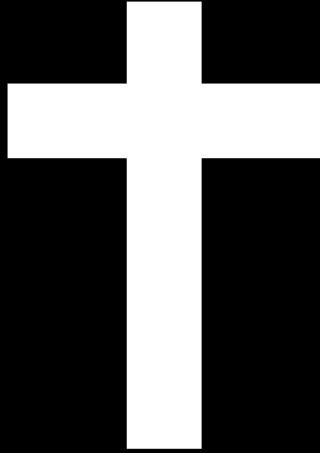


Anwehd Me Nyaahn



Luwo: Anwehd Me Nyaahn New Testament

Anwehd Me Nyaahn

Luwo: Anwehd Me Nyaahn New Testament

copyright © 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: (Luwo)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2020-11-18

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
ba8353b1-57d5-55f2-870a-7ae8e7acbe62

Contents

Matheewo	1
Maarko	70
Luka	112
Joon	188
Tiihy Jo Oohr	237
Roama	306
1 Korindh	336
2 Korindh	364
Galaadya	382
Epicoj	393
Pihlihbi	403
Kloajya	411
1 Thecaaloanika	419
2 Thecaaloanika	426
1 Timodhy	430
2 Timodhy	439
Tiihtuj	445
Pihlmon	449
Judea	451
Jeamij	476
1 Piihter	484
2 Piihter	492
1 Joon	497
2 Joon	506
3 Joon	508
Juud	510
Giih Anyoadh Juoge	513

MATHEEWO

Ciig Beer Naa Agweed

Matheewe

Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Ciig Beer gihn agweed Matheweewe ngo teed lubo me beer kejea Jeacuu e naa ngad boadh nyoge naa anaa aceg piny. Giih anaa arob Juoge coon ge abeehne ne tiihyo kaa dhe yooohn Jeacuu. Lubo gihn nu beer kuu abeehno ke yihr Judea cog yaa anyuol Jeacuu udoonge keew gen, abea ngo abeehno ke yihr yaa upiny cang.

Kitaab gihr Matheewo ngo agwiir beer mee. Ngo athubo kaa dhe yooohn anyuol Jeacuu, noono ukwaane kaa amuoj wiih Jeacuu ke luogwahy kedeaa utum gihn atum atiihb ukeehge Jeacuu keehde. Kitaab gihr Matheewo arubo thiw ke nying tiihy puohny gihn ayug Jeacuue yi piny Gaalili kedeaa kaa athiehdhe nyoge. Batien gihn nu, e kitaab arubo ke nying weel gihr Jeacuu naa a'aaye Gaalili ne ci Jeruucalem kedeaa gihn ayug ree yi kuohme yi nihn abiihjberiw giih dhecaahn uwahdhe kaa agure ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ucahre yi thoo.

Ngo anyoadh yi kitaab gihn ni kejea Jeacuu e naa ngad puohny me wiihe ne maalo me yihre ne tee kwaan yihdh loohng Juog. E ne puohny nyoge ke nying ruohdh Dhaahr Juog. Giih apuohny Jeacuue ge acaan ke dhog yiehdhe abiihj wa gihn: (1) Puohny wiih good ke nying kwaad yaa Dhaahr Juog, tiihy gen, dwaar gen kedeaa ka ubeed gene. (2) Kwaan dhe yooohn tiihj yihr jo waahdh giih apaar wonge ariow. (3) Ucaale ke nying Dhaahr Paar Maalo. (4)

Puohny ke nying dhe yooohn beehdo wa ngad waahdh Jeacuu (5) Puohny ke nying gug upiny gihn ni kedeaa upiny mar Dhaahr Paar Maalo gihn beehn.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Tien paar ge Jeacuu kedeaa kaa anyuole 1:1-2:23

Tiihy Joon Ngad Luogwahy 3:1-12

Kaa amuoj wiih Jeacuu ke piih luogwahy kedeaa utum gihn ayug ree 3:13-4:11

Tiihy Jeacuu keew nyoge yi piny Gaalili 4:12-18:35

Weel gihr Jeacuu naa a'aay Gaalili ne ci Jeruucalem 19:1-20:34

Nihn dhe caahn yi Jeruucalem kedeaa buude 21:1-27:66

Kaa acahr Jeacuue yi thoo unyoadhe ree 28:1-20

Ka Kwaan Batien Jeacuu

(Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Ka kwaan batien Jeacuu Kriihjto e man:

Jeacuu tiene aay ke bang Deabid kedeaa Deabid tiene aay ke bang Abraahm.

² Abraahm e naa wur Yijaag, ea Yijaag wur Jeakob,

Jeakob wur Juuda maa ge wuud men.

³ Juuda e naa wur Perej ge keehd Jerah,

ge miih gen nyinge Tamar.

Perej e naa wur Ejron,

ea Ejron beehda wur Ram.

⁴ Ram e naa wur Aminadaab, ea Aminadaab e naa wur Naacohn

ge e naa wur Calmon.

⁵ Calmon e naa wur Buoj e

men nyinge Raahb,

Buoj wur Obed kedeaa

miih Obed anahg Rudh.

Obed wur Jeci.

⁶ Jeci e naa wur Deabid ge anahg ruohdh me duohng

yi paajo.

Deabid e naa wur Caloamon,
ge men anahg ciih Uriiha
umodho.

⁷ Caloamon e naa wur Rehboam,
ea Rehboam beehda wur Abi-
hja.

Abihja e naa wur Aja.

⁸ Ea Aja e naa wur Jiehcopad.
Jiehcopad e naa wur Jeerom,
ea Jeerom beehda wur Ujiiha.

⁹ Ujiiha e naa wur Joatham,
ea Joatham ngo wur A'ahj,
A'ahj wur Ejeekya.

¹⁰ Ejeekya e naa wur Manaajeh,
ea Manaajeh wur Amon.
Amon wur Joacya.

¹¹ Joacya e naa wur Jeekoanya.
Jeekoanya keehd jo paar men
ge anudo
yi wong anaa apeej yaa Judea
ukedh gen piny Baabihloanya
ne baahng.

¹² Naa athube ke batien ka anaa
apeej yaa Judea
ubeehn gene Baabihloanya ne
baahng,
e Jeekoanya e naa wur
Cealtiel,

Cealtiel wur Jerubaabel.

¹³ Jerubaabel e naa wur Abuud
ea Abuud wur Elyakihm.

Elyakihm e naa wur Acoar.

¹⁴ Acoar e naa wur Jadog,
ea Jadog wur Akihm.

Akihme e naa wur Eliihd,

¹⁵ ea Eliihd wur Eleajar,
Eleajar wur Mathahn.

Mathahn e naa wur Jeakob.

¹⁶ Ea Jeakob e naa wur Jocebe ge
naa
anyuom Maarya ngaan
anyuol Jeacuu
ge cuohn ne Ngad Boadh
nyoge.

¹⁷ Ge kuow Jeacuu naa akwaan,
ge wahdh kar apaar wonge
angween naa athube ke rih
Abraahm uwahdhe bang Deabid.
Kedea ge wahdh kar apaar wonge
angween dahng naa athube ke

rih Deabid uwahdhe wong anaa
apeej Judea yea. Keehdo ge kar
apaar wonge angween thiow naa
athube kii wong anaa apeej yaa
Baabihloanya yaa Judea uwahdhe
bang Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Jeacuu Anyuol
(Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Kaa anyuol Jeacuu Kriihjto
anaa wa gihn. Maarya men
anaa atuohj Jocebe. Maarya atuoh-
hje abea poohd kuu anaa acub
yihr cuore. Gihn nu e Maarya
nyethiin ake ngeyo ree. Anahg
nyethiin maa ayoade ke bang
Wahy Juog. ¹⁹ Jocebe anaa anahg
ngaa maa abiohgrwaal, noono e
cwihtnye atooro bange uyaahre
kuohm Maarya nyum nyoge ke
nying gihn ayaje piny kalo. Kaano
e lubo agweehge ne pahd kaahnye
piny maahdh e ngaa me ngahy
ngo tooro.

²⁰ Abea nye kaano adaahde
kaahnye ke pahdo piny nu, e
naa nye kaa aguo wuohnjuoge
beehn wiihe yi laahg maa arube
yihr Jocebe kea, "Jocebe! A
abeehn ne rob yihri ke nying
kaahnyi ke Maarya. Yih kwaar
Deabid, yih keá kweer ke nyuom
Maarya. Yih keá kweer ne weey
weey bang gihn nyethiin niidi ree,
beehda nyethiin maa ayoade ke
bang Wahy Juog. ²¹ Ngo unyuol
nyedhoohg kedea nyinge ucagi ne
Jeacuu bang gihn anahg e nuu
uoadh yaa paar gen yihdh anyo-
oohne giuh atiihy gene rih Juog."
Kaano e wuohnjuog ake aay.

²² Maarya ayihdo ke nyethiin
e ngo kuu aroohmo ke dhe-
cuow. Gihn nu ree atiihye
beere gihn anaa arob Juoge keehd
leeb ngad agamloohngjuog pahdh
kare. Anaa arob Juoge kea,

²³ "Nyaakow maa tongo unyuol
ucag nying nyethiin ne Emanwel."

(Lum yea teed ngo kejea Juog ubeehdo ke won).

²⁴ Naa atahng Jocebe yihdh niine e wihe awaare waaro ukahle Maarya paajo ne cihe wa kaa arob wuohnjuoge ngo yihre. ²⁵ Jocebe abeehdo e be cidh wod ke cihe uwahdhe kaa anyuole, noono maa acag Jocebe nying nyethiin ne Jeacuu.

2

Tiehde Ge Abeehn Ne Liew Jeacuu

¹ Jeacuu anyuol yi geen Bedhlehmi yi piny Judea yi ruohdh Eroade. Batiene kaa anyuol Jeacuu e tiehde me ngahy gihi Juog ge a'aay kun moohl cahng kii ngo e ge beehn Jeruucallem. Naa awahn gene ^{2*} e ge apeehyo yih nyoge, "Yaage, wa nyoge me aay ke ka me baahr. Wa daahd paan anyuol ruohdh Judea yea. Ciehro gihn nyoadh cahng anyuole ngo atuohl kedea uniid wane ngo. Cwihny wan ne bang wuor ngo, e naa gihn daahd wane kare."

³ Lum caahdh tiehde ke nyinge ngo abeehn Eroade ne lihngo. Gihn nu e cwihnye adaag keter bang gihn wihe apare kejea ruohdhe kaab ngaan anyuole kaabo. Keehd yaa beed geen Jeruucallem cwihny gen adaag thiow. ⁴ Kaano arumo e Eroade jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng Juog ge acuohne cang yi amaad. Naa amahd nyoge, e Eroade arubo yih gen kea, "Yaage, gihn me daahda ke peehnyo yihru nud. Anahg kee e naa anaa arob kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge unyuol yea?" ⁵ Gihn nu e ngo abeehr gene yihre kob gene, "Ngo unyuol kii Bedhlehmi yi piny Judea. Bang gihn ngo anaa agweed agamloohngjuoge kea,

⁶ 'Keehd me nahg Bedhlehme geew

me gih nyinge tooro paar yaa Judea

e ngo uroomo keehd geedh muu nying gen awiihj

bang gihn ruohdh gihn umag jo'a ge yaa Yijarael

ngo unyuol Bedhlehmi.' "

⁷ Kaano e Eroade tiehde ge acuohne bange e kwihy nyoge. Maa apeehye gen ne ngey ngo ne cohg weehne e naa atuohl ciehi aniid gene. ⁸ Naa ateed gene ngo yih Eroade, e arubo yih gen kea, "Nyethiin gihn daahdu ngo anyuol yi Bedhlehmi. Cidhu udaahdu kare beer mee. Nea kare ayoadu arumo, e kea ne duu ke banga beere an ke nguda, a caa ne wuor ngo thiow." Noono uohre gen Bedhlehmi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Batiene kaa alihihi gene lum Ruohdh, e rog gen atihng gene upahdh gene kii yohn gen. Kaano keehdo e ciehiro gihn anaa aniid gene kun moohl cahng kii ngo, acahg gene kaa niido e caahdh kaa maalo nyum gen. Naa aniid gene ciehiro nyum gen, e cwihny gen ake miho keter. Ciehro akaahn nyum gen uwahdhe kaa acuunge umeenye wihi wod ane nyethiine yea. ¹¹ Naa awahn gene paan nu, e ge aci wod maa ayoad gene nyethiin maa men Maarya. Noono urung gene cung gen piny ne wuor nyethiin. Batiene e gihi akahl gene ne cubo yih nyethiin ge akahl gene oogo yihdh jooge. Gihi acub gene ge anahg dhaahb maa duo me ngwaahy med me yug naa adung dung maa mow me ngwaahy me cuohn ne mihi. ¹² Batiene kaa acub gene gihi gen noono, e ge adog paar gen ke yoh moogo. Ge kuu adoog ke batiene gen bang gihn arob Juoge yih gen yi laahg kejea ge kea cahg dog bang Eroade.

Waahdh Micuhr Kedea Nahg Nyethen Me Yihdh Gen Tar

¹³ Naa a'aay tiehde e wuohnjuog abeehn wiih Jocebe yi laahg maa arube kea, "Jocebe! Lihng gihn teeda yihri. Aj maalo ugwiiri rihi ne goohd Micuhr ke nyethiin maa men. Beehdi kun nu uwahdhe cahng ukoba ngo yihri kejea duui gen, bang gihn Eroade wiithe up-are ne daahd nyethiin beere ngo ke naah."

¹⁴ Gihn nu e Jocebe ree agwiire maa a'aaye keehd gen dewaahr nu ne goohd Micuhr. ¹⁵ Jocebe abeehdo kun nu uwahdhe kaa athow Eroade. Gihn nu ree ayuge beere gihn anaa arob Juoge ke leeb agamloohngjuog pahdh kare cahng uduu gene. Anaa akob Juoge kea,

"Waahda naa anaa Micuhr ngo acuohna."

¹⁶ Kaa angey Eroade ngo kejea giuh waal ge ayug tiehde ree, e cwihnye ake rahnyo ne cohg. Noono uteede lubo yihr acaakere ne cidh Bedhleh maa yihdh mieh y cahng keehde ne nahg nyedhoohy. Arobe kea thub naahg wudh nyedhoohg yihr gen ne run ariow kedea yaa anyuol batien gen. Arob Eroade wa gihn nu ne rom wiuh cahng anaa ateed tiehde kejea ciehiro atuohl: ciehj nyoadh cahng anyuol ruohdh Yijarael. ¹⁷ E naa kaa apahdhe kare e gihn anaa arob Juoge ke leeb agamloohngjuog e nyinge Jermya. Anaa akob Juoge kea,

¹⁸ "Lan thoo alihng ke yoohn Ramaah.

Thoo maa angeer yej.

Rakeale e ne yuog thon nyethene. Cwihnye be rom ree ke ciuhmo bang gihn nyethiin maa adoohng yihre tooro."

Jocebe Abeeheh Ne Piih Naajaread

¹⁹ Eroade athow e Jocebe puud ne Micuhr. Batien thone e wuohnjuog abeehn wiuh Jocebe yi laahg maa arube kea, ²⁰ "Jocebe! Lubo maa abeehna keehde yihri ngo nud. Yaa anaa adaahd nyethiin ke naah, ge athow. Awaahn ni, gwiir rihi ukaabi nyethiin maa men udoogu Yijarael."

²¹ Noono ugwiir Jocebe ree ukaabe nyethiin maa men udog gene Yijarael. ²² Naa abeehn Jocebe Yijarael e ngo atud ke cidh yi piny Judea bang gihn ngo alihnge kejea Arkalaaw e naa aluuny yi ruohdh wahn Eroade kedea ngo arob yihre yi laahg thiow kejea cea Gaalili. ²³ Naa abeehne dom Gaalili, e ngo apiih Naajaread ne paajo. Gihn nu ree ayuge beere gihn anaa arob Juoge ke leeb yaa agamloohngjuog ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge pahdh kare. Anaa akob Juoge kea,

"Ngo ucuohn ne ngad Naajaread."

3

Puohny Joon Ngad Luogwahy

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Naa abar wudh giuh nu, e Joon Ngad Luogwahy ree anyoadhe e upuohnyo ke bang yi ukang gihr Judea kobe, ² "Rahny cwihnyu bang anyoohne giuhu naa atiihyu kedea logu anyoohne ngahdhu, bang gihn cahng beehn Juoge umage nyoge ne joe ngo adoohng cahng." ³ Joon e naa anaa arub Yicaaye agamloohngjuoge ke nyinge kea,

"Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang kea,

'Gwiir yooh yih Ruohdh, gwiir yooh me ne cohg cohg yihre.' "

⁴ Joon na cam caame giuh na yoade yi ukang. Ngo na bodh kaa kihj maa baahnyo kedea na

ngaab yiejh amana maa acwaahj kedeá deehl e naa atuohye yi badhe. ⁵ Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh awaahdo bange yi ukang ke bang geen Jeruucalem maa ke wudh geedh Judea. Nyoge aohnyo thiow ke bang yihdh miehy cahng ke naam Joohrdoan. ⁶ Maa abeehn gene urob gene adhemuohme giih atiihy gene oogo. Batiene naa akwaan gene adhemuohme giih gen, e wudh gen amuoj Joone ke piih Juog naam Joohrdoan ne cub luogwahy yihr gen.

⁷ * Naa aniid Joone ngo kejea Paarijea maa Caaduucean me thoohdh ge abeehn bange e ge daahd luogwahy, e Joon ake rubo yihr gen kea, “Wu nyoge me reje me neehn thoohne maa wu beehda yaa waal. Gihn daahdu ngahj! Wu daahd ukoolu rahny cwihny Juog ge beehn ni abea cwihnyu kuu arahnyo rog anyoohne giihu! ⁸ A teed lubo me ne cohg yihru: thubu kaa awaahn kan ke tiihy giih me beeye beere ngo ke ngeyo rogu kejea anyoohne giihu ge alogu ngahdhu. Kaano e kare nud umuoja wudhu ke luogwahy. ⁹ Yaage, wudhu keá paru kejea ne nahgu nyethea Abraahm e Juog wu buu ukihme. Wu kihm Juoge kihmo keehd maa akwanye wun ne joe. Kare nud yihr Juog ukaabe wey leele giih ni uloge gen udoohng gene ne kwaay Abraahm. ¹⁰ Ukihm mar Juog muu uroomo wa ley maa apaag me ngol yen piny keehd biey gen agwiire ke nyingu. E kwaad yaadh gihn nyuol ke nyethen me be cam dhiil kaa ngod piny cang uthoohre yi maaj ne waang.

¹¹ “Yaage! Luogwahy mara ge cuba yihru kan, beehda luogwahy

mar piih now me nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano cwihnye arahnyo rog anyoohne giihe naa atiihye. Ngaa me teege akaal wiilh teeg mara muu ulog beehno ke batiene nud. Ngaa nu e naa ngaa duohng riha, gihn me a be rom kaahn wuoy tiene. Wahy Juog ke ngude e nuu uwuoje wudh nyoge ne muoj gen ke luogwahy, beere nyoge cwihny gen unghamo kedeá uteehng yiiho gihr gene wa ngiihnyo e thaahdh ke maaj. ¹² Ataj me wa gihr kuor beel nii cinge, noono e nyoge ge kuore kuoro wa beel, ukedhe liil yi gala abea coang ge ucwinye ke deeh maaj me waang e ngo be gug.”

*Jeacuu Luogwahy Acub Yihre
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)*

¹³ Yihdh nihn nu, e Jeacuu anaa abeehn koohr naam Joohrdoan bang Joon e ngo beehn kaa yoohn Gaalili. Abeehno uteede ngo yihr Joon kea, “Cub luogwahy yihra neehn mar yaa ni.” ¹⁴ Abea Joon adaahd ukweere ke cub luogwahy yihr ngo. Gihn nu e arubo yihr Jeacuu kea, “Ke ne diih! Kare tooro ucuba luogwahy yihri. Nea kare ne cohg ngahda ne nahg yihn ne ne cub luogwahy yihra ne?”

¹⁵ Maa ateed Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, “Wii lumi noono robi tudi ukuongi gihn roba ke lihngo. Cub luogwahy yihra beere giih anaa ateed Juoge ke nyinga ge pahdh kar gen ne rihb.” Kaano e Joon kuu arom kweer maa acube luogwahy yihr Jeacuu.

¹⁶ † Naa acub Joone luogwahy, e Jeacuu abeehn oogo yihdh piih. Nye wong kaano abeehne oogo nu, e maalo ree ayabe yabo maa aniide Wahy Juog wa kihd akuur e ngo beehn bange e loohn piny kaa

* **3:7** 3:7 Thoohne: 12:34; 23:33 Rahny cwihny Juog: 24:15-25, 37-39 **3:9** 3:9 Luk 1:54-55; Jon 8:39; Rom 2:28-29; 4:12 **3:10** 3:10 7:19 **3:11** 3:11 Luk 3:16 **3:12** 3:12 Mat 13:30

3:15 3:15 5:17; 28:19 † **3:16** 3:16 Maalo ree ayab yabo: Jon 1:51; Tihiy 7:56 **3:17** 3:17 Mat 12:18; 17:5

yoonh maalo maa apiihe wiihe. ¹⁷ Kaano e duol ake lihngo kii lwaahd maalo e ngo urubo kea, “Gihn e naa Waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwihnya med ree.”

4

Jeacuu Atum Atiihb Ukeehge (Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Batien kaa acub luogwahy yih Jeacuu ke Piih Juog kedea kaa akoohb Juoge kea Jeacuu beehda waahde, e Wahy Juog a'aay keehde ne ci yi ukang maa awiie ngo kare keede. Ngo akedhe kare keede beer e ngo tum atiihb ukeehge tumo ke dwaahngo. ² Jeacuu abeehdo yi ukang ke kar nihn jiehariow ne roang roang e cam be gweele. Gihn nu e abeehn kahje ke ne bango ne cohg. ³ Ge abang kahje Jeacuu e naa abeehn atiihb ukeehge ne tum ngo ke dwaahngo kobe, “Nea yih beehda Waahd Juog ne cohg, kea log leele giikh ni naa amune.”

⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, “Bekihde! Wa ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, ‘Padh amono cog e ne bodh nyoge keehde abea gihn boadh nyoge ne cohg beehda kwaad gihn rob Juoge.’ ”

⁵ Jeacuu acahg atiihb ukeehge ke kaabo ucube ngo alidh Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem. ⁶ Maa arube yihre kobe, “Nea yih Waahd Juog ne cohg kea thoohr rihi piny bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, ‘Juog wuohdjuog giixe ge uohre bangi urihng gene ukoal gene yihn beer mee. Yih uboam gene uthaang gene yihn kii cing gen beer mee utoor leele me cwaany tieni.’ ”

⁷ Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, “Gahng! Ka me tuma Juog tooro ne weey weey. Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, ‘Juog ge e naa Juog Ruohdhi ngo kea tum now ke dhieny.’ ”

⁸ Maa acahg atiihb ukeehge ngo ke kaabo ukedhe ngo alidh good me duohng unyoathe kwaad giikh nud upiny cang yihre ke kwaan gen kedea ke kaa awuohb gene kii ngo. Maa arobe ngo yihre kea, ⁹ “Awaahn kan, nea cong arungi piny uwuori an ne Juog, e alwaa amahr giikh aniidi cang ge cuba cubo yihri kedea unahgi ruohdhi wiih ngoom.”

¹⁰ Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihre kobe, “Atiihb ukeehg! Kaa coohr rihi oogo buuda! Agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, ‘Nahge Juog keede e ne wuor kedea e ne gihre tiijh.’ ”

¹¹ Kaano e atiihb ukeehg a'aay kedea uguo wuohnjuoge beehno ne gwiir gihn daahde.

Jeacuu Athubo Ke Puohny Ciig Beer (Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)

¹² Naa alihng Jeacuu ngo kejea Joon akedh yi thijin e ngo a'aay udoge piny Gaalili.

¹³ Jeacuu a'aay Naajaread kaa abeede ubeehne ne piikh geen Kaparnaam. Kaparnaam beehda geew me ne dieng naam duohng me guge be niid kedea beehda geew me ne wudh pinye giikh Jebulun maa Neptaali. ¹⁴ E naa kaa abeehn gihn anaa arob Juoge ke leeb agamloohngjuog me nyinge Yicaaya upahdhe kare. Anaa akob Juoge kea,

¹⁵ “Wu yaa Jebulun maa yaa Neptaali ge beed buud naam duohng kedea wu yaa buud naam Joohrdoan

maa yaa padh Judea ge beed piny
Gaalili,

Ciig Beer ngo ulihngu.

¹⁶ Noono e yaa padh Judea gihn
maa adiehr ke nying Juog
ulihng gene

thiow kedea udoohng gene ne
nyoge maa ayiih lum Juog.

Ge udoohng wa nyoge maa anaa
yi muudho ke nying lwahy
thoo.

Naa ameeny gen e ge ake niido.”

¹⁷ Anahg Kaparnaam e naa
athub Jeacuu ke puohny nyoge
yaa e ge puohnye puohnyo kobe,
“Maan dhaane anyoohne giuhe
naa atiihye bang gihn kar beehn
Juog ne mag nyoge ne joe ngo
adoohng cahng.”

*Jo Waahdh Giih Acuohn
Jeacuu Umodho*

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa ake
caahdho ke dieng naam duohng
gihir Gaalili e nyoge ariow ge
aniide, dhaano ge kuu umen.
Cimoane, me nying tuode Piihter
maa Andrya umen. Ge anaa ke
mahyo ke rej e booy thoohr gene
kii naam duohng bang gihn ge
anahg yaa maay. ¹⁹ Maa acuohn
Jeacuu gen bange ukobe ngo yihir
gen kea, “Beehnu unahgu yaa
waahdha. Adaahd udoohngu ne
yaa kahl nyoge yihra wa kwaad
kaano kahl rej oogo nu.” ²⁰ Ke
wong kaano e booy giih gen awii
gene piny ubuodh gene batiene.

²¹ Naa abar Jeacuu wong
maalo e nyoge ariow mooge ge
acahge kaa niido. Nyoge maa
wuud meehe thiow, Jeamij waahd
Jebeade kedea Joon umen. Ge
anaa yi baabuur keehd wur gen e
ge tuohj thool giih acoohd. Maa
acuohn Jeacuu gen bange. ²² Ke
wong kaano, e yaa ni wur ge
awiihw gene kedea uwii gene

baabuur gihir gen yihir wur gen.
Maa abuodh gene batien Jeacuu.

*Jeacuu Apuohnyo Kedea Nyoge
Athiehdhe Gaalili*
(Luk 6:17-19)

²³ Kaano arumo, e Jeacuu nu
ucaahdho e wen bang yi Gaalili
e ngo puohny Ciig Beer yihir
nyoge ke bang yihdh wuud amaad
giih Judea, kedea e ngo thiehdh
nyoge me rog gen anaa kwaad
atwaanye me thoohdh. ²⁴ Gihn
nu e nyinge awiihj kaano yi piny
Ciihrya. Noono uwaahd nyoge
bange ne kahl yaa tuu beere ge
thiehdhe thiehdho. Nyoge mooge
rog gen anaa atwaanye me ledh,
e mooge koohm gen anaa atiihb
ukeehg. Mooge dahng wudh gen
anaa pol e mooge thiow ge nyoge
maa adwaany. Amahr yaa nu
cang ge athiehdhe. ²⁵ Amahr
yaa abeehno ke yoohn Gaalili
kedea amahr muu abeehno ke
yoohn Geedhe Apaar maa Jeru-
ucalem kedea piny Judea maa
amahr muu abeehno ke yoohn
miehr loog naam Joohrdan, al-
waa amahr akuud yaa nu cang ge
ake caahdho ke batien Jeacuu.

5

Giih Med Cwihny

¹ Naa aniid Jeacuu ngo e
amahr akuud nyoge awaahdo
bange, e acaa maalo ka me
thoohny maa apiihe ne puohny.
Jo waahdhe ge anaa apiih buude
e ngo atieg gene piny. ² Noono
uthube ke puohny kobe,

³ “Med cwihny yihir nyoge me
ngahy ngo kejea ge an-
goohng yi wong Juog,
bang gihn Dhaahr Juog bee-
hda gihir gen.

⁴ Med cwihny yihir yaa cwihny gen
yuog
bang gihn cwihny gen uciihm.

- 5 Med cwihny yihr yaa kweer ke nyoadh bad,
bang gihn piny Juog ulag gene.
- 6 Med cwihny yihr yaa adeehj tihy ngaa maa abiohgrwaal yi koohdh gen,
bang gihn Juog gihn me beer ucube yihr gen.
- 7 Med cwihny yihr yaa duu cwihny gen caahn rog nyoge,
bang gihn Juog cwihnye uduue caahn rog gen.
- 8 Med cwihny yihr yaa bahdh yej,
bang gihn Juog uniid gene.
- 9 Med cwihny yihr yaa doohr nyoge,
bang gihn ge nuu ucuohn ne nyethen Juog.
- 10 Med cwihny yihr yaa ayoad giikh ajohr ke nying gihn nahg gene nyoge maa abiohgrwaal,
bang gihn Dhaahr Juog unahg gihr gen.

11 “Mihn cwihnyu nea wu ke yaahlo kedea uyug giikh ajohro rogu maa urob giikh nyooro rogu bang gihn nahgu jo’a. 12 Nea giikh nu ke yugo rogu kea mihn cwihnyu bang gihn akoohg nud yihru Paar Juog. Kwaad giikh nu ayug rogu ge kwaad giikh anaa ayug rog yaa agamloohngjuog naa anudo umodho nyumu.

Wu Naa Wong Me Meeny Piny Yihr Nyoge

(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

13 “Ka dhiilu beehdo kii ngo keew nyoge roma ke rih melo nea kedh yi cam e ngo loge logo udoohnge law yi dhog. Nea melo abahnho e be rom ke yug law keehdo kedea e gihr nyinge tooro noono e ngo wed dom. Wu thiow

beehn beehdo gihru kiin nyoge loge nyoge udoohng gene beeye.

14 “Doohngu ne lama umeenyu piny yihr nyoge. Geew maa ageer wiikh good maalo rom kaa kano ubahnge ngo be niid ne? 15 Ngaa e ne ahb lama ucahge ngo ke wum piny kaa adiido? Ngahda ngo cub maalo ka me meenye piny cang yihr yaa ne wod ne? 16 Wa gihn nu thiow, wu ge meeny piny, beehn nyoge niid gene giihu ge beey ge atiihyu ni, noono ubeehn gene uwuor gene Juog ge Maalo.”

Jeacuu Kuu Abeehn Ne Waar Loohg Juog

17 “Yaage keá paru kejea a abeehn wiikh piny kan ne waar loohng Moaje wale ne waar giikh apuohny yaa agamloohngjuoge. A kuu abeehno ne waar gen. A abeehno beere giikh nu cang rog gen tihiy gene tihiyo wa kaa agweehg Juoge gen. 18 Beehda gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihru. Maalo ge ke piny kare nud ugug gene, abea kare tooro uwaar gihn me thiin mee me ne yihdh loohnge. Kihd gihn me waar yihdh gen tooro ne weey weey nea padh giikh yihdh loohnge cang ge ne padh kar gen wa kaa agweehg Juoge gen. 19 Kwaad dhaano muu uwaar loohng, keehd me nahge gihn me ne yahng e naa awaare kedea upuohnye gihn nu, e ngaan nu ka me ne yahng yi Dhaahr Juog e nuu ucub Juoge yihre. Abea kwaad ngaan utiihy giikh ne yihdh loohng Juog ke kwaan gen cang kedea upuohnye dhe yoohn ka mag gen kii ngo, e ngaan nu ucub Juoge wong maalo ka me beer yi Dhaahr Juog. 20 Ngo dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea ngaa me rom cidho yi Dhaahr Juog kiinu

tooro nea padh ngaa abiohgrwaal mare akaale wiih mar Paarijea maa mar yaa loohng Juog, yaa kob naa lum Juog amag gene ke cing apaar.

²¹ “Yaage anaa lihngu e arob yihr yaa acoon kejea, ‘Dhaano keá nahgi, nea ngaa nahg dhaano e ngo dhiil kaa maa ukedhe yi lug.’

²² Abea yi mar awaahn ni teeda teedo yihru kejea, nea kwaad ngaa ngeeny rih dhaano, e ngaan nu dhiil kaa kedh tien yaadh ukhme. E thioh kwaad ngaan kooohbo yihr dhaano kejea, ‘Yih adooro’ e mar ngude uyoade bang yaa lug. Abea nea ngaa yeny dhaano kejea, ‘Yih dhaano now,’ kar bodhe ubahnge ngo be thoohr Paar Maaj utooro.”

²³ “Thioh nea yih daahd ucii kar lam ne cub gihri me beer yihr Juog, abea apari kejea ater nud kiinu ke ngaa moogo, kea wii gihri noono piny tudi, ²⁴ udoogi bang ngaan nu udoohru keehde. Nea wu adoohr arumo kea duui uyoadi gihri ge daahdi ke cubo yihr Juog ukweehri ngo.

²⁵ “Thioh mag gom keehd ngaa amag yihn kaano caahdhu e wu caa yi lug keehd en beere yih be kedhe nyum ruohdh ubeehn ruohdhe ucub gene yihn yihr buulij ne toaw yi thijin. ²⁶ Athiir e ne roba yihri kejea, kar beehni oogo tooro keehdo, nea padh giih akihm yihri ge ne dhiili ke cub piny utoor gihn me doohng oogo.

²⁷ “Yaage, beehde ngahyu kejea anaa apuohny naa, ‘Ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi.’

²⁸ Abea yi mar awaahn ni roba robo yihru kejea, nea cwihnyi ayuohd rih dhaago, e adoohng wa

tien dhaar nu amagi. ²⁹ Nea wong kwiihyi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm, kea oohl ngo oogo uthoohri ngo dom. Bang gihn ngo beer urwaahny goan kuohmi, yihr man thoohr yihn Paar Maaj ke kuohmi ne roang roang. ³⁰ Nea cing kwiihyi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm, kea ngul ngo oogo uthoohri ngo dom. Bang gihn ngo beer urwaahny goan kuohmi, yihr man cidhi Paar Maaj ke kuohmi ne roang roang.

³¹ “Yaage, anaa apuohny yihr nyoge kejea, ‘Nгаа pahy ke ciie, kea dhiile wargahng paah ke kahl oogo yihr dhaago.’

³² Abea yi mar awaahn ni, roba robo yihru kejea, keá ngaa riem ciie now nea padh kaab e naa kaab ngaa mooge ngo. Nea ngaa riem ciie ke nying luube mooge me padh kaab, e ngaa nu e naa ameehg ngo doohng wa ajaba. Thioh ngaan nyuom dhaar nu, e ngo beehdo kaa ciie ngaa moogo.

³³ “Yaage, ngo alihngu kejea anaa ateed yihr yaa coon naa, ‘Gihri maa ateedi ukuohngi rihi ke nyinge keá piem keehdo.

Abea dhiil cuungo yi gihn nu akuohngi rihi ke nyinge utiihyi ngo yihr Juog.’

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Abea yi mar awaahn ni roba robo yihru kejea, keá ngaa tum ngo kejea ree kuohnge kuohngo ke nying gihn me daahde ke yugo. Ree keá kuohnge ke Juog kedea ke nying Paar Maalo. Bang gihn Maalo beehda koom Juog. Thioh ree keá kuohnge ke piny, bang gihn piny beehda upahm Juog ne cube tiene wiie. Maa thioh ree keá kuohnge ke nying geen Jeruucalem, bang gihn

5:22 5:22 1Jon 3:15

5:24 5:24 6:14-15

5:25 5:25-26 Luk 12:58-59

5:26 5:26 18:34

5:28 5:28 2Pii 2:14

5:29 5:29-30 18:8-9;

Mak 9:43-47

5:31 5:31 Mat 19:7; Mak 10:3-4

5:32 5:32 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; 1Kor 7:10-11

5:33 5:33-37 23:16-22; Jeam 5:12

5:34-35

5:34-35 Tiihy 7:49

beehda e naa geen Deabid Ruohdh Duohng ni. ³⁶ Keá ngaan tum ngo ukuohnge ree ke wiihe, bang gihn kare tooro yihre uyuge yiehno acielo yi wiihe ubuure wale uyuge ngo udoohnge col. ³⁷ Adiehh dhaano nahge, ‘Ayiih kedea gahng.’ Kwaad lubo me dog ke jwaa wiih lum nu ngo beehn ke bang atiihb ukeehg.

³⁸ “Yaage, ngahyu kejea anaa arob naa,
 ‘Nea ngaa tooy wong dhaano
 e wonge ke tooyo thiow,
 e ngaa toar leehj dhaano
 e leehye ke toar thiow.’

³⁹ Abea awaahn ni roba robo yihru kejea dhaano gihn raaj naa atiihy ree ngo keá coale. Me neehn naa yih dhoohng ngaa mooge dhoohngo yi thaahng kwi-ihyi kea log caami yihre. ⁴⁰ Thiow, naa ngaa moogo daahd yihn ke kedh yi lug, bang ukaabe athoohr gihri, kea mad melaayo yihre thiow. ⁴¹ Nea ujaadya yih amage ne tiehd giithe ne ngol good, kea bari keehde ungoli bar thiow. ⁴² Nea dhaano yih peehnye peehnyo ke gihr nyepiny kea cub ngo yihre. Thiow kwaad ngaa me cej amihdho bangi, kea cub ngo, yih keá kweer.”

⁴³ “Yaage, ngahyu kejea anaa arob naa,
 ‘Nhyaar wadu umaani ngad mahni.’

⁴⁴ * “Abea awaahn ni roba robo yihru kejea nhyaru jo mahnu kedea kwayu Juog thiow ke nying yaa bang wun beere Juog cwihtnye duue ke caahn rog gen. ⁴⁵ Kaano e wu udoohng ne nyethen Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni, bang gihn Juog e ne meehg cahng lier wudh nyoge cang, jo reje kedea jo beeye. E ne oohr kodh yihdh puohdh

nyoge cang, ngaa me raaj maa ngaa me beer. ⁴⁶ Kwaad gihn me beer me yoadu tooro bang Juog nea wu nhyaar yaa nhyaar wun cog. Keehd yaa reje ni, ge jwaar cuol yihr ukuuma, ngahda yaa nhyaar gen ge nhyaar gene nhyaro thiow? ⁴⁷ Yaa reje uy-ooohmu kaa gihn nea wu baahb ne maahdh yaa nhyaru cog? Keehd yaa kwihj Juog ngahda ge baahb rog gen ke maahdho? ⁴⁸ Dhiilu beehdo ne nyoge me beeye nyum Juog, bang gihn Juog Wuru ge ne Maalo ni beer keter ke nyoge.

6

Jeacuu Puohny Kar Muuyo Maa Adiehr

¹ “Cubu wudhu piny beere giih beeye ge tiihyu yih Juog, ge be yugu bang uleej nyoge wun nea wu ke niido e ge tiihyu tiihyo. Bang gihn ne yug gihn me beer yih Juog ke nying leej e akoohg me yoadu bang Juog Wuru ge Maalo ngo tooro.

² “Nea ngaa maa angoohng daahdu kaa muojo, e ngo keá muoju ne nyoadh rogu yih nyoge kejea ngaa maa angoohng amuoju. Beehda yaa waane, ge ne yug kwaad giih nu ke bang yihdh kuohn amaade maa ke bang yihdh yiehdhe beere ge ke leeyo. Athiir e ne teeda yihru kejea leej gihn daahd gene ke cwihtny gen e naa koog mar gen ne yoad gene bang nyoge. ³ Abea nea wu daahde ucubu gihr kony maru yihr ngaa maa angoohng, e kea yugu ngo ke dhe yooch me keehd cing caam e gihn cub ke cing kwiihj kwihye. ⁴ Noono e gihn acubu kuu aniid nyoge mooge, abea unahg Juog Wuru ge ngahy dhe yooch ka muoj nyoge ke piny kii ngo e

keede cog, e nuu ucub gihn kooge wun keehde.

Dhe Yoohn Kway Juog Me Ne Cohg

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Nea wu ukwahyo, rogu keá yugu neehn mar yaa waane ge nyoadh rog gen nea ge ukwahyo. Bang gihn kwaad yaa nu ge kwahyo e ge ucuungo yihdh wuud amaad kedea ke bang yihdh yiehdhe ka me niid gen e ge ukwahyo. Athiir e ne teeda yihru, kejea gihn moogo tooro me cahg gene ke yoado, bang gihn koog mar gen ayoad gene bang nyoge.

⁶ Abea nea wu daahde ukwayu Juog, kea aay dhaane ucea kare keede ne kway Juog, ge beehda Juog me be niid dhaane. Noono e Juog dhaano ukooge ke nying giithe naa atiihye kare e keede e ge kuu aniid nyoge. ⁷ Nea dhaano uthubo ke kwaj Juog arumo, e ngo keá piih ne ber kwaj acielo tiel me thoohdh wa mar yaa kuu ayiiho. Yaa kuu ayiiho mar gen cuohn gene kejea ber kwaj tiel me thoohdh e ne meehg Juog lihng kwaj gihr gen. ⁸ Dhe yoohn kway gen noono keá ngooru ne weey weey. Bang gihn Juog Wuru kwaad giih daahdu ke cwihnyu ge ngahye e wu poohd kuu athubo ke kwaj.

⁹ “Nea wu ukwahyo yihr Juog kea kwahyu ke wa gihn, ‘Wur wan ne Maalo, nyingi ke wuoro.

¹⁰ Beehn ne Ruohdh wan. Mari ke yugo Paar Maalo kedea wiih piny thiw.

¹¹ Gihn me cam wane tihn, cub ngo yihr wan tihn noono ni.

¹² Wii anyoohne piny yihr wan. Neehn ma wii wane giih anyoohne piny yihr nyoge thiw.

¹³ Wa keá meehg pahdho yihdh giih utum.

Abea lony wan oogo yi gihn me raaj.’

¹⁴ “Bang gihn nea gihn maa atiihy raaj rihi wii ke piny yihr nyoge mooge, e Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni, kwaad gihn raaj yugi ree ni, wiie ke piny thiw yihri. ¹⁵ Abea nea lubo be wii ke piny yihr nyoge mooge, e Juog Wuru kwaad giih reje atiihyi ree ni, ge be wiie piny thiw yihri.

Dhe Yoohn Kweehr Cam Ne Kway Juog

¹⁶ “Nea wu ukweehro ke cam ke nying kway Juog kedea tiihy giithe, e nyingu keá jweehnu, wa kwaad mar yaa waane. Bang gihn yaa waane nying gen jweehn gene jweehno uyug gene rog gen ne wadhraa beere ge ke niido ne nyoge me kuu acahmo maa anahg kahje. Athiir e ne dhiila ke teedo yihru kejea leej, e koog gihn adaahd gene ke cwihny gen bang nyoge, ngo ayoad gene. ¹⁷ Abea nea wu daahd kweehr kejea wu be cahmo ke nying kwaj Juog, kea beehn dhaane luoge wonge beer mee uwiihre ke mow ¹⁸ beere kwihj nyoge kejea ngo ukweehro ke cam. Noono unahge Juog Wuru ge be niid dhaane e nuu ngahy ngo kejea wu ukweehro kedea ukooge wun.

Lonyo Me Ne Cohg

(Luk 12:33, 34)

¹⁹ “Giuh lonyo ge keá cong dhaane ukane gen upiny kan. Bang gihn ge raany biihe raanyo

6:8 6:8 6:32; Luk 12:30 **6:10** 6:10 4:17; 7:21; 12:50; 18:14; 21:31; 26:39-42; Mak 3:35; 14:36; Luk 22:42; Jon 4:34; 6:38-40; Tihiy 21:14 **6:11** 6:11 6:24-34 **6:12** 6:12 6:15 **6:13** 6:13 10:16-25; 24:3-28; Jeam 1:12-15; Jon 17:15; 2Th 3:3; 2Tim 4:18 **6:14** 6:14-15 5:24; Luk 6:37; Epi 4:32 **6:15** 6:15 18:35 **6:16** 6:16-17 Mat 4:2; 9:14-15; 17:21; Mak 2:18; 9:29; Luk 2:37; 4:2; 5:33; 18:12; Tihiy 13:2-3; 14:23; 2Kor 6:5; 11:27 **6:19** 6:19 Jeam 5:2-3 **6:20** 6:20 19:21; Mak 10:21; Luk 12:33

maa mooge ge ukeadh, thiow yaa kahw ge nud me kwal gen. ²⁰ Abea beehn dhaane cube wiihe ne kan giith lonyo ke Paar Maalo ka toor biih maa keadh kedea jo kahwe yea. ²¹ Bang gihn ka ne giith lony dhaane yea e naa ka beed aduune.

Wong Dhaano E Naa Wong Kuohme
(Luk 11:34-36)

²² “Wong e naa gihn me wa lama me meeny kuohm. Nea dhaano wonge kwel kedea cwihnye cang bang lum Juog, e kuohme thiow ree meenye meenyo ke kare cang udoohnge ne cal cal. ²³ Abea nea wong dhaano col, e keehd kuohme cang udoohng col mee. Abea gihn me room ke con aduun dhaano tooro, bang gihn nea aduun dhaano col e gihn me kaal wiith con nu tooro.

Juog Kedea Giith Lonyo
(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁴ “Kare tooro utiihy dhaane yihr nyoge ariow ke cwihnye acielo ne cohg. Bang gihn dhaano acielo kiin gen e nuu unhyaare kedea umaane ngaa moogo. Wale dhaano acielo e ne lum ngo wuore kedea ukweere ke wuor lum ngaa moogo. Wa gihn nu thiow kare tooro yihr dhaano unhyaare Juog kedea giith lonyo ke cwihnye acielo muu uroomo ne tog.

Nahge Juog E Ne Gaahn Dhaane

²⁵ “E naa gihn roba ngo yihru kejea wu keá diero ke wahyu ke nying giith camu kedea giith maadhu wale ke nying waare giith ngaabu. Nea kare ne cohg, ngahda e wahy dhaano utaahngo wiihe ne maalo yihr cam ne? Kedea ngahda kuohm dhaano utaahngo e ne wiihe ne maalo yihr waaro ge ngaab ne? ²⁶

Maanyu winy ge paahr ke maalo do! Koohdhe me piidh gene tooro kedea giith me kaj gene tooro maa dune me peg gene tooro. Abea ngahda Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni, e naa ngaa miidh gen ne? Ngahda kuowo maru wiihe ne maalo yihr mar gen ne? ²⁷ Keehd me nahgu rogu ke diero, e ngaa kiinu e ne rom rune ke jwaa beere be laar thoo?

²⁸ “Gihn e ne nahg diere wun ke nying waare me ngaabu? Maahnyu kaa doong thiiwe yihdh puohdh kii ngo! Ge be tiihyo maa waare me cwaahj gene tooro. ²⁹ Abea roba robo yihru kejea keehd Caloamon ke buur ngude yi deeh ngaab wuohbo gihre naa anaa ngahbe e kuu anaa angahbo keehd ngaab gihn angaab Juoge thiiw acielo kiin thiiwe cang kii ngo. ³⁰ Beehda Juog e naa aruug lum yi puohdho wa gihn nu. Abea lumo beehda gihn me nea tihn e ngo nii puohdho, abea nea keroo e utalo, uwaange. Wudhu paru paro kejea uriehny yihr Juog ungaabe wun ke waare ne? Gihn e thiin yiho gihru wa maano! ³¹ Wu keá kwaya diero urubo kejea, ‘Kee e nuu uyoad wane cam yea tihn? Kee e nuu umahdh wane yea tihn? Waare me ngaab wane ge uyoad wane kee?’ ³² Giith nu ge naa kwaad giith cub yaa kuu ayiho cwihny gen rog gen. Juog Wuru ge maalo, ngahye kejea giith nu cang ge daahdu daahdo. ³³ Ne maano cubu cwihnyu yihdh giith Dhaahr Juog maa giith daahde kejea tiihyu gen. Noono arumo e kwaad muu anow ge ucube yihru beehd. ³⁴ Wu keá diero ke nying gihr keroo, bang gihn gihr keroo ree ucube e keede. Cahng man ne keede. Giith udieru keehd gen keroo ge keá madu yihdh muu

cahng tihn.

7

Nyoge Keá Kihmi

(Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)

¹ “Dhaano keá kihmi beere Juog yih be kihme. ² Juog yih ukihme kaa dhe yoohn kihmi nyoge kii ngo. Unahg loohng anaa akihmi nyoge keehde, e nuu ukihm yihn.

³ “Beehda ater gihn ge kobi nye weehlo gihn thiin apahdh yi wong wadu ni e ne niidi ukwihyi deeh mari ge nii wongi ni! ⁴ Gihn e ne ngahmi ke nyinge adhaahr urubi yih wadu kejea, ‘Beeh koda nye weehlo gihn apahdh yi wongi oogo,’ abea deeh mari nii wongi? ⁵ Kuong deeh mari ge duohng ke kahl oogo yi wongi, batiene e mar wadu ge thiin niidi niido ukahli ngo oogo. Nye ngad waane, dhaano keá cayi ke nying awuohj maa atiihye abea deeh awuohj mari ge duohng wihi awul ree.

Gihr Juog Keá Jwaahgi

⁶ “Gihri me beer keá cubi yihr goohy kedeá kwaad gihn me beer me wa demaro wale me wa tiiy ge keá thoohri nyum kudhruee bang gihn ge nyon gene ke piny kedeá batiene e ge taahny rihi. Nea maano e adiehj yea lum Juog keá robi yihr nyoge me ngahyi kejea ngo buu ulihng gene.

⁷ “Nea yih ukwahyo keehd gihr nyepiny e gihn ngo ke cubo yihri. Kwaad gihn daahdi, e ngo dhiili kaa yoado. Thiow nea dhe wod atuongi, e ke yabo yihri. ⁸ Bang gihn kwaad ngaa kwahyo e gihn akwaye ke cubo yihre, e ngaa daahd, e gihn daahde ngo dhiile kaa yoado. E ngaa tuong dhe wod, e dhe wod ke yabo yihre.

Ngaa Me Kwahyo Be Daar

⁹ “Ngaa kiinu do, nea nyethiine ukwahyo yihre keehd cam, e cub leelo yihre? ¹⁰ E nea nyethiine ukwahyo ke reehyo, e cub thuohl yihre? ¹¹ Beer nea wu ge beehda nyoge me reje kare nud yihru umuuyu keehd gihi me beeye yihr nyethenu, maa Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni, ngo ukweer ke cub amahr gihi me beeye yihr yaa kwahyo yihre?

Meehn Yihdh Loohng Cang

¹² “Kwaad gihn daahd dhaane ke cwihnye kejea yug nyoge mooge ngo yihre, tiihye kwaad gihn nu thiow yihr nyoge. Gihn e naa yi meehn loohng Moaje kedeá muu arob yaa agamloohngjuog.

Dhe Yooh Me Diiny

(Luk 13:24)

¹³ “Cidhu kaa dhe yoohn diiny, bang gihn yoohn rwaahny dhaano ukedhe ngo ka me raaj beehda dhe wod me laaj kedeá nong. Dhe yoohn nu e naa dhe yoohn paar maaj ge cidh nyoge me thoohdhe kii ngo ne loony loony. ¹⁴ Abea dhe yoohn kedh nyoge kar kuowo me beer ngo diiny keter. Beehda nyoge me noog mee ge ne rom cidho kii ngo.

Ucaale Gihr Nyethen Yaadh

(Luk 6:43, 44)

¹⁵ “Yabu nyingu, ucubu wudhu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying gihi tiihy yaa ucahbe ge rubo kejea ge agamloohngjuog. Ge beehn bangu e rog ge alwaay gene piny, uniidu gen naa abeehle me wa roohme, abea ka gihn nii yihdh gen room kaa urude. ¹⁶ Ge ungeyu kaa gihi tiihy gene. Ka me beehn nyoge upon gene nyethen akanyo wihi aduohng nud ne?

Wale nyethen dhuuro ge ke pono wiih alwii ¹⁷ Wa kwaad kaano acaala nu, kwaad yaadh me beer nyuol nyethen me cam, e kwaad yaadh me raaj nyuol nyethen me be cam. ¹⁸ Yaadh me cam be nyuol ke nyethiin me be cam kedeaa yaadh me raaj be nyuol ke nyethiin me cam. ¹⁹ Nea wa gihn nu, e kwaad yaadh gihn nyuol keehd nyethen me be cam, dhiil kaa ngod piny uthoohre yi maaj ne waang. ²⁰ Wa gihn nu e naa ka ungeyu yaa ucahb ke dhe yoohn ka tiihy gene kii ngo.

Nгаа Ngada Ne Cohg
(Luk 13:25-27)

²¹ “Padh kwaad ngaan cuohn an now kejea, ‘Ruohdh,’ e nuu uci Paar Juog. Abea yaa cidh Paar Juog ge naa yaa tiihj kwaad gihn daahd Juog Wuru ge Maalo ni. ²² Cahng ubeehn Juoge ne lug arumo, e nyoge me thoohdh ge urubo yihra, ‘Ruohdh, ngahda nyoge anaa puohny wane ke lum Juog e wa rob nyingi ne? Kedeaa atiihb reje ge ariem wane oogo rog nyoge e wa rob nyingi ne? Maa kwaad giih me doong me gaahy nyoge ge kuu anaa ayug wane e wa rob nyingi ne?’ ²³ Kaano arumo e unahg an nuu ubeehr ngo yihr gen e gihn me cahga ke kano tooro kejea, ‘Aayu oogo buuda! Coohru rogo oogo kun ca! Wu nyoge maa yaa ad-hemuohme, wu kwihya ne weey weey!’

²⁴ “Noono ngaa lihng luuba noon ni kedeaa utiihye ke gen e ngo uroomo keehd nyin me cwihnye nud maa ageer wode yi piny good. ²⁵ Naa abeehn kodhe ucwiie up-ahng nahme, ubeehn deeh yamo me teege umede wod, e wod kuu apahdho, bang gihn ngo ageer

wiih leelo. ²⁶ Abea kwaad ngaa lihng luuba noon ni kedeaa ubahng-ge ge be mage yi cwihnye beer mee e ngo uroomo ke nyin me cwihnye tooro maa ageer wode yi kuohyo. ²⁷ Kodh yamo e caa ne cwii, upahng nahme e wod ake pahdho ne buohb!”

Nyoge Acwaahng Yi Puohny Jeacuu

²⁸ Naa agooy Jeacuae wudh luube giie piny, e amahr yaa anaa amahdo ge ake gaahy, ke dhe yoohn apuohny Jeacuae kii ngo, ²⁹ bang gihn apuohnyo wa dhaano me yihre ne teeo me wa en naa acub loohng Juog giih puohny ke deeh kaa acoon. Ngo kuu apuohnyo wa mar yaa loohng Juog giie gen.

8

Jeacuu Ngad Dhoobo Athiehdhe
(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Kaa aduu Jeacuae piny ke wiih ka thoohny, e amahr akuud nyoge me thoohdh mee ge ake caahdho ke batiene. ² Kaano e ngaa me ree ne dhoobo abeehn bange, maa arunge cunge piny ne wuor ngo. Naa arunge cunge piny e arubo yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Ruohdh, nea cwihnyi ne bange, e kea yug kuohma udoohnge kwel.”

³ Kaano e Jeacuu cinge arwaage bang ngo maa agweele nyin kedeaa urube kea, “Cwihnya ne bange! Beehn kuohmi doohnge kwel!” Nye wong kaano e kuohme ake doohng kwel. ⁴ Maa rob Jeacuae ngo yihre kea, “Lihng gihn roba. Gihn ayug ree rihi awaahn ni kan ngo keá waayi yihr ngaa moogo. Abea aayi awaahn ni ucii ne nyoadh rihi yihr ngad lam giie kweehr bang umaanye

kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaanye, kea yug giih kweehr wa kaa anaa arob loohng Moaje ngo bang ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea dhoobo tooro rihi.”

Kadaahm Gihr Jaabidh Roama Athiehdh
(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Naa abeehn Jeacue Kaparnaam arumo e jaabidh abeehn bange ukwaye wonge kea, ⁶ “Ruohdh! Kony an! Kadaahm gihra ngo ne piny kaa atwaany me ledh. Kar waahdh ke ngude ngo tooro yihre ne weey weey bang gihn ngo abaahl.” ⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yihre kea, “Beer cidho tiehd ke yihn beere ngo caa ke ne thiehdho.”

⁸ Maa arub jaabidhe yihr Jeacuu kea, “Ruohdh! A beehda ngaa ucii paara! Rob lumi uaay atwaany kadaahm gihra. ⁹ A ge niidi kan, a beehda ngaa me duohng nyum acaakere kedea nud ke nyoge me doonge nyuma. Nea maano e lum roba ngo dhiil gene kaa tiihyo. Nea a urubo kejea beehn dhaane e ngo ubeehno, aay dhaane e ngo uaay. Thiow nea a urubo yihr ubaahnga kejea tiihy gihn e gihn ngo tiihye tiihyo.”

¹⁰ Naa alihng Jeacue lum ni arob nyine, e ngo ake cwaahng ugaahye ne cohg maa arobe ngo yihr nyoge ge anaa awaahdo ke batiene kea, “Jo wan! Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Kwaad yiiho me duohng me teeg wa gihr ngaan padh Ujudea, kaa akuong ke yoado keew yaa Yijarael. ¹¹ Thiow ngo dhiila kaa robo yihru, kejea nyoge mooge me padh Judea me thoohdh ge uwaahd ke yoohn kun moohl cahng kii ngo maa ke yoohn kun kwaar cahng piny kii ngo. Jo nu, ge upiih tiehd keehd Abraahm maa Yijaag kedea Jeakob yi Dhaahr Juog Paar Maalo

kedea umag Juoge gen neehn joe. ¹² Abea Judea yaa anaa angahj kejea ge nuu ubeehdo yi Dhaahr Juog, ge buu ubeehdo yi ngo. Ge ujwang oogo ne beehdo yi muudho ne lalo ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.”

¹³ Noono urob Jeacue ngo yihr jaabidh kea, “Cidhi! Neehn kaano ayiichi ngo kejea rom thiehdho yihra ke kan, ree uyuge wa kaano ayiichi ngo.” Ke wong kaano, e atwaany gihr baahng ake aay ree kii nyenij.

Jeacuu Miih Ciih Piihter Athiehdhe
(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Naa abeehn gene paar ge Piihter, e Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe, miih ciih Piihter ayuud gene e ngo tuu wod ke jwaahy. ¹⁵ Noono umag Jeacue cinge beere ngo thiehdh thiehdho. Kaano e atwaany aguo aay ree kedea upiiche ne goong ge Jeacuu.

Atwaanye Me Thoohdh Athiehdh

¹⁶ Ke wong thiehno e nyoge ake thubo ke kahl yaa atwaanye bang Jeacuu. Nyoge me thoohdh keew gen rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg. Gihn nu e Jeacuu arubo yihr atiihb nu ke lubo maa ariem gen. Yaa atwaany anaa akahl bange ge athiehdhe cang. ¹⁷ Jeacuu giih ge atiihye beere kwaad gihn anaa arob Juoge ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge ke leeb Yicaaya agamloohngjuog pahdh kare naa athiir. Anaa akob Juoge kea, “Alwaa atwaanye giicho ke kar gen cang, ge atihnge wiihe.”

Nyin Maa Adaahd Udoohnge Ne Ngad Waahdh Jeacuu
(Luk 9:57-62)

18 Kaa aniid Jeacuue amahr akuud nyoge athoohnho keter, e ngo arobe yihr jo waahdhe kejea ngud gene loo baaw. 19 Nye kaano, e naa abeehn ngad Puohny loohnge bang Jeacuu maa arube kea, “Ngad Puohny, kwaad kuohn caadhi a daahd ucaahdha ke yihn.”

20 E ngo aduog Jeacuue duogo yihre kea, “Thoohe yihr gen ne kuohn beed gene maa winy yihr gen ne wuude me beed gene. Abea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo yihra tooro ka me piehla thaahnga yea.”

21 E dhaano acielo kiin yaa waahdh Jeacuu ake rubo kea, “Ruohdh, wura athow meehga kuong ci ne koany ngo.”

22 Kob Jeacuue yihre kea, “Beehn ke batiena. Wii yaa acub wudh gen yihdh giith thunge ukoany gene yaa athow.”

Jeacuu Yamo Me teeg Acuowe Unea Dihl

(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Kaano arumo e Jeacuu apaahr yih baabuur. Maa abeehn jo waahdhe thiw ke batiene yih baabuur ne kiw ngo. 24 Naa awahdh gene yi diehr naam duohng e deeh yam giir me teeg ree atihnge tihngo upude baabuur ke olo. Abea ge acoohd deeh giire e Jeacuu wonge kaa anaa akwal niine. 25 Gihn nu, e jo waahdhe ge arihng kaa abud Jeacuue yea ne tahng ngo kob gene, “Ruohdh, doohd wan! Wa amud!”

26 Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, “Gihn, e mag lwaahre wun? Wu ka beehda nyoge me yiho gihru thiin wa gihn ne!” Noono uyedhe maalo arumo ucuowe yamo cuowo, ucuung yame ne dihl.

27 Utud jo waahdhe kedea ucwaahng gene maa arub gene ke rog gen e ge upeehyo kob gene, “Kwaad ngad gihn! Keehd yamo maa naam duohng lum ngo lihng gene lihngo!”

Atihib Ukeehg Gihr Gaadarean
(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)

28 Naa angud Jeacuue loo baaw e abeehn yi piny nyoge me cuohn ne Gaadarean. Kaano e aroohmo ke nyoge ariow e ge beehn oogo kaa wudh leehde ka beed gene. Nyoge me rog gen naa atihib ukeehg me ge taahny rog nyoge. Ngaa me na caahdh kii yoohn nu tooro bang gihn nyoge atud uwii yooh yihr gen. 29 Noono maa akwaag gene kob gene, “Waahd Juog! Wii wan, gihn me nweehd won tooro. Yih aguo moon piny ne joohr wan ne?”

30 Abea kudhruue maa anaa ake kwaa ge anudo ka me cahng. 31 Noono maa akwaj gene wong Jeacuu kejea nea ge rieme ke oogo kea rieme gen yihdh kudhruue.

32 Maa ayiib Jeacuue ngo maa arieme gen yihdh kudhruue. Gihn nu e ge abeehn oogo umon gene yihdh kudhruue unahg kudhruue ke ne rudh ke ngweej, e ge loohn piny ke wiith good maa anahg gene thoadh yi naam duohng uthow gene. 33 Yaa anaa akwaag kudhruue naa aniid gene gihn ayug ree, e ge ake goohdo ke ngweej ne ci ne rob gihn ayug ree yi geew. Noono ukwaan gene gihn ayug ree rog atihib ukeehg yihr nyoge. 34 Kaano e nyoge awaahd oogo ke bang yi geew, e ge beehn ne maany gihn ayug ree. Kaa awahnh gene kaa ane Jeacuue yea e wong Jeacuu akwaj gene kejea aaye oogo piny gen.

9

*Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe**(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Batiene arumo, e Jeacuu apaahr yi baabuur udoge caahn e ngo ngol baaw ne beehn Kaparnaam ka beede. ² Naa awahnhe e nyoge mooge ake beehno e ge kahl dhaano maa abab piny e ngo bien kaa belo. Kaa aniid Jeacuue kaa ayiih gene kii ngo, e arubo yihre kea, “Waaahda, mag cwihnyi, adhemuohme giihi ge awii piny yihri.”

³ Kaa alihng yaa loohng Juoge gihn arob Jeacuue e ge ake ngoan ke cwihny gen kob gene, “Wa nyin wiihe arome ke Juog kea adhemuohme wiie ke piny yihr nyoge neehn mar Juog!”

⁴ Jeacuu ka gihn nii cwihny gen angeye maa apeehe kea, “Nye yaage, gihn e ngoanu giih me reje ke yaa aduunu! ⁵ Maa aweehne e ne teeg ke tiihyo, ne rob ngo kejea, ‘Adhemuohme giihi ge awii piny yihri,’ wale ne rob ngo kejea, ‘Yedh maalo ucaahdhi?’ ⁶ Awaahn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a utiihyo ke gihr nyepiny kedea uniidu ngo, gihn me be rom ree tiihyo yihr dhaano utaahngo ne nyoadh ngo yihru kedea ungahyu ngo kejea yihra ne tee wiih ngoom me wiia adhemuohme giih nyoge piny.” Kaano e dheer aloge ke bang nyin abab piny urube kea, “Aj maalo ukaabi belo gihri uci paajo.” ⁷ Noono uaj nyine ke maalo ucea paajo. ⁸ Naa aniid nyoge gihn ayug ree, e ge ake gaahy maa apiih gene ne puoj Juog ngaa cub kwaad tee me wa gihn nu yihr dhaano utaahngo.

9:2 9:2 Luk 7:48; Jon 9:2 **9:6** 9:6 Jon 5:36 **9:9** 9:9 8:21-22 **9:10** 9:10 11:19; Mak 2:15; Luk 5:29; 7:34; 15:1-2; 19:7 **9:13** 9:13 Mat 12:7; Luk 19:10 **9:14** 9:14 6:16-17; 11:18-19; Luk 7:33-34

*Matheewo Acuohn Jeacuue**(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

⁹ Kaano e Jeacuu a'aay ne bar wong maalo ke waaahdhe. Naa awahnhe kar yaa gwaaj cuol e ngaa me nyinge Matheewo aniide niido e ngo apiih ne gwaay cuol. Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “A daahd udoohngi ne ngad waaahdha.” Maa ayedhe maalo uaaeye tiehd ke Jeacuu.

Nywaahg Ke Yaa Adhemuohm

¹⁰ Cahng man, e Jeacuu anaa paar Matheewo kaa agoonge yea. Nyoge me thoohdh mee ge anaa anudo tiehd kehd Jeacuu maa jo waaahdhe. Yaa gwaaj cuol maa yaa adhemuohme ge cuohn Judea ne nyoge me reje, ge anudo thiow. Wudh gen anaa amad gene paar Matheewo kaano cang. ¹¹ Bang gihn yaa Paarijea kwaad jo nu be nhyaar gene ubeehd gene kiin nyoge, e jo waaahd Jeacuu apeehe gene peeheyo kob gene, “Beehda ke nying gihn ge beehn ngad puohny gihru upiie ka maa acielo ne cam kehd yaa gwaaj cuol kedea yaa adhemuohme?”

¹² Naa alihng Jeacuue ngo, e abeehre, “Padh yaa rog gen tooro atwaany ge ne daahd akiihm, abea beehda nyoge me tuu ge ne daahd akiihm. ¹³ Cidhu udaahdu yi lum gihn arob Juoge naa akoohbo kea,

‘A daahd ngaa me luu cwihnye
caahn
me wii lubo piny,
a be daahd ngaan yug giih
kweehr.’

A kuu abeehno kaa nying yaa koohbo kejea ge abiohgrwaale. A abeehno kaa nying yaa yiih ngo kejea ge yaa adhemuohm.”

*Lubo Ke Nying Kweehr Cam**(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

14 Cahng man thiow e jo waahdh Joon Ngad Luogwahy ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa apeechny gene ngo kob gene, “Ke nying gihn do ge bahnge jo waahdh gihi cam be kweehr gene abea yaa Paarijea kedea wan cam kweehr wane kweehro ne wuor Juog?”

15 Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yih gen kea, “Ubeechna yihru kaa ucaale, e ngo caala ke rih ngaa maa atihng dhaago paajo. Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn athiehg yi nyuohme kweehr cam abea athiehg nud bang gen ne? Abee cahng ukaab athiehg oogo bang gen e nuu ukweehr gene cam.

16 “Thiow, ngo uroma ke rih ucaale moogo me wa gihn. Padh kare udhahb dhaane waaro me nyaahn rih jwaahd waaro maa ayiej? Bang gihn nea waaro gihn nu ree cea ke ne juunyo e wong kaa adhahb ree cahge kaa jwaa? 17 Wale thiow ngo roma ke rih ucaale moogo me koohbo kejea dhaano koongo me poohd kuu uyaahnyo be pege yi keej maa acoon maa akuoj bang gihn koongo yea keej coohde coohdo, uwoj koonge oogo nea ngo utwag uyaahnye. Gihn me ne cohg beehda uyo ad koongo me poohd kuu ayaahnyo, ukedhe yi keej me nyaahn beere koongo be rahny kedea keej yea be coohd.”

Nyaar Ruohdh Kedea Dhaar Wuur Reme Ree
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

18 Kaano apoochde e Jeacuu urubo keehd nyoge nu, e Ujudea, me beehda ruohdh wod amaad gih Judea abeehn bang Jeacuu. Gihn nu e cunge arung piny maa arube yih Jeacuu kea, “Nyaara uthoo awaahn kan. Ngo awiia piny e ngo uluyo. Beehn uci

ne cub cingi wiihe beere ngo ubodho.” 19 Maa a'aj Jeacuu maalo keehd jo waahdhe ubuodhe batien nyin.

20 Kaano e dhaago me remo uwuur ree ke run apaar wong ariow e ngo be cuung abeehno ke ngahy Jeacuu maa agweele dhe athoohr gih Jeacuu, 21 e urubo ke cwihnye kea, “Keehd me nahge dhe athoohr gihre e ne gweela, e remo ucuungo.”

22 Kaano e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang dhaar ni umaahnye bang ngo maa akoohbe kea, “Mag cwihnyi nyaara! Yiho mari yih aboadhe.” Kaano e remo ake cuungo.

23 Naa awahnh ge Jeacuu paar ruohdh wod amaad e ge yuud nyoge uyuog kedea ugoohne gih thieng ge ke koadho ke nying thoo naa apahdh wihj. Naa angahy Jeacuu ngo kejea thoo uroomo wa niine e ake rubo: 24 “Aayu oogo kan, nyethiin kuu athow gihre beehda niine.” Naa a'ay gene e Jeacuu angier gene kejea gihn me ngahye tooro. 25 Naa a'ay gene arumo, e Jeacuu acaa wod maa amage bad nyethiin kedea uyedh nyethiine maalo. 26 Wihj gihn ayug ree paar ruohdh wod amaad, akeedho ke bang yea paajo ne raj.

Jeacuu Nyoge Ariow Maa Acoor Athiehdhe

27 Jeacuu acahg aay kaano ubare ke waahdhe. Abee yi waahdhe noono e nyoge ariow me nying gen acoor ge ake caahdho thiow e ge buodh batien Jeacuu kedea e ge ukwaago kob gene, “Kwaar Deabid, yeyi be ngeer yi ngoohng nying wan ne?”

28 Naa awahnh Jeacuu paajo arumo, e ngo aci wod. Coohre

giih thiow ge aci wod. Maa akob Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, “Ngo ayiihu ne cohg ke cwihnyu kejea kare nud yihra uthiehdha wun ne?” Maa ayiih gene ngo kob gene, “Ayiih! Ruohdh wa romi kaa thiehdho.”

²⁹ Gihn nu e nying gen agweel Jeacuu maa arube yihr gen kea, “Wa kwaad kaa ayiihu ngo kejea wu roma kaa thiehdho kea noono yuge ree wa kaa adaahdu.”

³⁰ Ke wong kaano e nying gen anaa weehny, uniid gene piny. Kaano e angweel Jeacuu piny yihr gen teeg mee kea, “Gihn ayuga rogu keá robu yihr dhaano utaahngo.” ³¹ Abea naa a'aay gene e ge ake cidho uteed gene gihn ayug Jeacuu rog gen ke bang yea paajo.

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Amiing Athiehdhe

³² Nye kaano abeehn yaa ni athiehdh uaay gene nu, e ngaa maa amiing me kar rob tooro yihre ke nying gihn ree naa atiihb ukeehg akahl bange. ³³ Naa ariem Jeacuu atiihb ukeehg oogo rih nyin e ngo ake thubo ke rob beer mee. Gihn nu ucwaahng nyoge keter kob gene, “Kwaad gihn ree keá kuong ke tiihyo cahng acielo keew yaa Judea!”

³⁴ E yaa Paarijea ge ake rubo ke piny yihr nyoge ke nying Jeacuu, kob gene, “Atiihb ukeehg rieme oogo kaa nying teeg gihn yoade bang ruohdh atiihb ukeehg.”

Jeacuu Yea Angeer Ke Nying Nyoge

³⁵ Noono ucaahdh Jeacuu kedea e ngo wen yihdh miehr ke bang geedhe. Acaahdh e thiehdh kwaad atwaanye cang kedea e ngo puohny Ciig Beer ke

bang yihdh wuud amaade. Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge udoohng gene ne joe. ³⁶ Kaa aniid Jeacuu amahr akuud nyoge bange e yea angeer ke nying gen keter. Yea angeer bang gihn ge aniide wa kwaad amaahle me ngad kwaag gen tooro. ³⁷ Noono e Jeacuu arubo yihr jo waahdhe kea, “Tiihj puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge ngo adoohng teeg keter, adhaahr ngo uroma ke rih deeh puohdho me puur. Noono e daahd nyoge me thoohdh me tiihy giih acieg yi puohdho. ³⁸ Nea wa gihn nu kea kwayu Juog, ge room ke ngad puohdho, umuoje wun keehd yaa tiihj me thoohdh ubeehn gene ne tiihj yi puohdho gihre.”

10

Jo Jeacuu Ge Apaar Wonge Ariow

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Kaano arumo e Jeacuu nyoge apaar wonge ariow kiin jo waahdhe ge acuohne bange, maa acube tee yihr gen. Tee me riem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge kedea tee me thiehdh gene kwaad atwaanye cang.

² Nying jo oohr giih apaar wonge ariow naa akwany Jeacuu ge gen: Ngad umodho beehda Cimoane, me nying tuode Pi-ihter kedea Andrya umen, Jeamij waahd Jebeade, keehd Joon umen. ³ Pihlihb ge ke Bartholomeao maa Thoamaj. Maa Matheewo ge anahg ngad gwaaj cuol. Jeamij waahd Alpaawo maa Thaadoj. ⁴ Cimoan* kedea Juudo Yijkaariod, ge anaa abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.

Jo Oohr Ge Aoohr Ne Tiihj

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

9:29 9:29 8:13 **9:30** 9:30 12:16; Mak 7:36 **9:31** 9:31 Mak 7:36 **9:32** 9:32-34 12:22-24

9:34 9:34 10:25; 12:24, 27; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15, 19 **9:35** 9:35 4:23 **9:36** 9:36 Mat 14:14;

15:32; Mak 8:2 **10:2** 10:2-4 Jon 1:40-44; Tiihy 1:13 * **10:4** 10:4 Cimoane gihn ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea.

⁵ Kaano e Jeacuu loohnge arobe yihr jo oohr kar ge apaar wonge ariow maa aohre gen kobe, “Wu keá ci ne puohny yihdh geedhe giih padh geedh yaa Judea kedea yihdh geedhe giih yaa Camaarya. ⁶ Cidhu ne puohny yaa Yijarael ge arwaahnyo ge akweer ke lum Juog. ⁷ Yi waahdhu noono caahdhu nahge ke Ciig Beer gihn ni en ne puohnyu. Adoohng e ka me cahng mee ubeehn Ruohdh Juoge wiih piny. ⁸ Thiow thiehdhu nyoge me tuu maa yaa rog gen ne dhoobo maa meehgu nyoge maa athow cahro kedea riemu atiihb ukeehg oogo rog yaa amag gene. Wa kaano tiihyu giih nu yihr nyoge e gihn me daahdu ke nying gihn atiihyu tooro, e wu thiow cubu ge yihr nyoge neehn maano. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Yi waahdhu noono caahdhu nu, wu keá piih ne daahd ngiihny me kaahnu yihdh mapade giihu. Ngaa keá kaahn wuor maa waaro. Kaahn dhaane ke muu ne ree cog kedea kihd ngaa keá kaahn aloadh. Giih nu ge keá yugu bang gihn yaa upuohnyu giih daahdu ge uyoadu bang gen.

¹¹ “Yi geen toohngu yea kea peehnyu ke paar abiohgrwaal unahge ke kaano e ne beehdu yea yi nihn puohnyu Ciig Beer uwahdhe cahng uaayu. ¹² Abea yi beehnu paan nu kea kwayu Juog beere ge ubeehdo ke yoohm rog. ¹³ Nea yaa ne paan nu ge nyoge me beeye, e ge ubeehdo ke yoohm rog gen. Tooro, nea ge nyoge me reje, e gihn akwayu ke nying gen buu ucub Juoge. ¹⁴ Yaa kweer ke lor wun, wale yaa kweer ke lihng lumu keá wiiu gen. Abea yi aay aayu kea teengu ngoom

kaano oogo yi tienu ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad gen, e maru tooro yi ngo. ¹⁵ Athiir e ne teeda yihru kejea giih teeg naa ayoad geedh Codom kedea Gomoarah cahng ukihm Juog ge uyoohd yi gihn uyoad yaa paan ukwihy wun ke loro. ¹⁶ Maany kaa aohra wun wa gihr nyethen roohme kiin urude. Kea noono nahgu nyoge me nyingu teeg wa mar thooh kedea nahgu nyoge me padh yaa agween. Wa kaano nahgu roohme, kea nahgu kwaad roohme me modh gihn me raaj.

Yaa Aohr Jeacuue Ge Ujohr

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ “Wudhu keá thoohru piny now bang gihn wu ucub yi cing ruohdhe giih wuud amaade giih Judea ne kihmo kedea upuohd wun ke nying gihn nahgu nyoge maa aohra kedea wu ukedh nyum ruohdhe kedea jaah ne kihmo ke nyinga. Kaano arumo e nuu udoohngu ne yaa rob leebea yihr yaa Judea kedea yaa padh Judea. ¹⁹ Abea nea wu ke maa e wu keá diero ke ka ubeehru loohng kii ngo bang gihn Juog e nuu ucub kar beehr loohnge yihru. ²⁰ Luub urobu ge buu unahg luubu abea Wahy Juog ge beehda Wuru e nuu ucub giih urobu yi dhogu.

²¹ “Dhaano maa akweer ke luma, umen kedea nyethiine maa ayiih luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen. Thiow nyethiin maa akweer ke luma, wahn maa men naa ayiih luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen. ²² Wu thiow, wu umaan nyoge cang ke nyinga. Abea ngaan umag cwihnye teeg uwahdhe guge e ngaan nu e nuu

10:5 10:5-15 Luk 10:4-12 **10:5** 10:5 Luk 10:33 **10:6** 10:6 Mat 15:24; Tiihy 13:46 **10:7** 10:7 4:17 **10:9-10** 10:10 1Kor 9:14; 1Tim 5:18 **10:13** 10:13 Luk 2:14 **10:14** 10:14 Tiihy 13:51 **10:15** 10:15 Mat 11:24 **10:16** 10:16 Luk 10:3 **10:17-18** 10:17-22 24:9-14; Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-19; Jon 16:1-4 **10:17-18** 10:17 Tiihy 5:40; 2Kor 11:24 **10:17-18** 10:18 Tiihy 24-26 **10:19** 10:19-20 Luk 12:11-12 **10:21** 10:21 Mat 10:35; Luk 12:52-53 **10:22** 10:22 5:11; Jon 15:18 **10:23** 10:23 16:28; Tiihy 8:1

uyoad boadh wahy. ²³ Geen yug giih ajohro rogu, kea wiiu ngo piny ucidhu geew moogo. Abea adiehj roba yihru e man: Wudh geedh Yijarael ge buu ukwanyu cang e a ge adoohng ne dhaano poohd kuu awahnho.

²⁴ “Beeh peehnya wun do! Ngaan puohny, kare nud une wiihe maalo yihr ngaan puohny ngo ne? Wale baahng, kare nud une wiihe maalo yihr ngaa nahge baahng paare? ²⁵ Ngaan puohny nea wiihe uroomo ke ngaa apuohny ngo, e cwihnye med kede a baahng nea wiihe uroomo ke ngaa nahge baahng paare e cwihny med. Nea a ge ngad puohny gihru e ne yieny gene kejea a beehda ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e cuohn ne Beeljebuul, nea unahg wun e gihn noono raaj e ne buu urob gene rogu? Nea maano kea ngahyu ngo kejea giih ajohro ge uyoadu neehn ka uyoada gen bang gihn wu beehda jo’a.

Rubu Oogo Keá Ngaa Tud
(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶ “Nea neehn maano e wu keá tud yihr yaa maan wun ke nying gihn nahgu jo’a. Adiehj gihn nyoadh lum Juog ngo be rom ree kano, keehd me kwihye awaahn ni e ngo udhiil ke ngeyo wong maalo. ²⁷ Adiehj lum Juog naa aroba yihru karo keedo wale maa amuonga yihru cidhu ne teed ngo nyum nyoge beehde. ²⁸ Wu keá tud yihr dhaano utaahngo ge rom nahg kuohm cog abea wahy dhaano be rom ree naah yihre. Nahge ke Juog, e thoohr kuohm maa wahy Paar Maaj, e ne tudu yihre. ²⁹ Ngahda adiid pure ariow

ge ngeew kaa wong ryaal acielo cog ne? Abea keehd me yoohd ngiene e bekihd adiid puro acielo me thow e keede nea padh Juog e naa agweehg ngo. ³⁰ Keehd yiehy wudhu ke ngud gen, ge akwaan Juoge. ³¹ Nea wa gihn nu e wu keá diero kejea wu buu ukony Juoge, wu keá diero bang gihn keehd amahr adiid pure adiih e wudhu be rom Juoge ke gen.

³² “Kwaad ngaa be tud ke rob ree nyum nyoge kejea ngo ngada, e a thiow a buu tud ke rob ngo yihr Wura ge ne Paar Maalo kejea ngo ngada. ³³ Abea kwaad ngaa kweer ke an nyum nyoge kejea ngo padh ngada e a ukweer ke en thiow nyum Wura ge ne Paar Maalo kejea ngo padh ngada.

Jeacuu Akahl Ater Kiin Nyoge
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)

³⁴ “Gihn abeehna ke nyinge upiny kan ngahyu ne? Wudhu aparu kejea a abeehno ne kahl doohr kiin nyoge wiih piny ne? Gahng! A abeehno ne kahl ater kiin yaa ayiih luma kede a yaa kuu ayiih luma. ³⁵ A abeehno ne, ‘Kahl ater kiin nyedhoohg maa ayiih luma

kede a wahn
kede a kiin nyaakow maa ayiih luma
kede a men
maa kiin nyekiih maa ayiih luma
kede a ciuh waahde.

³⁶ Yaa ater dhaano me raaj ubare ge unahg jo paare.’

Dhaahr Rihi Ubuodhi Batien Jeacuu

³⁷ “Ngaa nhyaar wahn wale men keraahyo uyoohme ka nhyaaare an, e ngaan nu padh ngada. Ngaa nhyaar waahde wale nyaare keraahyo uyoohme

10:24 10:24-25 Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 **10:25** 10:25 9:34 **10:26** 10:26 Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 **10:28** 10:28 Judea 10:31 **10:30** 10:30 Luk 21:18 **10:32** 10:32 Any 3:5 **10:33** 10:33 Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 **10:34** 10:34 Luk 2:14 **10:35** 10:35 10:21; 24:10; Mak 13:12; Luk 21:16 **10:37** 10:37 Mat 19:29; Mak 10:29; Luk 18:29 **10:38** 10:38-39 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Luk 9:23-24; Jon 12:25-26

ka nhyaare an, e ngaan nu padh ngada. ³⁸ Ngaa kweer ke guum giih ajohro me nahge ke nyinga wa kwaad ka uguuma, e ngaan nu padh ngada. ³⁹ Ngaa kweer ke thoo ke nyinga bang gihn daahde ukoare ree, e ngaan nu e nu uthow ne lihg lihgi bang gihn wahye ge uthow thiow. Ngaan be tud yi thoo ke nyinga bang gihn be daahd ukonye ree, e ngaan nu e ne buu uthow bang gihn wahye ge ukuow.

Kwaad Koog Gihn Uyoaad Dhaane

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰ “Kwaad ngaa lor wun ke med cwihny paare e ngo udoohng wa lor an. E kwaad ngaan lor an ke med cwihny paare ngo udoohng wa lor ngaan aohr an. ⁴¹ Kwaad ngaan lor ngaan aohr Juog ke med cwihny paare bang gihn Juog e naa aohr ngo, e ngaan nu koohg gihn cub yihir ngaa aohr ke cubo yihre thiow. E kwaad ngaan alor abiohgrwaal ke med cwihnye ke nying gihn nahge abiohgrwaal, e ngaan nu akoohg gihn cub yihir abiohgrwaal ke cubo yihre thiow. ⁴² Lihngu lum ni beer mee! Kede a utiihyu keehde. Kwaad ngaa tihiy gihn me ne yahng wa cub pihi yihir ngaa thiin kiin jo'a ke nying gihn nahge ngada, e ngaan nu koohg udhiil ke cubo yihre.”

11

¹ Naa athum Jeacuae ke rob yihir joe ge apaar wonge ariow e ngo a'aay ne ci ne puohny ke bang yihdh geedhe giih Gaalili.

Piehj Joon Kede a Lum Beer Naa Arob Jeacuae

² Gihi beeye ge atiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge ge abeehn Joone ne

lihngo e nii thijin. Gihn nu e joe ge aohre ne peehny ngo ³ nea en naa ngaa akob kejea ngo ubeehn wale padh en beere ge bar maalo ke koor ngaa akob naa ngo ubeehn.

Naa apeechny gene Jeacuu ⁴ e beehre yihir gen kea, “Doogu bang Joon urobu gihn alihngu kede a gihn aniidu yihre. ⁵ Nyoge maa ana acoor nying gen ayahbo yaa adwaany piny ge ucaahdho, yaa rog gen ne dhoobo, ge athiehdh uay dhoobe oogo rog gen, nyoge maa amiing yihdh gen ayahbo ulihng gene, yaa athow ge acahr batién thoo kede a Ciig Beer ke puohnyo yihir yaa angoohng. ⁶ Med cwihny me duohng yihir ngaa me cwihnye be diiw ke nyinga.”

⁷ Naa a'aay yaa ana acoor Joone, e Jeacuu alog rob yihir amahr nyoge ke nying Joon kobe, “Ge ana acidhu yi ukang wu ana acaa ne maany gihn? Anahg ubeej me yahng yame yahngo? ⁸ Nea padh ubeej, e beehda gihn e naa acidhu ne maany. Ngo anahg dhaano maa anahbo ke waare me ngien gen teeg? Bekihde! Yaa ngaab waare me ngien gen teeg ge beed yihdh miehy ruohdhe. ⁹ Abea wu ana acidhu ne maany ngaa me ngihde? Wu acaa ne maany agamloohngjuoge ne? Ayiih, ngo beehda agamloohngjuog. Ateed gihn maa athiir yihru, Joon duohng rih agamloohngjuog. ¹⁰ Bang gihn anahg en naa arub Juoge ke nyinge kede a ugweed gihn arobe yi kitaab Juog naa, ‘Maany! Ngad wuohna uoohra wong maalo nyumi ne gwiir yooh yihri!’

¹¹ “Beeh roba gihn maa athiir yihru. Kiin yaa beed wiih ngoom,

ngaa me rom wiihe ke Joon Ngad Luogwahy tooro. Abea keehd maano e ngaa thiin kiin yaa beed Paar Juog, e ngaan nu e ne wiihe ne maalo yihr Joon Ngad Luogwahy. ¹² Ke wong cahng athub Ngad Luogwahye ke puohny uwahdhe cahng tihn, e Paar Juog adoohng e naa yi cing yaa bad kedea nyoge ci yea kaa bad. ¹³ Bang gihn yaa agam-loohngjuog cang kedea loohnge giih Moaje giih arob gene ge gug rih Joon, ¹⁴ e naa gihn dhiilu luma ke yiho kejea Joon e naa Eliija gihn akob naa ubeehn. ¹⁵ Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo, e kea lihng.

Jeacuu Yaa Anaa Upiny Yi Nude Ge Acaye

¹⁶ “Wu yaa beed wiih piny awaahn ni, wu uroma kaa gihn? Wu uroma kaa nyethen me luohng luube ke rog gen kar tuoh kob gene,

¹⁷ ‘Cing wan apam wane
beere cwihnyu umihno
umielu
maa akweeru
kedea gumo agooj wane
maa akweeru ke meehdo.’

¹⁸ Kwaad giih nyethen ge ne yugu. Maanyu Joon naa abeehne ke puohnye e beehdo e ngaa me cam baahny kedea giih maadh wa kuong ge be maadh. Bang gihn giih nu ge be maadh, e ngo akobu kejea beehde atiihb ukeehg ge naa amag ngo. ¹⁹ A, ge adoohng ne dhaano, a abeehno ke puohny mara e keew caame maa kuong ge be kwanya maa akoohbu kejea a ngaa maa awaahdh yi cam kedea maadh koongo. Wu arubo thiow kejea gom maga kaa yaa gwaaj cuol kedea nyoge maa awaadh. Abea roba robo yihru kejea dhe

yoohn adiehj tiihy Juoge keehde niid ke rog yaae ge yihi tiihye.”

Jeacuu Piih Wonge Ge Awojo Ke Nying Yaa Geedhe Maa Ajaahy Lume

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Batiene e Jeacuu athubo ke yaahl yaa beed wudh geedh anaa ayuge amahr giih me gaahy nyoge yihdh gen. Ge ayaahle bang gihn keehd maa aniid gene giih teeg gaahy nyoge naa atiihye e yaa ni anyoohne giih gen naa atiihy gene rih Juog ge kuu amaan gene. Noono maa awuu Jeacuu gen kobe, ²¹ “Beehda kwaad gihn ge raaj wa gihn ge apahdh wudhu, wu yaa Korajin kedea Bedhceada! Alwaa giih teeg ge gaahy nyoge ge ayug yihdh geedhu ngahda ngweehn me ne yug gen yihdh geedh yaa Taayr kedea Ciihdoan, bang gihn yaa nu ka moogo e cwihny gen ne rahnyo rog anyoohne giih gen naa ayug gene rih Juog. Thiow ge ne piih uthur e cuole angaab gene. ²² Abea yaage! Ngahyu ngo kejea Cahng Lug Juog e yaa geen Taayr kedea yaa geen Ciihdoan ge unywaahn Juoge yi lug gihre nu uluge gen. Abea wun, Juog lug gihre uteeg rogu keter. ²³ Wu yaa beed yi geen Kaparnaam wu kea nhyaam kejea Paar Juog unahg gihru. Paar Juog be yoadu. Juog wu ukedhe yi buur thuudh cuohn ne Jaena. Bang gihn nea kwaad giih teeg gaahy nyoge ge ayug yi geenu, ge ne yug ke yi geen Codom ge anaa awaang Juoge ne puuj, ka moogo e ngo ne poohdo e ngo ucuungo uwahdhe cahng tihn. ²⁴ Abea yaage! Ngahyu ngo ne cohg kejea Cahng Lug Juog, e yaa Codom ge unywaahne. Abea wun, Juog lug gihre uteeg rogu keter.”

11:14 11:14 Mat 17:12-13; Mak 9:13 **11:15** 11:15 13:9, 43; Mak 4:9, 23; 7:16; Luk 8:8; 14:35

11:18 11:18-19 9:14; Mak 2:18; Luk 5:33 **11:19** 11:19 9:10; 11:2 **11:24** 11:24 10:15; Luk

*Lum Juog Nyoadh Ke Yih
Nyoge Me Ne Bihdh
(Luk 10:21, 22)*

²⁵ Cahng nu e Jeacuu anaa arubo kobe, “Abaa Wura! Yih naa Ruohdh Maalo kedea wiih pinyang. Koohri amuohja tihn keter bang gihn luube ke nying dhaahri ge ngahy ke yihne cog, ge kii nyoadho yihr yaa par wudh gen kejea ge nyoge maa apiehj. Abea ge anyoadhi ke yihr yaa ngahy rog gen kejea ge neehn nyethen, gihn me ngahy gene tooro. ²⁶ Ayiih! E naa kaa agweehgi dhe yoohn ka yoad dhaahri kii ngo noono.

Jeacuu Beehda Ngaa Me Cwihnye Ngej

²⁷ “Teeg wong ne ngahy giih nyepinye cang ngo acub Juog Wura yihra kedea beehda Juog Wura cog e ne ngahy an me neehn man nahge an e ne ngahy Juog Wura kedea yaa ukwanya unghy gene Juog Wura.

²⁸ “Wu ge agoohg ke mag loohnge kedea ungoohng giih wiih ngoome nyingu, wu noono cang, wu ucuohn ne beehn banga beere wu be nahg diere. ²⁹ A daahd ngo unahge ke loohnga ge ne magu kedea yiuhu giih puohnya, bang gihn a beehda ngaa me cwihnya ngej me padh ngad diihd cwihny. Kaano e nuu uyoahd wahyu kar beehdo me beer maa kar yuohmo yihr gen. ³⁰ Adiehr muon, ne mag loohnga ngo yoohd, ngo padh teehr me goohg wun.”

12

*Lubo Ke Nying Cabadh
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)*

¹ Batien nihn mooge e Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge anaa ake caahdho e ge cor yihdh puohdh me beel acieg yihdh gen kwaade tooro. Cahng nu anahg beriown

nihn kedea e naa cahng yuohmo gihr yaa Judea gihn cuohn ne Cahng Cabadh. Jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa abang kahje ne cohg ugoohg kar guume. Noono e ge adhiil jag ke cwed beel bang yihdh puohdh, ucaahdh gene e ge raam gene raamo keehd maa anaa acier loohng Moaje tiijh Cahng Cabadh. ² Naa aniid yaa Paarijea gihn ayug ree, e anyiinyo agooy gene piny urub gene yihr Jeacuu kejea, “Maahny kwaad gihn ti-ihy jo waahdhi! Ge tiijh gihn maa acier loohng Moaje ke tiijho Cahng Cabadh.”

³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, “Ka moogo e gihn anaa atiihy De-abid Ruohdhe naa anahg kahje en maa joe anaa akwaanu? ⁴ Deabid anaa abeehn ne ci yi Wod Juog ke joe ucam gene amono Wod Juog. Amono me beehda ngad lam yihr Juog e naa ngaa cam ngo, ngaa moogo tooro. ⁵ Thiow ngo kuu akwaanu yi loohng Moaje kejea yaa lam yihr Juog giijh lam ge nahg gene nahgo Cahng Cabadh, abea be kob naa ge atiihy Cahng Cabadh? ⁶ Athiir roba robo nyumu kan, awaahn ni nud ke gihn me wiije ne maalo me yoohm tiijh Wod Juog. ⁷ Thiow, e naa gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea Juog arubo kea,

‘Mara a daahd ngaa me luu cwihnye caahn
me wii lubo piny,
a be daahd ngaan yug giijh
kweehr.’

Ngaa maa abiohgrwaal awagu kaa cayo. ⁸ Dhiilo ngo ke ngahyo kejea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a naa ruohdh acub loohng Cabadh yi cinge!”

*Nyin Me Cinge Abaahl Athiehdh
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)*

9 Naa acor ge Jeacuue yihdh puohdh cang, e ge atoohng wod amaad maa amon gene wod. 10 Ngaa me cinge abaahl anudo wod amaad gihn nu. Nyoge maa adaahd Jeacuu utiihye gihn maa acier loohng Juoge beere ngo luom gene luomo, ngo apeechny gene kob gene, “Do thiehdh dhaano Cahng Cabadh ngo amahn loohng Juoge ne?”

11 Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, “Beeh peechnya wun coadhi. Nea roomo apahdh yi abuulo yihr dhaano acielo kiin nu Cahng Cabadh, e ngo wiie ke yi abuulo cahng nu, bang gihn nahge Cahng Cabadh ne?” 12 Wahy ngaa ge ne miehr ke konyo kiin roomo ke dhaano? Nea kaa ngo e wahy dhaano wiie ne maalo yihr wahy roomo. Caahn e gihn nu thiow, nyoadh ngo kejea thiehdh dhaano uthaango Cahng Cabadh kuu amahn loohng paaje bang gihn beehda tiihy gihn me beer.”

13 Noono maa alog Jeacuue dhe ne rob ke ngaan cinge abaahl kea, “Nyieh! Riihj badi.” Abea naa ariihj nyine bade e ado kare ne rihb. 14 Paarijea giuh anaa adaahd dhe Jeacuu, naa aniid gene gihn atiihy ree, e ge ayedh maalo ke leng leng ne ci ne gweehg dhe yoohn nahg Jeacuu.

Jeacuu E Naa Akwany Juog Acihge Ne Tiihj Yihre

15 Jeacuu gihn agweehg yaa Paarijea ke nyinge ke piny angeye, uwiie kaano piny ucea ka moogo. Amahr nyoge batien Jeacuu abeehn gene ne buodho beere ge ke thiehdho, maa athiehdhe yaa atwaanye cang. 16 Naa athiehdh Jeacuue nyoge, e aciere ke piny yihr gen kejea gihn atiihye kea rob gene yihr nyoge beere be ngej

kejea ngo Waahd Juog. 17 Jeacuu ngo aciere beere gihn arob Juoge ke nying Waahd Juog ke leeb Yicaaya ngad agamloohngjuog pahdh kare ne tog.

18 Anaa arob Juoge kea, “Ngaan e naa ngad tiijh yihra. Ngo akwany ke med cwihny kedea ngo anhyaara ne cohg. Tee mara ke kare ngo acuba yihre beere ukihm gihra robe robo yihr nyoge cang.

19 Ngo buu unahg ngad weehr bang gihn ngo padh ngad nhyaam kedea duone buu uke lihngo.

20 Nyoge me cwihny ge bahw kedea me yiho gihr gen thiin ge buu ukaahne ke cing nyooro.

Abea ukihm gihra upuohnye yihr nyoge ke leng leng uwahdhe ka unieng adiehj lume piny unea ne rihb keew nyoge.

21 Kaano e nyoge cang ge ugaahn en.”

Jeacuu Kedea Ruohdh Atiihb Ukeehg

(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

22 Kaano arumo, e nyoge dhaano maa amiing kedea acoor akahl gene ke bang Jeacuu. Atiihb ukeehg me ne ree e naa ayug ngo umiinge kedea ucoor wonge. Naa awahnhe, e ngo athiehdh Jeacuue thiehdho une wonge pahd uniide nyepinye kedea ugoony leebe ree urube. 23 Amahr lwaag gihn anudo, naa aniid gene gihn atiihy ree e ge agaahy urub gene kob gene, “Kwaad ngaan ni padh e naa kwaar Deabid gihn anaa arob ne?”

24 Naa alihng Paarijea ajuohj gihr nyoge, e ge ake rubo kob gene, “Ngaan wa ngo be tiihyo kaa tee gihre. Ngahda beehda

Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e cuohn ne Beeljebuul e naa acub tee gihn nu yihre adhaahr urome atiihb ukeehg ka riem oogo yi koohm nyoge!”

²⁵ Kaano e giih arob Paarijea ge kaa angej Jeacuue maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kobe, “Tien paajo me paahng yea naa akuude udog gene rog gen ke liny, akuongu ke lihngo kejea bar maalo ne? Dhe wod thiw me pahy ne dahg udo nyethen yeje ne liny ke rog gen keed gen, e dhe wod nu be kuong koad ne weey weey kede a utoar. ²⁶ Caahn e wudhu paru paro kejea atiihb ukeehg ge do rog gen keed gen, neehn ka rubu kejea tee ayoada ke bang ruohdh gen! Nea gihn nu ree atiihye yi dhaahr atiihb ukeehg, e nyoadh ngo kejea beehda dhaahr maa atoar. ²⁷ Beer, nea wu urubo kejea Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e naa acub tee yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, abea yaau ge riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, ngaa e naa acub tee yihr gen? Yaa nu ge nuu uguo ngo ke robo yihru kejea gihn robu beehda toohd. ²⁸ Awaahn ni lihngu gihn teeda yihru beer mee. Tee kaa ayoado ke bang Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, abea beehda Juog Aciehg ke ngude e naa acub ngo yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo yihru kejea Juog athubo ke tiihj yi dhaahre keewu.

²⁹ “Wa gihn thiw, kare tooro ubeehn dhaane ucidhe paar ngaa me teeg ne tub giih ngo. Ngaa rom paar ngaan nu ke tubo beehda ngaa me teeg me ngo kuonge kaa tuohy piny, nea ngo atuohye piny, e giih paare ge tub tubo arumo.

³⁰ “Wa gihn nu kwaad ngaa tooro kura, padh ngada, kede a

ngaa be cong yihdh yaa beehn banga, uroomo ke ngaa maa akeedh yihdh gen ³¹⁻³² Teeda teedo yihru kejea: kwaad adhemuohme cang rom Juoge kaa wii piny. Keehd ngaa maa arob gihn me raaj rih Juog wale rih Waahd Juog, e ngo rom kaa wii piny yihre. Abea ngaa arob gihn me raaj rih Wahy Juog, e adhemuohm ngaan nu be rom ree wii piny ne weey weey keehd me wahdhe weehne.

Ucaale Gihr Nyethen Yaadh
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “E naa gihn dhiilu kwaad giih tiihya ke niido ne ngej ngo kejea a beehda ngaa. Bang gihn keehd yaadh e yaadh me beer kede a me raaj ngej kaa nyethiine. ³⁴ Wu beehda kwaad thoohne me yihdhu apahng ke giih me reje. Gihn me beer me rom beehn oogo yi dhogu ngo tooro. Bang gihn, gihn ne yaa aduun dhaano e naa gihn beehn oogo kii dhe. ³⁵ Noono e ngaa yea apahng ke luube me beeye, luube me beeye ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. Abea ngaa yea apahng ke luube me reje, luub nu reje ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. ³⁶ Athiir e ne dhiila ke robo yihru. Cahng Lug Juog, e kwaad dhaano cang upeehny ne kweeny yihdh kwaad giih reje naa ateede. ³⁷ Giih arob dhaane ge nuu unyoadh ngo nyum Juog nea ngaan nu beehda abiohgrwaal wale awuohj nud ree. Noono e gihn arob dhaane e nuu umag ngo.”

Paarijea Ge Daahd Jeacuu
Uyuge Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge
(Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Kaano, e yaa loohng Juog mooge kede a Paarijea mooge ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene,

“Ngad puohny kare nud awaahn ni uromi gihn me gaahy nyoge ke tiihy nyum wan kan ne?”

³⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Wu yaa awaahn ni, wu ka beehdo nyoge me reje me kwihy Juog e naa gihn peehyu yihra kejea tiihya gihn me gaahy nyoge ne? Bekihd gihn me tiihya yihru! Nea wu daahd gihn me gaahy nyoge e gihn uniidu ngo unahg gihn atiihy ree rih agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Jona. ⁴⁰ Jona nihn adahg anaa anahge yi yea reehyo me duohng mee, wa maano thiow Waahd Juog ngaan adoohng ne dhaano nihn adahg unahge thaahdh ngoom. ⁴¹ Cahng Lug Juog unahg yaa Niineba, ge nuu ucuung nyumu ne cay wun wu ge yaa upiny awaahn. Bang gihn naa abeehn Jonae ne puohny yaa Niineba e puohnye ayiih gene uwii gene tiihy giih anyoohne. Abea awaahn kan ngaa me duohng keter yihr Juog e man nyumu. ⁴² Cahng Lug Juog unahg dhaar anahg ruohdh ukoom ne maang dhaahr Ceaba e nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun, wu ge yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang gihn dhaar ni anaa abeehno ke kur thar upiny ka me baahr keter ubeehne ne lihng loohnge giih Caloamon ge nyinge anaa awiih. Abea awaahn kan ngaa me duohng keter rih Caloamon e man nyumu.

Ka Duu Atiihb Ukeehge Kii Ngo (Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Nea atiihb ukeehg caa ne beehn oogo yi kuohm ngaan arieme oogo ree, e ngo caa ne waahdh ke bang kuohn me yihdh gen toor piih e ngo daahd ka me yuohme yea. Naa atoor kaa me beer maa ayoade ⁴⁴ e wiihe apare ne do kare naa abeehne oogo yea. Ge acea ne duuo arumo,

e kare naa acoon yuude e ngo acwad kedea agwiir beer mee ke dhe yooth me Wahy Juog toor yea ⁴⁵ Kaano e ngo adog caahn ucea ne kahl atiihb ukeehge abiihjberioth mooge me akaal wiihe ke raahyo beere ge beehn ne piih wiih ngaan. Awaahn ni ngaan ayoad gihn me raaje ne cohg, bang gihn kar bodho mare yi dhoar ni unahg gihn me teeg keter. Teeda teedo yihru kejea ngo uneehn gihn nu ke wun, wu yaa reje ge nud awaahn ni.” ⁴⁶ Nye kaano apoothde e Jeacuu ne yi wod e urubo yihr nyoge, e men kedea wuud wahn, ge abeehno maa acung gene oogo kob gene ge daahd rob keehd Jeacuu. ⁴⁷ Maa aguo ngaa mooge dhe ke log bang Jeacuu urube kea, “Miihu kedea wuud wuru ge ne oogo kedea ge daahd rob ke yihn.”

Yaa Wad Ke Jeacuu

⁴⁸ Maa arub Jeacuue kea, “Miiha kedea wuud wuru ge beehda jo kee?” ⁴⁹ Maa anyoadhe bang jo waahdhe kea, “Lihngu gihn! Yaan ni ge naa ge miiha kedea ge wuud wuru! ⁵⁰ Miiha kedea ge nye wuru maa ge uwura ge beehda yaa tiihj gihn daahd Wura ge ne Maalo.”

13

¹ Cahng nu ateed Jeacuue ngo kejea wuud men beehda kwaad yaa tiihj gihn daahd Juoge, e naa a'aaye ucea dieng naam duohng gihr Teberya. ² Kaano, e amahr nyoge me thoohdh awaahdo ke batiene utoor kar tiele. Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo ne maano e ayedh yi baabuur beere urubo yihr gen e nii baabuur abea nyoge ne wiih agala ne gihr. ³ Noono e Jeacuu ake thubo ke puohny e giih puohnye ge teede yihr nyoge kaa dhe yooth ucaale.

Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane

Kaano e athubo kuu ucaan ni kea, “Umodho coon nyin moogo koohdhe anaa akaabe ne ci yi puohdho ne puur. ⁴ Abea naa ayore koohdhe, e mooge apahdh thaahng yooh maa abeehn winye uted gene gen. ⁵ Koohdhe mooge ge apahdh wong leelo, me yea tooro ngoom me beeye. Maa aguo gene tuuyo bang gihn ngoom me ne cohg maa ayoad gene tooro. ⁶ Nye muu atuuy ge kuu nahbo abea ge aguo cahnge ke taal maalo une gene jongra ke talo bang gihn biey gen kuu anieng piny. ⁷ Mooge ge apahdh yi piny dhyaay kedea moodho. Abea naa adoong gene e ge ake juul bang gihn ge ateel dhyaaye piny uthow gene. ⁸ Abea koohdhe mooge ge apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beeye maa atuuy gene beer mee kedea ucieg gene me wiih acielo yea ne cwed beel kar jiehabiijh kedea mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg kedea mooge dahng yih gen ne dhaano aduuno wonge apaar. ⁹ Teeda teedo yihru kejea nea ngaa yihdhe nud e kea lihng.”

Gihn Rub Jeacuue Kuu Ucaale Ke Nyinge

(*Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9, 10*)

¹⁰ Naa abeehn Jeacuue oogo yi baabuur e jo waahdh ge acaa bange upeehny gene ngo kob gene, “Ngad puohny gihn e rubi yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn ucaale?”

¹¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Ne ngey yihdh luub Dhaahr Juog beehda Juog e naa acub ngo yihru wu jo waahdha. Abea ngo rob yihr nyoge maa now kaa ucaale. ¹² Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaan cub wiihe piny ne lihng lum Juog, e Juog ubar maalo ke rob yihre kedea Juog unghaye.

Abea ngaan thoohr wiihe piny ne yahng yi lum Juog, e keehd nye ma thiin ge anaa angeye meehg Juoge ke rwaahnyo yihre. ¹³ An, a rubo yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn ucaale bang gihn nyoge keehd me niid gene nyepinye e giijh ngo ge be cub gene yi wudh gen wale me lihng gene nyepinye e yihdh gen be boar gene.

¹⁴ “Leeb Juog gihn agweed yi kitaab ngad agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Yicaaya ke nying yaa be lihng luube ngo apahdh kare wa kaa anaa arub Juoge kea, ‘Kwaad yaa ni yihdh gen aceg gene piny ne lihng abea gihn me mon yi yihdh gen tooro

kedea nying gen apeeny gene piny ne maahnyo

abea gihn me niid gene tooro.

¹⁵ Yaa nu ge lihngo ke nahg diih abea wudh gen ne thihdh thihdh kedea yihdh gen atahg maa nying gen aciehg rog gen ne lihb.

Nea be ne naa wa gihn nu, e giijh nyepinye ne niid gene ke nying gen kedea ulihng gene ke yihdh gen

kedea udead gene yihdh nyepinye kaa aduun gen

kedea wudh gen ne waar gene noono e ge anaa athiehdh.’

¹⁶ “Abea maru rogu med keter bang gihn Juog tee acube yihru me niidu nyepinye giijh atiijha kedea ungeyu athiir kedea me lihngu giijh apuohnya kedea uboaru yihdh gen. ¹⁷ Teeda teedo yihru ne cohg kejea nyoge maa abiohgrwaale kedea yaa agamloohngjuog ge adaahd uniid gene giijh niidu, abea ge kuu aniid gene kedea ulihng gene giijh lihngu, abea ge kuu alihng gene.”

Yea Lum Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Cegu yihdhu beer mee ne boar lum yea ucaale gihr ngad puur. ¹⁹ Kwaad yaa lihng Ciig Beer ke nying dhaahr Juog, abea lum yea Ciig Beer gihn nu be boar gene, kwaad yaa nu ge ne room keehd koohdhe giih apahdh thaahng yooch, uguo atiihb ukeehge beehno ne pihr wa gihr winyo ne yag Ciig Beer oogo yi koohdh gen. ²⁰ Abee koohdh muu apahdh wong leelo ge ne room keehd yaa lihng Ciig Beer umag gene ngo ke med cwihny nye wong kaano alihng gene ngo. ²¹ Kwaad yaa nu Ciig Beer kuu anieng yi cwihny gen. Noono nea bahng utuohl ke nying Ciig Beer, e cwihny ge guo baadh ugweey gene ngo piny. ²² Dahng kwaad yaa lihng Ciig Beer ni, ugweey gene ngo caahn bang gihn cwihny gen athoohr gene yihdh giih lonyo giih upiny kan, ge ne room keehd koohdhe giih apahdh piny dhyaay kedeaa moodho. Kwaad yaa nu Ciig Beer be piih yi cwihny gen, bang gihn adeehj gene giih lonyo yi cwihny gen. ²³ Abee kwaad yaa lihng Ciig Beer unienge yi cwihny gen uboar gene yea kedeaa uyiig gene ngo, ge ne room keehd koohdh muu apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beer ucieg gene. Abee naa acieg gene e wiig acielo yea ne cwed beel kar jiehabiihj kedeaa mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg kedeaa mooge dahng yihr gen ne dhaano aduuno wonge apaar.”

Ucaale Gihr Beeg Akaja

²⁴ Kaano keehdo e ucaale moogo acahg Jeacuue ke robo yihr gen ne nyoadh ka beehd Dhaahr Juog kii ngo kea, “Cahng ni ngad puur aci yi puohdho uyore koohdh beel

piny upuure wudh gen. ²⁵ Ke waahr e nyoge aneno cang kun peeg kun peeg e ngad mahn nyin ree akwale yi puohdho. Noono, upiie ne yor beeg akaja kiin koohdhe giig apuur, unea liib oogo. ²⁶ Naa aci beele ne doongo udhahy gene, e wudh beeg akaja ge naa adoohng ne piil piil ke keew gen!

²⁷ “Yaa tiij yi puohdho naa niid gene kwaad gihn nu e ge agaahy urub gene yihr ngad puohdho kejea, ‘Wad wan! Ngahda yih anaa apuur koohdh beel me beey ne cahng ni me padh beeg akaja ne? Abee beeg akaja atuohl kaa kee keew gen?’

²⁸ “Maa abeehr wur puohdhe ngo yihr gen kobe, ‘Beehda yaa mahna ge naa atiihy kwaad gihn nu.’ Maa acahg yaa tiie piehj kob gene, ‘Abee cidh wane ne pudh beeg akaja oogo ne?’

²⁹ “Maa amahn wur puohdhe gen kea, ‘Kea themu piny wa maano, bang gihn nea beeg akaja tumu kaa pudh oogo, e biey beel me beey beehn oogo thiow bang gihn beeg beey tien gen akahd gene keehd tien beeg akaja tiehd. ³⁰ Wiiu beeg akaja giig nu ubeehd gene kiin beel. Nea wahdh kar kaj beel e uteeda yihr yaa tiij ukuong gene beeg akaja ke toohng piny umodho utuohj gen ne duohde beere ge ke waango. Nea beeg akaja ge awaang, e muu beehda liil ge ke kayo udihn gen ukedh gen yihdh gale giia.’ ”

Ucaale Gihr Kohnho Me Thiin Wa Wong Jaaro

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18, 19)

³¹⁻³² Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob kuu ucaale kea, “Dhaahr Juog uroomo keehd wong jaaro ge thiin maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo yi puohdhe. Nea ngo apiidh piny

keehd me thiin wonge, ge cea ne tuuyo e udoongo ukaare ke baahd me thoohdh unea lihm. Kaano e winy wuud gen geer gene ke wiie.”

Ucaale Gihr Thobe
(Luk 13:20, 21)

³³ Noono, e ucaale moogo adog Jeacuue kaa caalo yihr nyoge kea, “Dhaahr Juog neehn thobe maa kaab dhaage, ulyaahbe ngo ke deeh moo, ce bihle ngo. Nea wahdh caahn e deeh mog abihl yaahny maalo cang.”

Gihn Beer Rob Kuu Ucaale
(Mak 4:33, 34)

³⁴ Giih ge arob Jeacuue yihr nyoge ke nying Dhaahr Juog e ge teede kaa ucaale. Kihd wong acielo maa arobe now e ucaale be kahle yea tooro. ³⁵ Jeacuu arubo kuu ucaale beere gihn arob Juog ke leeb ngad agam-loohngjuog pahdh kare wa kaa ateede naa akob Juoge kea, “A urubo yihr gen kuu ucaale ne teed giih me kuu akuong gene ke lihngo ke kaa acag upiny cago.”

Jeacuu Teed Lum Yea Ucaale Gihr Beeg Akaja

³⁶ Kaano arumo e Jeacuu akuud nyoge awiie piny umone wod maa abuodh jo waahdhe batiene. Gihn nu e ge arubo yihre kob gene, “Ngad puohny kare nud uteedi lum yea ucaale gihr beeg akaja yihr wan ne?”

³⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Wur puohdho ngaan api-idh koohdhe me beeye beehda an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo. ³⁸ Abea puohdho gihn ayor koohdhe yea e naa upiny ke kare cang ne dug. E dahng koohdhe muu beeye ge beehda yaa Dhaahr Juog. E thiw beeg akaja ge

beehda yaa atiihb ukeehg. ³⁹ Abea ngad mahn gihn akwal ree yi puohdho ke waahr ne piidh beeg akaja ngo beehda atiihb ukeehg, e yaa tiihyo yi puohdho ge beehda wuohdjuog. Kedeo cahng kaj beel e naa Cahng Lug gihr Juog.

⁴⁰ “Cahng lug gihn nu e yaa anyoohne ge ukuong ke kwany oogo kiin nyoge wa gihr beeg akaja ge kuong ke toohng piny, ce tuohj gen ne duohde uwaang gen. ⁴¹ An ke nguda ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo wuohdjuog ge uohra kan ukuong gene yaa yug giih me reje kedeo yaa alyaahb ke poy oogo keew yaa beeye. ⁴² Noono uthoohr wuohdjuoge gen yi diih maaj muu unyaahm ne ngahg ngahg wa maay peg leelo ne lalo ke lan ngoohng wong e dhog gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm. ⁴³ Jo wan, nea ngaa yihdhe nud e kea lihng. Cahng uthoohr yaa reje yi maaj, e yaa ayiih lum Juog awaahn ni, koohm gen uke liel ne cal cal wa meehr cahng yi Dhaahr Juog.

Ucaale Gihr Ukuom Maa Akan

⁴⁴ “Dhaahr Juog roma ke rih ngaa maa ayoad gihn maa wuohb me ngiene teeg maa akan yi puohdho. Gihn nu e wiidh ngo adoge wumo beer mee batiene e adog paare ungeewe giihe naa anudo yihre oogo cang, beere beehn ne ngeew puohdh ni keehd ngiihny ayoade.

⁴⁵ “Thiw Dhaahr Juog roma ke rih thaajir me daahd dhaahb me ngiene ne maalo. ⁴⁶ Ngaan nu abuohj duug ke wen, abea naa atoohng wiidh dhaahb maa kar cwihnye, e adog paajo ungeewe giihe oogo cang uduue arumo ne ngeew dhaahb gihn anhyaare.

47 “Dhaahr Juog thiow uroma ke rih ngaa maa aceg booy yi naam duohng, ubeehn booy gihn nu umahge ne kahd kahd keehd kwaad gun reehyo cang, me cam kedea me be cam. 48 Ge aniid ngad booye ngo e reehyo ane kahn kahn yi booy, e booy ateele ke thaahng agala ne kwany kiin rej. Kwaad reehyo me beer thoohre kii diido, abea kwaad ma be daahde thoohre ke dom. 49 Teeda teedo yihru kejae kwaad gihn nu ree uyuge yihr nyoge thiow cahng gug piny. Wuohdjuog ge ubeehn ke yoohn maalo ne lel yaa reje oogo keew yaa beeye, 50 uthoohr gene gen yi maaj muu unyaahm wa maay peg leelo, ne lalo ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.”

51 Batiene e jo waahdhe ge apeehnye kea, “Giih ni aroba yihru yihdh ge aboaru beer mee?” Maa abeehr gene ngo kejae yihdh ge aboar gene. 52 Maa adog Jeacuu ngo ke beehro kea, “Wa maano e nyoadh ngo kejae kwaad ngad loohng Juog maa ayi-iho me neehn wun, ngo uroomo ke dhaano me yihre ne gala. Gala me yea ne giih apuur ne caahngo kedea wong.”

Jeacuu Aci Ne Liew Naajaread
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53-54 Naa athum Jeacuu ke rob yihr yaan nu, e ngo ake aay ke yaa waahdhe ne ci yi geen paar gen gihn cuohn ne Naajaread. Naa awahnhe yi geen nu, e ngo acaa wod amaad uthube ke puohny nyoge. Amahr yaa anudo, naa alihng gene giih puohny Jeacuu, e ge agaahy kwaad tooro uthub gene ke rob ke rog gen kejae, “Yaahy! Ngaan ngahy rob loohnge ngo akwanye ke kee! Kedea ti-ihy giih gaahy nyoge ayoade ke

kee?” 55 Nyoge ge abar maalo dahng ke rob ke rog gen kob gene, “Naa cahy! Ngahda nyedhoohg ni, beehda waahd ngad tieng yen ne? E thiow ngahda waahd Maarya? Kedea Jeamij maa Jocebe maa Cimoane kedea Juudo ge beehda wuud wahn ne? 56 Ge nye wahn ngahda ge giih beehd ke won kan ne? Abea mare noono ni, deeh tee gihn ni tiihye giih me gaahy nyoge akahle ke kee?” 57 Noono maa akweer gene ke yihih lume bang gihn ngo ngad paar gen muu uroomo ke gen.

Maa akoohb Jeacuu yihr gen kea, “Keehd me yihih nyoge mooge giih tiihy agamloohngjuoge, e yaa geen paar gen ge be yihih gene naa athere.”

58 Gihn nu e Jeacuu giih me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh ge keá tiihyo kaano naa aniide ngo e Ciig Beer kuu ayiih gene.

14

Eroade Kedea Jeacuu
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)

1-2 Eroade ngaan anahg Ruohdh piny Gaalili Joon Ngad Luogwahy anaa abeehne ne kedh yi thijin unahge. Yihdh nihn anaa alihnge bang Jeacuu e ateede yihr joe kejae, “Ngaan ni udhiil nahg Joon Ngad Luogwahy e naa acahr, e naa gihn nud yihre tee me tiihye giih me gaahy nyoge.”

Joon Ngad Luogwahy Wiie Angol Oogo

3-4 Eroade ciih umen me cuohn ne Pihlihb anaa ageere e umen noon ni wonge poohd kuow. Dhaar ngo nyinge anahg Eroadaj. Naa aniid Joone gihn nu, e ateede teedo yihr Eroade Ruohdh ke-jea kare tooro ugeer dhaane ciih umen me kuow. Noono e Eroade cwihnye ake rahnyo umage Joon

13:50 13:50 8:12 13:53-54 13:53 7:28 13:53-54 13:54 Jon 7:15 13:55 13:55 Jon 6:42

13:57 13:57 Jon 4:44 14:1-2 14:2 16:14 14:3-4 14:3-4 Luk 3:19-20 14:5 14:5 21:26;

Mak 11:32; Luk 20:6

uthoohre ngo yi thijin. ⁵ Eroade anaa daahd Joon ke naah, abea ngo atud yihyr yaa ngahy ngo kejea Joon beehda agamloohngjuog.

⁶ Eroade Ruohdh deeh yaay me duohng na yuge yugo ke nying wong ke nying ne par cahng anyuole. Caahn e yihdh nihn ane Joone yi thijin, deeh yaan cahng anyuol en anaa ayug Eroade ucuohne amahr nyoge. Nyaar dhaar nyinge Eroada abeehn ne miel yi yaay gihn nu ke meehdo maa amihn cwihny Eroade keraahyo. ⁷ Maa akuohnge ree nyum nyoge kea, “Kwaad kihd gihn daahd nyaane, e ngo dhiila kaa cubo.” ⁸ Nyaan yea abeehn men ne coamo kejea nahge wiih Joon e ne daahde. Adiehr muon, ngo acidho urobe ngo yihyr Eroade kea, “A daahd wiih Joon Ngad Luogwahy ukahle yihra kan e nii caan.” ⁹ Eroade cwihnye kuu amedo ke nying gihn ateed nyaane, abea keehd maano e adhiile ke teedo yihyr yaae uci gene ne ngol wiih Joon oogo, bang gihn akuohnge ree nyum nyoge cang kejea kwaad gihn daahd nyaane udhiile ke cubo. ¹⁰ Maa aohre acaakere yi thijin ne ngol wiih Joon oogo kedea ukahl gene ngo. ¹¹ Maa acub wiih Joon yi caan ukahle yihyr nyaan maa akaabe ngo ubaare ngo bang men. ¹² Jo waahdh Joon naa alihng gene gihn atiihy ree e ge acidho ukaab gene kuohm Joon ne kedh ne koanyo. Batiene kaa athum gene ke kan dhaano e ge acaa bang Jeacuu ne rob gihn atiihy ree.

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahng Jeacuue Kaa Amune Me Noog

(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

¹³ Naa alihng Jeacuue thon Joon, e ngo ayedh yi baabuur

ne nyiig ree oogo ka me toor nyoge yea. Nyoge thiw alihng gene kejea Jeacuu a'aay. Noono upahdh yaa beed yihdh geedh dieng baawe yi yooh ke tien gen ne buodh batien Jeacuu e ge kwany bang geedhe. ¹⁴ Naa ayihnh Jeacuue piny yi baabuur, e amahr nyoge aniide niido uyuog cwihnye yi ngoohng nying gen maa athiehdhe yaa atwaanye me thoohdh mee keew gen.

¹⁵ Ge abeehdo kaano uwahdhe thiehno. Abea naa acej cahng kwaar piny, e jo waahdh ge acaa bang Jeacuu ukoohb gene kejea, “Ngaa duohng, wo ne dom kedea cahng noono kwaar piny, abea nea kare nud, e kea oohr nyoge yihdh miehr ne ngiew ke caame me cam gene.” ¹⁶ Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo yihyr joe kea, “Ge aay kaa nying gihn? Cubu gihn me cam yihyr gen.”

¹⁷ Maa arub joe kejea, “Yey! Nye ngaan duohng! Wa yihyr wan naa amune abiihj cog kedea nye rej ariow!”

¹⁸ Kob Jeacuue kea, “Kea kahlu gen yihra kan.” ¹⁹ Naa akahl gen yihre, e arobe robo yihyr nyoge kejea piih gene piny cang ne raahj yi lum. Noono ukaabe amune kedea rej giih ni, umaahnye maalo maa amuhje koohr Juog. Batiene e yihdh amune abanye kedea ucube gen yihyr jo waahdhe ne paahngo yihyr nyoge. ²⁰ Nyoge acahmo uyahng gene cang. Goan caame kedea nye wey weye giih adoohng piny, ge acong jo waahdhe upaahng gene diide apaar wonge ariow. ²¹ Yaa acahmo, ge anahg kar alihbe abiihj, abea amahr maahn maa nyethen thene giih anudo, ge kuu akwaan.

Kaa Acaahdh Jeacuue Ke Wudh Piih

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

22 Naa athum jo waahdhe ke cong goan caame cang, e arob Jeacuu robo yihr gen kejea yedh gene yi baabuur ne moon loog baaw. Jeacuu anaa adoohng ne rob ngo yihr amahr nyoge beere ge dog mieh y gen 23 Naa a'aay nyoge e Jeacuu aci wiith good maalo kare keede ne kway Juog. Cahng ayuudho une piny bihb e poohd ne wiith good kar keede, 24 abea ka e baabuur anaa awahdh yi diehr naam duohng ka me baahr kaa agala. E thiow yamo anaa acoohd e baabuur yoore ke caahn kedea athewo daahd yaa kiihwo ke bano. 25 Ge awahdhe kar koohg uthuonjien umodho e Jeacuu alahb batien jo waahdh, e ngo caahdh kaa wudh piih ke maalo now e ngo be diihr. 26 Naa aniid jo waahdhe Jeacuu e ucaahdho ke wudh piih, e ngo kuu angey gene maa atud gene ne cohg urub gene e koohm gen urihg ni kob gene, "Ngo beehda juog naam e gihn nu caahdh ke wudh piih ne wale beehda gihn?" Maa ajiedh cwihny gene.

27 Noono e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr gen kejea, "Deedu cwihnyu teeg. Wu keá tudo, beehda an, a Jeacuu!"

28 Naa alihng Piihtere gihn arob Jeacuu e ngo ake rubo kea, "Ruohdh, nea beehda yihn ne cohg, kea meehg an beehn bangi e a caahdh kaa wudh piih thiow!" 29 Maa ateed Jeacuu ngo kea, "Beehni!" Naa alihng Piihtere lum nu, e ngo kuu acahg gaalo, abea ngo aguo paahr oogo yi baabuur uthube ke ci bang Jeacuu e ngo caahdh kaa wudh piih. 30 Nye kaano acaahdh Piihtere ke wudh piih, e aduune anaa rug umag lwahre ngo. Piihter atud ke nying yamo maa athewo giith anaa adhal. Kaano

atude thiow, e ngo ake thubo ke diihr piny, umaahre piny ke lalo e kway wong Jeacuu kejea, "Ayoay! Ruohdh kony an!"

31 Kii nyenij kaano e Jeacuu aguo wahn bang Piihter upaad ngo ce rube kea, "Aduuni daag unea rug kaa nying gihn? Juog ke ngude be gaahni ne?" 32 Kaano arumo e Jeacuu kedea Piihter ge acaa ne yedh yi baabuur uguo yame ke ne dihl tiehd. 33 Jo waahdh cang giith anaa yi baabuur, Jeacuu adoar gene uteed gene ngo yihre kejea: "Angej wane ne cohg kejea yih beehda Waahd Juog Aciehg!"

Nyoge Athiehdh Jeacuu Geneajared

(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe naa angol gene baaw e ge abeehn ne toohng paaajo me nyinge Geneajared. 35 Yaa paan ni Jeacuu angey gene kejea beehda ngaa me thiehdh nyoge. Noono uoohr gene dhog yihdh mieh y cahng ni, kejea kahl yaa atwaanye bang Jeacuu. Maa akahl yaa atwaanye yihre. 36 Wong Jeacuu akway nyoge kejea meehge yaa atwaanye gweel keehd dhe waahre now, bang gihn ngahy gene kejea kwaad ngaa gweel dhe waahr Jeacuu, e ngo ungweehno. Adiehr muon, kwaad ngaa agweel dhe waahr Jeacuu ngo athiehdh.

15

Loohnge Giith Paarijea

(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Cahng man e Paarijea maa yaa loohng Juog ge abeehn bang Jeacuu ke yoohn Jeruucalem upeehny gene Jeacuu kob gene,

2 "Gihn ge beehn jo waahdhi udhahl gene yihdh loohnge giith

jo doong Judea naa acoon? Cing gen be luog gene ke dhe yoohn ka ne tiihy ge kuowo ngo kaa nying gihn?”

³ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Gihn ge dhahlu loohng Juog thiow unahge ke dhe yoohn loohnge giihu ge ne tiihy ke gen?”

⁴ Ngahda Juog anaa arubo kejea, ‘Wuor wuru ge ke miihu ne?’

‘E ngaa rob gihn me raaj rih wahn wale men e ngo ke naah ne?’

⁵ Abea nea dhaano urubo yihr wahn wale yihr men kea, ‘Gihn arob loohng Juoge kejea dhiila ngo ke cubo yihi ngo acuba piny ke nying lum Juog’ e ngaan nu lume yiihu yiho. ⁶ Ke dhe yooh nu e naa kaa ameehgu ngaan nu paahl wahn maa men oogo. E naa kaa adhahlu lum Juog kii ngo noono uyoadu ke loohng maru e ne kedhu wong maalo.

⁷ Wu beehda yaa waal ne cohg. Gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nyingu ge anaa arob ngad agam-loohngjuoge gihn nyinge Yicaaya beehda athiir! Arob Yicaaye kea Juog anaa arubo kea,

⁸ ‘Yaa ni, a wuor gene kaa leehb gen now

abea aduun gen tooro banga.

⁹ Beehda toohd now keehd me koohb gene kejea ge wuor an.

Noono ge piih ne puohny loohnge me yoad gene bang nyoge mooge

abea ge padh loohnge giia.’ ”

Gihn Yug Dhaano Ne Ngaa Me Beer Wale Ne Ngaa Me Raaj
(Mak 7:14-23)

¹⁰ Kaano e Jeacuu akuud nyoge acuohne cuohno bange maa arube yihr gen kea, “Cegu yihdhu beer mee ne lihng gihn teeda yihru. ¹¹ Padh giih cam dhaane ge ci yi yea ge ne meehg dhaano

cuohno ne ngaa me beer yihr Juog, abea beehda lubo gihn rob dhaane oogo ke dhe e ne meehg dhaano cuohno ne ngaa me raaj yihr Juog.” ¹² Kaano e jo waahdh ge abeehn bang Jeacuu urub gene kejea, “Ngad puohny ngahyi awaahn ni kejea Paarijea cwihny gen arahnyo ke nying giih robi ne?”

¹³ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kuu ucaale kea, “Kiin yen nud upiny cang, kwaad yaadh me kuu apiidh Wura ge Maalo ni, e yaadh nu dhiil kaa pudh oogo. ¹⁴ Koohdhu keá tihngu kedea wudhu keá raamo ke nying nyoge me cwihny gen athow. Paarijea ge neehn ruohdhe maa acoor me piej rog gen. Nea cuor piej cuor mooge piejo, ngahda e ge dhiil padh yi buur ne?”

¹⁵ E Piihter ayedh maalo urube kea, “Ngad puohny gihn acaali yea kuu angey wane beer mee, kare nud uteedi lum yea yihr wan ne?”

¹⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kejea, “Wu thiow nyingu poohd kuu akweeg ne ngey nyepinye wa kwaad yaa wudh ge ne thiidh thiidh ne? ¹⁷ Goohg ke ngeyo yihru ke naa diih? Cam gihn cam dhaane ke dhe ngahda ngo caa yi yej ubare oogo? ¹⁸ Abea luub rob dhaane ke dhe ge tuohl kaa kee? Luub nu ge yaay ke yaa aduun dhaano kedea ge naa luub meehg Juog koohbo kejea dhaano raaj. ¹⁹ Aduulo e ne par kwaad giih reje ge meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me raaj. Noono, e gihn apar dhaane, en ne jwang ngo ne tiihy gihn me raaj. Gihn me neehn nahg dhaano kedea kaab ciih ngaa moogo. Thiow yug kwaad giih mooge maa acwaahne now, neehn yag gihr ngaa moogo kedea teed gihn maa toohd, wale ngier kuohm dhaano kaa aleeng

dhaahl. ²⁰ Kwaad giinh ni cang ge ne meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me raaj. Abea mar cam e cing dhaano kuu aluoge wa ka rob gene, be meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me raaj ne weey.”

Nyethiin Dhaar Kanaan Athiehdh Jeacuue
(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Paan nu abeehn Jeacuue ne wii piny ucea piny me cahng ke geedh cuohn ne Taayr kede a Ci-ihdoan. ²² Ka me thiin e dhaar Kanaan maa abeed piny nu aguo rihng bang Jeacuu. Dhaar ni wong Jeacuu akwaye ke lalo kejea, “Ruohdh, yih ge beehda kwaar Deabid, luu wonge banga ukonyi nyethiina. Nyaara be kuow! Ngo amag atiihb reje kede a ngo abang gene keter.” ²³ Dhaar ni abar maalo ke kwaago ke batien gen abea Jeacuu ulengo now. Noono, e jo waahdh ge ake rubo yih Jeacuu kob gene, “Cub gihn daahd dhaar ni bang gihn ngo abuhj ke kwaago ke batieno.”

²⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kejea, “A abeehn upiny kan kaa nying boadh yaa Yijarael cog ge wa diehg maa arwaahnyo.” ²⁵ Nye kaa arob Jeacuue gihn nu, e dhaar ni, aguo wahnho urunge cunge piny nyum Jeacuu e urubo kea, “Ngaan Duohng, konya!”

²⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kuu ucaale kea, “Kare tooro ucub cam nyethea paajo yih goohy.”

²⁷ Noono, e abeehr dhaar ni kea, “Beehda kare ne cohng wa kaa ateedi ngo. Abea keehd maano, e nyethea goohy ge na ke muojo ke cam me doohng piny bang ruohdh.”

²⁸ E ngo acahg Jeacuue kaa beehro kea, “Aniida ungeya ngo kejea yih dhaago me cwihnyi teeg

kede a yiiho gihri naa ayiini an ree be waare. Ke nying gihn nu, e gihri naa adaahdi ke cwihnyi ngo upahdh kare ne tog.” Abea nye kaa arob Jeacuue gihn nu e naa nye kaa a'aay atiihb reje oogo rih nyaar dhaar ni.

Jeacuu Nyoge Me Thoohdh Athiehdhe

²⁹ Paan nu acahg Jeacuue wii piny ubare yihdh miehy naam duohng gihri Gaalili. Jeacuu ayedh wiih good ucea ne piih.

³⁰ Noono, e amahr nyoge me thoohdh awaahd bange e ge kaahn yaa atwaanye. Keew yaa atwaanye giinh nu, nyoge mooge ge anahg ngoohde, mooge ge acoor kede a mooge ge abab piny. E thiow, mooge kar rob ke ngude atoro yihri gen. Amahr yaa nu cang ge akahl ne cub buude, noono uthiehdhe gen cang ne raj.

³¹ Nyoge agaahy naa aniid gene gihn atiihy ree uwuor gene Juog ne cohng. Ge agaahy bang gihn ngaa maa miinhng me leebe atuohj ngo alihngo urome rob, e ngaa anaa abab piny ngo acaahdho kede a ngaa me wonge anaa acoor wonge ayahbo. Noono upiih gene ne wuor Juog gihri yaa Yijarael.

Jeacuu Nyoge Alihbe Angween Ayaahng Kaa Amune Abiihjeriow

(Mak 8:1-10)

³² Kaano arumo, e Jeacuu jo waahdh ge acuohne urube yihri gen kejea, “Aduuna uyuog ke nying jo ni bango kan, bang gihn nihn ge beehda adahg awaahn ni e gihn maa agweel gene dhog gen tooro. Caahn e cwihnya tooro bange udog gene miehy gen ke deeh kahj me wa gihn rog gen. Bang gihn a utudo ka moogo e nyoge mooge caa ne pahdh yi yoo!”

³³ Maa apeechny jo waahdhe ngo kob gene, “Wo ne yi ukang ka me baahr ke miehr. Ka muu uyoado cam me rom amahr yaa ni amahdo ke yaahngo ngo tooro!”

³⁴ Maa apeechny Jeacuue kea, “Yihru naa amune adiih?” Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, “Amune abiihjber-iow, kedea nye rej me noog me thene mee ge ne nud cog.”

³⁵ Noono maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr nyoge kejea piih gene piny ne raahj cang. ³⁶ Naa apiih nyoge, e Jeacuu amune kedea nye rej giih atudo ge akaabe kaabo, umuohye koohr Juog utoare yihdh gen, ce cube gen yihr jo waahdhe ne paahngo yihr nyoge. ³⁷ Nyoge acahmo cang ne raj uyahng gene bang gihn cam aduohngo. Naa acong jo waahdhe goan caam adoohng piny e adiide abiihjber-iow ge apahng ke caam adoohng piny. ³⁸ Yaa acahmo ge anahg kar alihbe angween, abea amahr maahn kedea nyethen thene giih anudo ge kuu akwaan. ³⁹ Batien gihn nu e nyoge ameehg Jeacuue keedho, maa apaahre yi baabuur ne bar piny Magadan.

16

Paarijea Ge Daahd Jeacuu Uyuge Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Cahng man keehdo, e Paarijea kedea Caaducean ge abeehn bang Jeacuu e ge daahd ngo ke tumo maa arub gene yihre kejea, “Wa daahd utiihyi gihr Paar Maalo me gaahy nyoge nyum wan kan uniid wane ngo.”

² Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Nye yaage, kaa ngo kwihyu ke naa diih! Wa nea cahng kwaar piny uyuge meehr me kwaar, e wu urubo kuu yamo me beer ukoohdo cahng nu. ³ E thiow,

wu urubo kejea kodh ucwii cahng ruu piny e maalo ne wij wij kedea cahng naa ngaang. Kare nud yihru kejea giih yi maalo ge romu kaa ngahyo, abea giih yug rog gen awaahn ni ge be romu ke ngahyo ne? ⁴ Beehda kwaad koohdh nyoge me reje me kwihy Juog ge ne daahd uyug gihn me gaahy nyoge yihr gen. Bekihd gihn me tiihya yihru! Nea wu daahd gihn me gaahy nyoge, e gihn uniidu unahg gihn atiihy ree rih agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Jona.” Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob e ngo a'aay uwiie gen kaano.

Loohng Tooy Cwihny Giih Paarijea Kedea Caaducean
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Naa awahdh gene loo naam, e angey jo waahdhe kejea wudh gen kaa awul utoor amune maa akaahn gene. ⁶ Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kobe, “Yabu nyingu kedea koaru rogu rih kamiira gihr amono gihr Paarijea kedea Caaducean.”

⁷ Kaano e ge athubo ke dwaano yi lum nu ke keew gen e ge urubo kob gene, “Gihn ni ngahda arobe kaa nying gihn awul wudhu utoor amune me kaahno.”

⁸ Gihn adwaan gene ke nyinge angey Jeacuue maa arube yihr gen kea, “Wu dwaan ke nying tooy amune kaa nying gihn? Bahw cwihny maa gihn e yihru ni! Yiiho gihru ka thiin ne weey weey!

⁹ Ka poohd kuu angeyu kejea kare tooro udiera ke nying cam ne? Wudhu awul ge anaa adooja amune abiihj uyaahng gene nyoge alihbe abiihj kedea ubeehn goan caam adoohng piny upaahng gene amahr adiide ne? ¹⁰ Dahng wudhu awul yi mar amune abiihjber-iow giih ayaahng nyoge kar ge alihbe angween ne kedea

ubeehn goan caam adoohng piny upaahng gene amahr adiide ne? ¹¹ Goohg ke ngeyu yihru ke naa diih kejea a be rom rob ke nying cam? A arob ngo yihru kejea koaru rogu rih kamiira gihr amon Paarijea kedea Caaducean.” ¹² Batien rob nu e angey jo waahdhe ngeyo kejea Jeacuu kuu arubo kaa nying thobe gihn meehg amono yaahny maalo. E thiow ngo angey gene kejea Jeacuu acier ngo kejea kwaad giih puohny Paarijea kedea Caaducean ge keá cub gene yi cwihny gen.

Gihn Arob Piihtere Kedea Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge abar maalo ke waahdh utoohng gene paajo moogo me cuohn ne Cejearya Pihlihi. Kaano e jo waahdh ge apeehny Jeacuu peehnyo kejea, “Nye yaage duud dhaano utaahngo kob gene a naa ngaa?”

¹⁴ Maa arob gene ngo kejea, “Nyoge mooge ge urubo kejea yih beehda Joon Ngad Luogwahy e naa acahr, e nyoge mooge ge urubo kejea yih beehda ngad agamloohngjuog gihn nyinge Eliija e naa aduuo ke yoohn maalo. Nyoge mooge thiow ge ukoohbo kejea yih beehda Jermya naa anudo umodho coon maa nyoge mooge ge urubo kejea yih beehda agamloohngjuog maa anudo umodho coon.”

¹⁵ Maa acahg Jeacuu piehj kea, “Abea nea maru, e a naa ngaa?”

¹⁶ E agaahr Cimoan Piihtere gaahro kea, “Yih beehda ngaan aohr Juoge ne boadh nyoge, yih naa Waahd Juog Aciehg ge ne Maalo.”

¹⁷ Maa arub Jeacuu kea, “Athiir muon. Atiingi yih Cimoane waahd Jona. Yih adooj Juoge ne cohg. Adiehr me tiing ree kare ne tog wa gihn nu ngahya kejea kii lihngo ke bang dhaano utaahngo, abea beehda Juog Wura ge ne Maalo ke ngude e naa anyoadh ngo yihri. ¹⁸ Caahn e yih Cimoane, yih uke cuohno ne Piihter, lum yea ngaa me teeg wa kihdo. Jo'a ge ucuba yi cingi ne maa ke nying gihn teegi wa kihdo. Gihn muu uban yihn ngo utooro ne weey weey, keehd thoo yih buu ubane. ¹⁹ Mugthaa gihr dhe Paar Juog ngo ucuba yihri. Kwaad gihn ateedi kejea yuge wiih piny kan, e uyihih Juoge Paar Maalo wa kar dhii, abea gihn acieri kejea keá yug, e ucier Juoge thiow.” ²⁰ Naa agooy Jeacuu wiih lubo piny e arobe kea ngo keá teed jo waahdhe yihr nyoge kejea e naa Waahd Juog ge aohre ne Boadh nyoge.

Jeacuu Urubo Ke Nying Bahng Kedea Thone
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Ke wong cahng nu e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr jo waahdhe kea, “A dhiil ci Jeruucalem, abea acaa ne pahdh yi bahng me duohng me wahya ge dhiile kaa kano, bang gihn jo doong paajo kedea jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng Juog ge nii koar an piny. A unahg gene abea a ucahr batien nihn adahg.”

²² Kaano e bad Jeacuu amag Piihtere uteele ngo kar ge keed gen maa angeenye yi wong ngo kea, “Bekihde Ruohdh! Gihn nu ree be rome tiihyo rihi!” ²³ Maa alog Jeacuu ngahye bang Piihter urube kea, “Atihib ukeehg nyiig rih oogo buuda. Rihi ayugi ne kerahg dhe yoohna, bang gihn

yih par kwaad giuh me padh giuh Juog, abea yih par giuh par dhaano utaaenge.”

Gihn Tiuhy Ngaa Daahd Buodh Batién Jeacuu

²⁴ Maa abar Jeacuu maalo ke rob yih jo waahdhe kea, “Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiéna kea jaahye ree maa uguume giuh raahm kuohm wa mara, ce beehne ubuodhe batiéna arumo.” ²⁵ Kwaad ngaan kweer ke buodh batiéna bang gihn be daahd uthowe e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade. Abea kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke nyinga, e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro uyoade. ²⁶ Gihn e ne kony giuh wiuh pinye yih dhaano utaaenge ne boadh wahy be yoade? Wale gihn noono rom dhaane ke cubo me room ke wahye? ²⁷ A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaenge a uduu e a caahdh kaa teeg mar Juog Wura naa acub yihra. A ubeehn tiehd keehd wuohdjuog ne koog nyoge wa kwaad ka utiuhy gene. ²⁸ A rob athiir yihru. Yaa nud kan ge buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen muu uniid an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaenge beehn ne piuh wiuh koom ne ruohdh.”

17

Jeacuu Kuohme Ree Aloge Keehd Teeg Wahy Juog

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Naa abar nihn abiihjbeciele batién rob Jeacuu kejea e uyoahd gihn me raaje Jeruucalém, e Jeacuu Piihter kedea Jeamiij maa Joon umiuh Jeamiij ge akaabe uaaye ke gen ucidh gene wiuh good me duohng keter kar gen keed gen. ² Kaano anahg gene

wiuh good e ka nahg Jeacuu ngaa me yihre ne tee abeehn gene ne niido. Aniid gene bang gihn Jeacuu ree aloge, kaan nyinge tar wa meehr cahng kedea waahre ateany ne yim wa bur waaro. ³ Ka me thiin e ge niid Moaje kedea Eliija yaa agamloohngjuog naa acoon e ge urubo keehd Jeacuu.

⁴ Naa aniid Piihtere gihn nu e ngo ake rubo yih Jeacuu kea, “Ruohdh! Ngo beer ubeehdo kan! Nea cwihnyi ne bang ngo e abuwe adahg geera geero! Acielo yihri maa acielo yih Moaje kedea acielo yih Eliija!”

⁵ Nye kaano apoohde e Piihter urubo, e poohl anaa niuhm wudh gen. Maa abeehn poohle uryaale piny wa maahny kodh kedea ulihng gene duon Juog e urobo yi poohlo kea, “Gihn e naa Waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwihnya med ree. Lihngu lume beer mee.”

⁶ Naa alihng jo waahdhe duol, e ge atud upahdh gene ne riehb piny. ⁷ Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn bang gen ugweele gen e ngo urubo kejea, “Aju maalo kedea wu keá tud.” ⁸ Abea naa amaahny gene e Jeacuu e keede e naa aniid gene.

Rob Ke Nying Eliija

⁹ Naa athub gene ke duoo e ge loon piny ke wiuh good, e ngo acier Jeacuu piny yih gen kea, “Gihn aniidu wiuh good keá robu yih kwaad dhaano cang uwahdhe cahng ucahra yi thoo, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaenge.”

¹⁰ Kaano e jo waahdhe Jeacuu apeeuhny gene kob gene, “Ruohdh, ke nying gihn e kob yaa loohng Juoge ngo kejea, ‘Eliija e nuu ukuong beehno umodho yihri?’ ”

16:24 16:24-25 10:38-39; Luk 14:27; 17:33; Jon 12:25-26; 1Pii 2:21 **16:27** 16:27 Mat 7:23-27; 13:41; 25:31-46; Luk 13:27; Jon 5:29; Rom 2:6; 1Kor 3:13-15; 1Pii 1:17; 2Tim 4:14; Any 22:12

16:28 16:28 10:23; 24:34; Mak 9:1; 13:30; Luk 9:27; 21:32 **17:1** 17:1 5:1 **17:2** 17:2-8 2Pii 1:16-18; Any 1:16 **17:5** 17:5 3:17 **17:9** 17:9 16:20 **17:10** 17:10-11 Mat 16:14

¹¹ E abeehr Jeacuue beehro kea, “Beehda kaa ngo. Eliija ubeehn umodho ne gwiir kwaad nyepinye cang. ¹² Abea wa Eliija abeehno coon! Kede a ubeehde kiin nyoge abea ngaa maa angey ngo tooro! Noono maa akaahne ke cing nyooro. Abea e nuu neehn mara, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo thiow. A ukaahn ke cing nyooro uyug giin me reje riha wa mar Eliija.” ¹³ Naa alihng jo waahdhe giin ateed Jeacuue, e angej gene ngeyo kejea ngo rubo kaa nying Joon Ngad Luogwahy.

Kaa Athiehdh Jeacuue Nyethiin Me Wiihe Ne Juu
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Naa aduu ge Jeacuue kede a joe naa acaahdh keehde bang akuud nyoge, e dhaano abeehn bang Jeacuu urunge cunge piny nyum ngo. ¹⁵ Ce rube kea, “Cedhree! Ruohdh kony waahda uthiehdhi ngo. Wiihe ne juu maa abang ngo kwaade tooro. Giin abang ngo beehda kwaad atiihb ukeehg gooy dhaano yi maaj, bang giin ngo gooy kii yi maaj kede a cahng moogo e ngo koole ke naam. ¹⁶ Nyethiin anaa akahla yih jo waahdhi ge anaa adoohng kan abea ngo agoohg yih gen ke thiehdho.”

¹⁷ Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo yih nyoge kobe, “Wu kwaad nyoge me yiiho tooro yihru. Wudhu paru paro kejea a ubeehdo ke wun uwahdhe weehne? Kahlu nyethiin ngo yihra kan!” ¹⁸ Noono maa ariem Jeacuue atiihb ukeehg kejea aay gene oogo rih nyedhoohg, uguoe ngo ke thiehdho ke nye wong kaano.

¹⁹ Naa adoohng gene ge keed gen, e jo waahdh Jeacuu apeechny gene kejea, “Giin e anaa agoohg

riem atiihb ukeehge oogo yih wan?”

²⁰ Maa ateed Jeacuue ngo kea, “Agoohg ke riem oogo yihru bang giin teeg Juog kuu ayiiho ke cwi-hnyu ne cohg. A rob lubo maa athiir yihru, keehd me thiin yi-ihoe giin wa wong niino, e kare nud uteedo ngo yih good me duohng udaye oogo kare kede a ngo dhiil dag. Nea yiiho me thiin nud yihru e kwaad giin daahdu kede a giin teedu pahdh kare ne tog. [²¹ Ngahyu ngo kejea riem kwaad atiihb ukeehg me wa giin oogo daahd kwaj Juog me ne cohg kede a kweehr cam.”]

Riown Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)

²² Cahng maa anaa apiih Jeacuue keehd jo waahdhe yi piny Gaalili ka maa acielo e Jeacuu ake rubo yih gen kea, “A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uluom ucub an yi cing nyoge me reje. ²³ Yaa ngo a umag gene unahg gene an. Abea batien niin adahg, e a ucahr yi thoo.” Maa amaan jo waahdhe giin arob Jeacuue keraahyo urahny cwihny gene.

Ajweehr Gihr Wod Juog

²⁴ Jeacuu kede a jo waahdhe ge abar maalo ke waahdh uwahdh gene geen Kaparnaam, kaa a'aahl gene yaa gwaaj cuol piny yea. Noono, e yaan ni Piihter apeechny gene peechny kejea, “Awaahn ni ngad puohny giin noono cuol giin gwaaj ke nying Wod Juog, beehde cube ke piny ne?”

²⁵ Maa agar Piihtere ngo kea, “Ayiih, cuol beehde cube ke piny.” Noono, uay Piihtere kaano umone wod bang Jeacuu. Abea naa awahdhe wod e Jeacuu e naa akaang ngo oogo ke piehj kobe, “Piihter, nea mari e ruohdhe giin

upiny cuol kaab gene ke bang yaa weehne? Kaab gene ke bang nyethen paajo wale ke bang al-eye?”

²⁶ Kob Piihter kea, “Beehda al-eye ge ne cub cuol piny yih ruohdh paaro kan.” Maa arub Jeacuue kea, “Beer! Kaa ngo. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea nyethen paajo cuol be gwaaj bang gen. ²⁷ Abea wo be daahd ngo urahny cwihny yaa gwaaj cuole kejea wo akweer ke cub ngiihny Wod Juog ke dhieny keehd me nahgo nyethea Wod Juog. Abea yihn kaab ubihdh uci naam duohng ne thoohr. Reehj umagi umodho ried yea, ngiihny uyoadi yi yea kaab ngiihny nu ucubi gen piny ne cuol mari maa mara.”

18

Ngaa Wiihe Ne Maalo
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

¹ Nye wong kaano e jo waahdh ge abeehn bang Jeacuu upeehny gene ngo kejea, “Ngaa kiin wan, e ne duohng yi Dhaahr Juog?” ² Naa alihng Jeacuue piehj gihn nu e nyethiin acuohne cuohno uteede ngo yih nyethiin kejea cuunge yi diehr kiin gen. ³ Noono maa arub Jeacuue kea, “Lihngu adiehj teeda yihru beer mee. Wu be kuong ci yi Dhaahr Juog nea padh rogu e ne yugu udoohngu wa nyethen. ⁴ Ngaa lwaay ree piny wa nyethiin e naa ngaa wiihe ne maalo yi Dhaahr Juog.

Beehdo Beer Keehd Nyethen

⁵ “Kwaad ngaa me beehdo beer keehd nyethiin me wa nyethiin ni, e ngaan nu uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa an. ⁶ Kwaad ngaa meehg nyethiin wii luma naa ayiie, e ngweehn me tuohj leele yi ngud ngaan nu uthoohre yi naam duohng.

⁷ “Uraaj ne cohg yih yaa upiny ge umeehg rog gen dwaahngo. Adiehr muon adwaahngo nud wiih piny, abea gihn uyoad ngaa dwaahngo unahg gihn me raaj ne cohg. ⁸ Cubu wudhu piny beer mee! Nea cingi wale tieni e naa ameehg yihn yug adhemuohm kea ngul ngo oogo uthoohri ngo dom. Bang gihn ngo beer uyoadi kuowo me guge tooro e cingi acielo wale e tieni acielo yih man thoohr yihn yi maaj ke cingi ariow wale ke tieni kar ge ariow. ⁹ Nea wong dhaano e ne meehg ngo yug awuohj e kea oohle ngo oogo ubaahle ngo dom. Bang gihn ngweehn uyoadi kuowo me guge tooro e yihri ne wong acielo yih man thoohr yihn yi maaj muu unyaahm ke nyingi ariow cang.

¹⁰ “Cubu wudhu piny beer mee. Keá ngaa ngier kuohm nyethiin ucwiide ngo ke dhieny bang gihn nyethen, wuohdjuog giik koar gen ge beed buud Juog Wura Paar Maalo ne rob ke nying gen. [¹¹ Unahg a Jeacuu ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo ke nguda a nuu uboadh kwaad ngaa arwaahnyo.]

Ucaale Gihr Roomo Maa Arwaahnyo

¹² “Teedu ngo yihra! Nea dhaano yihre ne roohme kar ge jiehabiihj, urwaahny aciele kiin gen, ngahda e ngaan nu goan roohme ge wiie ke dieng good ne nyam ucea ne daahd acien maa arwaahnyo ne? ¹³ A teed gihn maa athiir yihru! Nea roomo gihn arwaahnyo ngo ayoade, e cwihnye udoohng med ukaale mihn cwihny ke nying roohme giik kuu arwaahnyo. ¹⁴ Juog Wuru ge ne Maalo beehd ke wa gihn nu thiow ke nyethen. Ngo be daahd ngo

urwaahny nyethiin aciele keew nyethen.

Ngaa Yug Awuohj Rihi

¹⁵ “Athiir teeda teedo yihru, nea wadu gihn me raaj ayuge rihi, kea cidhi bange ne nyoadh gihn raaj ge atiihye. Wadu keá cayi nyum nyoge ne dahr, abea teed awuohj gihre yihre karu keedu e wu ariow cog. Nea lumi noono ateedi alihnge umaane gihi reje ge atiihye, e wadu akonyi nyum Juog. ¹⁶ Nea wadu noono akweer ke lihng lumi, kea cuohn dhaano acielo moogo wale nyoge ariow ne cuude gihi. Bang gihn, ‘Daahd cuude ariow wale adahg beere gihn raaj ge arob wadu ke yiiho naa adiehr.’ ¹⁷ Nea wadu noono akweer ke lihng lum amadu keew cuude, kea baar lubo wong maalo yih jo yiiho, abea nea ngo acahg kweer yih gen, kea waadh wihi oogo ree uniidi ngo wa aley.

¹⁸ “A rob athiir yihru kejea gihn ateedu kejea yuge wihi piny kan, e uyiih Juoge Paar Maalo wa kar dhogu, abea gihn acieru kejea keá yug, e ucier Juoge thiow.

Kwaj Ka Maa Acielo

¹⁹ “E thiow ngahyu ngo kejea nea nyoge ariow kiinu wale nyoge me thoohdh wudh gen amad gene ka maa acielo ke nyinga ukwahy gene ke nying kwaad gihn me daahd gene, e gihn nu dhiil gene kaa yoado bang Wura ge ne Maalo. ²⁰ Bang gihn nea nyoge keehd me nahg gene nyoge ariow wale adahg cog abea ge amahdo kaa nyinga, e a dhiil nudo kiin gen.”

Wii Lubo Piny

²¹ Noono e Piihter abeehn bang Jeacuu upeehye kea, “Ngad puohny, nea wad wan gihi me

reje kwaaye kaa ayugo riha e lubo uwiiia piny yihre tiel adiih? Wiia ngo piny yihre tiel abiihberiw ne?”

²² Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, “Gahng. Padh tiel abiihberiw keede, abea tiel me thoohdh.

Ucaale Gihri Ngad Cub Amihdho Me Lubo Be Wiie Piny

²³ “Ka mag Juog yaa Dhaahre kii ngo uroomo ke ruohdh me daahd akweehn ke yugo ke yaa tiij gihe. ²⁴ Nye kaano akwaane akweehn kwaano, e ngaa maa akahbo bang ruohdh ni kaa amahr ngiihny naa amihdho akahl bange. ²⁵ Ngiihny atooro yihri nyin me rome amihdho ke coalo, noono e arob ruohdhe kejea ngeewe oogo ne baahng keehd gihe cang maa ciie kedea nyethene beere amihdho ke coalo.

²⁶ “Naa alihng nyine gihn nu e ngo apahdh wudh conge ne rub nyum ruohdh ukwaye wong ngo kejea, ‘Cedhree! Ngwaahn an ruohdh, gihi ge ucoala cang.’ ²⁷ Noono e ruohdh aduune ake yuog uwiie amihdho piny yihre kejea keá coale keehdo maa alonye waahdh ngo.

²⁸ “Abea ge a'aaye uwahdhe yi yooh, e ake roohmo ke ngaa moogo me ge tiijyo ke ka maa acielo keehde, maa anaa akaab ngiihny me noog mee naa amihdho bange. Naa aniid nyine ngaa anaa akaab ngiihny me noog mee naa amihdho, e anaa meen meen te ngud ngo e daahd ngud ngo ke deeyo kejea dhiile amihdho ke coalo kaa awaahn kan.

²⁹ “Naa alihng ngaan nu gihn nu e anaa arub wudh conge piny nyum ngo urube kea, ‘Cedhree! Wad wan! Ngwaahn an tihn noon ni, ngiihnyi ge ucoala yihri cang!’

³⁰ “Ngaan awii Ruohdh ami-hdho piny yihre abeehn ne kweer ne ped ne ngwaahn nyin, udhiile ngo ke mago ne nyoal yi thijin. Maa angweele ngo piny kejea nyin keá luny oogo nea padh amihdho e ne coale cang. ³¹ Nyoge mooge me tiihyo paar ruohdh cwihny ge arahnyo ucidh gene ne rob gihn ayug ree yihr ruohdh.

³² “Noono ucuohn ruohdhe ngaa amag dhaano maa acaye ngo kejea, ‘Yih beehda ngaa me raaj ne cohg! Wiihi awul naa awiia amihdhe gihi piny cang ke nying gihn akwayi wonga kejea ngwaahna yihn ne? ³³ Nea ne nahg kare, e ngaan nu cwihnyi nii duu caahn ree, wa kaa aduaa cwihnya caahn rihi.’ ³⁴ Kaano e cwihny ruohdh arahnyo unyoale nyin yi karkoohn ne puohdo, kedeá ungeweele ngo piny kejea nea nyin be coal amihdho gihre e ngo keá lony oogo.

³⁵ “Wura ge ne Maalo wu uti-ihye wa gihn nu, nea dhaano lubo be wiie piny yihr ngaa moogo ke cwihnye beehde.”

19

Lum Paah Keehd Dhaago (Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Naa athum Jeacuue ke teed ucaale gihr wii lubo piny yihr dhaano, e ngo ake aay Gaalili ucea loog naam Joohrdoan yi piny Judea. ² Amahr akuud nyoge me thoohdh batien ngo abuo dh gene buodho, e ge daahd uthiehdh atwaany gen. Maa abeehn Jeacuue uthiehdhe atwaany gen cang.

³ Kaano e Paarijea mooge ge abeehn bang Jeacuu e ge daahd dhe Jeacuu ke maa kob gene, “Do! Ngo beehda gihn maa amahn

loohng Moaje ubahnge dhaano ci-ihé be rieme ke nying kwaad gihi atiihy cihe?”

⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Nye jo wan! Ngo kuu anaa akwaano yi kitaab Juog kejea, ‘Ngaá acaah acag dhecuow kedeá dhaago?’ ⁵ ‘E naa gihi beehn dhecuowe udage oogo paar gen unweehde ke cihe udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo.’ ⁶ Nyoge maa anweehd Juoge udoohng gene ne dhaano acielo keá ngaa paahng keew gen.”

⁷ Naa ali hng Paarijea lum nu, e Jeacuu adog gene kaa peehnyo kejea, “Abea gihi e naa akoohb Moaje kejea, ‘Nea dhaano daahd cihe ke riemo, kea cube warga gihr paah yihr dhaago kedeá urieme ngo?’”

⁸ Uduog Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Anaa arob Moaje bang gihi wu kwaad nyoge me wudhu teeg. Abea kuu anaa atiihy Juoge wa maano ge anaa acage nyoge umodho. ⁹ Jo wan, dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea ngaa riem cihe now upadhe kaab e naa akaabe, kedeá unyuome dhaago moogo e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm gihr ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom. A be rubo kaa nying riem dhaago me beehd dhaane now keehde, a rubo kaa nying dhaago maa anyuom.”

¹⁰ Naa ali hng jo waahdhe lum nu e ge ake rubo kob gene, “Ngad puohny! Nea gihi nye kuome ge wa maano keew dhecuow ke dhaago kejea paah tooro, ngahda ngweehn uwaadh wihj oogo ke nying nyuohm ne?”

¹¹ Gihi nu acahg Jeacuue ke beehro kea, “Lum ubahnge dhaano be nyoo hmo ngo be rob kaa nying nyoge cang naa

arwaadh, abea ngo roba kaa nying yaa acub Juoge tee me ge be rom nyuohm. ¹² Juog kiin nyoge alele, ngaa moogo anyuol e ngo buoj utoor ka me yoade nyethen ke dhaago kedeaa moogo ke rojo udoohnge ne buoj. Abea ngaa moogo dahng ngo ukweer ke nyuohm ke nying cub wiihe yi tiihj lum Juog. Ngaan nu thiw uroomo wa ngaa kure tooro. Dhiilu lum ni ke yiiho ne gihn maa adiehr nea wu daahd unghayu nyepinye.”

Jeacuu Nyethen Me Thene Adooje

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Kaano e nyethen me thene ge akahl nyoge bang Jeacuu ne doojo kedeaa beere Jeacuu Juog kwaye kwayo ke nying gen. Naa aniid jo waahdhe nyethen, e ge agahl gene ke oogo kejea ge keá kahl bang Jeacuu. ¹⁴ Naa aniid Jeacuue gihn nu, e ake rubo yihir jo waahdhe kea, “Ge keá mahnu! Weehgu gen beehno, bang gihn kwaad nyoge maa ayiiho kedeaa me gaahn Juog, me neehn nyethen ni ge ne wudh gen ne maalo Paar Juog.” ¹⁵ Nyethen ameehg bar bang Jeacuu, noono acube cinge wudh gen ne dooj gen, batiene e ngo a'aay ne ci ka moogo.

Riihj Maa Alony

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Cahng man e ngaa maa riihj abeehn bang Jeacuu ukoohbe kea, “Ngad puohny, kwaad gihn me beer me ngihde e nuu utiihya beere kuowo me ne cohg yoada yoado Paar Juog?”

¹⁷ Maa aduog Jeacuue ngo kea, “Gihn ge peehnyi an ke gihn me beer me tiihyi? Gihn beer beehda Juog. Abea nea yih daahd ngo uyoadi beehdo yi Dhaahr Juog,

kea beehdi wa kaa arob loohng anyoadh Juoge.”

¹⁸ Nyin acahg piehj keehdo kea, “Loohng maa aweehne kiin loohng Juog?” Maa arob Jeacuue ngo kea,

“Dhaano keá nahgi,

ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi,
gihir ngaa moogo keá kwali
yih keá rubo ke toohd.

¹⁹ Wuor wuru ge ke miihu

kedeaa nhyaar wadu wa ka
nhyaari rihi.”

²⁰ Nyin adog rob dahng kea, “Loohng nu ge amaga ke kaa coon wa kaa arob, abea cwihnya poohd udaag kejea beehdo yi Dhaahr Juog buu uyoado. Nea maano e gihn noono e poohd kaa yugo?”

²¹ Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihre, “Nea yih daahd ngo ubari maalo ke yug gihn me beer keter, e kea dog paajo, ungeewi giin nud yihri oogo cang, upaahngi ngiihny ayoadi yihir nyoge maa angoohng beere giin lonyo ge yoadi ke Paar Juog. Kedeaa ubeehni unahgi ngad waahdha.”

²² Naa alihng nyine gihn arob Jeacuue, e cwihnye kuu amihno, upahdhe yooh ne aay e cwihnye be med keter. Cwihnye be med bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa maa alony keraahyo.

Lonyo Kahl Gihn Me Raaj

²³ Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo yihir jo waahdhe kea, “Jo wan, a rob gihn maa athiir yihru. Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa alony ci yi Dhaahr Juog uteeg yihre ubare. ²⁴ Thiw dogaa kaa teedo yihru, dhe yoohn Paar Juog ngo diiny keter yihir yaa lonyo ne mono kii ngo, adhaahr ngweehn roab amana yi libra wa mar libra ke keadh yihir mar yaa alony ne mono Paar Juog.”

25 Naa alihng jo waahdhe gihn ni arob Jeacuue, e ge ake cwaahng urub gene kejea, “Abea ngaa noono e nuu urom mono yi Dhaahr Juog arumol!”

26 Maa atal wong Jeacuue ne many bang gen ce koohbe kea, “Dhaano ke ngude cog beehd yi Dhaahr Juog be yoade, abea ngo yoade kaa kuny mar Juog, Juog e gihn me riehy yihre tooro.”

Akoohg Ngaa Buodh Batien Jeacuu

27 Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kobe, “Ngad puohny, wan, wa jo waahdhi giij wan ge awii wane piny cang ubuodh wane yihn, caahn e Juog gihn e nuu ucube yihr wan ne koog wan cahng moogo?”

28 Kaano e Jeacuu arubo kea, “Beehda athiir e ne teeda yihru Piihter, wu ukoog Juoge. Cahng ugwiire giij nyepinye cang ke nyinga, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a ubeehn upiija wiij koom Juog e piny amora ke tee mara cang. Wu thiow, wu upiij wudh koome giij ruohdh kar ge apaar wonge ariow ne ruohdh mag dhog wuude giij yaa Dhaahr Yijarael giij apaar wonge ariow.

29 Thiow, kwaad ngaan awii wuude giije piny kedea ge umen maa ge nyemen maa ge wahn kedea ge men ke nyethen cang kedea puohdh, e kwaad ngaan nu giij mooge me nyaahn ge uyoade me yoohm muu umodho tiel me thoohdh, nea giije ge anaa awiie piny kaa nyinga. Ngaan nu thiow, Dhaahr Juog dhiile kaa yoado. 30 Abea ngahyu ngo kejea yaa ngahj wiij piny kan ne nyoge me wudh ge ne maalo ge naa yaa gihr nying gen tooro yi Dhaahr Juog, abea yaa gihr nying gen tooro wiij piny

kan, ge naa yaa wudh gen ne maalo yi Paar Juog.

20

Ka Koog Juoge Yaa Dhaahre

1 “Ka koog Juoge yaa Dhaahre ge Maalo roma ke rih ngad paajo me yihre ne puohdho. Maa amool oogo ke nyango ne ci yi cuug ne caahyo ke nyoge me kedhe yi puohdho ne tiijh. 2 Naa ayoade yaa tiijh e lubo amad gene kejea koog gihr gen ucub ke wong cahng tiijh gene. Koog gihn ngo unahg kar tiijh cahng acielo.

3 “Ngaan ni yaa umodho ge akedhe yi puohdho. Abea naa abeehde ne naang, e dog ci yi cuug maa aniide nyoge me cej tiijh.

4 Maa acea bang gen urobe ngo kea, ‘Cidhu yi puohdha ne tiijh, wu unghaya ke koo beer mee.’

5 Maa a'aay gene umad gene rog gen yi puohdho ne tiijh.

“Abea ge ane cahnge cohg kedea thiow yi laahng cahng e ngad puohdho acaa yi cuug ne daahd ke nyoge mooge keehdo. Naa ayoade yaa tiijh e ge akahle ne tiijh yi puohdho. 6 Ke wong thiehno e ngad puohdho acahg dog ci yi cuug maa ayuude nyoge maa ake jwaado maa apeehnye gen kea, ‘Gihn e ne cuungu now ke kaa nyango uwahdh piny wa gihn e gihn me tiijhy tooro?’

7 “Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, ‘Ngaa maa ayoad wane tooro maa acub tiijh yihr wan.’

“Kob nyine kea, ‘Kea cidhu ne tiijh yi puohdha. Madu rogu bang yaa anaa umodho.’

8 “Naa awahdhe ka kwaar cahnge piny e ngad puohdho ake rubo yihr ruohdh yaa tiijh kejea, ‘Cuohn yaa tiijh ukoogi gen. Abea thubi kaa yaa abeehno ke thiehno,

ci wahdhi wudh yaa amoohlo ke nyango.’

⁹ “Kaano e yaa abeehno ke thiehno akoohg gihr cahng acielo* ake cubo yihr gen, naa acielo acielo. ¹⁰ Yaa athubo ke tiijh ke nyango ge abeehno e ge ugaahno kejea akoohg mar gen ujjwag. Abea naa awahn gene, e akoohg cahng acielo e naa acub yihr gen dahng. ¹¹ Naa amag gene ngiihny e ge ake ngoan rih ngad puohdho uweehr gene kejea, ¹² ‘Maahny yaa ni abeehno ke thiehno ge atiihyo kaa kar caa acielo cog abea akoohg mar wan, wa yaa amoohlo utiihy wane kii diehr cahng maa maaj ukwaar wane cahng piny kare tooro urom koog mar wan keehd yaa nu. Gihn nu beehda ajohro e naa ajoohri wan!’

¹³ “Maa alog ngad puohdhe wi- ihe bang dhaano acielo urube kea, ‘Lihng gihn goma! Wu kaa ajoohro! Abea koohw gihn anaa amado ke wun e naa acuba yihru. ¹⁴ Wu keá ngoan! Kaabu ngiihnyu ucidhu miehyu. Beehda kar wiha ukooga yaa abeehno ke thiehno ke koog muu uroomo ke maa acuba yihru. ¹⁵ Yihra tooro adiehja me tiihya gihn daahda ke ngiihny ne? Wale wu amag tiele kaa nying gihn bahnge gihn me beer kaa atiihyo yihru neehn mar yaa ni?’

¹⁶ “A rob adiehr yihru. Ngaan doohng dhe caahn, unahg ngad umodho kedeá ngad umodho unahg ngad dhe caahn.”

Dahg Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Cahng man, e ge poohd nii wihi waahdh gen ne ci Jeruucalem, e Jeacuu jo waahdhe kar ge apaar wonge ariow ge acuohne ne ci ka me nyoge tooro yea ne

rob yihr gen. Maa arube kobe, “¹⁸ Lihngu gihn roba yihru! Wo aman ci Jeruucalem! Abea ge uwahdho, e a, ge adooing ne dhaano utaahngo, a uluom ucub an yi cing jo doohng yaa lam kedeá yaa loohng Juog ne kihmo ke thoo. ¹⁹ A ucub gene yi cing aleye muu ungier kuohma maa upuohd gene an ke ngeero kedeá ugur gene an rih yaadh maa ari- ihw ne thoo, abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr.”

Gihn Daahd Waahd Jebeade
(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Cahng man e cihi Jebeade abeehn bang Jeacuu e ucaahdho ke waahde kar ge ariow, Jeamiij maa Joon ge beehd jo oohr gihi Jeacuu. Maa apiihe wudh conge ne kway gihre ne daahde.

²¹ Maa apeehny Jeacuu ngo kea, “Yih daahd gihn wad wan?” Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo kea, “A daahd umeehgi nyethena ge ariow ni pihi wudh koom yi ruohdh ucingi. Ngaa man ukwihihi kedeá ngaa man ucaami yi ruohdhi.”

²² Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, “Gihn peehnyu, lum yea kwiihyu. Gihi raahm kuohm ge uyug riha ge uromu ke guumo ne?” E ngo agar gene ke maalo kob gene, “Ayiih! Ge uguum wane.”

²³ Jeacuu adog rob kea, “Adiehr, wu uguum wa ka uguuma gen. Abea pihi ukwihihi kedeá ucaama padh an ne cub kuohn nu. Ge beehda kuohn yaa acub Wura gen yihr gen.”

Ruohdh Me E Ne Tihiyo Yihr Nyoge

²⁴ Naa abeehn goan jo oohre gihi apaar ne lihng gihn arob waahd Jebeade, e cwiihny gen arahnyo rog yaa nuu ariow.

²⁵ Kaano arumo e ge acuohn

* **20:9** 20:9 Akoohg cahng acielo beehda denaar acielo. **20:16** 20:16 19:30 **20:17** 20:17-19 16:21; 27:26-31 **20:22** 20:22 26:39; Mak 14:36; Luk 22:42; Jon 18:11 **20:23** 20:23 Tihiyo 12:2

Jeacuu ke bange ke kar ge cang urube kea, “Beehde ngahyu kejea ruohdh upiny kan ge daahd utiihy nyoge yihr gen ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge naa ruohdhe. Thiow jo doonge nyoge kaahn gene kaa cing me raaj ne nyoadh ruohdh gen. ²⁶ Abea ruohdh maru buu uneehn ruohdh gihru wiih piny kan, bang gihn ngaa doohng ne ruohdh yihru e naa ngaa unahg ubaahng gihru. ²⁷ E ngaa wiihe ne maalo yi doohngo kiin nu e naa ngaa unahg baahng yihru. ²⁸ Unaa wa gihn nu keehd wun wa kwaad mara, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, ge abeehn upiny kan ne tiihj yihr nyoge ne baahng. A kuu abeehno beere giih nyepinye ge ke tiihyo yihra e a apiih kar bahba, a abeehno beere wahya dhiila kaa cub oogo ne boadh nyoge me thoohdh.”

Jeacuu Nyoge Ariow Maa Acoor Athiehdhe

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Yi waahdh a'aay Jeacuu geen Jeriiko ke jo waahdhe, e batien gen abuodh amahr nyoge buodho. ³⁰ Kaano acaahdh Jeacuu caahdho tiehd keehd nyoge, e yaaj ariow maa acoor ge anaapiih lag yoo. Naa angey gene ngo kejea Jeacuu e ne caahdh, e ge ake kwaago e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kejea, “Cedhree Ruohdh! Kwaar Deabid ngeer yeyi ke nying wan!” ³¹ Kaano e ge acuow nyoge cuowo uyaahl gen naa leng gene. Abea kihde now, e naa atihng gene doohn gen maalo ke kwaago, “Ruohdh! Kwaar Deabid ngeer yeyi ke nying wan!”

³² Kaano e Jeacuu ake cuungo ucuohde e ngo peehny gen kobe, “Wu daahd utiihya gihn yihru?”

³³ Kob gene, “Cedhree ruohdh! Wa miid ngo uyabi nying wan!” ³⁴ Kaano naa aniid Jeacuu ngoohng nying gen e aduune ayuog. Noono ugwee nying gen beere nying gen uyahbo. Gihn nu e nying gen aguo yahbo upahdh gene ne buodh batien Jeacuu.

21

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahn Jeruucalem

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Naa adoohng gene cahng keehd geen Jeruucalem, e ge Jeacuu ge acaa paajo me cuohn ne Bedhpeag ge ne buud Good Ulihbe. Kaano e Jeacuu joe kar ge ariow ge aohre wong maalo kobe, ² “Cidhu paan cuud nyumu, abea ge wahdhu e akaja uyoadu e ngo amag piny ke nyethiine buude. Goonyu gen ukahlu gen yihra kan. ³ Nea ngaa me peehny wun kea gihn e lonyu akaja e kea beehru ngo kejea, ‘Ruohdh e ne daahd gen kedea ge uguoe ke duuo yihru piow piow.’”

⁴ Gihn nu apahdh kare wa kaa agweed agamloohngjuoge ngo yi kitaab Juog kea,

⁵ “Robu ngo yihr yaa geen Jeruucalem
umaany gene ruohdh gen ge beehn
e ngo apiih wiih akaja me caahdh kaa nyethiine.

Ree ayuge ne yahng wa ngaa me padh ruohdh
kedea upaahre wiih akaja ge beehda laahy me tihng giih nyoge.”

⁶ Noono e joe ge acidho utiihy gene wa kaa arob Jeacuu ngo yihr gen. ⁷ Naa akahl akaja kedea nyethiine e waaro apeedh

gene ke ngahy akaja maa nyethi-
ine, upaahr Jeacuue wiih akaja.
⁸ Amahr yaa ake caahdho keehd
ge Jeacuu thiow waay gen apeedh
gene piny ke bang yi yooh kede
nyoge mooge booge ge ajag gene
ne peedh yi yooh ne wuor ngo. ⁹
Yi gihn nu e akuud yaa anaa wong
maalo nyum Jeacuu kede
akuud yaa anaa dhe caahn ngahye,
wahy poong akiid gene kiido e ge uwahr
kob gene,

“Wuoro kwaar Deabid.

Dooj Juoge ngade ge abeehno
ke yoohn Paar Maalo.

Wuoro yaa ne Paar Maalo.”

¹⁰ Naa awahdh Jeacuue geen
Jeruucalem, e deeh ajuohj ree ati-
hnge tihngo yi buur geew e nyoge
upeehyu kob gene, “Beehda ngaa
e gihn?” ¹¹ E abeehr amahr nyoge
kob gene, “Ngaan e naa Jeacuu
ngad agamloohngjuog. Ngo bee-
hda ngad geen Naajaread gihn yi
piny Gaalili.”

*Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuue
Oogo Yi Laaro Gihr Wod Juog*

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48;
Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Kaano awahdhe yi buur geew
nu, e Jeacuu acaa yi laaro gih
Wod Juog gih Jeruucalem maa
arieme yaa ngeehw oogo kede
yaa ngeew nyepinye. Tharbeaje
giih yaa waar ngiihny ge ajwange
piny kede utuge kuohn yaa
ngeehw oogo ke winy me nahg
ne giih kweehr. ¹³ Kaano ajoge
nyepinye kede e nyoge rieme ke
oogo nu e ake rubo kea, “Ngo bee-
hda gihn maa agweed yi kitaab
Juog kejea, ‘Wod Juog beehda kar
kwaj yihr Juog cog,’ abea e aman
ayugu, ‘ne kar yaa kahw!’ ”

¹⁴ Nyoge maa acoor kede
nyoge maa angool ge abeehn bange
yi laar gih Wod Juog maa athiehdhe
gen cang. ¹⁵ Jo doong yaa lam

kede yaa loohng Juog cwihny gen
arahnyo naa aniid gene giih beeye
ge gaahy nyoge ge ayug Jeacuue.
Yaa ni cwihny gen arahnyo thiow
bang gihn nyethen ge anaa ke
kwaago yi Wod Juog e ge puoj
Jeacuu kob gene, “Wuor kwaar
Deabid.”

¹⁶ Kaano e Jeacuu apeehny gene
kob gene, “Gihn rob nyethene
ni ngo ulihngo yihri ne?” Maa
abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Ayiih,
ngo ulihngo yihra. Lum Juog gihn
anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kuu
anaa akwaanu ne? Lum agweed
naa,
‘Puohny me ne cohg beehn oogo
kii dhog nyethen.’ ”

¹⁷ Batién gihn nu e Jeacuu a'aay
oogo Jeruucalem ne ci ne niihno
Bathany.

*Jeacuu Dhuuro Alame Uryaawe
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Ruuwow ke nyango e Jeacuu
maa jo waahdhe ge apahdh yooh
ne dog Jeruucalem abea ree anaa
kahj. ¹⁹ Naa alog Jeacuue wonge
thaahng yooh e niid yaadh me
wa dhuuro ubaahbe ke kar ngo
ne pon ke nyethen dhuuro. Ge
awahdhe thar ngo e booge ge naa
ayoade abea kihd wong nyethiin
dhuuro maa ayoade tooro. Gihn
nu e dhuuro alame kea, “Ke wong
cahng tihn kihd nyethiin buu
cahgi yoado keehdo.” Ke wong
kaano e dhuuro ake talo yi nyenij.

²⁰ Naa aniid jo waahdhe gihn
ni ayug ree e ge ake cwaahng
kwaade tooro, upeehny gene
Jeacuu kob gene, “Yaadh gihn ni
aguo talo ke naa diih?”

²¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea,
“A rob gihn maa athiir yihru kejea
nea ayiihu ne cohg kejea Juog
yihre ne teege ubahng cwihnyu
be daag nea wu ukwahyo yihre, e
kwaad gihn ni atiihya rih dhuuro

romu kaa tiihyo. E thiw padh kwaad gihn nu e keede cog, abea keehd deeh good ni duohng e romu kaa robo yihre kejea, 'Aayi uthoohri rihi naam duohng.' E gihn nu ngo ke tiihyo. ²² Nea yiiho maa athiir nud yihru kejea gihn kwayu ucub Juoge e kwaad gihn daahdu ke cwihnyu cang ukwahyu ke nyinge, ngo yoadu yoado."

Lubo Ke Nying Ruohdh Jeacuu
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Naa abeehn Jeacuu yi laaro gihr Wod Juog ne puohny ke nyoge e jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo ge abeehn bange maa apeechny gene ngo kob gene, "Tee mari noono ngaa e naa acube yihri? Teeg gihn riemi yaa ngeehw oogo yi laaro gihr wod Juog?"

²⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Thiow a daahd upeechnya wun. Nea wihe aduu'u, e piehj gihru wihe uduua thiow. ²⁵ Ngaa e naa akob ngo yihr Joon Ngad Luogwahy kejea cube luogwahy yihr nyoge? Anahg dhaano utaahngo wale Juog ke ngude e naa akob ngo yihre?"

Kaano e ge ake thubo ke rob ke rog gen kob gene, "Awaahn ni nea wo urubo yihre kejea tee ayoad Joone ke bang Juog, e ngo duoge duogo kobe, 'Abea gihn e bahnge lum Joon kuu anaa ayiiho?' ²⁶ Abea nea wo urubo kejea tee ayoad ke bang dhaano utaahngo, e nyoge ge taahny rogo bang gihn beehda e ngahy gene cang kejea Joon anahg agamloohngjuog me duohng."

²⁷ Naa agange wudh gen e ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Ngo kwihy wane."

Kob Jeacuu yihr gen, "A thiow e ngaa acub tee yihra ngo be roba yihru."

Ucaale Gihr Dhoohy Ariow

²⁸ Maa abar Jeacuue maalo ke rob kea, "Boaru yea ucaale gihn. Umodho coon dhaano anaa anudo me yihre ne waahde ariow. Maa acea bang waahde ge duohng urube yihr ngo kejea, 'Nyieh ci yi puohdho tihn noon ni ne tiihj.'

²⁹ "Uguo nyedhoohge ngo ke gaahro kea, 'A be daahd ci ne tiihj yi puohdho tihn.' Abea batiene e wihe apare beer mee maa acea ne tiihj yi puohdho.

³⁰ "Wur gen acahg cidho bang waahde ge thiin uteede ngo yihre kejea cea yi puohdho ne tiihj. Maa ayiih nyedhoohge ngo kea, 'Ayiih, abaa a ucidhi.' Abea ngo kuu abeehn ne ci yi puohdho.

³¹ "Awaahn ni ngaa kiin nyedhoohy ni ariow e naa atiihy gihn daahd wur gene?"

Kob gene, "Ngad umodho." E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro kea, "A rob adiehr yihru kejea yaa gwaaj cuol kedeaa maahn koag ke daahd cuow, ge ne kuong Dhaahr Juog ke yoado umodho yihru.

³² Bang gihn Joon abeehno ne nyoadh beehdo naa abiohgrwaal yihru, abea lume kuu ayiihu, yaa gwaay cuol kedeaa maahn daahd cuow ge nuu ukuong Dhaahr Juog ke yoado bang gihn, gihn atiihy Joon Ngad Luogwahye ngo ayiih gene. Abea maru, wu akweer ne ped. E thiow keehd maa aniidu gen e ge utiihyo ke dhe yooh me beer, e wudhu kuu awaaruu ne weey weey ne maan anyoohne giihu kedeaa lum Juog kuu ayiiho, neehn maa amaan gene anyoohne giih gen kedeaa uyiih gene lum Juog."

Ucaale Ke Nying Yaa Tiihj Giih Me Reje

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ “Lihngu ucaale gihn. Coon umodho dhaano anudo me yihre ne puohdho me duohng. Puohdho gihn ngo anaa aciele piny ke roog kede a upiidhe. Buur me yea laaj anaa akoanye yi puohdho thiow ne kar bij nyethea yen ne koongo kede a deeh peehm me baahr anaa ayuge ne gih r koar puohdho. Naa ayuge gi ih nu cang e puohdho ajore oogo yih r nyoge mooge ucea ne weel. ³⁴ Naa arome kar cig nyepinye, e yaa tiihj gi ihe ge aohre yi puohdho bang yaa anaa ajor puohdho beere kur mare ke cubo yihdh gi ih puohdho ge acieg.

³⁵ “Naa awahn yaa tiihj gi ihe yi puohdho bang yaa ajuro, e ge akwahny gene ke piny upuohd dhaano acielo ne cohg kede a ngaa moogo ubahne ke leele. ³⁶ Maa ac-ahg ngad puohdhe yaa tiihj mooge me thoohdh ke oohro keehdo. Abea e awahn gene, e kwaad gihn ayug rog yaa umodho adog kaa tiihyo rog gen. ³⁷ Naa aniid ngad puohdhe ngo wa maano e ake rubo ke cwihnye kea, ‘Beer ngweehn muu uohra waahda ge acielo ka moogo e ge utud rih ngo.’ Maa aohre waahde bang gen.

³⁸ “Naa aniid yaa nii puohdhe waahd ngad puohdho e ubeehno ke ka me baahr e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, ‘Waahd ngad puohdho e ne caa beehn. Kwahgo ngo piny unahgo ngo bang gihn e naa ngaan ulag gi ih wahn. Nea ngo anahgo e gi ih nu ge udoohng yihro.’ ³⁹ E awahn nyedhoohge e ngo akwahny gene ke piny uteele oogo yi puohdho unahge lag puohdho.

⁴⁰ “Nea ngad puohdho ubeehno

21:35 21:35 22:6 21:39 21:39 Judea 13:12
22:2 22:2 9:15

e utiihy gihn rog yaa ajor puohdho?”

⁴¹ Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Kwaad yaa nu reje ge buu uwiie. Nying gen urwaahnye kede a ujore puohdho oogo keehdo yih r nyoge mooge me beey me cub kur mare.”

⁴² Kob Jeacuu kea, “Nye yaage! Gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog kuu anaa akwaano, naa agweede naa, ‘Kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde,

e naa adoohng ne meehn woad.

Gihn nu beehda tiihy Juog,

e Juog Aciehg tiihy gihn me gaahy nyoge.’

⁴³ “Ngo teeda teedo yihru kejea Dhaahr Juog, wu buu umeehg cidh yea unahge ke nyoge maa aleye me yug gihn me beer ge nuu umeehg cidho yea. [⁴⁴ Ngaa pahdh wi ih leelo raahm rog yoade yoado, abea ngaa pahdh leele wi-ih e ngwiilo dhiile kaa yoado.”]

⁴⁵ Naa alihng jo doong yaa lam maa Paarijea lum Jeacuu e cwihny gen arahnyo bang gihn angey gene kejea Jeacuu gaaj gen.

⁴⁶ Cwihny gen anaa kwahg ngo piny kaano abea ge atud ke wahy gen yih r amahr nyoge bang gihn ngahy nyoge kejea Jeacuu beehda agamloohngjuog.

22

Ucaale Gih r Gwiir Kaahny

(Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Cahng man keehdo e Jeacuu adog rob keehd ucaale yih r gen kea, ² “Dhaahr Juog uroma ke rih ruohdh paajo maa ayug yaay ke nying gwiir kaahny waahde.

³ Noono uohre yaa tiihj gi ihe bang yaa acuohne. Abea naa arobe yih r yaa ngo, e ge akweer ne bihng kejea ge be ci yi kaahny.

21:41 21:41 22:7 21:46 21:46 21:11; 26:4-5

4 “Ruohdh, nyoge mooge acahge ke oohro ke dhog me nyaahn yihr yaa nu kea, ‘Teedu ngo yihr yaa nu keja miohre giha ge anahga kedea nyepinye ge agwiir cang, caahn e laar gene beehno.’

5 “Abea kihde now. Yaa nu gihn acuohn ruohdhe gen ngo adhaahr gene, noono ukeedh gene ne tiihy giih gen mooge. Nyoge mooge ge aci yihdh puohdh kedea nyoge mooge ge aci kuohn tiihj giih gen, 6 kedea nyoge mooge ge ane taam taam rog yaa aohr unahg gene gen. 7 Gihn nu, e ruohdh cwihnye arahnyo uohre acaakere gihe, unahg gene taam taam rog yaa anaah maa anahg acaakere gen kedea ucwiny geen gen oogo cang.

8 “Batien gihn nu e ruohdh yaa tiihj ge acuohne urube yihr gen kea, ‘Kwaad giih daahd cang ne gwiir kaahny ge ayug, abea yaa anaah acuohn ge nyoge me gihr nying gen tooro naa akweer gene ke beehn yi kaahny. 9 Awaahn ni cidhu ke bang yihdh yiehdhe ne cuohn kwaad ngaan yoadu ubeehne paajo kan.’ 10 Noono e yaa tiihj ge acaa yiehdh agaahg yiehdhe ne cong yaa yoad gene ne beehn yi kaahny paar ruohdh. Kwaad ngaan ayoad gene now ngo acuohn e kiin nyoge be kwany gene, ngaa me beer kedea ngaa me raaj. Maa abeehn paar ruohdhe upahnge ne pej ke nyoge.

11 “Naa apiih nyoge ne raahj e ruohdh abeehno ne maany weehle gihe. Kaano e wonge anaah rag rih weehno me kuu angahbo ke waahr ngaab kar kaahny, 12 maa apeehtye ngo kobe, ‘Nye goma, rihi amadi kiin nyoge kan ke naa diih abea waahr ngaab tooro yihri?’ Maa ane bang nyine leng utoor gihn maa abeehre.

13 “Kaano e ruohdh dhe aloge ke bang yaa tiihj gihe mooge urube keja, ‘Tuohy tiene ke baahde uthoohru ngo oogo yi muudho ka yuog nyoge ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.’ 14 Ngo unaa wa gihn nu thiow. Nyoge me thoohdh ge naa acuohn abea nyoge me noog kiin gen ge naa akwany.”

Rob Ke Nying Gwaaj Cuol Yihr Jaah Roama

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Cahng ni keehdo e Paarijea ge acaa ne mad ne cej dhe Jeacuu beere gihn me raaj me maan loohnge robe robo. 16 Kaano e nyoge mooge keew gen kedea yaa batien Eroade ge aohr gene bang Jeacuu. Naa abeehn gene e kob gene keja, “Ngad puohny! Ngahy wane keja yih rob athiir kedea yih puohny athere giih agweehg Juoge ke nying dhaano utaahngo. Thiow wihi thihr yi gihn teed nyoge mooge ke nyingi, bang gihn cwihnyi be logi yi gihr dhaano utaahngo. 17 Awaahn ni wa daahd ngo urobi nyepiny acielo yihr wan unghy nyoge ngo cang ke nying cuol gihn cub yihr Jaah Roama. Jaah gihr Roama ge amag paaro. Lum mari beehda gihn! Beehda gihn maa arob loohng Juoge yihro keja gwaay cuol yihr Jaah Roama ne wale ngo amahne?” 18 Abea gihn raaj ge agweehg gene ke cwihny gen ngo angeye maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Nye jo wan, wu kwaad yaa waane me ngihde e tum an beere dhiiia kadu kado! 19 Nyoadhu ngiihny jwaar ne cuol yihra do.” Maa akahl wong grihj yihre. 20 Naa akaabe grihj e ngo arubo kea, “Cuuro gihr ngaa kedea nying ngaa ge naa agweed ngahy grihj gihn?”

21 Maa arob gene ngo kob gene, “Beehda cuuro kedea nying Jaah Roama.” Noono e Jeacuu arubo kea, “Beer, cubu kwaad gihn beehda gihr Jaah Roama yihr Jaah Roama kedea cubu gihn beehda gihr Juog yihr Juog.”

22 Naa alihng gene lum nu, e ge agaahy unahg wudh gene cohndudhiil gene aay uwii gene Jeacuu piny.

Rob Ke Nying Gihn Meehg Juoge Nyoge Cahro

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Caaducean kob gene nyoge be cah. Cahng ni, e ge abehn bang Jeacuu dahng ne peehny ngo kob gene, 24 “Ngad puohny, anaa arob loohng Moaje kejea, ‘Nea dhaano athow uwiie ciithe piny e yihre tooro nyethiin, e ngaan umen athow, ciith umen geere geero beere yea ngo nyuole nyuolo.’

25 “Anudo ke wuud meeho abihjberiw maa anaa abeed kan ke wan. Ngaa duohng gen anaa abeehn ne nyuohm maa athowe e yihre tooro nyethiin. Naa athowe ke wiihe now e ciithe awiie ne geero yihr umen. 26 Umen, thiow, abeehn ne thoo ke wiithe now. Gihn nu acaahdho ne naang uwahdhe yi beriown umi-iho. Ngaan doohng ke dhaago uthoo abea nyethiin me wiie yi koohr dhaago tooro. 27 Naa athow yaa nu cang, e dhaago ake thoo. 28 Caahn arumo, nea nyoge uc-ahro yi thoo wa ka robi, e dhaar nu unahg ciith ngaa kiin gen bang gihn ge abeehdo keehd ngo cang?”

29 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, “Wa luube ge abaju ne cohng! Tee Juog kedea giith agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying cahro yihdh gen poohd kuu adeadu! 30 Ngaa muu unahg dhaar nu ciithe

ngo utooro. Ge ucahr nyoge batien thoo e ge uke roomo ke wuohdjuog ge be nyooohmo. Cahng umeehg Juoge nyoge cahro e gihn me cuohn ne nyuohm utooro ke rog. 31 Gihn anaa arob Juoge yihr Moaje ke nying cahro batien thoo ngo dhiila kaa robo yihru udeadu yea beer mee. Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog e gihn arob Juoge kobe, 32 ‘A Juog wuor Abrahme kedea Yijaag maa Jeakob.’ Nea Juog beehda Juog ge kuowo naa acoon, e gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea ge kuowo ge kuow ka nahg gene yea.”

33 Naa alihng yaa amahdo puohny gihr Jeacuu, e ge ake cwaahng yi kwaad loohng me wa gihn nu.

Rob Ke Nying Loohng Wiihe Ne Maalo

(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Naa alihng Paarijea ngo kejea Jeacuu Caaducean ge ataaye e rog gen acong gene ka maa acielo. 35 Maa beehn dhaano aciele kiin gen maa apuohny keehd luub yea loohng upeehnye Jeacuu e tum ngo kea, 36 “Ngad puohny, loohng aweehne e ne wiihe ne maalo keew loohng Juog cang?” 37 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “‘Nhyaar Juog Ruohdhi ke aduuni beehde ke wahyi beehde ke wiithi beehde.’ 38 Lum ni e naa loohng me wiihe ne maalo. 39 Riown loohnge me room wa maano beehda, ‘Nhyaar wadu wa kwaad ka nyaari rihi kii ngo.’ 40 Loohnge giith arob Moaje cang kedea giith arob yaa agamloohngjuoge ge mahd yihdh loohnge giith ni ariow.”

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Beehda Kwaar Deabid Ke Ne Diith?

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo kejea Paarijea mooge rog gen acong

gene ka maa acielo e ge apeechnye kea, ⁴² “Gihn e naa aparu ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge? Nea maru kobu beehda waahd ngaa?”

Kob gene, “Ngo beehda kwaar Deabid.”

⁴³ Kob Jeacuu, “Nea ngo kwaar Deabid e gihn e naa ameehg Wahy Juoge Deabid cuohn ngo ne Ruohdh naa anaa akoohb Deabide kea,

⁴⁴ ‘Juog arubo yih Ruohdha kea, “Piihi ukwiihya kan

uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni ne gihr thaahdh tieni.”’

⁴⁵ “Deabid kwaare cahge cuohne ne ruohdhe ke naa diih?”

⁴⁶ Noono e ngaa maa arom lum Jeacuu ke beehro tooro. E thiow, ke wong cahng nu e wudh gen ake ngoadh ne peechny Jeacuu.

23

Giih Reje Ge Tiihy Yaa Loohng Juoge Maa Yaa Paarijea

(Mak 12:38, 39; Luk 11:43, 46; 20:45, 46)

¹ Cahng ni e Jeacuu ake rubo yih jo waahdhe kede a amahr yaa amahdo kea, ² “Yaa loohng Juog kede a Paarijea ge ne ngahy yihdh loohng Moaje. ³ Caahn e kwaan giih rob gene cang yihru dhiilu kaa lihngo kede a uyugu gen. Abea giih tiihy gene ge keá ngooru ne weey weey, bang gihn ge tiihy giih me be roohm ke luub rob gene.

⁴ Ge nhyaar kwaan amahr loohng Juog me thoohdh yi wudh nyoge mooge ne maa kede a unahg gene nyoge ke mag loohnge. Abea kur mar gen, kihd dhaano acielo me kony gene tooro ne mag loohng Juog.

⁵ “Ge beehda yaa nhyaa. Kwaan gihn tiihy gene cang ge

daahd ngo uniide. Coohro* maa atuohj wihj wa te ngaag, ke yugo laaj uneehne neehno ka me baahr kede a dhog waare ke yugo baahr ne ywar ywar, beere kaa awuohb gene kii ngo ke niido. ⁶ Thiow ge nhyaar piih kuohn beey beey nea wihj acong, kuohn karaame wale yihdh wuud amaade. ⁷ Dahng ge daahd ngo umaahdh gen ke wuohdo ke cing ariow ke bang yi paajo kede a ge daahd ucuohn gen ne yaa puohny wa mar yaa puohny nyoge.

⁸ “Abea wun, rogu keá cuohnu ne yaa puohny, bang gihn wu nyethen dhaano acielo kede a ngad puohny gihru beehda acielo cog e beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge. ⁹ E thiow keá ne ngaan cuohnu naa ‘Abaa’ upiny kan, bang gihn Wuru ge ne Maalo beehda acielo cog. ¹⁰ Rogu keá meehgu cuohnu ne yaa puohny, bang gihn ngad puohny gihru beehda acielo cog, e beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge. ¹¹ Ngaan duohng nyumu ree uyoade ne ngad tiihj yihru. ¹² Kwaan ngaan cub cwihi nye yi daahd ruohdh ke nying yoad gihn me beer, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne dhaano now me gihn me ne yihre tooro. Abea ngaan yug ree ne dhaano now e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne ruohdh uyoade gihn me beer.

Paarijea Acay Jeacuu Ke Nying Thuudh Yej

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Wu yaa loohng Juog maa Paarijea, wu ni yi gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg! Dhe yoohn kedh nyoge yi Dhaahr Juog agahlu yih nyoge ke dhe yoohn puohny gihru. Ngahyu ngo

22:44 22:44 Tiihy 2:33-35; 1Kor 15:27; Judea 1:13; 8:1 **22:46** 22:46 Mak 12:34; Luk 20:40

23:3 23:3 Rom 2:21-23 **23:5** 23:5 Mat 6:1 **23:5** 23:5 Luub Juog maa akahli oogo kii kitaab Juog ge naa agweed ukuoj gene wa gihr coohro. **23:8** 23:8 Jon 13:13 **23:11** 23:11 20:26-27; Mak 9:35; 10:43-44; Luk 9:48; 22:26 **23:12** 23:12 Mat 18:4; Luk 1:52; 14:11; 18:14

kejea wu ke ngudu Dhaahr Juog buu uyoadu, wu e gahl yaa daahd mon yi Dhaahr Juog oogo.

¹⁵ “Wu yaa loohng maa Paari-jea, wu ni yi gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg. Wu ubuohj duugi ke cej nyoge me padh yaa Judea beere ge udoohng ne yaa buodh wun. Ge beehn dhaano aciele udoohng ne ngadu e ngo logu logo ke dhe yoohn puohnyu ne ngaa me raaj! Me raahye akaal wiih raahyo gihru ge ukedh Juoge wun paar maaj ke nyinge.

¹⁶ “Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg! Wu neehn coohre me piej coohre mooge! Nyoge puohnyu puohnyo ke luub toohd kobu, ‘Nea ngaa kuohng ree ke Wod Juog, e akoohngo gihre be nieng abea nea ngaa kuohng ree ke dhaahb gihn yi Wod Juog e akoohngo gihre unieng.’ ¹⁷ Wudhu kaa ane thihdh ne weey weey! Maa weehne e ne wiithe ne maalo, beehda dhaahb ne wale Wod Juog e yug dhaahb ne gihru wuor Juog? ¹⁸ Wu urubo thiow kobu ngaan kuohng ree keehd kar lam giih nyepinye yihru Juog e akoohngo gihre be nieng, abea ngaan kuohng ree ke giih acub piny yi kar lam e akoohngo gihre unieng. ¹⁹ Wudhu kaa ane thihdh ne cohg! Maa weehne en wiithe ne maalo, beehda giih cub yi kar lam ne wale kar lam ke ngude e weehg Juog yiih giih cub yea? ²⁰ Nea dhaano ree akuohng ke kar lam e nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano ree akuohng keehd kar lam kedea giih ne yi kar lam thiow ²¹ kedea nea dhaano ree akuohng ke Wod Juog e nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano ree akuohng ke Wod Juog kedea ke Juog thiow ge beed yi Wod Juog. ²² Keehdo thiow nea dhaano ree akuohng ke koom

Dhaahr Juog, e ree akuohng ke koom gihru Juog kedea Juog ngaa piih wiih koom.

²³ “Wu yaa loohng maa Paari-jea, wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg. Nyepinye koamu ke piny ne koame apaar, keehd cedha kedea kad bey noono ukaabu koam acielo ucubu ngo piny yihru Juog wa kaa ateed loohng Juoge ngo. Abea giih me teeg me rob loohng Juoge me neehn dhe yoohn beehdo me beer naa abiohgrwaal ke rog kedea luu cwihny caahn kedea ne tiihy gihn arob dhaane kea ngo utiihye ge wiiu ke piny. Nea kaa ngo e kwaad giih nu ge ne tiihy ucubu koam acielo piny thiow keew giih koam naa apaar. ²⁴ Wu neehn coohre me piej coohre mooge! Kobu alwango kwadhu ke oogo wudh piih maadhu, abea gihn muonyu yi yihdhu beehda gihn me neehn amana ke doohngo!

²⁵ “Wu yaa loohng maa Paari-jea, wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany! Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg. Wu beehda yaa puoge! Kobu wu nyoge me beeye, abea koohdhu apahng ke giih tiel kedea par dhe yoohn kwal giih nyoge. ²⁶ Wu Paarijea wu neehn coohre! Wiiu giih tiel piny umodho ce rubu kejea wu nyoge me beeye arumo!

²⁷ “Wu yaa loohng Juog maa Paarijea wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg. Wu room kaa leehde maa ageer ke wuohbo! Ge uneehno e ge awuohbo ke oogo, abea cuu nyoge ge naa agaag alongthihn kedea koohm nyoge maa atob. ²⁸ Wu neehn leehde thiow, bang gihn nyoge wu niid gene wa nyoge maa abiohgrwaal, abea yihdhu alongthihn pahng ke giih thuudh yej kedea anyoohne.

*Jeacuu Bahng Gihn Upahdh
Wudh Yaa Reje Acaare
(Luk 11:47-51)*

²⁹ “Wu yaa loohng maa Paarijea, wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany. Yihdhu thuudh ne cohg! Rogu acubu piny ne gwiir kuohn koany yaa agamloohngjuog yea, ubuohju kaa tieng leele me cub wudh leehde gihi nyoge maa abiohgrwaale, ³⁰ beere rogu kangu kango thiow kejea nea wu ne naa kar ge kuowu naa coon, e yaa agamloohngjuog ge be nuu naah. ³¹ Athiir ne cohg! Kaa arobu ke dhogu kejea wu beehda kwaay yaa anaa anaahng yaa agamloohngjuog! ³² Beer! Baru maalo ke tiihyu ne thaahb gihn anaa athob ge kuowu coon.

³³ “Wu beehda kwaad koohdh nyoge me reje ne cohg! Wu beehda koohdh thoohne, caahn e wu ubodh ke naa diih ne ci Paar Maaj! ³⁴ Padh e naa gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog noono kejea Juog arubo kejea, yaa agamloohngjuog giha kedeaa yaa ngahy luube ge uohra yihru, abea wu upahdh rog gen unahgu mooge kiin gen kedeaa uguru mooge rog yen maa ariihw. Kedeaa mooge dahng ge upuohdu ke ngeero yi wod amaad e mooge ge ukaahnu ke cing me reje ke bang yihdh geedhe. ³⁵ Nea wa maano, e rem yaa anahg cang udo rogu ukihm wun. Wu ureehg ke wun gihi yaa yihdh ge bahdh naa anahg, ke kaa athube ke wihi Abel, ubeehne rih Jakarya waahd Barcaaya ngaan anaa anahgu wihi abar buud kar lam. ³⁶ Athiir e ne roba yihru, ukihm ke nying thon yaa nu upahdh wudhu, wu yaa nud awaahn ni.

*Jeacuu Ayuog Ke Nying Geen
Jeruucalem
(Luk 13:34, 35)*

³⁷ “Yih geen Jeruucalem! Yaa agamloohngjuog ge anahgi kedeaa yaa aohr Juoge yihri ge abahni ke leele! A buohj tiel me thoohdh kaa a koal yaa! thaahdh baahda wa gihr jieno me boab nyethene. Abea kihde now, yih ukweer ke an ne weey weey. ³⁸ Maahnyu do! Wod Juog awii piny utoor Juoge yea. ³⁹ Awaahn kan, kihda buu ucahgi ke niido keehdo uwahdhe cahng ukoohbi kejea, ‘Juog Cedhree dooj ngaan abeehn ne rob ke nying Juog Ruohdh.’ ”

24

*Thuohm Geen Jeruucalem Piny
(Mak 13:1, 2; Luk 21:5, 6)*

¹ Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn oogo yi laaro gihr wod Juog upahdhe yooh. Abea nye kaa acaahdhe caahdho e jo waahdhe ge anyiing bange ne nyoadh kaa ageer Wod Juog ne wuob kii ngo yihre. ² Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yih gen kobe, “Beer wuohbe aniida, abea keehd maano niidu ngo e awuohbo, e roba robo yihru kejea ngo uthuohm piny utoor wong leelo acielo muu doohng wihi wad gen. Ngo ujwang piny ne buohb.”

*Ka Uthub Gihi Reje Kii Ngo
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)*

³ Naa abeehn gene wihi Good Ulihbe, e Jeacuu apiih kare keede. Kaano e jo waahdhe rog gen akwany gene ubeehn gene bange maa apeechny gene ngo kejea, “Teed ngo yih wan unahg cahng weehne e nuu uthuohm Wod Juog piny? Kedeaa gihn e nuu uyug ree ne nyoadh beehni ge uduui kedeaa gihn e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea cahng gug piny awahnho?”

⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yih gen kea, “Cubu cwihnyu piny beer mee ubahngge rogu be meehgu

dwaahngo, ⁵ bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng wun ke nying giih uyug rog gen ge ubeehn ke batiena e ge rubo kaa nyinga e ngaa man ukoohbo kea, 'A naa Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.' Yaan nu, thoohdh nyoge urom gene ke dwaahngo. ⁶ Thiow linye bang gen ulihngu kedea dhog uwahn bang ke nying linye mooge me ne kuohn me bahye. Abea yihdhu keá baadh, bang gihn, giih nu rog gen kuong gene kaa ti-hyo umodho e cahng gug piny poohd kuu awahnho. ⁷ Paajo yea upaah ne dahg ubeehn yaa tien paajo acielo ukag gene ke rog gen kedea dhaahre giih wiih piny ge ukag naa arwaadh ke rog gen. Deeh kahj me duohng upahdh kedea amahr ayahng ngoom me thoohdh rog gen uyug gene ke bang kuohn me thoohdh. ⁸ Giih nu ge unahg ka uthub giih reje ge ukuong tuohl, abea keehd maano e ge room kaa raahm nyoohdo e thub maahdh batiene e bar maalo ke raahm keraahyo.

⁹ "Wu umaan thaahye bang gihn ayiihu luma udoohngu ne jo'a. Noono wu umag ukedh wun ne puohdo kedea unahg wun. ¹⁰ Ke nying naahg e yaa ayiiho me thoohdh wudh gen uwaar gene ukweer gene ke lum Juog. Kedea yaa ayiiho mooge ge upiuh ne luom yaa gen kedea ne maan gen. ¹¹ Amahr nyoge maa yaa ucabh, kob gene ge agamloohngjuog, ge utuohl udwaahng gene nyoge me thoohdh. ¹² Nhyaahro kiin nyoge me thoohdh udoohng thiin, bang gihn ukuumo adoohng e ngo tooro upiny. ¹³ Abea kwaad ngaan umag aduune beer mee uwahdhe yi gug nihn ubahng e ree be rome dwaahngo, e ngaan nu boadh

wahy uyoade. ¹⁴ Thiow Ciig Beer ke nying Dhaahr Juog upuohny kedea unyaaye ke bang upiny yihr nyoge cang. Batiene e cahng gug piny uwahn arumo.

Raahyo Gihn Uyoah Jeruucalame

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵ "Cahng uniidu giih reje ngo ubeehn, cahng ubeehn Ruohdh atiihb ukeehge ujwaahge Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalame udoohng ne ka me nyoge Juog be wuor gene yea wa kaa agweed Daaniele agamloohngjuoge ngo. (Kaano e nuu ubeehn ngaa kwaahno upare wiihe beer mee) ¹⁶ kedea ubeehn yaa beed piny Judea ugoohd gene ke ngweej ne ci ne pahno yihdh bung yihdh goode. ¹⁷ Ngaa ayuud gihn nu e ngo ne piny kane e ngo keá do wod ne cej gihr nyepiny ¹⁸ kedea ngaa me nii puohdhe e ngo keá do paajo ne kaab waahnye. ¹⁹ Unahg gihn me uraaj keter yihr maahn me yaje kedea maahn dhuohdho bang gihn ge buu urom ngweej ne cohg. ²⁰ Abea kwayu Juog beere gihn nu ree be yuge e piny aboar wale yi cahng Cabadh ge mahn tiihj yea. ²¹ Bang gihn raahm upahdh cahng nu, unahg raahm me raaj me kuu akuong pahdh upiny ke cahng anaa acag Juoge wiuh piny uwahdhe awaahn kedea ree buu ucahge ke bero cahng moogo keehdo. ²² Nea Juog Ruohdh ngo be ne guoe ke gweehgo ne ngol yihdh nihn nu, e dhaano utaahngo me ne bodh ne tooro. Abea ke nying yaae e nihn nu ge uyuge noog.

Beehna A Ge Adoohng Ne Dhaano Utaahngo

²³ "Noono nea ngaa me koohbo yihru yihdh nihn nu kea, 'Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ne cuudi ke ca,'

wale 'E man kan,' e lume keá yiihu. ²⁴ Ngaan rubo wa maano lume keá yiihu bang gihn amahr yaa dwaahngo me thoothd ge utuohl, e kwaad dhaano urubo kejea e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge wale kea e agamloohngjuog. Ge utiihyo keehd gihi me thoothd me gaahy nyoge ne dwaahng nyoge kedea nea kare nud, keehd yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae e ge udwaahng gene. ²⁵ Cubu wudhu piny! Wu atoohna awaahn ni kejea gihi nu rog gen utiihy gene.

²⁶ "Thiow nea ngaa me rubo kejea, 'Ngad Boadh nyoge nud yi ukang kun caadi,' e wu keá cidho wale ngaa me koohbo kejea, 'Ngo nii dwaar yi wod,' e lume keá yiihu. ²⁷ Bang gihn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a ubeehn ne dahr wa maahny kodh ge coohd yea maalo uniid yaa kur nyange ngo kedea uniid yaa kur thiehno ngo thiow. ²⁸ Coar maa acudhe wudh gen mad gene ke ka maa athow laahye yea.

²⁹ "Ke batién gihi raahm 'e wong cahng naa lihb kedea dwaahy buu ugeed maa ciehr ge upahdh ne budh budh ke yoohn maalo kedea gihi nii maalo rog gen uyahng gene.'

³⁰ "Kaano arumo, e gihn nyoadh beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ngo uniid yi Maalo kedea ubeehn yaa padh yaa ayiiho cang ke bang wihi piny upam gene thaahdh gen ke nying ukihm gihi upahdh wudh gen. Kaano e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uniid e a ubeehno kii yi lwaahd keehd tee mara kedea e wiha amoar. ³¹ * Kaano e wuohdjuog e uohre e ge koadh

baye me doohn gen uyaay ker-aahyo ne cong jo'a naa akwany ke bang upiny cang keehd kuohne me baahye.

Cahng Ubeehn Jeacuue

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³² "Beehna roma ke rih dhuuro. Nea ngo uthubo ke lodho, e ngahj kejea oohro adoohng cahng. ³³ Thiow neehn gihi nu, cahng niidu ngo e gihi ateeda rog gen ayug gene, kea ngahyu ngo kejea beehna adoohng cahng. ³⁴ Adiehr e ne roba yihru kejea wu yaa nud awaahn, wu buu uthow cange e gihi roba yihru rog gen poohd kuu atiihy gene. ³⁵ Maalo kedea upiny kan ge utooro, abea luma ree utiinge kare.

Ngaa Keá Gwaahng

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ "Abea cahng uduua ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro. Ngo kwihj wuohdjuoge wale keehd an thiow cahng ngo kedea caang ngo ge kwihya. Juog Wura e keede e ne ngahy cahng ngo.

³⁷ "Beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, ngo uroom kaa gihi atiihy ree yihdh nihn aboar gihr Nooh. ³⁸ Yihdh nihn nu, e aboar puud kuu abeehno, e nyoge wudh ge anaathoohr gene piny ne bahrahj now e ge maadh kuong kedea yug kahnye ke bang yihdh miehr uwahdhe cahng ayedh Noohe yi baabuur keehd joe. ³⁹ Gihi me raaj ge adoohng cahng ke pahdh wudh gen ngo akwihy gene uwahdhe kaa athub aboare kedea umoal aboare gen piny. Beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo uneehn gihi nu thiow, bang gihi ngaa me ngahy ngo utooro. ⁴⁰ Kiin

24:24 24:24 24:5; 7:15; Any 13:13-14 **24:27** 24:27 24:30, 37; 25:31; 1Kor 15:23; 1Th 3:13; 4:15; 2Th 2:1, 8; Jeam 5:7-8; 2Pii 3:4; 1Jon 2:28 **24:28** 24:28 Any 19:17-18 **24:29** 24:29 2Pii 3:10, 12; Any 6:12-14 **24:30** 24:30 Mat 24:27; 26:64; Mak 14:62; Any 1:7 * **24:31** 24:31 13:41 Bayo; 1Kor 15:52; 1Th 4:16 **24:34** 24:34 16:28 **24:36** 24:36 Tiihy 1:7 **24:37** 24:37-39 2Pii 3:6

nyoge ulele ke lel me ne cohg. Ka moogo e cuow ariow ge utiihyo yi puohdho, e dhaano acielo maa ayiiho ukwany, udoohng ngaa kuu ayiiho. ⁴¹ Wale ka mooge e maahn ariow ge uoohdo upany e dhaago acielo maa ayiiho e nuu ukwany.

⁴² “Noono jo'a, yabu nyingu beer mee bang gihn cahng ubeehn Ruohdhu ngo kwihyu ne weey weey. ⁴³ Ngo padh gihn me kwihyu! Nea ngad paajo cahng beehn ngad kahwe ne kahw paare ngo nea ngahyo, e ngaan nu ne ruung e be nen ne koar paare. ⁴⁴ Wa gihn nu thiw, wu keá gwaahng bang gihn cahng beehna, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, ngo kwihyu.

Ucaale Gihr Ubaahng Tiihy Wa Kaa Ateed
(Luk 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ “Kwaad ubaahng me ngihde e ne leej naa ngo ngaa me beer kedeá giih nyepinye ngahye kaa gwiir? Ubaahng me beer wa gihn nu beehda ngaa ateede yihre naa mage baahng mooge beer mee kedeá upaahnge caame paahngo yihir gen yi caang arob. ⁴⁶ Unahg gihn me beer keter yihir ubaahng tiihyo wa gihn nu, ge uyuud wur paaje ngo cahng uduue. ⁴⁷ Athiir e ne roba yihru, kejea ngad paajo cwihnye umihno keraahyo udhiile tiihy paajo cang ke cub yi cing ubaahng gihn nu. ⁴⁸ Nea ubaahng me raaj e naa awii ngad paaje paare, e ubaahng gihn nu urubo ke cwihnye kejea wur paajo be laar duuo, ⁴⁹ noono e uthubo ke goj baahng giih awii yi cinge kedeá pahdh ne yug giih cam maa maadh kuong keehd gome mooge. ⁵⁰ Gihn nu, e cahng duu ngad paaje ngo ukwihj ubaahnge ne weey weey, noono

e ngad paajo naa lwaahd. ⁵¹ Gihn nu, e ngad paajo cwihnye urahnye ne cohg, ugoje ubaahng, ce made ngo bang yaa waane ka yuog nyoge yea ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.

25

Ucaale Gihr Nyetheamaahn Apaar

¹ “Dhaahr Juog roma ke rih ucaale gihn: Cahng ni nyetheamaahn apaar lame giih gen akaab gene ke thiehno ne ce ne lor wur kaahny me beehn yi kaahnye. ²⁻⁴ Nyetheamaahn abiihj ge angahy par ukaahn gene mow moogo ke gihir ukuom, abea abiihj mooge ge akwihy par bang gihn mow moogo maa akaahn gene tooro. ⁵ Wur kaahny agaalo maa akwal niine nying nyetheamaahn uwahdhe kaa anen gene cang.

⁶ “E nahg yi dewaahr e doohn nyoge ake lihngo me koohbo, ‘Wur kaahny abeehno. Cidho ne lore.’ ⁷ Noono e nyetheamaahn giih apaar ge apiih ne gwiir lame giih gen naa atahng gene ⁸ maa arub nyetheamaahn akwihj pare yihir muu angahy par kob gene, ‘Cedhree! Muoju wan ke nye mow bang gihn lame giih wan ge daahd thoo.’

⁹ “Maa abeehr nyetheamaahne ngo kob gene, ‘Gahng! Mow yea be rom paahngo bang gihn ngo thiin. Cidho ne ngiew yihru ke mow dhe dhukaahn.’

¹⁰ “Noono e nyetheamaahn giih abiihj ge apahdh yooh ne ci ne ngeew mow. Abea nye kaa a'aay gene e wur kaahny aguo wahnho, umon nyetheamaahn giih angahy pare wod, batiene e dhe wod ake ciehgó ne rihb utoage.

11 “Nye batien kaa aciehg dhe wod e nyetheamaahn anaa aci ne ngeew mow ge aguo wahnho thiw urub gene kejea, ‘Cedhree! Yab dhe wod yih wan umon wane wod.’

12 “Maa abeehr ngad kaahnye ngo kea, ‘Wu beehda nyoge me kwihya.’

13 “Nea maano e wu keá gwaahg bang gihn cahng ubeehn Dhaahr Juoge ngo kwihyu.

Ucaale Gih Baahng Adahg
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Uneehn kwaad gih ngad paajo me weel atihnge ucege gihe piny yih baahng adahg ne log maanyo. 15 Ngiihny ge apaahnge yih baahng gihi ni adahg, ucube alihbe abiihj yih ngad umodho maa alihbe ariow yih ngad yi diehr kedea alihb acielo yih ngad dhecaahn, beere kwaad dhaano kiin gen cang utiihyo keehd gihre me rome tiihyo. Naa athume ke paahng ngiihny e apahdh yohh uaaye. 16 Ngaa acub alihbe abiihj yihre agoohd yi cuug ungeehwe keehd gihi me beehne ne ngeew oogo. Gihn nu ayuge wa maano ukaar wudh ngiihnye keehd abiihj mooge. 17 Ngaan akaab alihbe ariow acidho thiw utiihye maa akaar wudh ngiihnye keehd alihbe ariow mooge. 18 Abea ngaan akaab alihb acielo acidho ukoanye piny, ukane ngiihny yea.

19 “Batien dwahde me thoohdh e ngad paajo aduo ke yoonh kar weel ucuohne baahng upeehnye gen ke dhe yoonh kaa atiihy gene ngiihny gihe kii ngo. 20 Noono e ngaan anaa akaab alihbe abiihj abeehno urube kobe, ‘Ngaa Duohng, alihbe abiihj gihi akaaba bangi, a atiihyo keehd gen ukaar wudh gene kaa alihbe abiihj

mooge. Maany awaahn ni, ge adoohng naa alihbe apaar!’

21 “Maa abeehr ngad paajo ngo kea, ‘Yih atiihy gihn me beer, yih beehda ngaa me cwihnyi nud kedea yih gaahna gaahno kaa aromi nye ngiihny noog weehg kaar beer mee. Awaahn ni, gihi me thoohdh ge acuba yi cingi beere cwihnyo umihno tiehd!’

22 “Batiene e ngaan akaab alihbe ariow abeehno urube kea, ‘Ngaa Duohng, alihbe ariow ge naa awii piny yihra maa aloga tiihj keehd gen, e wudh ge akaar udoohng gene naa alihbe angween.’

23 “Maa abeehr ngad paajo ngo kobe, ‘Yih atiihyo beer, yih beehda ngaa me cwihnyi nud kaa aromi nye ngiihny me noog weehg kaar. Awaahn ni, gihi me thoohdh ge acuba yi cingi beere cwihnyo umihno!’

24 “Batien yaan nu e ngaan akaab alihb acielo abeehno urube kea, ‘Ngaa Duohng, ngahya kejea yih beehda ngad arojo. Bang gihn keehd puohdho me kuu apuuri e yih caa ne kaj yea. 25 Noono e ngiihnyi ge anaa akoanya piny ne kano bang gihn aatud. Yiih, alihb acubi yihra e man wa kare.’

26 “Maa abeehr ngad paaje ngo kea, ‘Yih ubaahng maa ngad nyaahbo. Cwihnyi tooro adhaahr yih urubo kejea a beehda ngad arojo? 27 Beer, naa angahyi ngo kejea a beehda ngad arojo, gihn e bahnge ge kii cubo yih ngaa moogo me tiihyo ukaar wudh gene, beere ge duua e ngiihny naa ayoado e wudh ge akaar?’

28 “‘Nea wa maano kea kaabu ngiihny gihi bange ucubu gen yih ngad alihbe apaar. 29 Bang gihn kwaad ngaa yihre ne nyepiny e mooge me thoohdh ge udhay wihi

man nud yihre. Abea ngaa toor gihr nyepinye yihre keehd gihn anaa yihre ukaab udoohnge ke cinge now. ³⁰ Abea, kwaad ubaahng me cwihnye tooro wa mar nyin thoohru ngo oogo yi muudho ka yuog nyoge yea ke lan ngoohng wong e lag gen kaany gene kaanyo ke nying raahm.'

Cahng Lug

³¹ "Cahng uduua, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, maano e a adoohng ne ruohdh me duohng, maa a ucaahdho keehd wuohd-juog ge ke kar gen cang, e naa ka ubeehna ne piih wiih koom ruohdh gihra. ³² Kaano e tien paajo upiny cang ree uconge nyuma ulela kiin gen naa akuude ariow wa gihr ngad kwaah me poj keew diehge: apeyieme kur gen kedeaa roohme kur gen. ³³ Yaa beeye wa roohme ge ucuba ukwiihya abea yaa reje wa apeyieme ge nuu ucaam.

³⁴ "Noono arumo a urubo yihr yaa nuu ukwiihj kejea, 'Beehnu jo'a, wu adooj Juog Wura. Beehn kedha wun yi Dhaahr Juog naa agwiire yihru ke coon e upiny poohd kuu acag. ³⁵ Wu atiihy gihn me beer bang gihn a alwahgu oogo yihr kahj kedeaa duona ayoru ke piih cahng anahg riowe an. Thiow naa abeehna bangu e a beehda aley kar budo acubu yihra. ³⁶ A akonyu dahng bang gihn a anaa angoohng ke waaro ucubu waaro yihra kedeaa a anaa atwaany utuugu an kedeaa uliewu an naa amag an yi thijin.'

³⁷ "Gihn nu e yaa beeye a upeehny gene kejea, 'Ruohdh! Weehne e naa ayoad wane yih anahg kahje ucub wane cam yihri wale yih anahg riowe ucub wane piih yihri? ³⁸ Thiow yih abeehn bang wan naa aley weehne ucub

wane yih piny yihdh miehy wan kedeaa weehne e naa angoohngi ke waaro ucub wane waaro yihri? ³⁹ Kedeaa yih anaa atwaany kedeaa umag yihn yi thijin weehne kedeaa uliew wane yihn?'

⁴⁰ "Noono e ngo ubeehra koba, 'A rob athiir yihru, giih atiihy wiih piny kan yihr jo'a, keehn maa atiihy gen yihr ngaa me ne bihdh now, e giih nu ge atiihy ke yihra.'

⁴¹ "Noono arumo e a urubo yihr yaa nuu ucaama kejea, 'Cooohru rogu oogo buuda wu yaa alam Juoge. Kadhu yi deeh maaj gihr Juog naa a'ahbe ke nying ruohdh atiihb ukeehg kedeaa atiihb reje! ⁴² A anaa anahg kahje maa akweeru ke muoj an ke cam maa a anahg riowe maa akweeru ke cub piih yihra, ⁴³ Thiow a abeehn bangu e a beehda aley uloohru wiha oogo yihdh miehy kedeaa a anaa angoohng ke waaro ukweeru ke cub waaro yihra, maa a anaa amag yi thijin kedeaa a anaa atwaany ukweeru ke liew an.'

⁴⁴ "Wiih lum nu ubeehr gene kejea, 'Ruohdh! Weehne e naa ayuud wane yih anahg kahj, wale yih anahg riowe, wale yih beehda aley, wale yih amag yi thijin wale rihi anaa atwaany ukweer wane ke kony yihn?'

⁴⁵ "Abea ngo ubeehra yihr gen kejea, 'A ateed athiir yihru. Ge anaa akweeru ke kony yaa ne bihdh now, e gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea wu akweer ke kony an thiow.'

⁴⁶ "Kaano arumo e yaa reje ge uriem ne beehdo yi maaj me nyaahm gihre be gug kedeaa yaa beeye ge caa yi kuowo me guge tooro."

26

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu

(Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Naa athum Jeacuu ke rob giinh anaa adaahde ke robo cang yihr jo waahdhe e ngo arubo yihr gen kea, ² “Ngahyu kejea adoohnge nihn ariow cog ubeehn Yaan Amono. Abea yi yaay giinh nu e nuu uluom an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, kedeaa ugur gene an rih yaadh maa ariihw.”

³ Yihdh nihn nu thiow e jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo ge anaa amahdo paar ngaa duohng yaa lam me nyinge Kaay-paj ⁴ ne gweehg dhe yooh me mag gene Jeacuu unahge e kwihj nyoge. ⁵ Naa amad gene dhe yoohn nahg Jeacuu, e wudh gen adog gene ke paro maa akoohb gene, “Ngo keá mago yihdh nihn yaay bang giinh cwihnyo tooro bange ubeehn amahr yaa abeehn Jeruucalem uyug gene ajuohj ke nying giinh amage.”

Jeacuu Wiithe Aloar Ke Mow Bathany

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Cahng ni arumo Jeacuu anaa yi geen Bathany paar nyin moogo me nyinge Cimoan Udhoobo. ⁷ Noono e Jeacuu cam agwiir yihre upiithe ne cam. Nye kaano e dhaago moogo ake beehno e kaahn udhoohmo me yea ne mow me ngwaahy me ngiene teeg keraahyo. Naa awahn dhaar ni bang Jeacuu e mown nu awoje wiith Jeacuu cang ne moar wiithe.

⁸ Naa aniid jo waahdhe giinh nu e ngo amaan gene maa arub gene ke rog gen kob gene, “Dhaar ni mow me ngiene teeg nyaahge oogo kaa nying giinh?” ⁹ Ngahda ngweehn me ne ngeewe oogo,

beere ngiihny yoad ge ke paahngo yihr nyoge maa angoohng ne!”

¹⁰ Giinh arob jo waahdhe ke rog gen ngo angey Jeacuu maa arube kea, “Giinh ge giedu dhaar ni? Beehda giinh me beer ne cohg e naa atiihye yihra. ¹¹ Yaa angoohng ge nyoge me beehdo kaa wun. Ge uromu ke muojo cahng moogo. Abea an, a buu ukwaay beehdo ke wun. ¹² Dhaar ni atiihy giinh me beer ne cohg naa amoone piny ne gwiir kuohma cahng ukoany an. ¹³ Awaahn ni, a rob athiir yihru kejea kwaad kuohn upuohny Ciig Beer yihdh gen ke bang upiny cang, e giinh ayug dhaar ni uke robo thiow ne par bang dhaar ni.”

Juudo Jeacuu Aluome

(Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow me nyinge Juudo Yijkaar-iod acaa bang jo doong yaa lam ukoohbe kea, ¹⁵ “Giinh e nuu ucubu yihra nea dhe yoohn mag Jeacuu anyoadha yihru?” Maa akwaan gene ngiihny demaro dhaano aduuno wonge apaar yi cinge. ¹⁶ Noono, ke wong cahng nu, e Juudo ake thubo ke daahd dhe yooh me meehge Jeacuu kwahg piny yihr yaa ni.

Jeacuu Maa Yaae Ge Gwiir Ka Yug Gene Yaay Yea

(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

¹⁷ Cahng umodho yihdh nihn Yaan Amono, e jo waahdh abeehn bang Jeacuu upeehy gene kejea, “Ngad puohny! Kee e ne daahdi nuu ugwiir wane ne kar piih yihri ne yug cam cahng Yaan Amono yea?”

¹⁸ Kob Jeacuu, “Ne ngaa me nii buur geew kun caadi, cuu bange uteedu ngo yihre kejea, ‘Arob ngad puohny kea e daahd utiihye

Yaan Amono paari tiehd keehd jo waahdhe. Arobe kejea cahng thone adoohng cahng.’ ”¹⁹ Jo waahdh ge acidho muon ugwiir gene cam wa kaa arob Jeacuu yihr gen.

Jeacuu Kea E Uluom Juude

²⁰ Ke wong thiehno arumo, e Jeacuu apiih wiih cam keehd joe kar ge apaar wonge ariow. ²¹ Nye kaa acahm gene cahmo, e Jeacuu ake rubo kea, “A rob gihn maa adiehr yihru! Dhaano acielo kiinu daahd uluome an.” ²² Naa alihsng gene lum nu, e cwihny gen kuu amedo maa apeehy gene naa acielo acielo ke rog gen kob gene, “Ngahde padh an nye Ruohdh?”

²³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, “Ngaa maa areg cinge yi wal keehd an e nuu uluom an. ²⁴ A, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uthow wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog, abea ngaa luom an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo unaa yi gihn me raaj ne waany, adhaahr ngweehn me bahnge ngo be ne nyuol.”

²⁵ Noonno, e Juudo ngaa uluom ngo ake rubo kea, “Padh an Ruohdh! Ngahda kare ne?” Kob Jeacuu, “Wa yih naa arob ngo ke dhii.”

Kuohm Jeacuu Ayuge Ne Cam Yihro

(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

²⁶ Kaano acahm gene cahmo, e Jeacuu amono akaabe batiene naa adooje ngo e ngo abanye maa acube ngo yihr jo waahdh e urubo kea, “Kaabu ngo kedea camu ngo. Gihn ni beehda kuohma.”

²⁷ Keehdo e kubaayo me yea ne koongo akaabe batiene naa amuo-hje koohr Juog e ngo acube yihr jo waahdh e urubo kea, “Maadhu

ngo wu ke karu cang, ²⁸ bang gihn gihn ni beehda rema. Rem nweehd won ge awoj piny ke nying nyoge me thoohdh ke nying wii adhemuohme piny. ²⁹ A teed athiir yihru. Koongo buu ucahga maadha keehdo uwahdhe cahng umaadha koohng nyaahn keehd wun yi Dhaahr Juog wura.”

³⁰ Batiene kaa awahr gene Wahy Apoong Juog e ge aay ne ci wiih Good Ulihbe. ³¹ Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, “Wu noonno cang, wu ugoohd oogo riha uwiuu an piny wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog ke nyinga naa,

‘Ngad kwaah unahga, ubeehn diehge ulog gene keedho.’

³² “Abea batiene ka ucahra yi thoo a umoon wong maalo nyumu yi piny Gaalili.”

³³ Gihn nu e Piihter arubo kea, “Keehd me paahr nyoge oogo rihi ugoohd gene, e a ke nguda, a be kuong paahr oogo rihi uwiia yihn piny!”

³⁴ Kob Jeacuu, “Adiehr e ne roba yihri. Tihn noon ni yi de-waahy tihn, maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg, e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.”

³⁵ Kob Piihtere, “A be kuong kweer ne weey weey kejea yih kwihya keehd me nahge thoo, e a uthow tiehd ke yihn.” Kedea ubeehn jo waahdhe cang urub gene kejea Jeacuu be kuong gene ke wii yi gihn me raaj.

Jeacuu Akwahyo Piny Gedhceama

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Kaano e Jeacuu a'aay keehd jo waahdhe ucea ka me cuohn ne Gedhceama. Naa awahdh gene kaa ngo e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr jo waahdhe kea, “Piihu kan ne

26:20 26:20-25 Jon 13:2, 21-30 **26:26** 26:26-28 1Kor 10:16 **26:28** 26:28 Judea 7:22; 9:15-20

26:30 26:30 Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 **26:31** 26:31 Mat 26:56; Jon 16:32 **26:32** 26:32 28:7, 16

26:34 26:34-35 Luk 22:33-34; Jon 13:36-38 **26:34** 26:34 26:75 **26:36** 26:36-46 Luk 5:16;

Judea 5:7-8

koar, a bar ne kwaj wong maalo ke me cahng kan.”³⁷ Maa acuohne Piihter kedea waahd Jebeade kar ge ariow: Jeamij kedea Joon. Nye kaano e Jeacuu ree ayoade yi raahy cwihtny me duohng kedea raahm aduulo me teeg.³⁸ Noono urube yihyr yaan ni adahg kea, “Yaage! Aduuna urahmo cang ke raahm me wa a cej thoo. Doohngu kan ne koar an, abea wu keá neno.”

³⁹ Noono arumo, e Jeacuu anyiig wong maalo ka me thiin, upahdhe wudh conge ukuule wi-ihe piny ne kwaj e urubo kea, “Abaa Wura! Nea kare nud kea kaab raahm gihn ni beehn riha. Abea keehd maano, e keá yugi wa ka daahda abea yug ngo wa kar cwihtnyi ne daahdi.”

⁴⁰ Naa aduu Jeacuue bang jo waahdhe, e ge ayuude e ge ane twar ke niine. Maa atahnge Piihter urube yihyr ngo kea, “Piihter! Kare tooro yihru ukuru keehd an, keehd ke kar caa acielo cog, e wu be neehne ne?”⁴¹ Wu keá neno abea kwahyu beere wu be tum atiihb ukeehge. Mare ngo athiir! Aduulo ngo teeg ngo rom guum abea kuohm e naa agoohg.”

⁴² Maa acahge aay keehdo ne kwaj Juog urube kobe, “Abaa Wura, nea kare tooro me kaabi raahm beehn riha kejea ngo dhiil pahdh wiiha kea yug ngo wa ka daahdi.”

⁴³ Naa acahg Jeacuue duuo keehdo e yuud jo waahdhe giih adahg ge ane twar ke niine, bang gihn ge anaa agoohg niine ne cohg.⁴⁴ Maa a'aay Jeacuue uwiie gen piny kaano ucea ne kwaj. Yi dahg kwaj e ngo aber kwaj gihre naa anuu umodho.

⁴⁵ Naa aduue bang jo waahdh e arubo yihyr gen kea, “Wu poohd niin gihn? Gihn me nenu ke

nyinge keehdo tooro bang gihn caang cub an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo yi cing nyoge me reje ngo abeehno.⁴⁶ Yedhu maalo upahdho yooh. Ngaa aluom an e man awahnho!”

Jeacuu Amag

(*Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴⁷ Piow piow kaano apooohde e Jeacuu urubo nu, e Juudo ge beehda dhaano acielo keew jo Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ake wahnho e ngo caahdh kaa nyoge maa aohhr ngaa duohng yaa lame maa jo doong paajo. Yaa ngo ge akaahn pale kedea belunge.⁴⁸ Ngo anaa arob Juudo yihyr jo abeehne ke gen kea, “Nea ngaa baahba ree ke maahdho e naa ngaa magu bang gihn e ne daahdu!”⁴⁹ Kaa awahnh Juude e abaahb rih Jeacuu ke maahdho kobe, “Kooohri ruohdh!”

⁵⁰ Kob Jeacuu, “Laar gihn abeehni ke nyinge ke yugo goma.”

Kaano e nyoge ake beehno umag gene Jeacuu utuohj gene ngo.⁵¹ Gihn nu e dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh pahle awuohdhe ke oogo ungle yihdh ubaahng me tiihyo paar ngad duohng yaa lam. Yihdh ngo angole piny ne thiihb.

⁵² Maa arub Jeacuue yihyr nyin ni kea, “Duog pahli yi wode. Ngaa yuohdh pala oogo rih wad gen, e unahg pala e nuu nahg ngo thiow.⁵³ Kwihyi kejea nea an ne daahd ukony Wura an e kare nud yihre uohhre amahr deaj giih wuohdjuog me thoohdh me be kwaan rog gen yihra yi nyenij ne?”⁵⁴ Abea kare tooro uruba kejea beehn wuohdjuoge ne kony an bang gihn, gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog dhiil pahdh kare wa kaa ateede.”

55 Anahg kaano e naa alog Jeacuue dhee bang yaa abeehn ne mag ngo ne rob kea, “A abeehdo ke wun kedea a na niidu niido e a caa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog ke nying nihn upuohnya nyoge puohnyo abea a kuu anaa amagu. Awaahn ni gihn ge beehnu banga e wu kaahn pale maa belunge kii cingu udoohnge wa a beehda ngaa maa apaahr oogo ne liny ke ukuumo?” 56 Gihn ayug ree awaahn ni beehda giih anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge ge ne pahdh kar gen wa kaa agweed gen.” Kaano e jo waahdhe cang ge ake aay ke ngweej uwii gene Jeacuu piny.

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Akuud Judea

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

57 Yaa anaa abeehn ne mag Jeacuu ngo abeehn gene ne kedh paar Kaaypaj ngad duohng yaa lam kaa amahd jo doong yaa lame kedea yaa loohng Juog yea. 58 Piihter thiow anaa ke caahdho e buodh batien Jeacuu ke ka me baahr uwahdhe kaa amone paar Kaaypaj. Gihn nu e apiih buud acaakere giih koar Wod Juog ne maany ka ulug lug Jeacuu kii ngo.

59 Jo doonge yihr yaa lam kedea yaa Akuud jo doong Judea cang ge ake daahd ke cuud me teed awuohj ayug Jeacuue keehd me nahge toohd, e ngo ke kihmo ke thoo. 60 Abea gahng ke cuude maa ayoad gene me luub gen roohm, keehd maa anaa abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe kob gen ge cuude.

Batiene arumo e nyoge ariow ge ayedh maalo urub gene kejea, 61 “Nyin anaa alihng wane e urubo kejea yihre ne tee me thuohme Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem piny

kedea kea ngo geere geero batien nihn adahg.”

62 Noono e Kaaypaj ayedh maalo urube yihr Jeacuue kea, “Gihn e bahnge wudh giih rob rihi ge be beehri. Gihn e naa adiehr kiin giih arob yaa ni rihi?” 63* Abea Jeacuu aleng ne caaj.

Maa acahg Kaaypaje rob kea, “Kuohng rih ke Juog Aciehg nea yih naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ge Waahd Juog Aciehg ni?”

64 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Beehda yihn e naa arob ngo ke dhii. Abea a rob gihn maa athiir yihru, kejea ke wong cahng tihn uwahdhe cahng moogo, e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uniidu e a apiih ukoom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog kedea a uniidu ge ubeehna wa daahr maaj kii lwaahd ke yoohn Paar Maalo.”

65 Maa abeehn Kaaypaje urahny cwihnye yi kwaad gihn arob Jeacuue rih Juog. Gihn nu e Kaaypaj ke ngude waahny ree ayieye ke oogo yi ngahye maa aloge dhee ne rob yihr yaa Akuud kobe, “Ngahda ngo alihngu kaa adhahle Juog kea e uroomo keehde. Naa awuohj moogo me cahgo ke daahdo yaage? Ngo alihngu cang kaa arube kea e uroomo ke Juog. 66 Nea maru e ukihm gihre beehda gihn?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo ke kar gen cang, “Kihme ke thoo.”

67 Nye wong kaano e ge apiih ne nguud yi wonge maa e ngo dhohng gene dhohngo kedea e ngo ke peehnyo naa, 68 “Ngad Boadh nyoge! Caar ngaa adhoohng yihn!”

Kaa Apeehm Piihtere Kea Jeacuu Kwihye

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Noono ayug giih nu rog gen e Piihter anaa apiih yi laaro paar Kaaypaj maa abeehn nyaakowe maa baahng paan nu ke buowe urube kea, “Yih noon ni, yih na ucaahdho keehd Jeacuu ngad Gaalili.”

⁷⁰ Maa apiem Piihtere ngo ne rweej nyum nyoge cang kea, “Gihn nu rubi ke nyinge ngo kwihya.”

⁷¹ Kaano e Piihter a'aj maalo ucea dhe roog, maa aniid nyaakow moogo maa baahng paan nu ngo urube yih nyoge kea, “Nyin ni beehda ngad Jeacuu ngad Naajaread.”

⁷² E Piihter ree akuohnge udoge ree ke jaahyo kea, “Ngaan nu rubu ke nyinge ngo kwihya!”

⁷³ Batiem ka me thiin keehdo, e cuow mooge maa anaa acunge buud gen ge abeehn bang Piihter urub gene kob gene, “Gihn me piemi tooro, kii robi now e nyoadh ngo kejea yih beehda dhaano acielo kiin yaa Jeacuu!”

⁷⁴ Maa apiem Piihtere ngo ne rweej ukuohnge ree kea, “Yaage! A rob adiehr nyum Juog. Ngadu noono rubu ke nyinge nu ngo kwihya!”

Ke nye wong kaano e uthuonjieno ake koohg, ⁷⁵ maa apar Piihter lum anaa ateed Jeacuue yihre kejea, “Tihn noon ni, yi de-waahy tihn, maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg, e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.” Gihn nu e Piihter acaa yi kalo ne lalo ke keej yej naa angeye deeh awuohj gihn atiihye.

27

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32)

¹ Yi ruu piny ke nyang coon, e jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo cang amaad ayug gene bang ne gwiir dhe yooch me dhiil gene Jeacuu ke naah. ² Maa atuohj gene cinge ukedh gene ngo bang Poantya Pilaato ge muudiihr piny Judea.

*Kaa Athow Juudo Kii Ngo
(Tiihy 1:18, 19)*

³ Ge abeehn Juude ngo ne yoad kejea Jeacuu ngo akimh ke thoo ni e cwihnye ake rahnyo bang awuohj gihre naa ayuge ge aluome Jeacuu ni. Noono maa akaabe ngiihny giih anaa cub yihre naa aluome Jeacuu ucea ne duog gen yih jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo. Naa awahnhe bang gen e arubo kea, ⁴ “Gihn me raaj ayuga, dhaano maa abiohgrwaal e naa aluoma.”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Tien mar wa gihn! Beehda gihr ngudi.”

⁵ Gihn nu e Juudo ngiihny ge abaahle ke yi wod yi dwaar gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem kedea ucea ne ngaab ree.

⁶ Maa abeehn jo doong yaa lame ukwany gene ngiihny maa akoohb gene, “Ngiihny ni, ge beehda ngiihny remo, ka me kedh gen yi kajana gihr Wod Juog tooro, bang gihn ngo amahn loohnge ne mad ngiihny remo yi kajana bang ngiihny Wod Juog.” ⁷ Batiene e ge apiih ne mad lubo acielo ke gihn uyug gene keehd ngiihny giih ni. Kaano e ge agwiihro kejea nahge ke piny e ne ngeew gene. Maa angeew puohdh nyin maa ngad cwaahj daahy beere ke yugo ne kar koany aleye. ⁸ E naa gihn abeehn kaa angeew udoohng e cuohn uwahdhe tihn ne ‘Puohdh Remo’ ⁹ kedea e naa kaa abeehn gihn arob Juoge ke leeb ngad agamloohngjuog ge cuohn

ne Jermya utiinge ree kare. Anaa akobe kea, “Kedea ukaab gene ngiihny demaro dhaano aduuno wonge apaar anaa ayiih yaa Yijaraele ne ngiihny rom cubo ne luom ngo. ¹⁰ Maa acub gene ngiihny ne ngeew puohdh ngad cwaahj daahy wa kaa arob Juoge ngo yihra.”

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Pilaato
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹ Kaano e Jeacuu akahl yi lug nyum muudiihr maa apeechnye ngo kea, “Yih naa ruohdh Judea ne?”

Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, “Yih naa arob ngo ke dhii.”

¹² Abea gihn maa adog Jeacuu ke beehro tooro naa abeehn ruohdh jo doong yaa lame kedea jo doong paaje urob gene giih me reje ke nyinge yih Pilaato. ¹³ Maa arub Pilaate yihre kobe, “Giuh reje ge rob gene rihi ge be lihng yihri ne?” ¹⁴ Maa acwaahng Pilaato keraahyo yi kwaad man bahnge e gihn me robe tooro ne jaahy giuh reje ge arob ree.

¹⁵ Ke nying wong, yi Yaan Amono, e Pilaato kwaad maabuuj me daahd paaje kejea ke lonyo, e ngo lonye ke oogo yi thijin. ¹⁶ Ngaa me cuohn ne Barabaj ngo anaa yi thijin, me giuh reje naa atiihye ge ngahj keraahyo. ¹⁷ Naa abeehn nyoge ucong gene rog gen e ge apeechnye Pilaate kea, “Ngaa e ne daahdu ulonya ngo oogo yihru: Barabaj wale Jeacuu ge cuohn ne Ngad Boadh nyoge?” ¹⁸ Apeechnye wa gihn nu bang gihn ngo angahy Pilaate kejea beehda ke nying giuh tiel now e naa amag jo doong yaa lame Jeacuu ne kahl nyum lug.

¹⁹ Kaano anaa apiih Pilaate yi lug, e ciie dhog aohre yihre ne

rob ngo yihre kejea wiie cinge utoor gihn me raaj me tiihye rih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal bang gihn awuohj maa atiihye tooro. Thiow kob ciie kejea laahg maa alahge ke nying Jeacuu cwihny ngo adage.

²⁰ Jo doong yaa lam kedea jo doong paajo yihdh nyoge acoam gene beere Barabaj e ne lony oogo yih gen kedea unahge Jeacuu e ne nahg.

²¹ Gihn nu naa abeehn Pilaate ne peechnye nyoge ke ngaa daahd gene ne lony oogo, e arob gene, “Barabaj.”

²² Maa arube yih gen kea, “Abea nea wa maano, yuga gihn keehd Jeacuu ge cuohn ne Ngad Boadh nyoge?” Maa abeehr gene ngo cang kob gene, “Gure rih yaadh.”

²³ Maa acahg Pilaate piehj keehdo kea, “Abea gihn noono raaj ge awuohye ni?”

E ge athubo ke kwaago e doohn ge ne maalo, “Gure rih yaadh.”

²⁴ Abea ge aniid Pilaate ngo e gihn me beer me rome yugo tooro ni kedea alyaahb ree miide kaa yugo kiin nyoge, e piuh akaabe kaabo uluoge cinge nyum nyoge, e urubo kea, “Yihra baahr! Rem nyin tooro yi cinga. Reme naa yi cingu.”

²⁵ E nyoge cang ngo arob gene yihre kob gene, “Reme unaa yi cing wan kedea yi cing nyethen wan.” ²⁶ Noono ubeehn Pilaate, ulonye Barabaj oogo neehn kaa adaahd gene, abea Jeacuu ngo ameehge puohdo umodho ce cube ngo yih acaakere ne ci ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

Jeacuu Wiihe Ariih Ke Koadhe
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)

²⁷ Kaano e acaakere giih muudi-
ihr Pilaato, Jeacuu abeehn gene
ne kedh yi wod paar muudiihr
ge cuohn ne Preetoarya. Kaano
e naa abeehn akuud acaakere
ucong gene rog gen buud Jeacuu.
²⁸ Batiene e acaakere waay Jeacuu
ge akahl gene oogo rih ngo kedea
ungaab gene jalaabya me kwaar
mee ree. ²⁹ Thiow uyoad gene
koadho udol gene ngo naa atahny
ruohdh maa acub gene ngo wiihe
kedea ucub gene theengo yi cinge
ne yaahr ngo, kejea ngo Jaah.
Naa athum gene ke yug giih nu
e cung gen arung gene piny ne
ngier kuohme kob gene, “Maahdh
ya Ruohdh yaa Judea.” ³⁰ Maa an-
guud gene yi wonge kedea ukaab
gene theengo oogo yi cinge kedea
utwang gene wiih ngo twango
keehd theengo. ³¹ Naa athum
gene ke ngier kuohme, e jalaabya
akahl gene oogo ree kedea uduog
gene waaye ree, batiene e ge a'aay
keehde ne kedh ne gur rih yaadh
maa ariihw.

*Jeacuu Agur rih Yaadh Maa
Ariihw*

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43;
Jon 19:17-27)

³² Ge anaa caahdh gene
caahdho ni, e ge beehn oogo
yi diehr geew, e ge abeehn ne
roohmo keehd nyin me nyinge
Cimoane ngad Ciriinha. Kaano
e ngo amag gene ucube ne bien
yaadh gihn ugur Jeacuu ree.
³³ Naa awahn gene ka cuohn ne
Golgotha lum yea: ‘Paan Wihj’ ³⁴ e
koongo maa alyaahb keehd piih
yaadh me nahg raahm acub gene
yih Jeacuu kejea maadhe ngo.
Abea naa abele ngo e akweer ke
maadh ngo. ³⁵ Naa athum gene
ke gure rih yaadh maa ariihw,
e waare giiehe ge abeehn gene ne
paahngo ke kiin gen ke dhe yoohn

gaay e ne thoohr gene bang ne
ngahy ngaa upahdh waare yihre.
³⁶ Batiene e ge apiih kaano ne koar
ngo piny. ³⁷ Awuohj gihn akob
naa ngo ayuge agweed rih apango
wa gihn, “RUOHDH YAA JUDEA.”
Noono ukaab apango ungoohne
wiihe maalo. ³⁸ Maa ayoad
gene yaa kahw ariow ugur gene
gen ngahdh yen wa kwaan mar
Jeacuu, ngaa man nuu ukwiihye
kedea ngaa man nuu ucaame.
³⁹ Batiene e kwaan yaa ngul piny
now e ngo cwiid gene cwiido
e wudh gen gihny gene gihnyo
kedea e ge uyahdo ⁴⁰ kob gene,
“Yih nyin na koohbo kejea Wod
Juog thuohmi ke piny kedea uromi
ngo ke geero ucuunge batien nihn
adahg, kea noono kony rihi nea
yih Waahd Juog uyihnihi piny ke
rih yaadh ariihw.”

⁴¹ Ke dhe yoohn nu thiow, jo
doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng
Juog kedea jo doong paajo, kuohm
Jeacuu angier gene ⁴² kob gene,
“Nyoge mooge ge akonye abea wa
ree be rome ke konyo! Ngahda
e naa ruohdh yaa Yijarael! Kea
noono yihnhe piny ngahy yaadh
nu agure ree beere lume yiih
wane yiiho. ⁴³ Kea Juog e ne
gaahne! Ka noono kony Juoge ngo
ne beehn oogo ngahy yaadh nea
ngo beehda ngaa maa anhyaar
Juoge. Ngahda anaa arubo kea, ‘A
waahd Juog ne!’ ” ⁴⁴ Thiow, keehd
yaa kahw giih anaa agur maalo
buude ngo ayahl gene tiehd.

Thon Jeacuu

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49;
Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Kaano maa abeehn deeh
muudho umoale piny cang ne
cihdh cihdhi. Naa athube e
cahng nii diehr wihj uwahdhe
kaa alaaahnge e gihn me neehn
tooro. ⁴⁶ Yi laahng cahng e Jeacuu

ayuog ke dhe paar gen e duone atihnge maalo, “Eali, Eali lama cabajthaahni.” Lum yea, Juog Ruohdha, Juog Ruohdha gihn ge paahli an oogo wa gihn?

⁴⁷ Naa alihng jo anaa ke cuungo duon Jeacuu e ge arubo kob gene, “Beehda Eliija ge anahg agamloohngjuog naa acoon e ne cuohne.” ⁴⁸ Nye wong kaano, e dhaano acielo kiin gen ake goohdo ne kahl koongo me waj maa akaabe bur waaro ucode ngo yi koongo maa atuohye ngo wiih theengo urwaage ngo yi dhe Jeacuu ne maadho. ⁴⁹ Maa arub goan nyoge mooge kob gene, “Maanyo ngo! Ka moogo e Eliija ubeehn ne konye.”

⁵⁰ Kaano e Jeacuu acahg lalo e duone atihnge maalo kede a naa thone noono. ⁵¹ Kaano e waaro gihn apaahng kur Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog yea ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow ke maalo uwahdhe piny kede a ubeehn pinye uyahnge ree ne med medi cang maa leele yihdh ge akeedho ne wer wer. ⁵² Maa beehn wudh leehde giih yaa anaa thow coon ge anahg nyoge me beeye, uyab gene rog gen kede a ucahr thoohdh yaa anaa thow. ⁵³ Batiene kaa acahr Jeacuu e jo ni thiow ge apahr oogo yihdh leehde kede a uci gene yi diehr geew maa nyoadh gene rog gen yihr kwaad nyoge mooge.

⁵⁴ Maa abeehn jaabidhe kede a acaakere giih anaa acub piny ne koar Jeacuu, naa niid gene giih atiihy rog gen, ge amed pinye ree ni, e ge ake tudo maa akoohb gene, “Beehda adiehr, nyin ngo beehda Waahd Juog ne cohg.”

⁵⁵ Maahn me thoohdh ge anaa anudo ka me cahng e ge maahnyo kaa ka me baahr. Maahn na caahdh keehd Jeacuu ge anaa

Gaalili ge ne tiihy giie. ⁵⁶ Kiin maahn giih ni, anahg Maarya ngad Madaleana, Maarya miih Jeamij kede a Jocebe kede a miih nyethen Jebeade.

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Naa awahnhe yi caang thiehno, e nyin maa alony me nyinge Jocebe ngad Arihmathea, ake beehno. Ngo anahg ngaa maa adoohng ne ngad Jeacuu. ⁵⁸ E nyin abeehn bang Pilaato ne kway kuohm Jeacuu yihre bang ucea ne kan ngo. Maa abeehn Pilaate urobe ngo yihr acaakere kejea cub gene kuohm Jeacuu yihre ne kano. ⁵⁹ Batiene e kuohm Jeacuu akaab Jocebe kaabo, ubahje ngo ke waaro me nyaahn. ⁶⁰ Maa akedhe ngo ne kano yi liel gihre maa akoanye yi leelo ka me cahng. Batiene e deeh leelo abeehne ne loohr dhe wod kaano akane kuohm Jeacuu yi ngo kede a uaaye. ⁶¹ Abea ge ayuge giih ni e maahn ariow, Maarya ngad Madaleana kede a Maarya moogo ge anaa anudo ka me cahng ke kar liel.

Yaa Anaa Ne Koar Liel

⁶² Ruuwow ge aruu piny ke batiene cahng gwiihro gihr Cabadh, e jo doong yaa lam maa Paarijea ge aci bang Pilaato. ⁶³ Maa arub gene yihr ngo kejea, “Muudi-ih! Ngad toohd gihn ni ge anaa apooohde e kuow ngo na urubo kea, ‘A ucahr batiene nihn adahg.’” ⁶⁴ Nea maano kea rob lubo beere liel gihre koar piny ke nihn adahg, bang gihn ka moogo joe kuohm ngo beehn gene ke ne kwahl oogo caahn e ge urubo kejea ngo acahr naa athowe. Toohd gihn ni ngo uraaj keter ukaale wudh muu anaa umodho.”

⁶⁵ Maa beehr Pilaate ngo kea, “Kahbu keehd acaakere me koar

liene wa kwaad ka daahdu.”
 66 Maa acidh gene kedea ukoar
 gene liel piny, maa ucub gene
 leelo dhe wod beer mee kedea
 acaakere me koar kaano piny.

28

*Liel Yea Apuogo Kedea Rob
 Wuohnjuog*

*(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon
 20:1-10)*

¹ Cahng ni, kaa akaahg piny
 batien cahng Cabadh e beehda
 cahng umodho gihri beriown
 nihn, e Maarya Madaleana kedea
 Maarya moogo ge amool uliel.

² Abea thiin kan e piny ree
 ayahnge yahngo cang, bang gihn
 wuohnjuog abeehno ne dhihl ke
 yohn Paar Maalo ungeehle leelo
 gihn anaa acub dhe liel oogo
 upiie wihi ngo. ³ Wuohnjuog
 gihn kuohme ake liel wa maahny
 kodh kedea waare giie tar wa
 bur waaro. ⁴ Yaa anaa acub
 wihi liel ne koar ge ataal lwahre
 maalo udoohng gene wa nyoge
 maa athow.

⁵ Naa awahn mah mah giie
 kar ge ariow e wuohnjuog ake
 rubo yihr gen kea, “Wu keá
 tudo. Ngahya kejea wu abeehn ne
 maany kuohm Jeacuu Ngad Boadh
 nyoge e anaa agur ngahy yaadh
 maa ariihw. ⁶ Jeacuu ngo tooro
 kan. Ngo ameehg Juoge cahro
 wa kaa anaa ateede ngo yihr
 coon umodho kejea e ucahr batien
 nihn adahg. Beehnu umaanyu
 kaa anaa apiehle yea! ⁷ Laaru
 doog ke laahdo uteedo ngo yihr jo
 waahdh giie kejea Jeacuu acahr
 kedea ngo amoon nyum gen ne
 ce Gaalili, ka uroohm gene yea
 keehde. Wudhu keá wulo ne par
 gihi ni ateeda yihr cang.”

⁸ Ke nye wong kaano, e ge
 Maarya ngahdh gen ayal gene
 yalo ke ngweej ne do ne toohn jo

waahdh, e nye lwahr poohd nii
 yihdh gen, keehd maa anaa amed
 cwihny gene keter ke nying cahro
 gihr Jeacuu.

*Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr
 Maahn*

⁹ Abea nye kaano e Jeacuu
 anaa lwaahd bang gen urube kea,
 “Maahdhu rihu ya.” Noono ubar
 gene bang Jeacuu urung gene
 cung gen piny ne ciim tiene kedea
 upuoj gene ngo keraahyo. ¹⁰
 Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr
 gen kea, “Wu keá tudo, abea cidhu
 uteedu ngo yihr jo’a cang kejea
 cidh gene Gaalili, wa uroohm kun
 caadi keehd gen ka uniid gene an
 yea.”

*Lum Agwiir Jo Doong Paar
 Judea*

¹¹ Nye kaa apoohe e mah mah
 gihi ge nii yooch ne doog, e yaa
 koar liel mooge ge aguo goohd
 bang jo doong yaa lam uteed
 gene gihi ayug rog gen cang yihr
 gen. ¹² Kaano e amaad aguo gene
 kaa yugo tiehd keehd jo doong
 paajo ne gweehg yea lubo. Batien
 amaad e amahr ngiiny acub gene
 cubo yihr yaa koar liel. ¹³ Ung-
 weel gene ngo piny kejea, “Kwaad
 ngaan peehny wun now kea teedu
 ngo kejea jo waahdh Jeacuu ge
 abeehno ke waahr e wa aneno uk-
 wal gene kuohm ngo. ¹⁴ Cwihnyu
 keá ne ngaahj bang gihn, gihn
 me pahdh wudhu tooro. Keehd
 me beehn muudiihre ulihnge ngo
 kejea wu anaa aneno e wu ukony
 wane.” ¹⁵ Yaa koar liel ngiiny
 akaab gene kedea ucidh gene ne
 kiid lubo wa kaa ateede yihr
 gen. Kedea ke wong cahng nu,
 uwahdhe cahng tihn, e naa lum
 rob kiin yaa Judea.

*Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yih
Jo Waahdhe Kede a Tiihy Acub
Jeacuue*

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49;
Jon 20:19-23; Tiihy 1:6-8)*

¹⁶ Noono ubeehn joe ge apaar wonge acielo utihng gene rog gen ne ci wiih good me nii Gaalili kaa akob Jeacuue kea e uroohm yi ngo keehd gen. ¹⁷ Naa aniid gene Jeacuu, e ngo adoar gene ne cohg, abea keehd maano e nyoge mooge ge apoohdo e cwi-hny ge udaag. ¹⁸ Kaano e Jeacuu anyiihng buud gen urube kea, “Ruohdh gih r Dhaahr Juog kede a gihr ungoom kan cang ge acub yi cinga. ¹⁹ * Wa maano, cidhu ke bang upiny cang umuoju nyoge ke luogwahy ke nying Wuur, ke Waahd ke Wahy Juog. Yugu ngo wa maano beere yaa ngo ge udoohng ne jo'a. ²⁰ Puohnyu gen umag gene loohnge gi ih aroba yihru beer mee. Ngahyu ngo kejea a nud ke wun uwahdhe yi gug piny.”

28:16 28:16 5:1; 26:32; 28:10 **28:17** 28:17 14:31 **28:18** 28:18 Mat 11:27 * **28:19** 28:19
Kar lam: 10:5-6; 24:14; Mak 16:15; Luk 24:47; Luogwahy: Mat 3:15; Mak 16:16; Tiihy 2:38; 8:36;
1Kor 1:13-16; Epi 4:5; Jon 3:22; 4:1-2; Rom 6:3-4; Wuur, ke Waahd ke Wahy Juog: 2Kor 13:13

MAARKO

Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Maarkoe

Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

“Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge Waahd Juog.” (1:1)

Ngo anyoadh Maarkoe kejea Jeacuu gihre beehda tiijh kedeaa tee nud yihre. Teege niid kii dhe yooohn puohny gihre, yi taaj atiihb ukeehg kedeaa yi wii adhemuohme piny. Jeacuu ree cuohne cuohnone ngaa maa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo maa abeehn ne cub wahye beere nyoge adhemuohm tooro rog gen.

Maarko agweehdo ke nying Jeacuu ke dhe yoooh me ne dahr. Maarko kuu arubo ne cohg ke nying luube wale puohny gihr Jeacuu, abea ngo anieng rob ke nying giij atiihye.

Batien naa arub Maarkoe ka me thiin ke nying Joon Ngad Luogwahy, kaa amuoje wiijh Jeacuu kedeaa kaa atum atiihb ukeehge Jeacuu e ngo aguo rob ke nying thiehdh naa athiehdhe nyoge ke dhe yooohn kaa apuohnye.

Anyoadh Maarkoe kejea Jeacuu utiihyo yihr Juog kedeaa abeehn ne tiijhy giin daahd Juoge. Giijh me gaahy nyoge, thiehdh nyoge, taaj atiihb ukeehg kedeaa tee ne yihre. Giijh nu ge naa anyoadh ngo yihr yaa upiny kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog adiehr muon (15:39). Cahr Jeacuu yi thoo e ne meeheg nyoge yiijh giijh atiihye cang.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Ka thob Ciig Beer 1:1-13

Puohny yihr nyoge Gaalili 1:14-9:50

Aay Gaalili ne ci Jeruucalem 10:1-52

Nihn dhe caahn Jeruucalem kedeaa buude 11:1-15:47

Kaa acahr Jeacuu yi thoo 16:1-8

Ruohdh maa acahro kedeaa tiijhge paar maalo 16:9-20

Puohny Joon Ngad Luogwahy
(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Giin e naa kaa athub Ciig Beere ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge Waahd Juog kii ngo.

² Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab gihr agamloohngjuog ge cuohn ne Yicaaya, kejea Juog arubo kea, “Maany! Ngad wuohna uoohra wong maalo nyumi ne gwiir yoooh yihr.

³ Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang, ‘Gwiir yoooh yihr Ruohdh, gwiir yoooh me ne cohg cohg yihr.’ ”

⁴ Ke nying giin nu e Joon Ngad Luogwahy ake tuohl yi ukang e puohny nyoge kejea maan gene anyoohne giijh ayug gene kedeaa umuoj wudh gen ke luogwahy beere anyoohne giijh gen wii piny yihr gen. ⁵ Nyoge cang ke bang piny Judea maa yi geen Jeruucalem ge anuno bange. Maa abeehn gene urob gene adhemuohme giijh atiihy gene oogo, batiene e wudh gen amuoj Joone ke piijh Juog Naam Joohrdoan ne cub luogwahy yihr gen. ⁶ Joon na ngaab yiehy amana maa acwaahj kedeaa deehl e naa atuohje yi badhe. Ngo ne cam caame giijh na yoade yi dom. Ngo na bodh kaa kihj kedeaa baahnyo. ⁷ Nyoge apuohnye kobe, “Ngaa me teege akaal wiijh teeg mara muu ulog beehno ke batiena nud. Ngaa me wuora wuoro keraahyo me a be rom gong piny ne goony thoon wuoy tiene. ⁸ Wudhu muoja kaa piijh now, abea mare teeg Wahy Juog, e nuu ucube yihru.”

Luogwahy Acub Yihr Jeacuu

(*Mat 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13*)

⁹ Yihdh nihn nu e Jeacuu ake beehno ke yoohn geen Naajaread yi piny Gaalili bang umuoj wiihe ke piih Juog ne cub luogwahy yihre. Wiihe amuoj Joone ke piih Juog yi naam Joohrdoan. ¹⁰ Nye kaa abeehne oogo yihdh piih, e niid gihn maa ayab yea maalo ubeehn Wahy Juoge me neehn akuun uluunge piny ne kew yi wiihe. ¹¹ E duol ake lihngo kii lwaahd maalo kobe, “Yih naa waahda maa anhyaara kedea cwi-nhya med rihi.”

Jeacuu Atum Atiihb Ukeehge

¹² Ke kaano e Jeacuu alwaahng Wahy Juoge oogo ukedhe ngo yi ukang kar keede, ¹³ unahge nihn jiehariow, e atiihb ukeehg e ne buohj ke tume ne dwaahnge. Keehd me ne beed Jeacuu yi ukang keew laahy me reje, e ngo ne kony wuohdjuoge konyo.

Jeacuu Athubo Ke Puohny Ciig Beer

(*Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11*)

¹⁴ Batién kaa amag Joon Ngad Luogwahy, e Jeacuu aci Gaalili. Kaano e ngo ake thubo ke puohny Ciig Beer gih Juog. ¹⁵ Athubo ke puohny nyoge kobe, “Cahng anaa arob Juoge abeehno kedea Dhaahr Juog ree anyoadhe arumo, wiiu yug giih anyoohne kedea yiihu Ciig Beer.”

Jo Waahdh Giih Acuohn Jeacuu Umodho

¹⁶ Cahng ni e Jeacuu ake caahdho ke bang dieng naam duohng gih Gaalili, e Cimoane maa Andrya umen ge aniide niido e ge umahyo ke booy bang gihn ge anahg yaa maay. ¹⁷ Kaano e ge acuohn Jeacuu cuohn kobe,

“Beehnu unahgu yaa waahdha. A adaahd udoohngu ne yaa kahl nyoge yihra wa kwaad kaano kahl rej oogo nu.” ¹⁸ Ke wong kaano e booy giih gen awii gene ke piny kedea ubuodh gene batiene.

¹⁹ Ge acidh gene thiin mee ni, e yaaj ariow mooge ge aniide niido yi baabuur e ge kwen booy. Anahg Jeamij waahd Jebeade maa Joon umen. ²⁰ Maa acuohn Jeacuu gen, ubuodh gene batién ngo uwii gene Jebeade wur gen yi baabuur maa yaa tiijh giih anaa ajor gene.

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Kedea Uthiehdhe Dhaano Kaparnaam

(*Luk 4:31-37*)

²¹ Ke batiene e Jeacuu abeehn yi geen Kaparnaam. E anahge Cahng Cabadh (cahng yuohmo) e Jeacuu amon yi wod amaad gih yaa Judea upuohnye yea. ²²

Naa athume ke puohny, e nyoge ake gaahy cang yi puohnye, bang gihn apuohnyo wa dhaano me yihre ne teeo, me wa e naa acub loohng Juog giih puohny ke deeh kaa acoon. Ngo kuu apuohnyo wa mar yaa loohng. ²³ Kedea kaano, nyin me wiihe anaa atiihb reje anaa anudo yi wod amaad. ²⁴ E nyin ake thubo ke maahr piny ke kwaago kobe, “Ngahda yih Jeacuu ngad Naajaread e gihn ne? Gihn keree e ne daahdi rog wan? Yih abeehn ne nahg wan ne? Kedea yih ngahya ne cohg yih naa Waahd Juog naa aohr Juoge.”

²⁵ Maa acuow Jeacuu ngo kea, “Lengi! E thiow beehn oogo yi kuohm nyin.” ²⁶ Maa apaahj nyine kedea umaahre piny ke lalo e kuohme urihg ni, maa a’ay atiihb reje oogo ree. ²⁷ Kedea ugaahy yaa anaa anudo cang, uthub gene ke peehny rog gen kob gene, “Beehda gihn e gihn? Puohny me nyaahn

me yea ne teeo e naa atuohl ne wale gihn? Keehd atiihb reje e urubo yihr gen ke duol me teeg kedeaa uwuor gene lume.”²⁸ Ke kaano e nyinge awiihj ke bang yi Gaalili.

Jeacuu Miih Ciih Cimoane Athiehdhe

(*Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41*)

²⁹ Yi kaa apahr Jeacuu oogo yi wod amaad e amon paar ge Cimoane e caahdh tiehd kaa Cimoane maa Andrya umen kedeaa Joon anaa acidho thiow ke gen.³⁰ Kaano e miih ciih Cimoane ree anaa jwaahy, ngo abud piny. Nye kaa awahn Jeacuu wahnho e aguoee kaa arobo yihre.³¹ Maa abeehn Jeacuu bange umage bad ngo utihnge ngo maalo. Kaano e kuohme ake ngihnyo uay jwaahye oogo ree kedeaa upiie ne goong gen.

Atwaanye Me Thoohdh Athiehdh

³² Ke wong thiehno e cahng kwaar piny, nyoge me thoohdh me rog gen naa atwaanye maa yaa guohb gen ne atiihb reje ge akahl bange.³³ Nyoge me thoohdh giib beed geen nu rog gen acong gene dhe wod.³⁴ Maa athiehdh Jeacuu nyoge me rog gen naa atwaanye me thoohdh kedeaa urieme atiihb reje oogo yi koohm nyoge mooge. Thiow atiihb reje ge kuu ameehg Jeacuu rob bang gihn ngo ngahy gene kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Jeacuu Acidho Ne Puohnyo Ke Bang Gaalili

(*Luk 4:42-44*)

³⁵ Ke nyango e cahng kuu amoohlo, e Jeacuu ayedh maalo ucea kar keede kedeaa upiie ne kwaj.³⁶ Maa abeehn Cimoane maa yaae naa anudo keehde,

uthub gene ke cej ka ne Jeacuu yea.³⁷ Maa ayoad gene ngo e ukwahyo, urub gene yihre kob gene, “Nyoge cang ge daahd yihn.”

³⁸ Maa akobe ngo yihr gen kea, “Beeh coa yihdh miehrr me cahng mee kan, bang a daahd upuohnya kuohn nu thiow. E naa gihn abeehna ke nyinge.”³⁹ Maa acidhe ke bang yi Gaalili e puohny nyoge yihdh wuud amaade kedeaa atiihb reje ge rieme ke oogo rog nyoge.

Jeacuu Ngad Dhoobo Athiehdhe

(*Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16*)

⁴⁰ Maa abeehn ngaa me ree ne dhoobo, uthube ke piehj, e cunge arunge piny nyum Jeacuu kobe, “Nea cwihnyi ne bange, e kea yug kuohma udoohnge kwel.”

⁴¹ Naa aniid Jeacuu ngoohng wonge, e cinge arwaage bang ngo maa agweele nyin maa arube yihre kobe, “Cwihnya ne bange! Beehn kuohmi doohnge kwel.”

⁴² Nye wong kaano e kuohme ake doohng kwel mee.⁴³⁻⁴⁴

Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, “Lihng gihn roba yihri. Gihn ayug ree rihi awaahn ni kan kea waayi yihr ngaa moogo. Abea aay awaahn ni ucii ne nyoadh rihi yihr ngaa lam giib kweehr umaanye kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaanye, kea yug giib kweehr wa kaa anaa arob Moaje ngo, bang ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea dhoobo tooro rihi.”⁴⁵ Abea naa a'aay nyine, e ake thubo ke rob gihn ayug ree yihr nyoge. Gihn nu e Jeacuu kuu arom beehdo yihdh geedh nu bang gihn nyoge me daahd uthiehdh gen ngo amoal gene ke piny. Noono uayee maa awiie geew piny ne beehd kare keede. Abea kihde now, nyoge ge apoohdo e ge beehn bange ke bang yihdh miehrr ne dug.

2

*Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe**(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

¹ Batien nihn me noog, e Jeacuu aduu Kaparnaam. Naa alihng bange kejea ngo ne paajo ka beede, ² e nyoge me thoohdh rog gen acong gene congo ubeehn gene bang Jeacuu. Wod anaa apahng ke dhaano utaahngo uwahdhe yi kala kar tiel tooro. Kaano e Jeacuu ake thubo ke puohny gen ke lum Juog. ³ Nyoge angween ge abeehno bang Jeacuu e ge bien dhaano maa abab piny. ⁴ Naa aniid gene ngo kejea ka me rom gene wahdh wod bang Jeacuu tooro, e ge ayedh maalo wiih wod* maa athub gene ke ngaany ka me rom gene ngaan abab piny lwaay piny kii ngo nyum Jeacuu yi diehr wod. Noono ulwaay gene ngo piny nyum Jeacuu ke belo. ⁵ Ge aniid Jeacuae kaa ayiih gene kii ngo, e akobe kobo yihr ngaan abab piny kea, "Wahda! Adhemuohme gihi ge awii piny yihri."

⁶ Kiin nyoge kaano yaa loohng Juog ge anaa anudo yi wod tiehd ke Jeacuu. Naa alihng gene gihn arob Jeacuae yihr nyin ni, e cwi-hny gen ake thubo ke ngoan kob gene, ⁷ "Nyin rubo wa maano kaa nying gihn? Daahd urome wiie ke Juog kejea anyoohne gihi ayug ge wiie ke piny! Wa kuohm Juog adhahle!"

⁸ Gihi angoan gene ke cwi-hny gen ge kaa aguo Jeacuae ke ngeyo maa arube yihr gen kea, "Nye yaage! Gihn e ne ngoanu ke nyinge yaa aduunu?" ⁹ Maa aweehne e ne teeg ke tiihyo, ne rob ngo yihr ngaan abab piny kejea, 'Adhemuohme

gihi ge awii piny yihri ne,' wale ne rob ngo yihre kejea, 'Yedh maalo ucaahdhi?' ¹⁰ Awaahn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a utiihyo ke gihr nyepiny kedea uniidu ngo, gihn me be rom ree ke tiihyo yihr dhaano utaahngo ne nyoadh ngo yihru kedea unghayu ngo kejea yihra ne tee wiih ngoom me wiia adhemuohme gihi nyoge piny." Maa akob Jeacuae ngo yihr ngaan abab piny kea, ¹¹ "Ateeda yihri kaa yedh maalo ukaabi belo gihi ucii paajo." ¹² Maa ayedhe maalo umade yea belo gihre kedea uaaye ke waahdh. Nyoge ge agaahy cang kedea upuoj gene Juog e ge muohj koohr Juog kob gene, "Gihn me wa gihn kuu akuong wane ke niido."

*Leabi Acuohn Jeacuae**(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)*

¹³ Jeacuu a'aay ucea ne waahdh ke bang dieng naam duohng gihr Gaalili. Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh ngo atieg gene piny maa athube ke puohny gen. ¹⁴ Naa a'aaye kaano e Leabi waahd Alpaawo aniide niido e ngo apiih ne gwaay cuol maa arob Jeacuae ngo yihre kea, "A daahd udoohngi ne ngad waahdha." Maa ayedhe maalo uaaye tiehd ke Jeacuu.

Nywaahg Ke Yaa Adhemuohm

¹⁵ Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa acuohn Leabe paare. Leabi anahg ngad gwaaj cuol. Naa akahl cam e Jeacuu acahmo tiehd ke yaa gwaay cuol maa nyoge maa yaa adhemuohme ge cuohn Judea ne nyoge me reje. Nyoge me thoohdh me neehn yaa ni ge ne na buodh batien Jeacuu. Jo waahdhe thiw ge anaa ake cahmo keehde maa yaa ni tiehd. ¹⁶ Kaa aniid yaa loohng Juoge gihi Paarijea ngo e ucahmo tiehd ke yaa nu, e

* **2:4** 2:4 Wuud Judea ge ke geero uyoed ka me yedh dhaane wiih wod ugeere thiw. Wiih wod geer wa mar abar ngo ne caja. **2:5** 2:5 Mat 9:2 **2:10** 2:10 Jon 5:36 **2:14** 2:14 Mat 8:21-22 **2:15** 2:15 Mat 9:10

jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, “Beehda ke nying gihn e beehn Jeacuu upiihe ne cam ka maa acielo keehd yaa gwaaj cuol maa nyoge me dhahl loohng Moaje? Kwihye kejea ge nyoge maa amaan paajo me gihn me nweehd nyoge ke gen tooro ne?”

¹⁷ Ge alihng Jeacuu rob nu e arobe robo yihr yaa loohng kea, “Padh yaa rog gen tooro atwaanye ge ne daahd akiihm, abea beehda nyoge me tuu ge ne daahd akiihm. A kuu abeehn wiih piny kan kaa nying yaa koohbo kejea ge abio-hgrwaale. A abeehno kaa nying yaa ayiih ngo rog gen kejea ge yaa adhemuohm.”

Lubo Ke Nying Kweehr Cam Kedeo Cabadh

(*Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39*)

¹⁸ Yihdh nihn nu e jo waahdh Joon Ngad Luogwahy maa Paarijea ge anaa ake kweehro ke caame noono e ge be na cahmo ke nying wuor Juog. Kaano e nyoge abeehn bang Jeacuu upeehny gene ngo kob gene, “Wa yaa waahdh Joon maa yaa Paarijea ge be cahmo ke nying gihn yug gene giih kweehr yihr Juog, abea yaa waahdhi ge be kweehro kaa nying gihn?”

¹⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, “Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn athiehg ye nyuohme kweehr cam abea athiehg nud bang gen ne?” ²⁰ Abee cahng ukaab athiehg oogo bang gen ubeehn. Cahng nu e nuu ukweehr gene cam.

²¹ “Padh kare udhahb dhaane waaro me nyaahn rih jwaahd waaro maa ayiej. Bang gihn nea waahro gihn nu ree cea ke ne juunyo e wong kaa adhahb ree cahge kaa jwaa” ²² Dhaar weehne e naa akuong koongo me yaahny ke pee yi keej maa acoon maa akuoj?

Dhaar yug ngo wa gihn nu udaar ke koongo.”

Jag Cwed Beel Cahng Cabadh
(*Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5*)

²³ Cahng man, Cahng Cabadh, e Jeacuu anaa ake caahdho keehd jo waahdhe e ge cor yi puohdho. Kaano e jo waahdhe ge ake thubo ke jag cwed beel e ge raam gene ke maalo. ²⁴ E yaa Paarijea ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, “Maany kwaad gihn yug jo waahdhi! Ge tiihy gihn maa acier loohng Moaje ke tiihyo cahng Cabadh.”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kobe, “Ka moogo e gihn anaa atiihy Deabid Ruohdhe naa anahg kahje en maa joe anaa akwaanu? Deabid anaa abeehn ne ci yi Wod Juog maano e Abithaar e naa anahg ngad duohng yaa lam ucame amune giih lam ne giih kweehr kedeo ucube mooge yihr yaae ne camo. Abee beehda amune me be cam dhaane maa now me padh ngad lam giih kweehr.”

²⁷ Maa agooye wiih robe piny kea, “Cahng Cabadh ayug Juoge kaa nying dhaano, abea Juog dhaano kea cago ke nying Cahng Cabadh. ²⁸ Nea neehn maano e kare nud yihra a ge adoohng ne dhaano utahngo, ugweehga gihn yug jo’a Cahng Cabadh bang gihn a naa ruohdh acub loohng gihr Cabadh yi cinge.”

3

Nyin Me Cinge Abaahl Athiehdh
(*Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11*)

¹ Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa aci yi wod amaad gihr Judea. Dhaano me cinge abaahl anaa anudo yi wod. ² Gihn nu, e nyoge mooge maa anaa apiih thiow ge anudo yi wod amaad,

nyoge maa alwaay rog gen piny ne maany gihn uyug Jeacuu Cahng Cabadh rih nyin cinge abaahl. Nea ngo thiehdhe thiehdho e Jeacuu luom gene luomo bang gihn loohng Juog adhahle naa athiehdhe dhaano Cahng Cabadh. ³ Kaano e Jeacuu nyin cinge abaahl acuohne cuohno bange kea, "Beehn wong maalo kan ne cuung yi diehr kiin nyoge." Maa acidh nyine bange.

⁴ Kaano e yaa ni alwaay rog gen piny ge apeehty Jeacuu peehnyo kobe, "Beer gihn aweehne ke tiihyo Cahng Cabadh? Tiihy gihn me beer ne wale tiihy gihn me raaj? Kony wahy dhaano uthiehdhe ne wale paahl dhaano oogo uthowe?" Maa aleng gene ne caaj e gihn arob Jeacuu kuu abeehr gene.

⁵ Keehdo e Jeacuu amaahny bang gen e cwihnye raaj bang gihn aniide e wudh gen teeg maa arobe ngo yihr nyin cinge abaahl kea, "Nyieh! Riihy badi." E nyin bade ariihye riihyo ubeehn bade udoe kare ne rihb. ⁶ Yaa Paarijea naa alwaay rog gen piny ne tudo rog gen akwany gene maalo naa aniid gene gihn atihy Jeacuu. Maa awaad gene oogo ucong gene wudh gen keehd yaa batien Eroade ne gweehg dhe yooh me nahg gene Jeacuu.

Amahr Nyoge Batien Jeacuu Abuodh Gene

⁷ Maa abeehn Jeacuu uaaye ke jo waahdhe uci gene dhe naam duohng. Gihn nu maa awaad nyoge me thoohdhe bange ke yoohn piny Gaalili ⁸ kedea ke yoohn piny Judea maa geen Jeruusalem maa piny Yiduuma. Nyoge mooge ge abeehno ke yoohn naam Joohrdoan kedea mooge thiw ke yihdh miehy cahng ge geen Taayr

maa geen Ciihdoan. Jo ni thoohdh ge abeehn bang Jeacuu naa aliingh gene ngo kejea giih me thoohdh ge atiihye. ⁹ Kaa aniid Jeacuu ngo kejea nyoge me thoohdh ge waahd bange, e akobe yihr jo waahdhe kea gwiir gene baabuur yihre beere e urubo yihr nyoge ke ka me baahr ke gen. ¹⁰ Nyoge me thoohdh ge athiehdh Jeacuu cahng nu, e naa gihn apooohde e yaaj mooge ge nyiihng bange ne gweel kuohme ke cing gen beere ge thiehdhe thiehdho. ¹¹ Yaa rog gen naa atiihb ukeehg, ge niid gene Jeacuu, e rog gen riedh gene ke piny thaahdh tiene ne wuor ngo e ge uyuog ke deeh lalo me teeg kob gene, "Yih naa Waahd Juog ke ngude." ¹² Abea ge na cuow Jeacuu cuowo teeg mee bang gihn kuu adaahd ngo urob gene ngo yihr nyoge kejea e Waahd Juog.

Jo Jeacuu Ge Apaar Wonge Ariow

(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Batiene e Jeacuu a'aay ucea wiih good maa acuohne yaae ge daahde ke cwihnye bange. Maa abeehn gene bange ¹⁴ ukwany nyoge apaar wonge ariow kiin gen maa acube nying acielo yihr gen kejea ge ucuohn ne jo oohr. Adaahd ngo ubeehd gene buude beere ge oohre ke oogo ne puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge. ¹⁵ Thiw ge amuoje ke teego me riem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge. ¹⁶ Yaa anaa akwany Jeacuu ge gen: Cimoan me nying tuode acag Jeacuu ne Piihter, (Lum yea beehda kihdo). ¹⁷ Maa waahd Jebeade kar ge ariow, Jeamij kedea Joon kedea ucube nying acielo yihr gen kejea ge ucuohn ne Boneargya (Lum yea ge teeg wa maahr kodh). ¹⁸ Maa Andrya kedea

Pihlih b maa Bartholomeao, Math-eewo, Thoamaj, Jeamij waahd Al-paawo. Thaadoj, maa Cimoane*¹⁹ kede a Juudo Yijkaariod ngaan anaa abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.

Jo Paar Ge Jeacuu Cwihny Ge Adiihd Ke Nying Jeacuu

(*Mat 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10*)

²⁰ Batiene e Jeacuu ado paajo abea keehd maano e nyoge rog gen acahg gene ke congo, ubeehn gene bange. Nyoge anaa amahdo thoohdh kede a utoor kar cam ke ngude yih Jeacuu ke jo waahdhe, bang gihn ge ake rubo yih nyoge.²¹ Kaa alihng jo paar ge Jeacuu ngo, e ge abeehn ne maany ngo bang utuu gene en bang gihn nyoge akoohbo kejea, "Wiihe be beer."

Jeacuu Kede a Ruohdh Atiihb Ukeehg

²² Yaa loohng Juog naa abeehno ke yoohn Jeruucalem ge arubo yih nyoge kejea Jeacuu ree ne ruohdh atiihb ukeehg ge cuohn ne Beeljebuul. Arob gene yih nyoge mooge kejea padh ke dhe yooh maa now e ne riem Jeacuu atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, abea ge rieme oogo kaa tee maa acub Beeljebuule yihre.²³ Gihn nu e nyoge acuohn Jeacuu bange upeehnye gen e robe kaa ucaale kobe, "Kare nud ubeehn atiihb ukeehge urieme ree oogo rih dhaano?"²⁴ Beer, abea nea tien paajo acielo ree apaahng udog gene rog gen ke liny, e tien paan nu ngo be taaj ne?²⁵ Kede a ne nyethea dhaano acielo ge adog rog gen ke liny, e paan nu be toar ne?²⁶ Wa gihn nu thiow, atiihb ukeehg ka me doge ree tooro. Nea dog ree e wiihe dhiil guuo utoor gih nyinge.²⁷ Ngaa noono rom

cidh ne tub paar ngaa me teeg me yihre ne waahd? Paar ngaa nu be rome ke tubo nea padh taajo e naa ataa j gen kede a utuohy gen piny. Kaano arumo e gi ih paar ngaa me teeg ge rom kaa tubo utoor gihn me doohng e.²⁸ A rob athiir yihru, adhemuohme gi ih nyoge cang ge uwii piny kede a kwaad luube me reje gi ih ateed ke nying Juog ge uwii Juoge piny thiow.²⁹ Abea kwaad ngaa rob luube me reje rih Wahy Juog, adhemuohme be wii piny bang gihn be rom ree ke wuuny oogo."

³⁰ Jeacuu yea acoodhe piny ke nying gihn arob ree, naa ree ne atiihb ukeehg.

Yaa Wad Ke Jeacuu

(*Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21*)

³¹ Batiene e mi ih Jeacuu maa ge wuud wahn ge ake beehno ucu-ung gene yi kala maa aohr gene dhaano acielo wod bang Jeacuu ne rob ngo yihre kejea ne nyoge me daahd en yi kala.³² Nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa wod bang Jeacuu. Maa ateede yihre naa, "Miihu maa wuud wuru gen nii kala yih daahd gene daahdo."

³³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yih gen kea, "Ngaa e naa mi iha? Kede a yaa weehne ge naa wuud wuru?"³⁴ Maa amaahnye bang yaa anaa api ih buude batiene e akobe, "Maahnyu kan! Yaa ni ge naa ge mi iha maa ge wuud wuru!"³⁵ Kwaad dhaano me ti ihy gihn daahd Juoge, e naa nyewura kede a e naa mi iha kede a e naa uwura."

4

Ucaale Gih r Ngaa Maa Ayor Koohdhe Yi Puohdhe

(*Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*)

* **3:18** 3:18 Cimoan gihn ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea. **3:21** 3:21 3:31; Jon 7:5 **3:22** 3:22 Mat 9:34; 10:25 **3:30** 3:30 Jon 7:20 **3:31** 3:31 3:21 **3:35** 3:35 Mat 6:10 **4:1** 4:1 3:9

¹ Cahng man keehdo Jeacuu anaa ne puohny nyoge dieng naam duohng. Nyoge giih anaa amahdo buude ge anaa athoohdho keter. E niide ngo wa gihn nu, e adhiil ci yi baabuur me cahng ke dhe agala beere nyoge puohnye puohnyo. ² Kaano e ake thubo ke puohny nyoge ke giih me thoohdh, e ge puohnye kaa ucaale kobe, ³ “Lengu do! Umodho coon nyin moogo koohdhe anaa akaabe ne ci yi puohdho ne puur. ⁴ Abea naa ayore koohdhe e mooge ge apahdh thaahng yooh maa abeehn winye uted gene gen. ⁵ Koohdhe mooge ge apahdh wong leelo me yea tooro ngoom me beeye. Koohdh nu ge atuuy uyuuj beele maalo piow piow. ⁶ Abea naa alier cahnge, e ge aguo nahro utal gene bang gihn biey gen kuu anieng piny. ⁷ Mooge ge apahdh piny yi dhyaay kedea moodho. Abea naa adoong gene, e ge ake juul bang gihn ge ateel dhyaaye piny maa abahnge ge kuu acieg. ⁸ Abea koohdhe mooge ge apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beeye maa atuuy gene beer mee kedea ucieg gene, me wiih acielo yea ne cwed beel kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar kedea mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg kedea mooge dahng yihhr gen ne jiehabiihj.”

⁹ Maa agooy Jeacuue wiih lume piny kea, “Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo, e kea lihnge.”

Gihn Rub Jeacuue Kuu Ucaale Ke Nyinge

(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9, 10)

¹⁰ Naa adoohng Jeacuu keehd joe ge apaar wonge ariow maa yaaj mooge giih caahdh keehde batien kaa a'aay nyoge, e Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo ke gihn ne yihdh luub ucaale giih robe yihhr nyoge. ¹¹ Maa arobe ngo yihhr gen kea, “Ne ngej yihdh luub Dhaahr

Juog beehda Juog e naa acub ngo yihru wu jo waahdha. Abea ngo rob yihhr nyoge mooge maa now kaa ucaale. ¹² Ngo udoohng wa kaa anaa agweede naa,

‘Nying gen upeeny gene piny ne maahnyo

abea gihn muu uniid gene utooro

kedea yihdh gen uceg gene piny ne lihng

abea gihn muu ulihng gene utooro.

Nea be ne nahg wa gihn nu, e giih nyepinye ne niid gene

kedea ge ne lihng gene, noono e wudh gen ne waar gene

udog gene bang Juog

uwiie anyoohne giih ayug gene piny yihhr gen.’ ”

Yea Lum Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane

(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

¹³ Maa apeehny Jeacuue gen kea, “Abea wun, ucaale gihn yea adeadu ne? Nea yea kuu adeado e ucaale mooge yihdh gen ungeyu ke naa diih? ¹⁴ Ngad yor koohdhe neehn ngad puohny lum Juog. ¹⁵ Nyoge mooge keew yaa alihng lum Juog ge uroomo ke koohdhe giih apahdh thaahng yooh ucam winy gen. Umodho kaano e lum Juog anaa alihng gene beer mee, batien ka me thiin e atiihb ukeehg ake beehno ukahle lum Juog oogo yi cwihny gen. ¹⁶ Wa kwaad maano, koohdhe giih apahdh kiin leele ge nyoge me lum Juog alihng gene umodho ke med cwihny. ¹⁷ Abea ge nyoge me cwihny gen be teeg yi guum giih me reje. Noono e ge ukweer ke lum Juog. ¹⁸ Yaa neehn koohdhe giih apahdh yi piny dhyaay kedea moodho ni, kwaad yaa nu ge nyoge me lum Juog alihng gene. ¹⁹ Abea gihn raaj ke gen, beehda gihn poohde e cwihny gen udiuw kedea cwihny

gen poohd ne bang giih lonyo maa giih upiny. Kwaad giih nu lum Juog kahl gene ke oogo yi cwihny gen kedea udoohng gene ne nyoge me be bar maalo ke lum Juog. ²⁰ Abea nyoge mooge ge neehn koohdhe giih apahdh ka me yea ne ngoom me beey. Yaa nu lum Juog alihng gene kedea uyih gene ngo ke cwihny gen cang ne jwag giih beeye ge tiij yih Juog. Gihn nu e naa arom rih beel maa acieg me wiih acielo yea ne cwed beel kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar kedea mooge yihdh gen ne jiehadahg kedea mooge dahng yih gen ne jiehabiijh.”

Puohny Jeacuu Lihnge Kedea Baare Wong Maalo
(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jeacuu arubo thio w yih gen kobe, “Kare nud ukahl lama yea wod ucahge ke wum piny kaa adiido ne? Wale ukaabe ucube thar agreehm? Ngahda ngo cub maalo ka me meenye yi wod cang? ²² Bang gihn kwaad gihn wiithe wum, wiithe uaal oogo beere ke niido. ²³ Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo, e kea lihnge.”

Ucaale Me Nyoadh Dhe Yoohn Akoohg Gih Juog

²⁴ Maa acahge rob yih gen kea, “Cubu cwihnyu piny udeadu yihdh luube giih alihngu. Kwaad kaa tiihyu kii ngo ²⁵ e ne wiithe uduog Juoge yihru. Ateda wa maano bang gihn ngaa me yihre ne giih me beeye me thoohdh, giih nu ge udhiil Juoge ke jwaa ke mooge me thoohdh. Abea ngaan yihre tooro nyepiny, keehd gihn anaa yihre ngo udhiil ke twahr oogo yi cinge.”

Ucaale Gih Kohnho Maa Atuu E Keede

²⁶ Maa acahge rob kea, “Dhaahr Juog ngo neehn koohdhe maa ayor yi puohdho. ²⁷ Batien kaa ayor koohdhe e ngaan ayor gen gihn maa acahge ke yugo tooro. Abea keehd maano atoor gihn maa atiihye, e koohdhe ge atuu ke dhe yooh me kwihye. ²⁸ Beehda beey piny keede e naa ameehg beel cig. Umodho beehlo udoongo batiene e ngo udhahyo kedea uciege. ²⁹ Naa aniide beel ge acieg e ngo angeye kejea kar kaj abeehno, noono maa akaje gen.”

Ucaale Gih Kohnho Me Thin Wa Wong Jaaro

(Mat 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19)

³⁰ Maa acahge rob kea, “Dhaahr Juog uroma ke rih gihn? ³¹ Wale a ucaal gihn ne rome keehde! Ngo uroomo keehd wong jaaro ge thiin maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo. ³² Abea keehd me thiin kohnho yaadh gihn apiidh, e ngo beehn ne doongo udoohnge ne yaadh me duohng keew yen kedea ukaare ke baahd me thoohdh. Kaano e winy wuud gen geer gene ke wiithe.”

Gihn Beer Rob Kuu Ucaale

³³ Ke dhe yoohn ucaale me wa giih ge naa apuohny Jeacue nyoge ne ngahy lum Juog wa kwaad kaa rom gene ngo ke ngahyo. ³⁴ Nyoge ge keá puohnyo kaa dhe yoohn cuohn loohng, abea ge apuohnye kaa ucaale. Abea ge adoohnge ke jo waahdhe ge keed gen, e yihdh ucaale ge adoge ke kwaano yih gen beer mee.

Jeacuu Yamo Me Teeg Acuowe Une Dihl

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Kaa awahdhe ke thiehno cahng nu acielo, e akob Jeacue yih jo waahdhe kea, “Ngudo loo naam duohng kun ca.” ³⁶ Maa

akiiw gene baabuur e Jeacuu ree keá daa kaa anaa apiihe yea. Akuud nyoge ge anaa awii gene ngahdh gen kedeá baabuure mooge ge anudo tiehd ke gen. ³⁷ Kaano e deeh yamo me duohng ree atihnge tihngo maa anahg pi-ihe thaga yi baabuur ka athewo umiid baabuure olo. ³⁸ Abea Jeacuu wonge kaa akwal niine. Maa atahng gene ngo kob gene, “Ngad puohny! Gihn keree e bahng-e wa be konyi yi thoo? Maany baabuur ka daahde diihr piny ke won.”

³⁹ Noono e atahng ucuowe yamo cuowo kobe, “Cuungu.” Maa acuung yame kedeá piih ne dihl.

⁴⁰ Maa arub Jeacuu yih gen kobe, “Gihn e mag lwahre wun? Wa lum Juog poohd kuu ayiihu!”

⁴¹ Maa ane wudh gene yoam ke lwahr. Kaano e ge ake thubo ke peehny rog gen kob gene, “Kwaad ngaa me ngihde e gihn? Keehd yamo kedeá athewo ngo wuor gene wuoro thiow?”

5

Atiihb Ukeehg Gih Graaja (Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Batiene e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge awahn loog naam duohng, yi piny yaa Graaja. ² Nye kaa abeehn Jeacuu wiih agala keehd yaae, e ngo ake roohmo ke ngaa me ree naa atiihb ukeehg. Ngaan ngo abeehno kaa yoohn wudh leehde ³ ka beede. Abea keehd me tuohy cinge kedeá tiene ke gele, ⁴ e ge coohde coohdo. Noono utoor ngaa me teeg me rom ngo ke mag piny. ⁵ Ke nying nihn, decahngo kedeá dewaahr, ngo na beehdo kaa ngweej ke lalo ke bang wudh leehde maa wudh goode. Thiow ngo na beehdo kaa thom ree ke leele.

⁶ Kaa aniide Jeacuu ke ka me baahr; e agoohd bang ngo up-ahdhe wudh conge nyume ne wuor ngo wa ka wuor ngaa me duohng. ⁷ Kaano e Jeacuu akaange oogo ke rob e ukwaago kea, “Gihri gihn ke an, Jeacuu Waahd Juog Aciehg! Wongi akwaya nyum Juog, a keá jooihri keter.” ⁸ Wong Jeacuu akwaye bang gihn Jeacuu anaa athubo ke riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rih nyin.

⁹ Kaano e Jeacuu atiihb ukeehg apeehtye peehnyo kea, “Nyingi ngaa?”

Maa abeehre ngo kea, “Nyinga Amahr; bang gihn wa thoohdh keter.” ¹⁰ Kaano e atiihb ukeehg apiih ne kway wong Jeacuu kejea ge keá rieme piny moogo.

¹¹ Abea nye kaano akwaye wong Jeacuu, amahr kudhrue ge anaa ake nyahmo dieng good. ¹² Maa abeehn atiihb ukeehge, ukwaye wong Jeacuu kobe, “Riem wan yihdh kudhrue giuh ca umon wane rog gen.” ¹³ Maa ameehg Jeacuu ge mon rog kudhrue. Ge anahg kudhrue me thoohdh me wahdh kar alihbe ariow. Gihn nu e kudhrue ge ane rudh ke ngweej, e ge loohn piny ke dieng good maa anahg gene thoadh yi naam duohng umud gene.

¹⁴ Kaa aniid yaa kwaahde kwaad gihn nu, e ge ake goohdo ke ngweej ne rob gihn ayug ree yih nyoge ke bang yi geew kedeá miehy cahng ke geew. Kaano e nyoge ake rihngo ne maany gihn ayug ree. ¹⁵ Naa awahn nyoge e ge niid ngaan ree anaa atiihb ukeehg e ngo apiih now kedeá an-gahbo beer mee kedeá wiie kwel bekihd gihn me ne ree. Gihn nu e nyoge atud yi deeh tee gihn ariem atiihb ukeehg oogo ree. ¹⁶ Noono uthub yaa anudo kaa anaa ayug gihn nu ree yea, ke kwaan gihn

ayug ree rih nyin ree anaa atiihb ukeehg kede a gihn ayug ree rog kudhruue. ¹⁷ Naa alihng gi ih ayug rog gen e wong Jeacuu akway yaa geen nu e kwaayo kejea aaye oogo yi geen gen.

¹⁸ E naa adoohnge wa Jeacuu yedh yi baabuur, e nyin ree anaa atiihb ukeehg wong Jeacuu akwaye kwayo beere ge ucaahdho tiehd. ¹⁹ Lum nyin kuu ayiih Jeacuue. Noono maa akoohbe yih r ngo kea, “Do paaru bang waahdu ne teed gihn beer atiihy Juoge yihri. Bang gihn Juog cwi-hnye aluue caahn rihi e naa gihn ayuge gihn me beer yihri.” ²⁰ Maa a'aay nyine ucea paar gen kede a uthube ke waaj gihn ayug Jeacuue yihre ke bang wudh geedhe gi ih cuohn ne Geedhe Apa ar. Yaa alihng gi ih ateed nyine ge adog gaahy yi kwaad gihn me wa gihn nu.

Nya ar Jearuuj Kede a Dhaar Wuur Reme Ree
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jeacuu a'aay ke baabuur udoge ngudo loog naam duohng. Kaano e nyoge me thoo hdh wi ih ngo acong gene piny utoor kar tiele. ²² Ruohdh wod amaad gi hr Judea me nyinge Jearuuj abeehno upahdhe wudh conge nyum Jeacuu ²³ ne kway wong ngo kobe, “Nyaara, me thiin ne piny kaa atwaany kar wahy tooro ree. Beehni uci ne cub cingi wi ihe beere ngo ubodho.” ²⁴ Gihn nu e ge apahdh yooh tiehd keehd Jeacuu ne ci paar nyin.

Amahr yaa anudo thiow rog gen akwany gene ne waahdh tiehd ke Jeacuu. Ngo anaa atieg piny ne cohg ucaahdh gene e rog gen thiehr gene thiehro maahdh maahdh.

²⁵ Keew amahr yaa nu atieg ngo piny, dhaago anudo maa abang atwaanye keter. Dhaago me remo

uwuur ree ke run apa ar wonge ariow e ngo be cuung. ²⁶ Run nu ge anahge kaa raahm. Bek-ihd ngad thee h dho me keá tumo, abea e naa kaa adhal atwaanye. Awaahn ni ngo adoohng ke cinge now bang gihn gi ih anaa yihre cang ge arwaahnyo ke nying atwaany. ²⁷ Dhaar ni, bang Jeacuu alihngo yihre ke coon. Naa ani-ide Jeacuu e amoal amahr nyoge piny, e abeehno ke ngahy Jeacuu maahdh. Ge awahnhe buud Jeacuu ²⁸ e ngo agweehge ke cwi-hnye kea, “Keehd me gweela ke waaro gi hre now e atwaany uay oogo riha.” ²⁹ Nye kaa agweele waahr Jeacuu gweelo e aguo e kaa yoado e wahye aduu ree bang gihn remo acuungo.

³⁰ Nye kaano acuung reme e naa nye kaa angej Jeacuue ngo kejea tee gi hr thie h dh nyoge gi hn ree ngaa maa athiehdhe nud! Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny ngahye maa apeehye kea, “Yaage! Ngaa e naa agweel an?”

³¹ Maa abeehr jo waahdhe ngo yihre kob gene, “Ngo be niidi e nyoge yih miid gene kaa jwang piny ne? Yih dog gihn ke pee hnyo kii, ‘Ngaa e naa agweel an?’ ”

³² Abea Jeacuu ake maahnyo ke ngaa agweele. ³³ E dhaar ni ngo aguo e ke modho ubeehne wong maalo nyum Jeacuu maa athube ke teed athiir gi hn ayug ree. ³⁴ Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, “Nyaara. Cidhi ke yoohm rihi. Yiiho mari yih aboadhe.”

³⁵ E poohd e Jeacuu urubo ke dhaar ni, e dhog awahnho yih r Jearuuj ke yoohn paare kejea atwaany nyaari adoohng ne gi hn me raaj, gi hn me nahgi ruohdh ke waahdh ke nyinge tooro.

³⁶ Jeacuu, gi hn arob ngo adhaahre maa arube yih r Jearuuj kea, “Yih keá tudo abea yiiho

gihri ge nii cwihnyi kejea nyaari thiehdha thiehdho yea ngo keá waari.”³⁷ Kaano e Jeacuu Piihter maa Jeamij kedeá Joon umen ge anaa akwanye cog ne yaa bar keehde ne ci paar Jearuuj.³⁸ Naa awahn gene paar ruohdh e ge yuud paajo e ane juj ke lalo.³⁹ Kaano e Jeacuu amon wod, maa arube kea, “Wu yuog gihn? Nyethiin kuu athow gihre beehda niine!”⁴⁰ E yaa anaa wod ge angiero kejea gihn me ngahy Jeacuu ke nying thoo tooro.

Kaano e ge ariem Jeacuu ke oogo yi wod kedeá uaaye keehd wur nyethiin maa men kedeá joe ge adahg ge anaa acaahdhe keehd gen ne ci wod apiehl nyethiin yea.⁴¹ Naa awahnhe wiih nyethiin e bad ngo atihnge ke maalo maa akoohbe kea, “Nyethiin, ateeda yihri kejea tihng rihi uyedhi maalo.”⁴² Ke wong kaano e nyethiin a'aj maalo uthube ke waahdh (Rune anahg apaar wonge ariow.)⁴³ Noono, maa arub Jeacuu kejea muoj nyethiin ke cam. Nyoge acwaahng naa aniid gene gihn ayug ree. Abea arob Jeacuu yihri gen kejea keá them gene piny urob gene gihn ayuge yihri nyoge mooge.

6

*Jeacuu Aci Ne Liew Naajaread
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)*

¹ Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn ne aay Kaparnaam ne ci geen paar gen, Naajaread ge anaa akuonge puohny yea. Jo waahdhe ge ake caahdho keehde tiehd.² Ge anahge Cahng Cabadh e Jeacuu nyoge apuohnye puohnyo yi wod amaad. Nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa anudo cahng nu maa alihng giih puohnye. Kaa alihng gene puohny Jeacuu lihngo, e dhog

gen ake talo naa agaahy gene yi puohnye.

Kaano e ge ake peehyo ke rog gen kob gene, “Naa ceh! Kwaad puohny ni ayoade ke kee? Ngaa e naa amuoj ngo ke teeg wong ngey yihdh luube kedeá tee me rome giih me gaahy nyoge ke tiihyo?”³ Ngahda beehda waahd nejaar ne? Ngahda waahd dhaar cuohn ne Maarya ne? Jeamij maa Jocebe maa Juudo kedeá Cimoane ngahda ge beehda wuud wahn ne? Ge nye wahn, ngahda ge nud ke won kan ne?” Noono maa akweer gene ke yiih lume.

⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihri gen kea, “Keehd me yiih nyoge mooge giih tiihy agamloohngjuoge, e yaa geen gen kedeá waahde ge be yiih gene naa athere.”⁵ Bang gihn akweer yaa paar gene ke yiih ngo kejea e rom tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge, e gihn maa arome ke tiihyo kaano tooro abea anahg nyoge me noog mee ge naa acube cinge wudh gen ne thiehdh atwaany gen.⁶ Maa agaahy Jeacuu keraahyo ke nying gihn bahng ngo be yiih gene kejea Juog e naa acub tee ne yug giih me gaahy nyoge kedeá dhe yoohn ka apuohnye kii ngo.

*Jo Oohr Ge Aohr Ne Tiihj
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)*

Kaano e Jeacuu paar gen awiie ke piny ubare wong maalo ke wen keew miehr e ngo upuohnyo.⁷ Cahng man e Jeacuu joe ge apaar wonge ariow ge acuohne. Naa abeehn gene, e ake rubo yihri gen kea, “Yaage! Wu acuohna bang gihn cwihnya ne oohr wun ke bang yihdh miehr ne puohny nyoge. Tee me riem atiihb ukeehg oogo ngo acuba yihru.

⁸⁻⁹ “Abea nea wu uaay kea kaahn dhaane kaa goohd kedeá

nahge ke wuoy nii tiene maa waahr ne ree ge ne kaahne cog. Keá ngaa kaahn cam, ludho wale ngiihny. ¹⁰ Nea wu awahdh yi geew ubeehn dhaano ucuohne wun ne beehdo paare, e kea beehdu paan nu kedea nahge paan nu e ne kwaayu do yea nea wu caa ne puohny. ¹¹ Nea wu kuu alor kedea nyoge akweer ke puohny gihru kea wiiu kaano piny. Abea yi aay aayu kea teeng dhaane ngoom kaano oogo yi tiene ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad gen, e maru tooro yi ngo.” Batién kaa athum Jeacuue ke rob e ge aohre ke bang yihdh miehr naa ariow ariow.

¹² Noono upahdh gene ke yooh kedea e ge puohny nyoge kejea maan gene anyoohne giih reje naa atiihy gene kedea wii gene gen. ¹³ Atiihb ukeehg me thoohdh ge ariem gene oogo rog nyoge kedea wudh yaa atwaany arej gene ke mow maa athiehdh gene gen.

Joon Ngad Luogwahy Wiihe Angol Oogo

(*Mat 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9*)

¹⁴ Eroade Ruohdh giih tiihy Jeacuue ge alihnge. Nying Jeacuu anaa awiihj noono e akob nyoge mooge naa Jeacuu beehda Joon Ngad Luogwahy e naa acahr e naa gihn nud yihre tee me tiihye giih me gaahy nyoge.

¹⁵ Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Ngo beehda Eliija ngad agamloohngjuog naa acoon ge akob Juoge kea ngo uohre.” Kob nyoge mooge dahng naa ngo beehda agamloohngjuog me neehn yaa agamloohngjuog giih acoon ge na yug giih me gaahy nyoge.

¹⁶ Abea mar Eroade cuohne kea Joon Ngad Luogwahy, e ngude anaa angole, e naa acahr.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Eroade Ruohdh apahro wa gihn nu bang gihn anahg e

naa aohr acaakere ne nahg Joon. Tien kaa anahg Joon athubo ke wa gihn: Ruohdh Eroade yihre anaa umen me nyinge Pihlihb kedea Pihlihb yihre anaa ciie me nyinge Eroadaj. Eroadaj abeehn Eroade ne tihngo ne ciie. Cahng man e Joon Ngad Luogwahy Eroade acaye kea, “Gihn e beehdi ke ciieh umiihu abea umiihu kuu athow? Ngo amahn loohng Juoge ubeehn dhaane utihnge ciieh umen.” ¹⁹ Dhaar cuohn ne Eroadaj gihn arob Joone ngo amaane maa akwaahdhe Joon. Noono cwihnye anaa bang unahge Joon abea dhe yooh atooro ²⁰ bang gihn Ruohdh Eroade, Joon na wuore wuro bang gihn ngo ngahye kejea Joon beehda ngaa me beer yi wong Juog. Abea keehd maano e Eroade acaakere aohre ne mag Joon ukedh gene ngo yi karkoohn. Eroade ke kur mare anhyaar lihng giih rob Joone abea ge lihng ge e aduune udoal keraahyo.

²¹ Gihn nu e Eroadaj abeehdo e cwihnye raaj keehd Joon. Cahng man e dhe yooh me nahge Joon ayoad. Cahng nu anahg cahng ayug Eroade yaay me duohng gihr par cahng anyuole. Yaa batiene maa jaabidhe kedea jo doong Gaalili ge anudo yi yaay. ²² Kaano e nyaar Eroadaj, abeehn nyum ruohdhe umiele umihn cwihny ruohdh maa weehle giiehang.

Kaano e Eroade a'aj maalo ke med cwihny nyum nyoge urube yihr nyaar Eroadaj kea, “Peehyi yihra ke kwaad gihn beer yi cwihnyi, ucuba ngo yihri.” ²³ Maa akuohnge ree nyum nyoge kea, “Gihn daahdi dhiila kaa cubo yihri keehd dhaahra e yea paahngo paahngo ke yihn e uroomo.”

²⁴ Gihn nu, e nyaar Eroadaj, agoohd bang men uteede gihn

atiihy ree yihre. Kaano e men apeechnye peehnyo kea, "Nahge gihn e ne kwaya?"

Maa abeehr men ngo kea, "Teed ngo kejea yi daahd ungol ngud Joon."

²⁵ Kaano e nyaan aguo duuo uteede ngo yih Ruohdh kea, "A daahd wiih Joon ukahle yihra awaahn kan e ne yi caan."

²⁶ Gihn nu e Eroade Ruohdh cwihnye ake rahnyo kedea ukwaahdhe lum nu abea ka maa arome waar yea lum arobe umodho tooro bang gihn ree akuonge nyum nyoge kedea wiithe ulaahyo ne waar yea lume nyum yaa amahdo. ²⁷ Noono uguo Ruohdhhe acaakere kaa oohro piow piow ne ci ne ngol wiih Joon oogo ne kahlo yihr nyaar Eroada. ²⁸ Maa a'aay yaa acaakere ucidh gene yi karkoohn. Naa angol wiih Joon oogo e ngo akahl e ne yea caan ucube yihr nyaar Eroada. Maa akaab nyaar Eroadaje ngo ucube ngo yihr men. ²⁹ Naa alihng jo waahdh Joone thone e ge abeehno ne kaab kuohme ne ci ne kano.

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahng Jeacuue Kaa Amune Me Noog

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

³⁰ Cahng man e jo oohr ge anaa amahdo bang Jeacuu naa aduu gene ke yoohn kuohn aohre gen yihdh gen. Ge anaa ne kwaan giij atiihy gene yihr Jeacuu. ³¹ Nyoge ge anaa athoohdho ne cohg adhaahr uutor gihn maa arom ree tiihyo yihr Jeacuu kedea jo oohr. Keehd cam e ge kuu arom cam bang gihn yaa muu ge ubeehno uaay gene aay udog yaaj mooge ke beehno wa gihn nu. Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo kejea beehn nyoge bange be thum e arobe robo yihr

jo kea, "Aayo oogo kan ucidho karo keedo ne yuohmo."

³² Noono maa athub gene ke aay ke baabuur ne cidh kar keed gen ka me toor nyoge yea. ³³ Abee ge kaa aniid nyoge me thoohdhe e ge uaay. Naa angej gene kun cidh gene yea, e nyoge ge apahdh yooh e ge kwany yihdh geedh dieng baaw ne ci ne kaang wudh gen. ³⁴ Ge athub Jeacuue ke beehn oogo yi baabuur ne yedh wiih agala, e niid akuud nyoge me thoohdh rog gen acong gene. Kaano e Jeacuu cwihnye ake yuog yi ngoohng nying gen bang naa aniide gen wa diehg me ngad kwaag gen tooro. Uthube thubo ke puohny gen ke giij me thoohdh.

³⁵ Naa awahdhe ke thiehno e jo oohr ge abeehn bang Jeacuu urub gene yihre kob gene, "Ngad puohny kan beehda dom kedea piny ayuudho. ³⁶ Gihn e bahng nyoge ge be meehgi aay ne cidho ke bang yihdh miehrr ne daahd gihn me cam gene?"

³⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, "Maa cubu gihn me cam yihr gen."

Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, "Amahr ngiijny ge uyoaad wane kee me rom ngeew cam me yaahng amahr jo ni?"

³⁸ Maa apeechny Jeacuue gen kea, "Gihn e ne nud yihru ne cam? Cidhu ne maany piny ke gihn me cam."

Naa acidh gene e ge ayoad amune abiihj kedea rej ariow cog. Maa aduu gene ne rob giij ayoad gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, "Wa ayoad amune abiihj kedea rej ariow."

³⁹ Kaano e arobe robo yihr jo waahdhe kejea teed gene ngo yihr nyoge upiij gene piny naa akuude. Kaa ngo yea anaa lum me mar. ⁴⁰ Maa apiij nyoge cang naa

akuude. Akuude mooge yihdh ge ne nyoge jiehabiihj kedeaa mooge yihdh ge naa nyoge jiehariow wonge apaar. ⁴¹ Kaano e Jeacuu amune maa rej ge akaabe kaabo uloge wonge maalo ne muohj koohr Juog ke nying caame giij ni. Maa abanye yihdh amune ucube gen yihr jo oohr ne paahngo yihr nyoge. Yihdh rej ge apaahnge thiw kedeaa ucube gen yihr jo oohr. ⁴² Maa acahm nyoge cang uyahng gene. ⁴³ Naa acong caam adoohng piny e ge arom diide apaar wonge ariow me pahng. ⁴⁴ Cuow acahmo ge anahg kar nyoge alihbe abiihj abea maahn kedeaa nyethen ge kuu akwaan.

Kaa Acaahdh Jeacuu Ke Wudh Piih

(Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Piow piow batien gihn nu e Jeacuu ngo ateede teedo yihr jo waahdhe kejea paahr gene yi baabuur beere ge caa paan cuohn ne Beadhceada. Batien kaa awihwe gen e ngo adoohng ne rob ngo yihr nyoge kejea dog gene miehy gen. Kaano e ake aay ueca wiij good ne kwaj.

⁴⁷ Ke thiehno e Jeacuu ne wiij agala e keede, e baabuur aniide yi diehr naam duohng. ⁴⁸ Ge awahdhe kaa akaahg piny, maano e piny adoohng ne bahr bahr, e Jeacuu niid jo waahdh giije e ge ubuohj kehd baabuur yi diehr naam duohng. Kiiw baabuur anaa adoohng teeg bang gihn yamo anaa acohd e beehn kaa kun ci gene yea. Kaano e Jeacuu ake thubo ke waahdh ke wudh piih e caa bang gen udoohnge wa ubar ke buud gen. ⁴⁹ Abea naa aniid gene ngo e ucaahdho ke wudh piih, e ge ke gaahy umaahr gene piny ke lalo cuohn gene kejea beehda atiihb ngaa maa athow e

ne caahdh ke wudh piih, ⁵⁰ bang gihn ngo aniid gene ke kar gen cang kedeaa umag lwahre gen.

Abea Jeacuu aguo rob yihr gen kea, "Deedu cwihnyu! Wu keá tud! Beehda a Jeacuu." ⁵¹ Maa amone yi baabuur bang gen kedeaa uguo yame cuungo thiw. ⁵² Maa agaahy gene cang yi kwaad gihn me wa gihn nu, kehd maa anaa ayaahng Jeacuu amahr nyoge kaa amune abiihj cog. Ge agaahy bang gihn wudh gen aciehg rog gen utoor ka me dead gene yihdh giij tiihy Jeacuu.

Nyoge Athiehdh Jeacuu Geneajared

(Mat 14:34-36)

⁵³ Kaa angol gene baaw e ge abeehn yi paajo me cuohn ne Geneajared ⁵⁴ kedeaa uyihnh gene oogo yi baabuur. Ke wong kaano e Jeacuu aguo nyoge kaa ngeyo. ⁵⁵ Noono uthub gene ke kahl nyoge me tuu bange ke bang yiehdh miehr beere ge thiehdhe thiehdho. ⁵⁶ Kedeaa kwaad paan wale geen cea yea, e nyoge maa atwaany tihng bange ne piehl piny yi laaro yi cuug. Noono ukway gene wong ngo kwayo kejea kehd waahre kea meehge ngo gweelo yihr ngad atwaany. Amahr yaa agweel waahnye ge athiehdhe cang.

7

Loohnge Giij Paarijea
(Mat 15:1-9)

¹ Cahng man, e jo doong Paarijea kedeaa yaa loohng Juog maa abeehno ke yoohn Jeruucalem ge abeehn bang Jeacuu ne maany giij tiihye. ² Naa awahn gene piny Gaalili e aniid gene kejea yaa waahdh Jeacuu cing gen be luog gene, wa ka ne kweehr

yaa Judea ngo, nea ge caa ne cam. ³ Gihr luog cing gen ke dhe yooh me padh kaa ateed loohnge ngo amaan yaa Judea maa Paarijea bang gihn yaa Judea kedea Paarijea cing gen luog gene luogo ke dhe yoohn arob loohnge. ⁴ Nea ngad Paarijea ngo uduuo ke yoohn yi cuug e ngo be kuong cam e cinge keá luogo uwahdhe wong atiehl. Giih kweehr ge ke yugo thiow rog roohd kedea daahy wa kaa apuohny jo doonge ngo yihr gen.

⁵ Kaano e yaa Paarijea kedea yaa loohng Juog, Jeacuue acay gene kob gene, “Gihn ge bahnge jo waahdhi yoohn ka beehd nyoge kii ngo yi paajo be wuor gene? Gihn ge cahm gene e cing gen be kuong gene ke luogo uwahdhe wong atiehl?”

⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, “Wa gihn anaa arob Yicaaye coon umodho ke nyingu wu yaa waal ngo dhiil nahg athiir! Anaa agweede kejea Juog akoohbo kea,

‘Yaa ni a wuor gene kaa leehb gen now
abea aduun gen tooro banga.

⁷ Beehda toohd now
keehd me koohb gene kejea ge wuor an.

Noono ge piih ne puohny loohnge me yoad gene ke bang nyoge

abea ge padh loohnge giia.’

⁸ Loohnge giia Juog ge alogu ngahdhu unahge ke puohny ge kuowu e naa adeehju yi koohdhu.

⁹ “Wu nyoge me nyingu teeg ne cohg. Wu ge alog loohng Juog ngahdhu unahge ke loohnge maa now ge naa adeehju yi koohdhu!

¹⁰ Yihdh loohng Juog acielo anudo maa anaa arob Moaje kejea arob Juoge kea,

‘Wuor wuru ge ke miihu.

Ngaa rob gihn me raaj rih wahn wale men

e ngo ke naah.’

¹¹ Abea nea dhaano urubo yihr wahn wale yihr men kea, ‘Gihn arob loohnge kejea dhiila ngo ke cubo yihri, ngo acuba piny ke nying lum Juog,’ ¹² e ngaan nu lume yiuhu yiho noono e dhe yooh me rome wahn kedea men ke konyo ngo tooro. ¹³ Ke dhe yoohn nu, e lum Juog naa arobe kejea wuor dhaane wahn kedea men yea awuoju piih ke nying gihn arobu kedea ke nying kwaad mooge me yugo thiow.”

Gihn Yug Dhaano Ne Ngaa Me Beer Wale Ne Ngaa Me Raaj
(Mat 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Maa adog Jeacuue nyoge ke cuohn bange urube yihr gen kea, “Yaage! Lengu ne caaj ulihngu gihn teeda yihru. ¹⁵ Beehda aduulo e ne nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano beehdo kaa beehdo me nhyaar Juoge wale beehdo kaa beehdo me maan Juoge. Padh cam ge cam dhaane e ne meehg ngo doohng ne ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog, abea beehda lum beehn oogo yi dhe dhaano kedea gihn tihye e ne meehg ngo doohng ne ngaa me beer wale ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog. ¹⁶ Lihngu giia ni nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihngge.”

¹⁷ Kaano e abeehn ne aay bang nyoge ucea wod, maa apeehny jo waahdhe ngo ke lum yihdh ucaale giia ateede. ¹⁸ Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, “Keehd wun thiow, yihdh luube ka ge kuu adeadu wa mar nyoge mooge? Ngo be niidu ne, kejea cam me ci yi yey dhaano, dhaano be yuge udoohng ne ngaa me raaj yi wong Juog ne? ¹⁹ Bang gihn cam ge cam dhaane, be ci ne beehdo yaa aduulo, abea caa yi yej kedea ubare oogo.”

[Lume noono arobe ateed ngo ke-
jea kwaad nyepiny cang ngo beer
ke camo.]

²⁰ Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea,
“Gihn ne yaa aduun dhaano, ge
pare ni kedea urobe ngo, e naa
gihn yug dhaano ne ngaa me
raaj. ²¹ Bang gihn aduulo, e
ne beehn kwaad par me raaje
oogo yea, wa mahj kedea kahw
kedea kaab ciuh ngaa moogo maa
nahg dhaano. ²² Log cwihny rih
gihr ngaa moogo, tiihy giuh maa
cwaahne, maa yug giuh waal rog
nyoge, maahr, waaj nyoge, beel,
kedea yug giuh tooy wihj kedea
ngaa me wihj awaadh oogo ree.
²³ Giuh nu cang ge aay ke yaa
aduulo kedea ge ne meehg dhaano
doohng ne ngaa me raaj yi wong
Juog.”

*Nyethiin Dhaar Peaniihcya
Athiehdh Jeacuue
(Mat 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Batiene e Jeacuu ake thubo ke
waahdh ne ci yi geen Taayr kedea
geen Ciihdoan ubeehde kaano e
be daahd ngo ungahy kare. Abea
keehd maano e kare adhiil nyoge
ke yoado. ²⁵ Kaano piow piow
e dhaago me nyethiine ree naa
atiuhb raaj, bang Jeacuu abeehne
ne lihngo. Gihn nu e ngo ake a'aay
ne ci bang Jeacuu. Naa awahdhe
e cunge arunge ke piny umuune
ne ci bang Jeacuu. ²⁶ Dhaar ngo
anahg nye Griihg maa anyuol yi
geen Peaniihcya ge ne yi piny
Ciihrya. Kaano e wong Jeacuu
akwaje beere atiihb raaj rieme ke
oogo rih nyaare.

²⁷ Maa arub Jeacuue yihre dhaar
ni kea, “Nyethen paajo ge ne
kuong ke muojo ke cam umodho,
bang gihn ngo be beer ukaab cam
nyethen ucube yihre goohy.”

²⁸ Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo
kea, “Lumi adiehr Ruohdh! Abea

goohy, ngahda giuh na doohng
piny bang nyethen ge na ke cubo
yihre gen ne camo?”

²⁹ Maa arub Jeacuue yihre kea,
“Ke nying robi noono, doogi e
cwihny med bang gihn nyethiini
atiuhb raaj a'aay oogo ree.”

³⁰ Kaano e dhaar ni ake thubo
ke aay ne ci paare maa ayuude
nyethiine e uneno beer mee kedea
atiuhb raaj a'aay oogo yi kuohme.

Miing Athiehdh

³¹ Kaano e Jeacuu adoog ke
Taayr ne ci naam duohng gihre
Gaalili. Ngo acidho e ngo
kaahn bang Ciihdoan kedea wudh
Geedhe Apaar. ³² Maa abeehn
nyoge ukahl gene ngaa maa
amiing me be rubo yihre maa
akway gene wong ngo kejea cube
cinge wiiehe ne thiehdh ngo.

³³ Kaano e Jeacuu ake a'aay
ke nyin ucidh gene kar keed gen,
ka me nyoge tooro yea. Gihn
nu e cinge acube yi yihdh nyin
kedea ugweele leeb nyin. ³⁴ Kaano
e amaahny maalo ce yiiehe ne
puu naa aniide ngoohng wong
nyin. Batiene e arubo ke dhog yaa
Judea kea, “Ebpata” (lum yea yahb
gene). ³⁵ Ke wong kaano e yihdh
nyin ake yahbo ugoony leebe ree
uthube ke rob beer mee.

³⁶ Maa acuow Jeacuue jo aniid
gihn atiihye kejea ngo kea rob
gene oogo yihre nyoge. Abea ngo
kuu alihng gene, udoohng wa
ateed ngo yihre gen kejea keedh
gene gihn atiihye ke bang wiuh
piny cang. ³⁷ Gihn nu e nyoge ge
acwaahng keter naa alihng gene
gihn atiihye ree. Maa akoohb
gene, “Giuh tiihye cang ge be-
eye kedea gihn me riehn yihre
tooro. Keehd ngaa maa amiing
wale ngaa me kar rob tooro yihre
e rome kaa thiehdho ke dhog

yiehdhe giithe noono yuge giih me gaahy nyoge.”

8

Jeacuu Nyoge Alihbe Angween Ayaahnge Kaa Amune Abiihberiow

(Mat 15:32-39)

¹ Yihdh nihn nu keehdo e amahr nyoge rog gen anaa adog gene ke congo ke batien Jeacuu. Nihn adahg e ge buodh batien! Gihn nu, e caame giih anaa yihr gen ge ake thumo. Naa aniide kahj rog gen e jo waahdh giithe acuohne bange urube yihr gen kea, ² “Yaa ni aduuna uyuog ke nying gen bang gihn yihr gen ne nihn adahg awaahn ni e gihn maa agweel gene yi dhog gen ngo tooro. ³ Abea nea ge meehgo ke aay ke kahj rog gen, e ge caa ne pahdh yi yooh bang gihn nyoge mooge kiin gen ge beehn ke kuohn me bahye.”

⁴ Maa abeehr jo waahdhe ngo yihre kob gene, “Amune me yaahng amahr jo ni ge uyoado ke kee yi ukang kan?”

⁵ Maa acahge piehj kea, “Yihru naa amune adiih?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Abiihberiow!”

⁶ Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kejea meehg gene nyoge piih piny. Kaano e amune giih ni ge akaabe kaabo maa amuhje koohr Juog kedea ubanye yihdh gen noono uthube ke cub gen yihr jo waahdhe ne paahngo yihr nyoge. ⁷ Thiow yihr gen anaa nye rej me noog. Maa acahg Jeacuu gen ke kaabo kedea udooje gen maa ucube gen ne paahngo yihr nyoge. ⁸ Maa cahm amahr yaa nu cang uyahng gene. Goan caame giih adoohng ge apaahng kar diide abiihberiow. ⁹ Yaa

anaa acahmo cang ge anahg kar nyoge alihbe angween. Kaano naa athum nyoge ke cam e ge ameehge ke aay ¹⁰ kedea upaahre kii baabuur keehd jo waahdhe ne ci paan cuohn ne Dalmanuudha.

Paarijea Ge Daahd Jeacuu Uyuge Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge

(Mat 16:1-4)

¹¹ Yihdh nihn apoohde e Jeacuu nud kaano e yaa Paarijea mooge ge abeehn bang Jeacuu urub gene ke luub waal ne tum ngo kejea yuge gihn me gaahy nyoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea Juog e naa aohre. ¹² E Jeacuu ayiih maalo e atheng maa acoare ukoohbe kea, “Wu yaa ni rubo kan ni, gihn me gaahy nyoge me yuga yihru ngo gihn? A rob athiir yihru, gihn me gaahy nyoge me yuga ke nyingu tooro.” ¹³ Maa awiie gen piny uaaye keehd jo waahdh giithe ucea ne paahr yi baabuur ne ngud loo baaw.

Gihn Arob Jeacuu Ke Nying Paarijea Kedea Eroade

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴ Gihn nu e jo waahdh ka wudh gen anaa awul ne kaahn amune kedea unahge kaa amono acielo cog e naa anudo yi baabuur. ¹⁵ Kaano e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr gen ke luub ucaale me toohn gen ubahng kwaad giih reje ge par yaa Paarijea kedea yaa batien Eroade ge be tiihy gene kobe, “Giuh nu reje ge par gene ge uroomo keehd nye kamiira gihn woj yi mog amono uyaahnye.”

¹⁶ Maa athub gene ke rob ke rog gen cuohn gene kejea ka moogo e ngo rubo kaa nying amono, kob gene, “Nghada ngo rubo kaa nying gihn toor amune yihro!” ¹⁷ Kaano e gihn rob gene aguo Jeacuu kaa ngeyo uthube ke

piehj kea, “Wu rob gihn ke nying tooy amune? Ka poohd e ngo be ngeyu kejea amune roma kaa kahlo ke yooh me gaahy nyoge? Wudhu ka poohd kuu ayahbo ne ngey nyepinye? ¹⁸ Kuu anaa aniidu kede a kuu alihngu, nea padh wul wihj e naa awul wudhu kaa anaa ayaahnga nyoge alihbe abiihj kaa amune abiihj adhaahr ugaahy nyoge?”

¹⁹ “Naa abanya yihdh amune abiihj yihr nyoge alihbe abiihj ne camo, wu anaa acong adiide adiih me pahng keehd amune giih adoohng piny?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Apaar wonge ariow.”

²⁰ Maa acahge rob kea, “Naa abanya yihdh amune abiihjberiw ne camo yihr nyoge alihbe angween e adiide adiih ge naa apahng kaa amune giih adoohng?”

Maa akoohb gene, “Abiihjberiw.”

²¹ Kaano e wiih robe agooye piny kobe, “Ngo poohd kuu angeyu kejea a kuu arubo kaa nying amune? A arubo kaa nying dhe yoohn ka pahr yaa Paarijea kede a yaa tiij giih Eroade kii ngo.”

Jeacuae Ngaa Maa Acoor Athiehdhe Yi Paan Cuohn Ne Bedhceada

²² Batiene e ge acahg beehn ne duuo yi Bedhceada. Nyoge mooge dhaano maa acoor ngo akahl gene bang Jeacuu, ukwaj gene wong ngo kejea gweele ngo uthiehdhe ngo. ²³ Kaano e bad ucuor amage mago upieye ngo oogo kiin nyoge ucidh gene kar keed gen. Kaano e anguud yi wong nyin batiene e cinge acube wiih ngo ce peehnye nyin kea, “Ne gihn me niidi ne?”

²⁴ Maa amaahnye maalo ukoohbe kea, “Ayiih! Nyoge ge uneehno yihra ne yihr yih e ge ucaahdho abea adoohng wa yen ge ne caahdh.”

²⁵ Maa acahge cinge ke wum yi wong nyin, kaano e wonge anaa weehny uneehn nyepinye yihre cang keehd gihn me ne ka me baahr. ²⁶ Kaano maa arub Jeacuae yihre kea, “Ge aayi kan, yih keá doog ke Bedhceada ne rob gihn ayug ree rihi.” Batiene e ngo aohre ke paajo.

Gihn Arob Piihtere Ke Nying Jeacuu

(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Batiene e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge abeehn ne aay Bedhceada, ne ci yihdh miehr giih piny Cejearya Pihlihbi. Kaano acaahdh gene caahdho nu, e jo waahdh giie ge apeehnye peehnyo kea, “Nyoge wudh ge par gene kejea a ngaa?”

²⁸ Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene, “Nyoge mooge kob gene yih beehda Joon Ngad Luogwahy, e naa acahr, kob nyoge mooge kejea yih beehda Eliija e naa aduuo ke yoohn maalo kede a nyoge mooge thiw naa yih beehda agamloohngjuog maa anaa anudo upiny umodho.”

²⁹ Maa acahge gen ke peehnyo kea, “Abea nea maru, kobu a beehda ngaa?” Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kea, “Yih beehda ngaan aohr Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge.”

³⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo kea, “Lumi athiir Piihter. Abea lum nu keá teedu yihr nyoge kejea a beehda Waahd Juog naa aohre ne boadh nyoge.”

Gihn Arob Jeacuae Ke Nying Thone

(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Batiene e ake thubo ke puohny gen kea, “A ke nguda a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, giuh raahm me thoohdh ge uyoada, jo doonge maa jo doong yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog ge ukweer kejea a padh Ngad Boadh nyoge uwahdhe ka unahg an. Abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr keehdo.” 32 Lum nu ngo arobe yih gen e gihn maa akane tooro. E Piihter bad ngo amage ne nyiig oogo buud nyoge maa arube yih Jeacuu kea, “Gihn ge rubi wa maan ni?”

33 Kaano e ngahye aloge umaanye bang jo waahdhe maa acuowe Piihter kea, “Yih atiihb ukeehg coor rihi oogo buuda. Yih keá pahro ke kwaad par gihn nu, bang gihn giuh pari ge padh giuh par Juoge abea ge beehda giuh par dhaano utaahnge.”

Gihn Tiihy Ngaa Daahd Buodh Batiene Jeacuu

34 Nyoge kedea jo waahdh gi- ihe ge acuohne bange maa arube yih gen kobe, “Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiena, kea jaah ree uguume giuh raahm kuohm wa mara, ce beehne ubuodhe batiena arumo. 35 Kwaad ngaan kweer ke buodh batiena bang gihn be daahd uthowe e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade. Abea kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke nyinga kedea ke nying Ciig Beer e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro uyoade. 36 Gihn e ne kony giuh wiuh piny yih dhaano utaahngo nea boadh wahy be yoade? 37 Gihn muu urom dhaane ke cubo me room ke wahye tooro. 38 Ngaa beed wiuh piny ge yea apahng ke giuh anyoohne, nea wiueh ulaahyo riha kedea yih gihn roba e, wiuha ulaahyo thiw ree cahng uduua e a

kaahn teeg Wura kedea e a kaahn wuohdjuoge kaahno kii diehr.”

9

1 Maa arub Jeacuu yih gen kea, “A rob athiir yihru. Yaa nud kan ge buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen muu uniid Ruohdh Juog ke nying gen ge ubeehn Waahd Juoge ke tee ne kihm nyoge.”

Jeacuu Kuohme Ree Aloge Keehd Teeg Wahy Juog
(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Batiene nihn abiihbeciel e Piihter maa Jeamij kedea Joon ge abeehn Jeacuu ne kedh wiuh good me duohng mee. Ge awahdh gene wiuh good kar keed gen, e ka nahg Jeacuu ngaa me yihre ne tee abeehn gene ne niido. Aniid gene bang gihn kuohm Jeacuu ree abeehne ne loo nyum gen. 3 Waaye ge ake liel tar ne weej ke kwaad geed me kuu akuong ke niido wiuh piny kan. 4 Kaano e nyoge ariow, Eliija maa Moaje ge anaa alwaahd ke dhe yooh maa agaahy gen kedea uthub gene ke rob ke Jeacuu.

5 E Piihter ake rubo yih Jeacuu kea, “Ngad puohny. Ngo beer ubeehdo kan. Nea wa gihn nu kea wii wan ugeer wane abuwe adahg. Acielo yihri maa acielo yih Moaje kedea acielo yih Eliija.” 6 Piihter arubo wa maano bang gihn gihn maa angahye me robe ne cohng ngo atooro kedea ge anaa anahg lwahre.

7 Kaano e deeh lwahd abeehn ne niuhm wudh gen kedea e yedh duon Juog ulihngo e ngo urubo kobe, “Gihn e naa Waahda maa anhyaara. Lihngu lume beer mee.”

8 Ka me thiin kaano, e lwahd anaa aweehny abea ge amaahny

gene e ngaa maa acahg gene ke ni-ido me cuung buud Jeacuu tooro.

Rob Ke Nying Eliija

⁹ Naa aduu gene e ge loohn piny ke wiih good e ngo arob Jeacuu robo yihr jo waahdh gihi adahg kea, “Gihn aniidu keá robu yihr nyoge uwahdhe cahng ucahra batién thoo.” ¹⁰ Adiehr muon gihn nu kuu abeehn gene ne teedo yihr nyoge wa kaa arobe ngo. Abea gihn anaa adhiehdh wudh gen beehda lum ni arobe kea, “Uwahdhe cahng ucahra batién thoo.”

¹¹ Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn gene ne peehnyo kob gene, “Yaa gweed ge na upuohnyo kejea Eliija e nuu ukuong beehn wiih piny umodho kedea ubeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge ke batiene. Puohny gen noono beehda kare ne cohg?”

¹²⁻¹³ Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, “Athiir muon anaa arob Juoge kejea Eliija ukuong ke oohro ne nyoadh dhe yooon ka gwiir nyoge rog gen umaan gene anyoohne gihi gen ke nying cahng unyoadha riha a ge adoohng ne dhaano utahngo. Kedea ngo adiehr thiow kejea Eliija ngo abeehno kedea ngo aniidu e kaa akaahne kii ngo uwahdhe kaa anahge wa kaa anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge ngo coon. Kea deadu yi man: agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge thiow kejea jo doonge ge ukweer ke yihi an kejea Juog e naa aohr an ne ngade me boadh nyoge kedea ge upiuh uyug gene gihi ajohr riha maa ucwiid gene kuohma.”

Kaa Athiehdh Jeacuu Nyethiin Me Wiie Ne Juu

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Naa awahn Jeacuu, tiehd kehd jo waahdh gihi acaahdho kehd bang jo waahdh gihi anaa

adoohng, e ge ayuud gene e ge atieg amahr nyoge piny. Yaa loohng Juog ge anudo thiow, e ge upeehmo ke kiin gen ke nying luube gihi arob gene robo. ¹⁵ Nye kaa aniid nyoge Jeacuu e ucaahdho tiehd kehd jo waahdh gihe adahg e apahdh yi cwihny gen kedea uthub gene ke goohd bange ne maahdh ngo.

¹⁶ Naa awahn Jeacuu bang jo waahdh gihi adoohng e ge apeehnye kea, “Wu peem gihn kehd jo ni atieg wun piny?”

¹⁷ E dhaano acielo kiin gen ngo abeehre beehro kea, “Ngad puohny! Nyethiina akahla yihri ne thiehdho bang gihn yihre ne atiihb reje me ngo be meehge rob. ¹⁸ E tahnge ree, e ngo riedhe ke piny kedea dhe upahngo kaa aboohyo me ne thug thug maa lage kaanye kaanyo kaano e ngo tal oogo. Maa aroba ngo yihr jo waahdh gihi ge adoohng kan kejea thiehdh gene ngo. Maa ariehnye ke thiehdho yihr gen!”

¹⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kobe, “Wu kwaad nyoge me yihi tooro yihru? Wudhu paru paro kejea a ubeehdo ke wun uwahdhe weehne? Kahlu nyethiin ngo yihra kan.”

²⁰ Kaano e nyethiin akahl yihre. Naa aniid atiihb reje Jeacuu, e nyethiin ariedh gene ke piny e ree urihgi kedea uruj gene ngo ke piny e dhe apahng kaa aboohyo. ²¹ Kaano e Jeacuu wur nyethiin apeehnye peehnyo kea, “Gihn ni athubo ree ke weehne?”

Maa abeehr wur nyethiine ngo kea, “Ke kaa anyuole nyuolo ²² kedea ngo na thoohre kii maaj maa yihdh pihi e miid ngo ke naah! Abea nea kar konye nud yihri kea dhiil ngo ke konyo yihr wan cedhree!”

²³ Kob Jeacuu yih wur nyethiin kea, “Gihn ge koohbi kejea kar konye nud. Kar konye beehde nud nea yih ayiiho.”

²⁴ E ngo aguo wur nyethiine kaa gamo piow piow maa atihnge duone maalo kea, “Lum Juog ayi- iha. Abea kony an beere yiiho gihra yea be lwag ree.”

²⁵ Jeacuu e niid akuud nyoge beehn bange ke ngweej, e atiihb reje ge anaa yi kuohm nyethiin ni acuowe cuow kobe, “Wu atiihb reje, ge miing nyoge! Pahru oogo yi kuohm nyethiin ni kedea wu keá cahg duuo keehdo.”

²⁶ Gihn nu e nyethiin ariedhe ke piny e ree urihgi keter e uyuog keter kedea ree ruye ruyo ke piny. Kaano e atiihb reje ge ake aay uwii gene nyethiin piny wa ngaa maa athow. Mar nyoge mooge cuohn gene e ngo athow.

²⁷ Abea ngo abeehn Jeacuu ne maa ke bade utihnge ngo maalo maa ayedhe maalo ucuunge wudh tiene e ngo adoohng beer kedea gihn me ne ree tooro.

²⁸ Naa amon Jeacuu wod keehd jo waahdh giihe, e ngo apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, “Gihn ge toor tee yih wan ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo?”

²⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yih gen kobe, “Kwaad man padh gihn me riem ree oogo now nea padh ke dhe yoohn kwaj.”

Riown Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone

(Mat 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Maa a'aay Jeacuu keehd jo waahdh giihe kaano, ucidh gene ke bang Gaalili. Jeacuu kuu adaahd unghay ka cea yea, ³¹ bang gihn Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge apuohnye puohnyo. Noono maa arube yih gen kea, “Beeh teeda ngo yihru yaage. A ge adoohng ne

dhaano utaahngo, a uluom ucub an yi cing nyoge me reje ne naah abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr.”

³² Gihn adaahde ke teedo yih gen yea ngo kuu adead gene abea ge atud ke peehny lum yea.

Ngaa Wiihe Ne Maalo

(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Kaano, e ge abeehn Ka- parnaam. Naa apiih gene yi wod, e Jeacuu jo waahdh gi- ihe ge apeehnye peehnyo kobe, “Wu apeem gihn ge acaahdhu caahdho?” ³⁴ Gihn nu ge aleng bang gihn wudh gen alaahyo, bang gihn ge anaa acaahdh gene caahdho, e ge anaa ake peehmo ke kiin gen kejea ngaa e nu nahg ngaa duohng nyum gen.

³⁵ Maa akob Jeacuu ngo kejea nyiihng joe ge apaar wonge ariow buude. Noono maa arube yih gen kea, “Nea ngaa daahd unahge e naa ngaa duohng nyum nyoge kea ngahye ngo kejea e naa ngaa me thiin mee me e ne tiihyo yih nyoge cang.”

³⁶ Kaano e nyethiin amage maa ameehge ngo cuungo yi diehr kiin gen, batiene e ngo atihnge yi koohre maa athube ke rob yih gen kea, ³⁷ “Kwaad ngaa beehdo beer keehd nyethiin me wa nyethiin ni e ngaan nu uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa an, padh an keede abea ngo uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa ngaan aohr an.”

Ngaan Padh Ngad Mahn Keehd Won Beehda Ngado

(Luk 9:49, 50)

³⁸ Joon arubo yih Jeacuu kea, “Ngad puohny! Ngaa moogo ayoad wane e atiihb ukeehg ge rieme ke oogo yi wudh nyoge e nyingi e ne cuohne. Abea bang gihn padhe ngado e ngo amahn wane kejea atiihb ukeehg

keá rieme oogo yi wudh nyoge.”
 39 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, “Ngo keá mahnu! Bang gihn ngaa maa ayug tihy gihn me gaahy nyoge me neehn gihn nu ke nyinga kare tooro me cahge gihn me raaj ke robo yihr nyoge ke nyinga 40 bang gihn kwaad dhaano me be yug gihn me raaj rogo, ngo beehda ngado. 41 Adiehr e ne roba yihru kejea kwaad dhaano me cub nyepiny keehd me nahge piih maadh yihru ke nyinga bang gihn nahgu jo'a, a ge Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaan nu akoohg gihre bang Juog be rwaahny. Arob athiir yihru, ngo dhiile kaa yoado.

Gihn Kedh Dhaano Yihdh Giih Me Reje Ngo Dhiile Kaa Wiio
 (Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

42 “Kwaad ngaa meehg nyethiin wii luma maa ayiie, e ngweehn me tuohj deeh leelo yi ngud ngaan nu uthoohre yi naam duohng. 43 Nea cingi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm e kea ngol ngo oogo, bang gihn ngo ngweehn ucii Paar Juog ke cing acielo maa atug, yi man cii paar maaj ka me maaj be thow yea ke cing ariow. [44 Ka me kuuno gihn cam nyoge yea be thow kedea maaj gihn waang nyoge be lan oogo] 45 Nea tieni e ne kedh yihn yihdh giih me reje, e kea ngol ngo oogo, bang gihn ngo ngweehn ucii kar wahy e tieni atug, yi man cii paar maaj ke tiene ariow. [46 Ka me kuuno gihn cam nyoge yea be thow kedea maaj gihn waang nyoge be lan oogo.] 47 Nea wongi e ne meehg yihn yug adhemuohm, kea oohl ngo oogo, bang gihn ngo beer ucii Paar Juog ke wong acielo, yi man thoohr yih yi maaj ke nyingi kar ge ariow.

48 Ka me kuuno gihn cam nyoge yea be thow

kedea maaj gihn waang nyoge be lan oogo.

49-50 * “Wa ka yoad melo ge beer uthaale ke maaj, wa gihn thiow e kwaad dhaano cang ngo ucub wiih maaj ne kahl gihn beer oob ree. Abea nea melo ngo ubahnho e kare tooro ucahge lawo. Nea maano kea beehdu beer ke kiinu kedea ke doohr e kiinu tooro ater.”

10

Lum Paah Keehd Dhaago
 (Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Batiene e Jeacuu ake a'aay keehd jo waahdhe yi geen Kaparnaam, e ge acor yihdh miehy Judea ungod gene loo naam Joohrdoan. Naa aniide ngo e batiene acahg akuud nyoge me thoohdhe ke buodho, e apiih ne puohny gen wa kwaad ka ne puohnye nyoge.

2 Kaano e yaa Paarijea mooge me daahd ngo ke tumo beere dhe uwaahj ke nying paah ke dhaago, ge abeehn bange maa apeehy gene kob gene, “Dhe yoohn paah ke dhaago maa arob loohng Moaje nud ne?”

3 Maa apeehny Jeacuue gen thiow kobe, “Moaje anaa arob gihn yihr ge kuowu ke nying gihn nu?”

4 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Akob Moaje kea, ‘Nea dhaano warga gihr paah cube cubo yihr ciie, e nyoadh ngo kejea ge apaah.’”

5 Batiene e kob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, “Anahg gihn anahgu nyoge me wudhu teeg keraahyo e naa agweed Moaje loohng giih nu yihru. 6 Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog, ‘Juog acag dhe-cuow kedea dhaago.’ 7 ‘E naa gihn beehn dhe cuowe udage

oogo paar gen unweehde ke ci-
ihe ⁸ udoohng gene ne dhaano
acielo.’ ⁹ Nyoge maa anweehd
Juoge udoohng gene ne dhaano
acielo, keá ngaa paahng keew
gen.”

¹⁰ Naa adog gene paajo uci
gene yi wod, e Jeacuu acahg jo
waahdhe kaa peehnyo ke nying
paah ke dhaago. ¹¹ Maa arube
yih gen kobe, “Ngaa riem ciihe
kedeá unyuome dhaago moogo,
e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm
rih ciihe ge anaa umodho muu
uroomo kaa adhemuohm gih
ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa
anyuom. ¹² Kedeá ngaa paah ke
cuore unyuome dhécuow moogo
e awuohj ayuge nyum Juog rih
cuore ge anaa umodho ni.”

*Jeacuu Nyethen Me Thene
Adooje*

(*Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17*)

¹³ Cahng man e nyoge mooge
nyethen me thene akahl gene ke
bang Jeacuu beere ge beehne ke
ne doojo. Maa abeehn jo waahdhe
upiih gene ne gahl nyethen oogo
beere ge be cidh ne yihny guohb
Jeacuu. ¹⁴ Gihn nu e Jeacuu
cwihtnye ake rahnyo ge aniide
nyethen e ge gahl oogo ne beehn
bange. Maa akobe ngo yih gen
kea, “Ge keá mahnu! Weehgu gen
beehno, bang gihn kwaad nyoge
maa ayiiho kedeá me gaahn Juog
me neehn nyethen ni ge ne wudh
gen ne maalo Paar Juog. ¹⁵ A
rob athiir yihru, ngaa me be lor
Juog ke cwihtnye cang wa ka lore
nyethen, e Paar Juog be kuonge ke
yoado.” ¹⁶ Maa atihnge nyethen yi
koohre kedeá ucube cinge wudh
gen ne dooj gen.

Rihj Maa Alony

(*Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30*)

¹⁷ Cahng man e Jeacuu ake
caahdho ke jo waahdhe ne ci

Jeruucalem e dhaano ake rihngo
bange urunge cunge piny nyum
ngo upeehye kobe, “Yih ngad
puohny me beer! Gihn e ne roma
ke yugu beere kuowo me ne cohg
yoada yoado Paar Juog?”

¹⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo
kea, “Gihn ge cuohni an ne
ngad puohny me beer? Bekiid
ngaa me beer, nea padh Juog
keede. ¹⁹ Loohtng Juog naa acube
yih Moaje ngahda ge ngahyi
ne? ‘Dhaano keá nahgi, ciih
ngaa moogo keá kaabi, gih ngaa
moogo keá kwali, yih keá rubo ke
toohd, gih dhaano keá cami ke
waal, woor wuru ge ke miihu.’ ”

²⁰ Maa akoohb nyine kea, “Ngad
puohny! Giih nu ge athoba ke
yugo e a poohd beehda nyethiin.”

²¹ Kaano e Jeacuu amaahny
bange e cwihtnye med maa
akoohbe kea, “Nyepiny acielo
cog e naa adoohng e ngo kuu
atihiyi. Do paajo ungeewi giihi
ne nud yihri oogo cang kedeá
ukaabi ngiihny ayoadi upaahngi
gen yih nyoge maa angoohng
beere giih lonyo ge yoadi ke Paar
Juog kedeá ubeehni unahgi ngad
batiena. Nea giih nu ge atihiyi
cang, e kuowo me ne cohg romi
kaa ayoado Paar Juog.”

²² Abea naa alihng nyine rob
nu e ree ane kuohj bang gihn
cwihtnye atooro upaahe ke lonye.
Noono upahdhe yooh ne aay e
cwihtnye arahnyo bang gihn ngo
beehda ngaa maa anaa alony ker-
aahyo.

Lonyo Kahl Gihn Me Raaj

²³ Kaano e Jeacuu wonge aloge
ke bang jo waahdh giihe maa
akoohbe yih gen kea, “Ngahyu
ngo kejea ngaa maa alony ci yi
Dhaahr Juog teeg yihre ubare.”

²⁴ Jo waahdhe ge acwaahng yi
kwaad lum nu. Maa abeehn

Jeacuae ubare maalo ke rob kea, “Yaage! Dhe yooth Paar Juog ngo diiny keter yihr yaa lonyo ne mon kii ngo. ²⁵ Adhaahr ngweehn roab amana yi libra wa mar libra ke keadh yihr mar yaa alony ne mono Paar Juog.”

²⁶ Gihn nu, e jo waahdhe ge acahg cwaahng yi kwaad rob nu maa arub gene ke kiin gen kob gene, “Nea neehn maano e unahg ngaa e nuu urom boadh?”

²⁷ Maa amaahny Jeacuae bang gen urube kea, “Ngo beehda athiir. Ree be rome ke leehwo yihr dhaano e keede abea nea ke teeg Juog e ngo yoohd bang gihn gihn me goohg yihr Juog tooro. Nyoge muu urom boadh ge unud.”

Akoohg Gihn Yoad Ngaa Awii Giie Piny

²⁸ Kaano e Piihter ake thubo ke rob kobe, “Maany wan! Giih wan ge awii wane piny cang kedea udoohng wane ne jo waahdhi.”

²⁹ E ngo abeehr Jeacuae beehro kobe, “A rob athiir yihru. Yaa wii miehny gen piny, wale wuud meeh gen wale nyemeeh gen wale meeh gen wale weeh gen wale nyethen gen wale puohdh giih gen ke nyinga kedea ke nying puohny Ciig Beer, ³⁰ e giih nu wudh gen ubeehn Juoge ne coalo cang. Wudh gen ucoal Juoge yihr gen awaahn ni kedea cahng moogo keehd mooge me kaal wudh muu nu tiel jiehabiihj uyoaad gene miehny kedea wuud meehe kedea nyemiihe kedea mi-iho maa nyethen kedea puohdh maa guum giih ajohr. ³¹ Yaa daahd ngo awaahn ni beere ge cuohn nyoge cuohno ne yaa me doonge ge naa yaa cuohn Juoge ne nyethen, abea yaa beehda nyethen awaahn ni ge naa

yaa ucuohn Juoge ne nyoge me doonge cahng moogo.”

Dahg Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Jeacuu kedea jo waahdh giihe ge anaa yi yooh, e ge caa Jeru-ucalem. Ge anaa acaahdh gene caahdho, e Jeacuu anaa nyum gen wong maalo. Gihn nu e jo waahdhe ge acwaahng kedea yaa anaa abuodh batien gen ge atud ke nying gihn uyoaad ngo kun nu. Kaano e Jeacuu yaae ge apaar wonge ariow ge acuohne kar ge keed gen uthube ke rob gihn utiihy ree yihr gen kobe, ³³ “Wo aman ci Jeruucalem! Abea ge uwahdho e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uluom ucub gene an yi cing jo doohng yaa lam kedea yaa loohng Juog kedea a ukihm gene ke thoo kedea a ucub yi cing aleye. ³⁴ Kuohma uyaahl gene kedea unguud gene riha. A upuohd gene ke ngeero kedea unahg gene an. Abea yi dahg nihn e a ucahr.”

Gihn Daahd Waahd Jebeade

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Maa abeehn waahd Jebeade Jeamij kedea Joon umuong gene gihn daahd gene yi yihdh Jeacuu kob gene, “Ngad puohny wa daahd ucubi gihn kway wane bangi yihr wan.”

³⁶ Maa apeechny Jeacuae gen kea, “Gihn ge daahdu banga ge roma cubo yihru ni.”

³⁷ Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene, “Wa daahd ngo umeehgi wan piih wudh koom ruohdh ucingi. Ngaa man ukwiihyi kedea ngaa man ucaami yi ruohdhi.” ³⁸ Abea ngo abeehn Jeacuae ne beehro yihr gen kobe, “Gihn peehnyu lum yea kwiihyu.

Giih raahm kuohm ge uyug riha, ge neehn giih maa awuoj yea kubaayo ne maadho, ge romu kaa maadho wa ka umaadha gen ne? Wale giih guuma, ge uyoada an ge romu kaa guumo?"

³⁹ Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Ayiih! Ge uguum wane." Maa arub Jeacuue yih gen kea, "Giih raahm kuohm ge uyoada kedeaa giih guum ge uguumu." ⁴⁰ Abea pih ukwiihya kedeaa ucaama padh an ne cub kuohn nu. Ge beehda kuohn yaa acub wura gen yih gen, wa kaa agweehge umodho."

Ruohdh Me E Ne Tiihyo Yih Nyoge

⁴¹ Naa alihng goan joe giih apaar wonge ariowe lum nu, e cwihny gen ake rahnyo rog waahd Jebeade Jeamij maa Joon umen.

⁴² Gihn nu e joe ke kar gen cang ge acuohn Jeacuue bange maa arube yih gen kea, "Ngahyu ne! Yaa daahd unahg gene ruohdhe wiih piny, nyoge kaahn gene kaa dhe yohn laang ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge beehda ruohdhe me lum gen teeg." ⁴³ Abea dhe yohn ruohdh maru ne keede, bang gihn ngaa daahd udoohnge ne ruohdh e ngo e naa ngaa tiihyo yih nyoge.

⁴⁴ Kedeaa ngaa daahd udoohnge ne ngad wong maalo nyumu e ngo dhiil doohng ne baahng me tiihyo yih nyoge cang. ⁴⁵ Bang gihn a ke nguda, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo ge abeehn wiih piny, a kuu abeehno beere nyoge ge utiihyo yihra, a abeehno ne tiih yih nyoge kedeaa ne cub riha ne naah ke nying awuohye giih nyoge ne dug."

Bartimoaj Ge Wonge Acoor
(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Kaano e Jeacuue maa jo waahdh giie ge abeehn geen Jeriiko. Kaano a'aay Jeacuue keehd jo waahdh giie kedeaa amahr yaa buodh batiene yi geen nu, e dhaano me cuohn ne Bartimoaj ge beehda waahd Timiowj ni, ngo anaa apiih thaahng yooch. Bartimoaj ngo anahg ngaa maa acoor kedeaa kaano e naa ka piihe yea ne kwaj. ⁴⁷ Naa alihnge bang Jeacuue Ngad Naajaread kejea ngo abeehno, e ake thubo ke kwaago e uyuog e cuohn nying Jeacuue kobe, "Waahd Deabid! Jeacuue! Wongi akwaya, duu cwihny caahn banga!"

⁴⁸ E ngo ake cuowo kejea lenge. Abea e naa kaa abare maalo ke kwaago e cuohn nying Jeacuue kea, "Waahd Deabid! Cedhree! Duu cwihny caahn banga!"

⁴⁹ E Jeacuue ake cuungo kedeaa urobe ngo kejea, cuohne ubeehne bange.

Maa acuohn gene ucuor gihn ni maa arub gene yihre kob gene, "Aj maalo deed cwihny! Yih ne ca cuohne nu." ⁵⁰ Maa akahle athoohr gihre oogo ngahye upaahre ke maalo ne ci bang Jeacuue.

⁵¹ Maa apeehny Jeacuue ngo kea, "Gihn e ne daahdi ge roma yugo yihri?"

Maa abeehr ucuore ngo kobe, "Ngad puohny! Yab wonga."

⁵² Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Kea noono aayi naa ayihi ngo kejea yihra ne tee me yaba wongi. Yiiho gihri yih athiehdhe." Nye kaano e wonge ree ayabe yabo uneehn pinye yihre kedeaa uguoe doohng ne ngad Jeacuue.

11

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahnh Jeruucalem

(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Batiën nihn e Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge a'aay ne ci Jeruucalem. Ne ci Jeruucalem e yedha nye good me nyinge Good Ulihbe kedea ucor yihdh geedhe ariow Bedhpeag maa Bathany. Naa awahn gene yihdh geedh nu e Jeacuu jo waahdhe kar ge ariow ge acuohne, ² maa akoohbe yihhr gen kea, "Cidhu paan cuud nyumu abea ge wahdhu, e akaja me dhaano kuu akuong paahr wiihe uyoadu e ngo amag piny. Goonyu ngo ukahlu ngo yihra kan. ³ Nea wu ke peehnyo kejea wu tiihy gihn kaa akaja, kea robu ngo kejea, 'Ruohdh e ne daahd ngo kedea ngo uguoe ke duuo yihru piow piow.' "

⁴ Kaano e ge acidho maa ayoad gene akaja, e ngo amag piny nyum dhe wod thaahng yooh. Maa agoony gene ngo. ⁵ E nyoge maa anaa ake cuungo kaano, ge ke peehyo kob gene, "Akaja goonyu kaa nying gihn?" ⁶ Maa abeehr gene ngo wa kaa arob Jeacuu ngo yihhr gen maa awii akaja ne goonyo yihhr gen. ⁷ Maa akedh gene akaja bang Jeacuu kedea upeedh gene waare giih gen ngahy akaja ne kar piih maa abeehn Jeacuu upaahre maalo wiih akaja. ⁸ Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh waay gen apeedh gene piny ke bang yi yooh kedea mooge ge jag boog tuuo ke bang yihdh puohdh ne peedh yi yooh ne lor Jeacuu. ⁹ Nyoge cang yaa ne wong maalo maa yaa buodh batiene ge ake caahdho e ge uwahr kob gene,

"Wuoru Juog.

Dooj Juoge ngade

ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo.

¹⁰ Dooj Juoge ruohdh kuowo De-abid ge beehn ni.

Wuoro yaa ne Paar Maalo."

¹¹ Kaano e Jeacuu awahn geen Jeruucalem kedea ucea kii laaro gihhr Wod Juog. Noono uwene bang yi laaro cang. Abea naa adoohng pinye cahng ke yuudho e en maa joe ge apaar wong ariow ge adog geen Bathany.

Yaadh Dhuuro Me Kuu Anyuol Alam Jeacuu

(Mat 21:18, 19)

¹² Ruuwow batiën kaa a'aay gene Bathany maano e ge caa Jeruucalem, e Jeacuu ree ayoad e abang kahje. ¹³ Naa aniide yaadh dhuuro maa alodh me baahr ke dhe yooh e ngo ake cidho beere upuno ke nyethen dhuuro me poohd kuu acieg bang gihn ngo kuu anahg dwaahn cieg dhuure yea. Abea naa awahnhe tien dhuuro e nyethiin maa anaa wiihe atooro. ¹⁴ Maa arube yihhr yaadh ni kea, "Yih uthow ke wiihi utoor ngaa muu ucahg nyetheni ke camo keehdo." Gihn arob Jeacuu ngo anaa alihrng jo waahdhe.

Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuu Oogo Yi Laaro Gihhr Wod Juog

(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Gihn nu e ge adog duuo geen Jeruucalem maa abeehn Jeacuu ne mono yi laaro gihhr Wod Juog. Naa aniid Jeacuu nyoge me thoohdh ge ngeehw oogo ke giih yug kweehr kedea mooge ge ngeew giih kweehr e cwihnye ake arahnyo ke nying gihn ayug laaro gihhr Wod Juog ne cuug. Kaano e ngo athubo ke riem yaa nu oogo. Tharbeaje giih yaa waar ngiihny ge ajwange piny kedea utuge kuohn yaa ngeehw oogo ke winy* me nahg ne giih kweehr. ¹⁶ Thiow nyoge amahne ke ried yi laaro kea, "Kea ngaa ngud ke

11:10 11:10 Mat 20:30-31 **11:13** 11:13 Luk 13:6 * **11:15** 11:15 Yaa Judea winy me neehn amaam ge ne tiijh ne giih kweehr nyoge keehd gen, abea jieno be yug ne gihhr kweehr. Thiow dhahg maa diehg kedea mow ge ke yugo ne giih kweehr.

kan e ngo kaahn giikh me ngeew oogo.”¹⁷ Maa athube ke puohny nyoge kea, “Ngo beehda gihn maa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea, ‘Wod Juog beehda kar kwaj yih nyoge cang.’

Abea e aman ayugu ne kar yaa kahw.”

¹⁸ Gihn ayug Jeacue ngo abeehn jo doong yaa lame kede a yaa loohng Juoge ne lihngo. Kaano e ge athubo ke cej dhe yooch me nahg gene ngo, bang gihn puohnye anhyaar nyoge keraahyo.

¹⁹ Ke wong thiehno e ge adog aay oogo yi buur geen Jeruucalem ne ci kar niine.

Jeacuu Dhuuro Alame Uryaawe
(Mat 21:20-22)

²⁰ Yi ruu piny ke nyango maano e ge duu Jeruucalem e ge niid dhuuro gihn alam Jeacue ngo atal cang uwahdhe yi bieye. ²¹ Piihter gihn arob Jeacue naa alame dhuuro ngo aguo e ke paro maa arube yih Jeacuu kea, “Ngad puohny! Maahny! Dhuuro gihn awaahro ge alami ngo ne ca atal cang.”

²² Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo kejea, “Yih thiow kwaad gihn nu romi kaa tiihyo nea Juog agaahni.

²³ Ateed athiir yihru, ngaa rubo yih good kea, ‘Good! Daag rihi oogo upahdhi yi naam duohng,’ ke cwihnye cang kede a ngo ayiihe kejea ngo uyug Juoge yihre e ngo dhiil pahdh kare. ²⁴ Nea neehn maano e ngo aroba yihru kejea kwaad gihn daahdu bang Juog ke dhe yooch kwaj, ngahyu ngo kejea ucub Juoge yihru kede a udoochge ne gihru. ²⁵ Abea nea yih ukwahyo e kea kuong giikh reje ge amaani yi cwihnyi ke nying ngaa maa atiihy gihn me raaj rihi ke wii piny. Ge kuongi kaa awii piny

beere Juog Wuru ge ne Maalo ni giikh reje ge ayugi ree ge wiie ke piny yihri thiow. [²⁶ Nea lubo me raaj maa ayug dhaane rihi be wii ke piny e Juog wuru gihn raaj ge atiihyi ree be wiie piny yihri thiow.]†”

Lubo Ke Nying Ruohdh Jeacuu
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Naa awahn gene Jeruucalem e Jeacuu acaa yi Wod Juog, kaano acaahdhe caahdho e ruohdh yaa lam kede a yaa loohng Juog maa jo doonge, ge abeehn bange ²⁸ maa apeechny gene ngo kob gene, “Teeg mari noono ngaa e naa acube yihri? Teeg gihn riemi yaa angeehw oogo yi laaro gih Wod Juog?”

²⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yih gen kea, “Adaahd upeechnya wun ke nyepiny acielo. Nea ngo abeehru, e kaa ayoada tee gihn ariema nyoge oogo keehde ngo roba robo yihru arumo. ³⁰ Teeg mar Joon, ngad Luogwahy ngo ayoade ke Paar Maalo wale ke bang dhaano utaahngo? Beehru ngo yihra!”

³¹ Kaano e ge ake thubo ke rob ke rog gen kob gene, “Awaahn ni, nea wo urubo yihre kejea, ‘Tee ayoade ke bang Juog,’ e ngo duoge duogo kobe, ‘Abea gihn e bahnge lum Joon kuu anaa ayiihu?’ ³² Abea ne wo urubo kejea, ‘Tee ayoade ke bang dhaano utaahngo,’ e nyoge ge taahny rogo bang gihn beehde ngahy gene cang kejea Joon anahg agamloohngjuog me duohng.”

³³ Kaa aniid gene ngo e kar beehr ngo ariehnyo yih gen e arob gene robo kob gene, “Ngo kwihj wane.”

11:18 11:18 12:12; 14:1-2 **11:23** 11:23 Mat 17:20; Luk 17:6 **11:24** 11:24 Mat 7:7; Luk 11:9 **11:25** 11:25 Mat 7:1; Luk 6:37 † **11:26** 11:26 Yihdh kitaab Juog maa agweed nyoge mooge 11:26 ngo tooro yihdh gen. **11:32** 11:32 Mat 14:5

Maa aduog Jeacuue wiih lum gen kea, “A thiow, ngaa acub tee yihra ngo be roba yihru.”

12

Ucaale Ke Nying Yaa Tiihj Giih Me Reje

(*Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

¹ Batiene e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr yaa daahd ngo ke naah ke ucaale kea, “Anaa anudo ke nyin moogo maa anaa apiidh yen yi puohdho gihre. Gihn nu e puohdho aciele piny ke roog kedeaa uyuge ka me cong giih acieg yi puohdho. Thiow peehm ne koar puohdho kaa ayaahde ngo akoanye piny. Naa ayuge giih nu cang e nyoge akwanye me tiihyo yi puohdho. Maa arobe ngo yihr gen kejea koog gen unahg giih puohdho ge ucieg. Noono uaaye ucea ne weel. ² Ge anaa arome kar cieg nyepinye ni, e baahng gihre aohre ke bang yaa tiihj ne ci ne kahl kur mare yihdh giih acieg. ³ Maa abeehn yaa tiihyo upuohd gene baahng kedeaa uriem gene ngo udooge ke cinge now. ⁴ Maa acahge baahng moogo ke oohro bang yaa tiihj keehdo. Maa agooje ke loadh yi wiihe kedeaa ubang gene ngo keraahyo. ⁵ Naa aohre baahng moogo e ngo aci gene ke ne naah. Ce adoge baahng mooge me thoohdh ke oohro upuohd gen kedeaa unahg mooge.

⁶ “Nyin ni yihre anaa nye waahde acielo cog me nyaare. Gihn nu e ngo aohre oohro bang yaa tiihj giih ni. Ngo aohre bang gihn ngo agweehge ke cwihnye kea, ‘Bang gihn nahge waahda e ngo uwuor gene.’

⁷ “Abea ge aniid yaa tiihje waahd nyin e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, ‘E naa ngaa udoohng ne lag piny ni e gihn

beehn ni. Nahgo ngo beere puohdho gihn udoohngo ne gihro.’ ⁸ Ge awahn nyedhoohge e ge ataahny ree unahg gene ngo kedeaa uthoohr gene kuohme oogo ke wiih roog.

⁹ “Naa aparu wudhu, gihn e nuu uyug ngad puohdhe yihr yaa tiihj giih ni ge apiih ne cam ngo? Ngahda ngo ubeehn ne rwaahny nying gen ucube nyoge mooge ne tiihy yi puohdho? ¹⁰ Nye yaage! Gihn anaa agweed ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu angeyu yi ucaale gihn! Gihn anaa agweed naa,

‘Kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde e naa adoohng ne meehn wod.

¹¹ Gihn nu beehda tiihy Juog, e Juog Aciehg tiihy gihn me gaahy nyoge.’ ”

¹² Lum arob Jeacuue cwihny jo doong lam araanye bang gihn ngo angahy gene kejea ucaale arobe ke rog gen ge yaa yug giih waal rih Juog. Cwihny gen anaa bang mag ngo abea ge atud ke nying thoohdh nyoge, caahn e ge a'aay.

Rob Ke Nying Gwaay Cuol Yihr Jaah Roama

(*Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26*)

¹³ Batiene e yaa Paarijea me maan Jeacuu kedeaa yaa batien Eroade ge aohr bang Jeacuu ne cej dheer beere gihn me maan yaa Judea ngo robe robo. ¹⁴ Maa abeehn gene bang Jeacuu urub gene kejea, “Ngad puohny ngahy wane kejea yih naa ngaa rob athere kedeaa yih be tud yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo. Kedeaa be ngaa me bad yihn keehd me duohnge wa gihn, bang gihn yih be rubo ke nying dhaano moogo abea beehda lum Juog e ne puohnyi yihr nyoge. Awaahn ni, wa daahd urobi lubo unghahye

cang, ke nying cuol gihn cub yihr Jaah Roama, ¹⁵ beehda gihn maa arob loohng Juoge yihro kejea gwaaj cuol yihr Jaah Roama ne wale ngo amahne?”

Abea gihn raaj agweehg gene kii cwiwny gen ngo angeye maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Ngahya kejea wu tum an. Abea kea kahlu wong grihj yihra umaanya ngo.” ¹⁶ Maa akahl gene wong grihj acielo yihre. Naa amaanye ngo e akobe yihr gen kejea, “Cuuro gihr ngaa kedea nying ngaa e naa agweed ngahy grihj gihn?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Beehda cuuro kedea nying Jaah Roama.”

¹⁷ Maa akoohb Jeacuu yihr gen kea, “Beer, cubu kwaad gihn beehda gihr Jaah Roama yihr Jaah Roama kedea cubu gihn beehda gihr Juog yihr Juog.”

Gihn nu e wudh gen anaa cohnd y lum ateede bang gihn lubo abeehre ke dhe yooh me ka me mage tooro.

Rob Ke Nying Gihn Meehg Juoge Nyoge Cahro

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Batiene e yaa me cuohn ne Caaducean,* e be yihih ngo kejea nyoge maa athow ge ucahro cahng moogo ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa apeechny gene ngo kejea, ¹⁹ “Ngad puohny! Anaa arob loohng Moaje kejea, ‘Nea dhaano umen athow uwiie ci-ihie piny abea nyethiin tooro yihr gen, e ngaan nu umen athow, cihih umen geere geero beere yea ngo nyuole nyuolo.’” ²⁰ Anudo ke wuud meehe abiihberiw. Ngaa duohng gen anaa abeehn ne nyuohm maa athowe e yihre tooro nyethiin. ²¹ Maa abeehn ngad batiene ugeere cihih umen kedea ucahge thoo e nyethiin tooro kiin

gen. Maa acahg umihih gene moogo do wod ke dhaago maa athowe thiow e nyethiin tooro. ²² Kar ge noono abiihberiw ge abeehdo ke dhaar ni kedea uthow gene cang e ngaa maa anyuol keehd ngo tooro. Maa abeehn dhaage ne thoo ke batien gen thiow. ²³ Me neehn kaa rubi kejea nyoge ge ucahro, e dhaar ni unahg cihih ngaa kiin gen? Bang gihn ge ke kar gen noono abiihberiw ge abeehdo keehde!”

²⁴ Maa arub Jeacuu yihr gen kea, “Ngahda e naa gihn koba kaa wu nyoge me gihn me ngahyu tooro ne? Gihn me ngahyu tooro ke nying cahro nyoge ge agweed yi kitaab Juog kedea ke nying teeg Juog e meehg nyoge cahro. ²⁵ Ngaa muu unahg cuor dhaar nu utooro, bang gihn ge umeehg Juoge nyoge cahro e gihn me nyinge nyuohm utooro, nyoge ge uke beehdo wa kwaad mar wuohdjuog ge be nyuohmo. ²⁶ Abea nea ke nying cahro ge ucahg nyoge cahro wihiha para paro kejea kitaab gihn agweed Moaje ngo akwaano, ge rubo ke kar bungo maa awaang. Agweede kejea Juog arubo kea, ‘A naa Juog awuor Abraahme maa Yijaag kedea Jeakob.’” ²⁷ Yaa athow e ge wuor Juog, yaa nu ge kuow Paar Juog bang gihn beehda Juog e ne cub kuow. Yea lubo abaaju ne cohng.”

Rob Ke Nying Loohng Wihih Ne Maalo

(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Ngad loohng Juog anaa anudo maano e Jeacuu maa yaa Caaducean ge upeechno ke rog gen ke nying lum Juog. Naa aniide ngo kejea Jeacuu wonge teeg ne beehr luube e ngo apeechny kea, “Ngad puohny, loohng aweehne e

^{12:17} 12:17 Rom 13:7 ^{12:18} 12:18 Luk 20:27 * ^{12:18} 12:18 Caaducean: ge beehda Judea me lum gen be roohm ke luub yaa Paarjea.

naa loohng wiie ne maalo kiin loohng Juog?”

²⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Gihn e naa loohng me wiie ne maalo kiin loohng Juog cang. Lihngu gihn wu yaa Yijarael! ‘Juog e Ruohdho beehda acielo cog ³⁰ kede a dhiil Juog Ruohdhi ke nyaaro ke aduuni beehde, ke wahyi beehde kede a ke wihi beehd maa ke teegi beehde.’ ³¹ Ri-own gen e man: ‘Nhyaar wadu wa ka nyaari rihi kii ngo.’ Loohng moogo me yoohm wudh loohng ni ariow ngo tooro.”

³² Maa abeehr ngad loohng Juoge ngo yihr Jeacuu kea, “Ngo angahyi ke beehro, ngad puohny! Gihn arabi ngo athiir kejea Juog beehda acielo kede a Juog moogo tooro kede a ³³ dhiil kaa wuoro ka aduulo beehde kede a ke wihj beehde maa ke teeg cang kede a thiow dhiil yaa beehd dhaane kiin gen ke nyaaro wa ka anhyaar dhaane ree. Loohng ni ge ne wudh ge ne maalo nyum Juog yihr ma beehn dhaane ucube giijh kweehr yihr Juog abea nyaahro tooro yi cwihnye.”

³⁴ Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo kejea ngo angahy rob e abeehre beehro yihre kea, “Ngo aniida kejea adoohng ka me cahng uyoadi Paar Juog.” Batien rob Jeacuu e ngaa maa adog ngo ke peehnyo ne tume tooro.

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Beehda Kwaar Deabid Ke Ne Diih?

(*Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

³⁵ Ge apuohny Jeacuue puohnyo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog ni e akobe kea, “Gihn e koohb yaa loohng kejea, ‘Ngad Boadh nyoge unahg kwaar Deabid?’

³⁶ “Adiehr muon Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda dhaano utaahngo bang gihn beehda ngad dhe wod

paar Deabid. Abea adaahd ucoaru wudhu yi lum anaa agweed Deabide yi kitaab Wahy Poong Juog. Agweede wa kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo yihre kea,

‘Juog urubo yihr Ruohdha kea:

“Piijh ukwiihya kan,

uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni ne gihr thaahdh tieni.” ’

³⁷ Deabid kwaare cahge cuohno ne ruohdhe ke ne diih?”

E yaa athoohdho ge anaa ake lihngo cwihny gen amihno yi gihn arobe.

³⁸ Yi puohnye naa apuohnye puohnyo, e ngo arobe kea, “Cubu wudhu piny beer mee ubahnge giijh yug yaa loohng Juoge ge be yugu. Yaa loohng Juog ge nyaar ngaab waare maa awuob kede a yi yooh ge nyaar ngo umaahdh gen ke cing ariow. ³⁹ Ge koag ke mieg kuohn piijh giijh beeye wong maalo yihdh wuud amaad kede a ukoag gene thiow ke mieg kuohn piijh giijh beeye yi kuohn amahd nyoge yihdh gen. ⁴⁰ Ge nyoge me nyaar cam giijh gule kede a kwaj duug yi Wod Juog ne kang nying nyoge abea toohd now kway gen yea apuogo. Juog ge ukihme ke deeh ukihm me teeg.”

Muuny Gulo Maa Angoohng Apuoj Jeacuue

(*Luk 21:1-4*)

⁴¹ Cahng man Jeacuu anaa apiijh buud caanduug ngiihny yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, e many nyoge me cub piny ke ngiihny ke nying Wod Juog. Nyoge maa alony me thoohdh ge acub piny kaa amahr ngiihny. ⁴² Kaano e dhaago maa gulo ake beehno uthoohre wong grihj yi caanduug.

⁴³ Maa acuohn Jeacuue jo waahdh giijhe urube yihr gen kea, “Maanyu dhaar ca acub ngiihny yi caanduug. Nea gihn maa

athiir e ne rob, e dhaar nu e naa amuuyo ke raahyo kiin yaa acub ngiihny piny cang. ⁴⁴ Bang gihn yaa nu cang ge amuuyo, keehd maa amuuy gene, e ge ajal wudh ngiihny giikh ne yihr gen. Abea dhaar ni beehda dhaago maa angoohng kedea ucube gihre me koare wiithe ke ngo. Gihn acub dhaar nu ngo anhyaar Juoge keraahyo ukaale wudh muu acub yaa alonye.”

13

Thuohm Geen Jeruucalem Piny
(Mat 24:1, 2; Luk 21:5, 6)

¹ Ge athub ge Jeacue ke beehn oogo yi laar gihr Wod Juog ni e dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh giithe apiih ne leej Wod Juog yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Ngad Puohny! Wod Juog gihn ageer ke leele maa awuob ne cohg. Maanyu kaa ayug wuude ne wuob kii ngo!”

² Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yihre kejea, “Gihn e ne ngahyi! Wuud nu awuob ge niidu ge uthuohm piny uutor wong leelo acielo muu udoohng wiikh wad gen.”

³ Gihn nu maa a'aay gene ne ci wiikh good Ulihbe. Naa awahn gene e Jeacuu apiih maano e nyume aloge bang Wod Juog. Kaano e Piihter maa Jeamij kedea Joon maa Andrya, ge athubo ke peehny Jeacuu kar gen keed gen kob gene, ⁴ “Ngad puohny teed ngo yihr wan, unahg cahng aweehne e nuu uthuohm Wod Juog piny kedea gihn e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea cahng utiihy giikh ni rog gen ngo abeehno.”

Ka Thub Giikh Me Reje Kii Ngo

⁵ Noono e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr gen kea, “Cubu cwihnyu piny beer mee ubahng rogu be meehgu dwaahngo, ⁶ bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng wun ke

nying giikh uyug rog gen ge ubeehn ke batiene e ge rubo kaa nyinga, e ngaa man ukoohbo kea, ‘A naa Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.’ Yaa nu, thoohdh nyoge urom gene ke dwaahngo. ⁷ Thiow linye bang gen ulihngu kedea dhog uwahn bangu ke nying linye mooge me ne kuohn me bahye. Abea yihdhu kea baadh, bang gihn giikh nu rog gen kuong gene kaa tiihyo umodho e cahng gug piny poohd kuu awahnho. ⁸ Paajo yea upahw ne dahg ubeehn yaa tien paajo acielo ukag gene ke rog gen kedea dhaahre giikh wiikh piny ge ukag ke rog gen. Amahr ayahng ngoom me thoohdh rog gen uyug gene ke bang kuohn me thoohdh wiikh piny kedea kahj nyoge ubange ke bang wiikh piny. Giikh nu ge unahg ka uthub giikh reje ge ukuong tuohl abea keehd maano e ge uroomo kaa raahm nyootho e thub maahdh batiene e bar maalo ke raahm keraahyo.

⁹⁻¹⁰ “Abea Ciig Beer ngo dhiil kaa puohnyo yihr yaa ungoom maano e piny poohd kuu agug. Yugu rogu beere cwihnyu unghamo ne koar giikh reje ge upahdh wudhu. Wu umag ucub wun yi cing ruohdhe giikh wuud amaade ke nying gihn nahgu jo'a. Wu upuohd gene yihdh wuud amaade kedea wu ukedh nyum ruohdhe kedea jaah ke nying gihn ayiihu luma. E naa ka uteedu giikh alihngu banga yihr gen kedea yihr nyoge me padh yaa Judea. ¹¹ Abea nea wu amag kedea ukedh wun yi lug e wu kea diero ke gihn urobu nyum lug, bang gihn rob urobu unahg Wahy Juog e nuu ucub ngo yihru ne robo.

¹² “Dhaano maa akweer ke luma, umen kedea nyethiine maa ayiih luma ge umaane uwahdhe

ka uluome gen unahg gen. Thiow nyethiin maa akweer ke luma, wahn ke men maa ayiih luma ge umaane uwahdhe ka uluome gen unahg gen. ¹³ Wu thiow, wu umaan nyoge cang ke nyinga. Abea ngaan umag cwihnye teeg uwahdhe guge e ngaan nu e nuu uyoad boadh wahy.

*Raahyo Gihn Uyoad Jeruucalem
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

¹⁴ “Cahng uniidu giih reje ngo ubeehn, cahng ubeehn Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg ujwaahge Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem udoohnge ne ka me nyoge Juog be wuor gene yea. (Kaano e nuu ubeehn ngaa kwaahno upare wiithe beer mee) kede a ubeehn yaa beed piny Judea ugoohd gene ke ngweej ne ci ne pahno yihdh bung yihdh goode. ¹⁵ Ngaa ayuud gihn nu e ngo ne piny kane, e ngo keá do wod ne cej gihr nyepiny ¹⁶ kede a ngaa nii puohdhe e ngo keá do paajo ne kaab waahnye. ¹⁷ Gihn nu unahg gihn me raaj keter yihr maahn me yaje kede a maahn dhuohdho bang gihn ge buu urom ngweej ne cohg. ¹⁸ Abea kwayu Juog beere gihn nu ree be yuge e piny aboar ¹⁹ bang gihn raahm upahdh yihdh nihn nu unahg raahm me raaj me kuu akuong pahdh upiny ke cahng ana acag Juoge wiih piny uwahnhe awaahn kede a me ree buu ucahge ke bero cahng moogo keehdo. ²⁰ Nea Juog Ruohdh ngo be ne guoe ke gweehgo ne ngol yihdh nihn nu, e dhaano utaahngo me ne bodh ne tooro. Abea ke nying yaae ge akwanye, e nihn nu ge ayuge noog. ²¹ Teeda teedo yihru thiow kejea nea dhaano ubeehno urube yihru kea, ‘Arob gihn yihru! Ngad Boadh nyoge

abeehno ke ca!’ Wale ukoohbe kea, ‘Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ne ca!’ Giih nu ge keá yiihu ne weey weey naa athere. ²² Bang gihn unud ke nyoge me thoohdh muu ubeehn ke batiena ne dwaahng wun. Ngaa man ukoohbo kea, ‘A naa Ngad Boadh nyoge’ kede a ngaa moogo ukoohbo kea, ‘A naa agamloohngjuog!’ Yaa nu giih me teeg me gaahy nyoge ge urom tiihyo yihr gen. E naa ka uraany gene wudh nyoge uwii gene luma piny, keehd yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae wudh gen uraany gene nea dhe yooh ayoad gene. ²³ Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere nea cahng ubeehn giih nu uyug gene rog gen e wu uyuud e rogu agwiiru.

*Cahng Ubeehn Jeacuue
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)*

²⁴ “Yihdh nihn nu, ke batién giih raahm,
‘e wong cahng naa lihb
kede a dwaahy buu ugeed maa
²⁵ ciehr ge uthub ke pahdho ke
yoohn maalo
kede a giih yea maalo rog gen
uyahng gene.’

²⁶ “Batiene e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uniid e a ubeehno kii lwaahd keehd tee mara e wiha amoar. ²⁷ Kaano e wuohdjuog ge uoohr ne cong jo'a naa akwany ke bang upiny cang keehd kuohn me baahye.

*Cahng Beehna
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)*

²⁸ “Beehna uroma ke rih dhuuro. Nea ngo uthubo ke lodho e ngahj kejea oohro adoohng cahng. ²⁹ Beehna ngo udoohng cahng nea wong cahng urwaahnyo. Neehn maano thiow nea giih nu rog gen ayug gene e kea ngahyu ngo kejea beehna adoohng cahng. ³⁰ Adiehr e ne roba yihru. Wu yaa

nud awaahn ni wu buu uthow cang e giih aroba yihru rog gen poohd kuu atiihy gene. Wu ubodh keehd me yug giih nu ateeda rog gen. ³¹ Maalo kedea upiny kan ge utooro abea luma ree utiinge kare.

Ngaa Keá Gwaahg
(*Mat 24:36-44*)

³² “Abea cahng uduua ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro. Ngo kwihj wuohdjuoge ge nii maalo wale an thiw cahng ngo wale caang ngo kwihya. Juog Wura e keede e nuu unghy cahng ngo. ³³ Koaru rogu, wu keá neno bang gihn kwihyu cahng ngo ubeehn weehne. ³⁴ Ngo uneehn ngaa maa aci ne weel ka me baahr uwiie baahng gihe piny e tiihj apaahnge yih gen cang. Noono maa arobe ngo yih ngad koar dhe wod kejea ngo keá neno, koare paajo.

³⁵ “Nea wa maano e wu keá neno bang gihn ngo kwihyu weehne e nuu ubeehn ngad paaje, uduu ke thiehno! Dewaahr! Kaa akaahg piny wale ke nyango? ³⁶ Wu dhiil koar beere nea ngo guo beehno e wu be yuude e wu aneno. ³⁷ Gihn roba beehda gihn me roba ke yihru cang. ‘Ngaa keá gwaahg!’ ”

14

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu

(*Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Anaa adoohng nihn ariow unahge cahng Yaan Amono.* Maa abeehn jo doong yaa lame maa yaa loohng Juog udaahd gene dhe yooch ke piny me mag gene Jeacuu unahge. ² Abea ge atud ke mag Jeacuu cahng yaay bang gihn kob gene, “Kuro tudi! Bang gihn nea

ngo mago mago awaahn ni e yaa abeehn yi yaay wo maahd gene maahdo ke liny.”

Jeacuu Wiíhe Aloar Ke Mow Bathany

(*Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8*)

³ Jeacuu anaa yi geen Bathany e ngo beehda weehno paar Cimoan Udhoobo. Kaano acahme cahmo e dhaago ake beehno e kaahn udhoohmo me yea ne mow me ngwaahy me ngiene teeg. Ngo akahle kedea uwoje ngo wiíh Jeacuu.

⁴ Naa aniid yaaj mooge maa anudo e mow awuoj dhaar ni wiíh Jeacuu, e ge ake rubo ke kiin gen kob gene, “Beehda gihn e yoad mow me ngiene teeg uraany nyaane ngo now? ⁵ Gihn keree! Mown nu ne rom ngeew oogo ukahle amahr ngiihny me thoohdh me ne cub yih nyoge maa angoohng.” Maa acay gene dhaar ni ne cohg.

⁶ Abea ngo abeehr Jeacuu e yih gen kobe, “Wiiu ngo! Gihn ge giedu dhaar ni? Beehda gihn me beer ne cohg e naa atiihye yihra. ⁷ Yaa angoohng ge nyoge me beehdo kaa wun ke nying nihn kedea gihn me beer yugu yugo yih gen wa ka daahdu ke cwihnyu. Abea an, a buu ukwaay beehdo ke wun e naa gihn beere noono ubeehn dhaar ni umoare wiíha e a poohd nud ke wun. ⁸ Dhaar ni atiihy gihn me beer naa amoone piny ne wiíhr kuohma ke mow ne gwiir kuohma ke nying cahng ukoany an. ⁹ Awaahn ni a rob athiir yihru kejea kwaad kuohn upuohny Ciig Beer yihdh gen ke bang upiny cang, e gihn ayug dhaar ni uke robo thiw ne par bang dhaar ni.”

13:32 13:32 Tiihy 1:7 **13:33** 13:33-35 Mat 24:42 **13:34** 13:34 Mat 25:14-15; Luk 19:12-13

14:1 14:1-2 11:18 * **14:1** 14:1 Yaa Judea yih gen ne yaay me yug gene ke nying wong ne par kaa akahl Juoge gen oogo piny Micíh. Yaay beehda nihn abiihjberíow kedea yihdh nihn nu e ge cam amono me bahdh. Ke nying gihn nu e ne cuohne ne Yaan Amono. **14:3** 14:3 Luk 7:37-38

*Juudo Jeacuu Aluome**(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

¹⁰ Dhaano acielo kiin joe ge apaar wonge ariow, me nyinge cuohn ne Juudo a'aay ucea bang jo doong yaa lam ne luom Jeacuu yihr gen. ¹¹ E cwihny yaa ni ake mihno naa alihng gene kwaad rob nu. Gihn nu e ngo arob gene yihr Juudo kejea ngo umuoj gene ke ngiihny me thoohdh nea Jeacuu luome luomo. Kaano e Juudo athubo ke cej dhe yooh me kahle gen bang Jeacuu beere ngo mag gene mago.

*Jeacuu Maa Yaae Ge Gwiir Ka Yug Gene Yaay Yea**(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹² Cahng umodho yihdh nihn Yaan Amono e jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Kee e ne daahdi nuu ugwiir wane ne kar piih yihro ne yug cam cahng Yaan Amono yea?"

¹³ Maa abeehn Jeacuu uoohre nyoge ariow kiin jo waahdh giiehe kea, "Cidhu yi diehr geen Jeruucalem nea wu uroohmo ke dhe cuow me kaahn piih kea buodhu batiene. ¹⁴ Paan umone yea e kea robu ngo yihr ngad paajo kejea, 'Arob ngad puohnye kejea nyoadhi wod upiiehe yea keehd yaae ne yug giiehe yaay?' ¹⁵ Wod unyoadhe yihru maalo maa agwiir beer mee ke nyingo. Yi wod nu gwiiru caame giiehe."

¹⁶ Maa abeehn jo waahdhe ucidh gene yi diehr geew kede a uyoad gene giiehe anaa ateed yihr gen wa kar gen. Naa athum gene ke gwiir caam yaay, e ge adog bang Jeacuu.

Jeacuu Arubo Yihr Jo waahdhe Ke Nying Luom Gihn Uyug Juudo

¹⁷ Ke wong thiehno arumo, e Jeacuu ake beehno keehd joe ge

apaar wonge ariow yi wod agwiir. ¹⁸ Naa apiih gene ne cam wiih tharbeajo, e Jeacuu ake rubo yihr jo waahdh kea, "A rob gihn maa adiehr! Dhaano acielo kiinu daahd uluome an keehd maa achahma tiehd keehde."

¹⁹ Gihn nu cwihny jo waahdh araanye ne cohg. E ngaa man peehny Jeacuu kea, "Unahg an ne wale gihn?"

²⁰ Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kea, "Unahg ngaa uroohm cing wane yi wal keehde kiinu noono apaar wonge ariow. ²¹ A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uthow wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog abea ngaa luom an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo unaa yi gihn me raaj ne waany adhaahr ngweehn me bahnge ngo be ne nyuol."

*Kuohm Jeacuu Ayug Ne Cam Yihro**(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

²² Kaano acahm gene cahmo, e Jeacuu amono akaabe batiene naa adooje ngo e ngo abanye maa acube ngo yihr jo waahdhe e urubo kea, "Kaabu ngo kede a camu ngo. Gihn ni beehda e naa kuohma."

²³ Keehdo e kubaayo me yea ne koongo akaabe batiene naa amuhje koohr Juog e ngo acube yihr gen maa amaadh gene ngo.

²⁴ Maa arube kea, "Gihn ni beehda rema. Rem nweehd won ge awoj piny ke nying nyoge me thoohdh. ²⁵ A teed athiir yihru. Koongo buu ucahga ke maadh keehdo uwahdhe cahng umaadha koohng nyaahn Paar Juog."

²⁶ Batien kaa awahr gene Wahy Apoong Juog, e ge ake aay ne ci wiih Good Ulihbe.

²⁷ Maa arub Jeacuu yihr gen kea, "Wu noono cang wu ugoohd

oogo riha uwiiu a piny wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog ke nyinga naa,

‘Ngad kwaah unahg ubeehn diehge ulog gene keedho.’

²⁸ Abea cahng ucakra ke batien thoo, e a ucidh Gaalili ka ubeehnu banga yea.”

²⁹ Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo yihre kobe, “Keehd me paahr nyoge oogo ugoohd gene, e a ke nguda a be kuong paahr oogo uwiiia yihn piny.”

³⁰ Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Adiehr e ne roba yihri. Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg ne riow e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.”

³¹ E ngo acahg Piihtere kaa beehro kea, “A be kuong kweer ne weey weey kejea yih kwihya keehd me nahge thoo, e a uthoo tiehd ke yihn.” Maa abeehr gene ngo cang wa kaa arob Piihtere.

Jeacuu Akwahyo Piny Gedhceama

(*Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

³² Batiene e ge abeehn piny me cuohn ne Gedhceama maa arobe ngo yihr jo waahdh giithe mooge kea, “Piihu kan ne koar, abea wu keá gwaahg. A nyiig wong maalo ne kwaj.” ³³ Maa acuohne Piihter kedea Jeamij maa Joon ne cidho keehde. Nye kaano e Jeacuu ree ayoade yi rahny cwi-hny me duohng ke raahm aduulo me teeg. ³⁴ Kaano e arubo yihr yaa caahdh keehde kea, “Yaage! Aduuna urahmo cang ke raahm me wa a cej thoo. Doohngu kan abea wu keá neno.”

³⁵ Maa acidhe wong maalo, ka me thiin mee e apahdh wudh conge ne kwaj kejea nea kare nud kea beehn deeh raahm gihn bare now ke buude. ³⁶ Maa arube kea,

“Abaa Wura! Giih nyepinye cang ge yoohd yihri. Nea kare nud kea kaab raahm gihn ni beehn riha. Abea keehd maano, e keá yugi wa ka daahda abea yug ngo wa kar cwi-hny.”

³⁷ Ge aduue bang jo waahdh giithe ni, e ge ayuude e ge uneno. Maa acaye Piihter kea, “Cimoane yih keá neno! Yih ka be rom koar ke kar caa acielo cog ne? ³⁸ Wu keá neno, abea kwahyu beere wu be tum atiihb ukeehge. Mare ngo athiir! Aduulo ngo teeg, ngo rom guum abea kuohm e naa agoohg.”

³⁹ Maa acahge aay keehdo, ne kway Juog e ber gihn anaa arobe umodho yihr wahn. ⁴⁰ Naa acahge duuo e ayuud jo waahdh giith adahg e ge ane twar ke niine bang gihn ge anaa agoohg niine ne cohg. Noono ulaahy wudh gene utoor gihn maa arob gene.

⁴¹ Maa aduue keehdo yi dahg gen, urube yihr gen kea, “Wu poohd niin gihn? Gihn me nenu ke nyinge keehdo tooro bang gihn caang cub an, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, yi cing nyoge me reje ne naah ngo abeehno. ⁴² Yedhu maalo upahdho yooh. Ngaa aluom an e aman awahnho.”

Jeacuu Amag

(*Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Piow piow kaano apoohde e Jeacuu urubo nu, e Juudo ge beehdo dhaano acielo keew yaa Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ake wahnho e ngo caahdh kaa nyoge me thoohdh maa aohr jo doong yaa lame maa yaa loohng Juoge kedea jo doong paajo. Yaa ngo ge akaahn pale kedea belunge.

⁴⁴ Ngo anaa arob Juude yihr jo abeehne ke gen kea, “Ngaa baahba ree ke maahdh e naa ngaa

magu bang gihn e ne daahdu. Magu ngo uayu keehde kede a kaahnu ngo e atiegu piny.”⁴⁵ Kaa awahn Juude, e abaahb rih Jeacuu ke maahdh kobe, “Koochri Ruohdh.”⁴⁶ E jo anaa ake caahdho ge ake beehno umag gene Jeacuu utuohj gene ngo.⁴⁷ Gihn nu e ngaa maa ake cuungo kaano, pala ayuohdhe ke oogo ungole yih baahng me tihyo paar ngad duohng yaa lam. Yihdh ngo angole piny ne thihb.

⁴⁸⁻⁴⁹ Maa apeehny Jeacue gen kea, “A abeehdo ke wun kede a na niidu niido e a caa yi laaro gih rih Wod Juog ke nying nihn upuohnya nyoge puohnyo abea a kuu anaa amagu. Awaahn ni gihn ge beehnu banga e wu kaahn pale maa belunge kii cingu udoohnge wa a beehda ngaa maa apaahr oogo ne liny ke ukuuma? Abea awaahn beehda giih anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ge ne pahdh kar gen wa kaa agweed gen.”⁵⁰ Kaano e jo waahdhe cang ge ake aay ke ngweej yuii gene Jeacuu piny yi cing nyoge me reje.

⁵¹ Batiene e ngaa maa arih maa angaab waahny niine kede caahdh kaa cinge now, apahdh ne buodh batiene jo ni amag Jeacuu, e ngo akwahg gene ke piny umag gene ngo.⁵² Kaano e nyin anaa apoj yi cing gen ugoohde ke kuohme now, uwiie waahny yi cing gen.

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Akuud Yaa Judea

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

⁵³ Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn gene ne kedh paar ngaa duohng jo doong yaa lam kaa amahd jo doong yaa lame kede a jo doong paaje maa yaa loohnge yea.

⁵⁴ Piihter anaa ake caahdho e buodh batiene Jeacuu ke ka me baahr mee uwahdhe paar ngaa duohng yaa lam. Gihn nu e ngo apiih buud acaakere giih koar Wod Juog maa anaa buud maaj ne oohyo.

⁵⁵ Abea e jo doong yaa lam kede a yaa Akuud Judea giih acuohn ge apiih ne daahd awuohj rih Jeacuu beere ngo ke kihmo. Abea kihde now awuohj maa ayoad gene rih Jeacuu tooro me rom ngo ke kihmo ke thoo.⁵⁶ Keehd maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh upiih gene ne rob giih toohd rih Jeacuu, ne kal dhe, nyum akuud yaa Judea, e gihn maa ayaahng yaa lug yi luub gen tooro, bang gihn luub gen ge kuu aroohmo.⁵⁷ Kaano e nyoge mooge ge ayedh maalo ne rob toohd kob gene,⁵⁸ “Ngaan anaa alihng wane e urubo kea, ‘Wod Juog gihn ni ageer dhaane ngo uthuohma piny abea batiene nihn adahg e moogo ugeera kare me padh dhaano e naa ageer ngo.’ ”⁵⁹ Abea keehd maano e luub gen poohd be roohm.

⁶⁰ Naa abahng awuohj maa ayoad rih Jeacuu tooro, e ngaa duohng yaa lam Jeacuu apeehnye peehnyo kobe, “Gihn e bahng wudh giih rob rihi ge be duogi? Gihn e naa adiehr kiin giih arob yaa ni rihi?”⁶¹ † Abea Jeacuu aleng ne caaj ubahng rob nu kea beehro.

Ucagh Kaaypaje piehj keehdo kobe, “Beehr ngo yihra, yih naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ge Waahd Juog Aciehg?”

⁶² Maa ayiih Jeacue ngo kobe, “Beehda an kede a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uniidu e a apiih ukoom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog wiih koom ruohdh kede a

14:48-49 14:49 Luk 19:47; 24:46 **14:50** 14:50-52 14:27 **14:58** 14:58 15:29; Mat 26:61
 † **14:61** 14:61 Aleng ne caaj: Mak 15:3-5 Waahd Juog: 15:39 **14:62** 14:62 Mat 22:44; 24:30; Mak 13:26; Luk 21:27

uniidu ge ubeehna wa daahr maaj kii lwaht ke yoohn maalo Paar Maalo.”

⁶³ Maa abeehn ngad duohng yaa lame urahny cwihtnye yi kwaad gihn arob Jeacuu rih Juog. Gihn nu e ngaa duohng yaa lam waahny ree ke ngude ayieye ke oogo yi ngahye maa aloge dheer ne rob yih yaa akuud kobe, “Ngahda ngo alihngu kaa amage ree ke dheer kea e uroomo ke Juog? Naa awuohj moogo me cahgo ke daahdo yaage?” ⁶⁴ Ngo alihngu cang kaa arube kea e uroomo ke Juog. Nea maru e ukihm gihre beehda gihn?” E yaa akuud Judea cang ge akoohbo kob gene, “Kihme ke thoo.” ⁶⁵ Kaano e wong Jeacuu atuohj gene tuohyo kedea uthub gene ke nguud rih ngo kedea ke twang wiithe ne yaahr kuohme kedea e ngo ke peehnyo naa, “Yih nyin akoohbo kii yih Ngad Boadh nyoge caar ngaan nguud rihi kedea ngaan goj yihn!” Noonoo maa akaab acaakere ngo ne ci ne puohdo.

Kaa Apeehm Piihtere Kea Jeacuu Kwihye

(*Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27*)

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷ Kaano ge apooohde e Piihter ne kiin yaa ni piih buud maaj ne oohyo ni, e nyaakow me beehda baahng paar ngad duohng yaa lam ake beehno. Naa aniide Piihter e bang ngo amaanye keraahyo maa arube yih ngo kea, “Yih na niida niido thiow kiin yaa ne caahdh keehd Jeacuu Ngad Naajaread?”

⁶⁸ E Piihter ake kweer kea, “Ngaan nu rubi ke nyinge ngo kwihya kedea gihn robi ni be ci wiilha ne cohg!” Maa aci Piihtere oogo yi kala kedea uguo uthuonjiene ke koohg.

⁶⁹ E Nyaakow ni aween ni, Piihter acahge ke niido urube yih yaa anaa ake cuungo oogo kar lug kobe, “Ngaan beehda ngad gen thiow.” ⁷⁰ E Piihter poohd ukweer keree kea Jeacuu kwihye.

Batiene e yaa ake cuungo ge athubo ke rob yih Piihter kob gene, “Ne cohg yi beehda ngad Jeacuu, bang gihn yih rubo wa ka rub yaa Gaalili kii ngo.”

⁷¹ Abea ge alihng Piihtere rob nu, e athub ke kuohng ree kea, “Yaage! Arob adiehr nyum Juog. Ngadu noonoo rubu ke nyinge nu ngo kwihya!”

⁷² Nye kaano athume ke rob e uthuonjiene acahg koohg keehdo, maa apar Piihtere gihn anaa arob Jeacuu yihre, “Tihn noon ni yi de-waahy tihn, maano e uthuonjiene kuu akoohg ne riow e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.” Maa athub Piihter ke lalo ke keej yej naa angeye deeh awuohj gihn atiihye.

15

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug

(*Mat 27:1, 2, 11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Yi ruu piny ke nyango coon, e jo doong yaa lam kedea jo doong paajo maa yaa loohng Juog kedea yaa akuud ge apiih ne mad gihn utiihy gene. Gihn nu e ngo amad gene kejea Jeacuu kedh bang Pilaato, Muudiihr Roama ge mag piny Judea beere ngo kihme kihmo yih gen ke thoo. Kaano e cinge ge atuohj ukedhe bang Pilaato.

² Ge awahnh Jeacuu bang Pilaato ni, e Pilaato Jeacuu apeehnye kobe, “Yih naa Ruohdh yaa Judea ne?”

Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Yih naa arob ngo ke dhii.”

³ Kaano maa athub jo doong yaa lame ne rob gihn amag gene ngo ke nyinge e ge rob giih me reje me thoohdh rih Jeacuu. ⁴ Noono e Pilaato Jeacuu apeeध्ये kea, “Gihn me beehri tooro ke nying giih arob rihi? Maany amahr giih ni thoohdh ge arob gene rihi!”

⁵ Abea gihn maa abeehr Jeacuue tooro maa acwaahng Pilaato yi kwaad man bahnge Jeacuu ree be konye ke dhe.

⁶ Ke nying wong yi Yaan Amono e Pilaato kwaad maabuu me daahd paaje kejea ke lonyo, e ngo lonye ke oogo yi thijin. ⁷ Ngaa me cuohn ne Barabaj ngo anaa yi thijin keehd yaae naa apaahr oogo ne liny kaa akuum Roama. Nyoge ge anaa anahg gene yi gihn apaahr gene oogo ni. ⁸ Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh ge awaahd bang Pilaate ne peeध्ये ngo ulonye dhaano yihr gen wa kwaad ka ne yuge ngo ke nying wong yi Yaan Amono.

⁹ Maa apeeध्ये Pilaate gen kea, “Wu daahd ngo ulonya Jeacuu ge ruohdhu?” ¹⁰ Bang gihn ngo abeehn Pilaate ne ngeyo kejea beehda ke nying giih tiel now e naa amag jo doong yaa lame Jeacuu ne kahl nyum lug. ¹¹ Maa abeehn ruohdhe giih ni ucoam gene yihdh nyoge cang kejea nahge ke Barabaj e ne peeध्ये gene yihr Muudiihr Pilaato beere luny oogo yihr gen abea padh Jeacuu.

¹² Batiene e Pilaato ake peeध्ये keehdo kea, “Abea nea wa maano, yuga gihn keehd Jeacuu ge cuohnu ne ruohdhu ne?”

¹³ E nyoge cang ge ke athubo ke kwaago kob gene, “Gure rih yaadh.”

¹⁴ Maa apeeध्ये Pilaato kea, “Abea gihn noono raaj ge awuohye ni?”

E ge abar maalo ke kwaago kob gene, “Gure rih yaadh.” ¹⁵ Pilaato cwihnye atooro bang urahny cwihny nyoge ree, noono maa ayi ihe ngo wa kar dhog gen ulonye Barabaj. Naa athum acaakere ke puohd Jeacuu wa kaa arob Pilaate, e ngo acube yihr acaakere beere ngo caa ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

Jeacuu Wiihe Ariiw Ke Koadhe
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3)

¹⁶ Kaano e acaakere, Jeacuu abeehn gene ne kedh yi wod paar muudiihr ge cuohn ne Preetoarya. Noono ucuohn gene acaakere giih anudo cang. ¹⁷ Maa angaab gene ngo ke jalaabya me kwaar kede a uyo ad gene koadhe udol gene gen naa atahny ruohdh maa acub gene ngo wiihe ¹⁸ kede a uthub gene ke yaahle e ge ukoohbo kejea, “Maahdh ya Ruohdh yaa Judea.” ¹⁹ Utwang gene wiih ngo twango keehd theengo kede a ge nguud yi wonge maa urung gene cong gen ke piny nyum ngo wa ge wuor ruohdh. ²⁰ Naa athum gene ke ngier kuohme e jalaabya akahl gene oogo ree kede a uduog gene waaye ree, batiene e ge a'aay keehde ne kedh ne gur rih yaadh maa ariihw.

Yoohn Yaadh Maa Ariihw
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

²¹ Cimoane ngad piny Ciri ihna anaa ake kahnho ke kaano e beehn kaa yi yoohn puohdho. Ngo anahg wur ge Alekjander maa Rupuj. Gihn nu e acaakere Cimoane amag gene ne bien yaadh gihn ugur Jeacuu ngahye naa agoohg Jeacuue ke tihng yaadh. ²² Jeacuu abeehn ne

kedh ka me nahg nyoge me reje yea me cuohn ne Golgotha* lum yea, "Paan Wiihj."

Jeacuu Agur Rih Yaadh Maa Ariihw

²³ Batiene e ge athubo ke cub koongo maa alyaahb keehd yaadh me cuohn ne mer kejea maadhe ngo ne nahg raahm maa akweere ke maadh ngo. ²⁴ Kaano e ge apiih ne gur Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw kede a upaahng gene waare giiehe ke rog gen ke dhe yoohn thalo.

²⁵ Jeacuu agur ngahy yaadh ke nyango ka ne lony diehg. ²⁶ Maa agweed gene awuohj gihn apar gene kejea ngo ayug Jeacuu rih yaadh maalo naa, "RUOHDH YAA JUDEA." ²⁷ Maa uyo ad gene yaa kahw ariow ugur gene gen ngahdh yen wa kwaad mar Jeacuu ngaa man nuu ukwiihye kede a ngaa man nuu ucaame. [²⁸ E naa kaa abeehn gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying Jeacuu upahdhe kare ge anaa agweede naa, "Anahg wa kwaad ka nahg ngaa me ree naa awuohj."]

Kuohm Jeacuu Angier Nyoge

²⁹ Batiene e kwaad yaa ngul piny now e ngo cwiid gene cwiido e wudh gen gihny gene gihnyo kede a e ge uyahdo kob gene, "Yih nyin ne koohbo kejea Wod Juog thuohmi ke piny kede a uromi ngo ke geero ucuunge bati en ni hn adahg, kea noono kony rih, ³⁰ uyihni piny ke rih yaadh ariihw."

³¹ Thiow Ruohdh yaa lam kede a yaa loohng Juog ge apiih ne yaahl ngo maa arub gene ke kiin gen kob gene, "Na ukoohbo kejea e

ngad kony nyoge! Abea gihn e bahnge ree be rome ke konyo? ³² Ngahda e naa ruohdh yaa Yijarael! Kea noono yihne piny ngahy yaadh nu agure ree beere lume yi ih wane yi ih o." Thiow keehd yaa anaa agur maalo buude ngo ayaahl gene tiehd.

Thon Jeacuu

(*Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

³³ Kaano maa abeehn deeh muudho umoale piny cang ne cihdh cihdhi. Naa athube e cahng nii diehr wihj uwahdhe kaa alaa hnge e gihn me neehn tooro. ³⁴ Yi laahng cahng e Jeacuu ake yuog e duone atihnge maalo, "Eloo! Eloo lama cabajthaahni?" [Lum yea: Juog Ruohdh, Juog Ruohdh, gihn ge paahli an oogo wa gihn?]

³⁵ E yaa anaa ake cuungo duon Jeacuu alihng gene uthub gene ke rob kob gene, "Cegu yihdhu! Adoohng wa cuohn Eliija ge anahg agamloohngjuog naa acoon beere beehn ne kony ngo."

³⁶ E dhaano acielo kiin yaa ni ake goohdo ne kahl koongo me waj. Maa akaabe bur waaro ucode ngo yi koongo maa atuohje ngo wiih theengo urwaage ngo yi dhe Jeacuu ne maadh e ukoohbo kea, "Maanyo ngo! Ka moogo e Eliija ubeehn ne kahl ngo oogo ngahy yaadh."

³⁷ Gihn nu e Jeacuu acahg lalo kede a e naa thone noono.

³⁸ Kaano e waaro gihn anaa apaahng kur Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog yea ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow ke maalo uwahdhe piny. ³⁹ Ge aniid jaabidhe gihn anaa ake kuro kaa athow Jeacuu kii ngo ni, e ake

* **15:22** 15:22 Golgotha: Beehda ka me thoohny mee, beehda piny leele abea padh wiih good. Deeh wod me duohng akony laahj mee ne kar kan nyoge maa thoo. Dhe wod gihn ni ciehg kaa deeh leelo me duohng. Kede a yi wod kuohn maa agwiir ne kar kan nyoge yihdh gen nud. Anahg kwaad kuohn nu e naa akan kuohm Jeacuu yea. **15:26** 15:26 Mat 27:11 **15:29** 15:29 14:58 **15:32** 15:32 Mat 27:11 **15:38** 15:38 Judea 10:19-20 **15:39** 15:39 1:1; 3:11; 14:61; Mat 27:54

rubo kea, “Beehda adiehr, nyin anahg Waahd Juog ne cohg.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Maahn mooge thiow ge anaa anudo ka me cahng e ge maahnyo kaa ka me baahr. Maahn maa a'aay Gaalili keehd Jeacuu ne beehn Jeruucalem. Ge ne tiihy giih daahd Jeacuue kede a jo waahdhe. Maarya Madaleana kede a Caloame maa Maarya miih Jeamij, Jeamij gihn thiin kede a Joacej ge anaa anudo keew maahn nu.

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan

(*Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁴² Anahg cahng gwiihdo bang gihn ruuwow beehda Cahng Cabadh e bahnge nyoge be tiihyo yea. ⁴³ Ngaa me nyinge Jocebe anudo, ngad geen Arihmathea kede a ngo anahg ngaa me duohng kiin yaa akuud gihr yaa Judea. Jocebe anahg ngaa maa ayiih ngo ke coon kejea Jeacuu Juog e naa aohr ngo ne Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn koar kejea ngo ubeehn. Naa aniid Jocebe ngo kejea adoohng ka me thub cahng Cabadh e cwihnye adeede maa acea paar Pilaato beere kuohm Jeacuu ke cub yihre ne koanyo e piny poohd kuu ayuudho. ⁴⁴ Maa abeehn Pilaate ucwaahnge ke kaa aguo Jeacuue thoo kii ngo maa acuohne jaabidh gihn anaa ne koar kede a upeehnye ngo nea ngo beehda adiehr, kejea Jeacuu aguo thoo. ⁴⁵ Ge arob jaabidhe ngo yihre kejea ngo beehda athiir, e kuohm Jeacuu abeehne ne cubo yihr Jocebe. ⁴⁶ Maa abeehn Jocebe, ungeewe waaro, gihn me bahye kuohm Jeacuu keehde maa akahle kuohme oogo ngahy yaadh anaa agure yea. Ubahje kuohm ngo ke waaro kede a ucea ne kan ngo yi buur maa akoany coon ne liel batiene e deeh leelo aloohre dhe

wod. ⁴⁷ E maahn kar ge ariow kaa akan kuohm Jeacuu yi ngo abeehn gene ne niido. Maahn ni ge anahg Maarya miih Joacej kede a Maarya Madaleana.

16

Liel Yea Apuogo Kede a Rob Wuohnjuog

(*Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Naa ayuudh cahng ubar Cahng Cabadh, e bahnge nyoge be tiihyo yea, e Caloame maa Maarya ge miih Jeamij maa Maarya Madaleana ge acidho ne ngeew mow me ngwaahy me ci gene ne wihr kuohm Jeacuu. ² Ruuwow e ge amool oogo e piny kuu aruu ne ci wiih liel. ³ Noono caahdh gene e ge upeehyo ke rog gen ke ngaa uloor deeh leen acub dhe wod liel oogo yihr gen.

⁴ Abea ge amaahny gene, e ge niid dhe liel ngo apuogo kede a leelo tooro dhe. ⁵ E amon gene yi liel, e ge niid wuohnjuog e ngo apiih kur kwiihj. Ngo angaab waare me bahye me tar ne weej. Ge aniid maahne wuohnjuog e ge anahg lware kwaade tooro.

⁶ Maa arub wuohnjuoge yihr gen kea, “Wu keá tud! Ngahya kejea wu daahd Jeacuu ge anaa agur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Jeacuu ngo tooro kan bang gihn ngo ameehg Juoge cahro. Maanyu kaa anaa apiehle yea. ⁷ Abea cidhu ne robe yihr jo waahdhe maa yihr Piihter kejea Jeacuu amoono nyum gen wong maalo ne ci Gaalili. Nea neehn maano e kea cidh gene kun ca ne roohm keehde neehn kaa anaa arobe ngo e poohd kuow.”

⁸ Kaano e maahn arihng oogo kede a ugoohd gene oogo kar loohro bang gihn wudh gen ariihr yi kwaad gihn ayug ree. Noono

utud gene ke rob gihn ayug ree yihr kwaad dhaano now ke nying lwahr naa amag gen.*

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe
(Mat 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18)

[⁹ Naa acahr Jeacuue yi thoo cahng anaa abeehn maahne uyoaad gene loohro apuogo e cahng nu ree anaa abeehne ne nyoadhho yihr Maarya Madaleana. Maarya gihn anaa arieme atiihbe abiihjberiw oogo rih ngo coon e Jeacuu poohd kuu anahg.¹⁰ Batiene e dhaar ni abeehn ne ci bang yaa anahg gom Jeacuu kedeaa jo waahdh giie ge acong wudh gen ka maa acielo ne yuog thone.¹¹ Abea ge alihng gene ngo kejea Jeacuu acahr kedeaa ngo aniid Maarya Madaleana, e ngo kuu ayiih gene.

¹² Batiene kaano e Jeacuu ree acahge ke nyoadhho yihr jo waahdhe ariow maano e ge caa yihdh miehr.¹³ Ge a'aay Jeacuue e naa kaa angey gene ngo kejea ngaan ake rubo keehd gen anahg Jeacuu. Noono udoog gene kuu utien gen ne ci ne rob ngo yihr yaa gen kejea Jeacuu aniid gene. Abea lum gen kuu ayiih naa athiir.

¹⁴ Batiene arumo e ree abeehne ne nyoadhho yihr joe ge apaar wonge acielo, maano e ge piih ne cam. Maa ataahnye yi nying gen, bang gihn kuu ayiih gene naa arobe kejea ngo acahr ke batien thoo.

¹⁵ Maa arube yihr gen kea, "Cidhu ke bang wiih piny kedeaa upuohnyu Ciig Beer gihn ni yihr nyoge cang.¹⁶ Kwaad ngaa yiieh luma kedeaa umuoj wiiehe ke piih Juog e ngaan nu wahye uboadh Juoge. Abea ngaan be yiieh luma,

ngaan nu wahye buu uboadh Juoge.¹⁷ † Yaa uyiih luma ge umuoj Juoge ke tee me tiiehy gene giieh me be rom dhaan utaahnge ke tiiehyo ke teege e keede. Thiow ge umeehge riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge kedeaa ge umeehge rob ke dhog maa anaa akwiihy gene.¹⁸ ‡ Yaa ayiih luma, nea ge akaj thuohle wale ge adwaahng ke cim e gihn muu yoad gen me nahg gen ngo utooro. Nea ge ukwahyo yihr Juog ke nying ngaa maa atwaany e cing acub wiiehe e ngaan nu atwaanye uaay."

¹⁹ Batiene kaa arub Jeacuu Ruohdhe keehd gen, e ngo atihng Juoge ke maalo ne ci ne beehdo yi ruohdh Paare kedeaa upiiehe wiieh koom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog.²⁰ Joe ge athubo ke keedho ke bang wiieh piny e ge puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge kedeaa e ge kony teeg Juoge konyo kedeaa unyoadhho tiiehye naa adiehr ke dhe yooahn umeehge gen yug giieh me gaahy nyoge.]

* **16:8** 16:8 Luub Maarko naa agweed coon yihdh kitaabe me yej be diiw ke gen kedeaa giieh arob nyoge mooge ke nying giieh agweed Maarko ge ajoor yi kitaab Maarko 16:1-8 **16:15** 16:15-16 Mat 28:19 **16:16** 16:16 Tiihy 2:38 † **16:17** 16:17 Tiihy 8:7; 16:18Rob ke dhog me kwihj; Tiihy 2:4; 10:46; 19:6; 1Kor 14 ‡ **16:18** 16:18 Thuohl: Luk 10:19; Tiihy 28:3-6Atwaanye uaay: Tiihy 4:30; 5:16; 8:7; Jeam 5:14-15 **16:19** 16:19 Mat 22:44

LUKA

Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Lukae

Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Kitaab gihr Luka e ne nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaa anaa aceg piny kejea ubeehn ne boadh yaa Yijarael kedea uboadhe nyoge cang ne dug. Ngo agweed Lukae piny kejea Jeacuu acuohn Wahy Juoge ne “puohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa angoohng.” Kitaab gihn ni yea naa amahr giih me nyoadh ka beehn Juoge ucube wiihe ne kony yaa nii giih bahng me thoohdh me be room. Luka arubo keraahyo thiow ke nying med cwihny, adoohnge yihdh ngol muu umodho giih kitaab ge rubo ke nying beehn Jeacuu. Luka arubo tiehd yi gug kitaab ke nying med cwihny, maano e ngo kwaan kaa amon Jeacuu Paar Maalo. Luka arubo yi kitaab gihr Jo Oohr ke nying kaa anyaay lum Juoge ujwage ree batien mon Jeacuu Paar Maalo.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-4

Kaa anyuol Joon Ngad Luogwahy kedea Jeacuu kedea nihn thihno giih gen 1:5-2:52

Tiihy Joon Ngad Luogwahy 3:1-20

Luogwahy kedea utum gihn ayug rih Jeacuu 3:21-4:13

Tiihy Jeacuu kiin nyoge yi piny Gaalili 4:14-9:50

Aay yi geen Gaalili ne ci geen Jeruucalem 9:51-19:27

Nihn abiihberiow giih dhe caahn naa anahg yi geen Jeruucalem kedea buude 19:28-23:56

Cahro, nyoadh rog kedea mon Paar maalo gihr Waahd Juog 24:1-53

¹ Yihr Thiopihluj.

Nyoge me thoohdh ge agweehdo ke nying giih anaa ayug rog gen kiin wan kan. ² Giih agweed gene, ge naa giih anaa arob kwaad yaa anaa nyum wane naa aniid gen ke nying gen kedea gen naa yaa anaa acub piny ne yaa puohny Ciig Beer. ³ E an awaahn ni yih ngaan duohng, wa kwaad kaa aboara gen ne cohg, unghaya kwaad giih ne yihdh gen ke dhe yoohn kaa anaa athub giih ni kedea kaa ayug gene rog gen e wiiha abeehna ne paro kejea moogo e ngo beehda gihn me beer ugweeda gen piny neehn kaa atihy gene rog gen. ⁴ Ngo aparta wa maano ugweeda gen piny yihri, beere ather giih yihdh gen ngahyi ngahyo neehn kaa apuohny gen yihri.

Kar Rob Dhe Yoohn Kaa Anyuol Joon

⁵ Athubo ke wa gihn, umodho maano e Jeacuu poohd kuu anyuol, ngad lam giih kweehr anaa anudo me nyinge Jakarya. Yihdh nihn nu e ruohdh me nyinge Eroade e naa amag Judea ke kare cang. Jakarya gihn ni anahg ngad goan dhe wod yaa lam giih kweehr ke kur mar Abihja. Abea Elijabedh anaa anahg ciih Jakarya. E thiow anahg ngad dhe wod yaa lam giih kweehr. ⁶ Ge noon ni ariow ni ge abeehdo kaa beehdo me beer ne cohg nyum Juog. Umag gene loohng Juog keter beer mee. ⁷ Abea nyethiin maa anudo yihr gen atooro, bang gihn Elijabedh anaa agaahg kedea ge anaa agwag keraahyo.

⁸ Cahng ni arumo e Jakarya anaa ne yug tiihye yi Wod Juog e ngo cub giih kweehr yi wod kwaj gihr Jeruucalem, bang gihn nihn nu anahg nihn tiihy giih dhe wod gihr ge Jakarya. ⁹ Beehda en naa anaa akwany ne ngad

cub giih kweehr wong cahng nu. Jakarya anaa akwany kaa dhe yoohn thoohr gaay wa ka yuge paar gen ne waang adung dung wiih abar mar adung dung. Abea ge athub Jakaryae keehd tiihye yi Wod Juog ¹⁰ nyoge anaa amahdo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog e ge kway Juog.

¹¹ Kaano arumo e wuohnjuog anaa celang, ucuunge kur kwiihy abar gihr waang adung dung. ¹² Naa aniid Jakaryae ngo, e Jakarya apaahw oogo umag lwahre ngo kwaade tooro. ¹³ Muudhe e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihre kea, “Yih keá tudo Jakarya! A akahl dhog me beer yihri! Kwaj gihri alihng Juoge cang kedea Elijabedh ciihi uyihdi keehd nyethiin unyuole yihri keehd nyethiin cuow abea nyinge ucagi ne Joon. ¹⁴ Nea anyuol arumo, e yihn maa ciihi kedea nyoge me thoohdh cwihnyu umihni keter. ¹⁵ Thiow nyethiin ni unahg ngaa me duohng keter ke nying tiihye gihn agwiir Juoge yihre. Koongo buu ukuonge kaa belo kedea kuohme uyaahng Wahy Juoge ke ka thube e ngo poohd kii yea men. ¹⁶ Unahg e nuu uduu thoohdh yaa Yijarael bang Juog ge beehda Ruohdh gen ni. ¹⁷ Kedea unahg en nuu umoon wong maalo nyum Ruohdh gihn ubeehn ni. Umoon keehd dhe yoohn teeg cwihny puohny mare, wa kwaad mar Eliija agamloohngjuog naa abeehno umodho. Unahg en nuu uweehg jo doonge nhyaar nyethen gen kedea uweehge yaa wudh gen teeg duog cwihny gen caahn ubeehd gene ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaal, beere rog gen gwiir gene gwiiro ne koar beehn Ruohdh.”

¹⁸ Naa athum wuohnjuoge ke rob, e Jakarya wiih lum nu

abeehre beehro kobe, “Gihn e ne meehg an yiih gihn arobi? Kea maany an do, kaa agwaga kii ngo maa ciiha thiow rune ge acidho!”

¹⁹ Maa abeehr wuohnjuoge ngo yihre kobe, “A naa ngaan cuung nyum Juog. Nyinga Gabriel. Wa ka niidi an awaahn ni, beehda Juog ke ngude e naa aohr an bangi, ubeehna yihri keehd dhog gihn beer ni. ²⁰ Abea naa abahnge luma kii yiiho awaahn ni e kar rob utooro yihri, yih ubeehdo wa miing e dhii atuohj ree uwahdhe ka upahdh giih aroba yihri kar gen. E thiow roba robo yihri kejea kwaad giih aroba yihri ni, ge beehda giih muu udhiil rog gen ke yugo wa kar gen neehn kaano ateeda gen yihri nu.”

²¹ Abea nye wong kaano ayug giih nu rog gen, e nyoge ge anaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog e ge koar Jakarya. Gihn nu e nyoge anaa agaahy bang gihn agaal Jakaryae yi Wod Juog. ²² Naa abeehne oogo, e kar rob maa arube keehd nyoge tooro, e ngo aguo kaa angeyo kejea gihn maa aniide nud yi Wod Juog. Naa atoor ka maa arube yihr nyoge e cinge now e naa atihnge maalo ne rob keehd gen.

²³ Naa abeehn nihn tiihj giihe yi Wod Juog ne thumo e ngo adoo paare. ²⁴ Abea yi dooe paajo e Elijabedh ciihe nyethiin ake ngeyo ree. Noono ubeede ke kar bahbe paajo keehd kar dwaahde abiihj. ²⁵ Muudhe e Elijabedh acaa ne rob ke cwihnye kobe, “Ngo ngahya awaahn ni ne cohg kejea Juog a kaa akonye ne! Deeh yaahr guohbo naa ne riha ke bang yea paajo ne dug akahl Juoge oogo yi guohba arumo yihdh nihn ni.”

Ka Rob Kaa Anyuol Jeacuu Kii Ngo

26 Batiene dwahde abiihjbeciel arumo naa angej nyethiin rih Elijabedh, e Juog wuohnjuog me cuohn ne Gabriel aohore geen Gaalili me nyinge Naajaread. 27 Dhog e naa akahle bang nyaan maa tongo maa anaa atuohj yihir nyin me nyinge Jocebe ne nyuomo. Jocebe gihn ni anahg ngad dhe wod gihir Deabid Ruohdh. Abea nyaan ngo nyinge anahg Maarya. 28 Naa abeehn wuohnjuoge bang Maarya e ake rubo yihre kobe, “Maahdh rih ya! Yih beehda ngaa maa adooj Juoge keter. Juog Ruohdh ke yihir.”

29 Gihn nu e Maarya cwihnye ake daag ke nying luub nu kedea kwaad maahdho me wa gihn nu. 30 Maa arob wuohnjuoge ngo yihre kejea, “Maarya yih kea tudo! Juog cwihnye amihno rih keter. 31 Awaahn ni yih uyajo unyuoli ke nyethiin cuow, ucagi nyinge ne Jeacuu. 32 Ngo unahg ngaa me duohng keter kedea ngo ucuohn ne Waahd Juog. Uyug Juoge thiow ne ruohdh me duohng ne mag koom gihir dhaahr kway e nyinge Deabid 33 Ke nying run beehd, e nuu upiuh ukoom kway e cuohn ne Jeakob umage joe. Abea ruohdhe noono padh ruohdh muu ugug ne weey weey.”

34 Batiene arumo e Maarya ake rubo keehd wuohnjuog kobe, “Gihn nu ree uyuge kaa dhe yooh me ngihde e kihd dhecuow kwihya?”

35 Maa abeehr wuohnjuoge ngo kea, “Beehda Wahy Juog e nuu ubeehn rih. Teeg Juog thiow ke ngude ubeehn wihi, e naa gihn ucuohn nyethiin ne Waahd Juog ke nyinge noono. 36 Keehd Elijabedh wadu ge ngahyi kejea beehda dhaago maa agaahg kedea

agwag, ngo yaaj awaahn ni adhaahr yihre ne dwahde abiihjbeciel. 37 Bang gihn, gihn me googh Juog beehde tooro.”

38 Batiene arumo e ngo abeehr Maaryae beehro yihir wuohnjuog kobe, “Gihir nyinga beehde tooro. A beehda nye baahng Juog now. Yuge ree wa kaa arobi.” Kaano e wuohnjuoge ake aay.

Maarya Liew Elijabedh

39 Batiene e Maarya ree alaare kaa agwiuro kaano, ucea ke geew paar Jakarya me nii piny goode yi Judea. 40 Abea naa awahnhe paajo e Elijabedhe amaahdhe maahdho. 41 Arumo naa alihng Elijabedhe duon Maarya ne ngio e nyethiin ake gweehyo keehd med cwihny. Kaano thiow e kuohm Elijabedh ake miehnd naa ayaahng Wahy Juoge kuohme. 42 Maa arube yihir Maarya e duone atihnge maalo kobe, “Naa! Yih ke wuoro keew maahn ne dug. Maa me wuor nyethiin gihn unyuoli ni. 43 Kaa nying gihn ge abeehn kwaad gihn me wa gihn uyuge ree yihra! Adhaahr miuh ruohdha ke ngude, e ne abeehn ne liehw an ne? 44 Kaa alihnga yedh duoni naa amaahdhi an e nyethiin ake buo ne nihg ke med cwihny. 45 Mihnd cwihny yihri, bang gihn ayihi ngo kejea giuh arob Juoge yihri ni ge ubeehn naa ather ne dug.”

Wahy Poong Giuh Maarya

46 Noono arumo e Maarya ake wahr kobe,

“Cwihnya beehde e moar wiuh Juog ruohdh.

47 Cwihnya med keter ke nying Juog e naa Ngaa Boadh an.

48 Bang gihn Juog wiuh kuu awul rih,
ngaa maa nye baahng me gihir nyinge tooro.

Thube ke nye kaa awaahn ni,
uwahdhe cahng moogo
nyoge cang ke bang

upiny a ucuohn gene ne ngaa
me yihre ne med cwihny,

49 bang kwaad giuh teeg naa ayug
Juog Aciehge yihra,

Juog ge nyinge leej ka me laaj ni.

50 Juog cwihnye aduue caahn bang
nyoge me wuor en,

ne thube ke rog jo umodho
uwahdhe bang jo uluuny.

51 Juog bade alwaaye piny ke
maalo.

Maa ayoadе kwaad yaa
nhyaam uwere ge piny.

52 Kwaad thoohn ruohdhe
giuh doong doong ni, ge
akahl Juoge oogo

wudh koome giuh gen cang
maa ayoadе ke kwaad yaa

gihr nying gen tooro

ge naa atihnge maalo.

53 Thiow maa ayoadе kwaad yaa
abang kahje, upaahnge yi-

hdh gen keehd giuh

me beey.

Abea kwaad yaa alony ge
urieme ke cing gen now.

54 Thiow Juog wihe kuu abeehn
ne wulo rog kwaad giuh

anaa acege piny yihr

ge kuowo naa acoon.

Noono ubeehn Juoge ukonye yaa
Yijarael ge beehda baahng

gihe.

55 Juog wihe kuu awul ne weey
weey thiow,

bang gihn med cwihny
anyoadhe

yihr Abraahm kedea yihr kwaay
Abraahm cang ne raj

wa kaa anaa ateede ngo yihr
ge kuowo ni."

56 Maa aceng Maaryae paar
Elijabedh kaano keehd dwahde

adahg batiene e adoo paar gen.

*Kaa Anyuol Joon Ngad Luog-
wahy*

57 Naa abeehn kar nyoohdo gihr
Elijabedhe, e ngo ake nyuol keehd
waahde. 58 Yaa wong akeew gihr

gen maa nyoge maa waahd gen
ngo alihng gene kejea Juog cwih-
nye aduue caahn rog gen. Umihn
cwihny gene wa mar Elijabedh
thiow.

59 Yi bedahg nihn, e peen
nyethiin ake wedo uthoame
thiow. Nyinge adaahd ke caa

ke nying wahn Jakarya. 60 Maa
akweer Elijabedhe kobe, "Kare
tooro ucag nyinge ne Jakarya
wahn. Cag nyinge ne Joon."

61 E nyoge ake rubo yihr Eli-
jabedh kob gene, "Ngad tien paaru
maa acag ke nying nu tooro."

62 Batiene e nyoge cing gen
ayahng gene yahngo ke rob yihr
wur nyethiin, upeeध्ये ke ka
daahde ucag nying nyethiin kii

ngo. 63 Kaano e ubango gihr
gweed apeeध्ये Jakaryae peeध्ये
maa agweehd Jakaryae yi ngo wa
gihn, "Nyinge ke caa ne Joon."

Yaa wong akeew naa anaa abeehno
cang, ge agaahy maa acwaahng
gene kwaade tooro. 64 Batiene

arumo ke wong kaano e Jakarya
leebe ree agoonye goonyo, uguoe
ke rob maano e ngo puoj Juog.

65 Keehdo yaa wong akeew, yihdh
ge abeehn lwahre ne pogo maa
atud gene ke nying gihn me wa

gihn nu. Kwaad giuh ni ayug rog
gen ni, ge abeehn ne lihngo cang
unyaay gene ke bang yihdh miehы

ugood gihr Judea ne raj. 66 Kwaad
yaa alihng giuh ni, wudh ge acoar
gene e ge peeध्ये rog gen kob

gene, "Nyethiin ni, unahg kwaad
nyethiin me ngihde?" Maa aguo
nyoge ngo ke ngeyo thiow kejea

teeg Juog ne rih nyethiin gihn ni.

*Giih Dhe Caahn Naa Ateed
Jakaryaе*

67 Gihn nu e naa abeehn
Jakaryae wur Joon naa apahng

guobe keehd Wahy Juog umiehde
maa arube ke kwaad giih adaahd
Juoge ke robo kobe,

⁶⁸ “Wuor Juog Ruohdh, Juog
Yijarael!

Juog abeehn ne kony joe
ulunye gen oogo.

⁶⁹ Deeh ngad kony me duohng,
me teeg keter,
acub Juoge yihro

adiehr muon kaa bang yaa
dhe wod Deabid, ge anahg
baahng Juog me ne cohg.

⁷⁰ Gihn nu ree ayuge wa kaa
anaa arob Juoge ngo kuu
umodho ke dhog yaa agam-
loohngjuog

⁷¹ E naa akoohb gene kejea, ‘Juog
won nea konyo ubodho yi
cing jo mahn giibo
kedea yi cing yaa maan
won.’

⁷² Anaa arob Juoge thiow ke-
jea duu cwiwny caahn nea
nyoadho yih ge kuowo naa
acon.

E thiow akob Juoge kejea wiihe
kuu awul ne par kwaad giih
anaa amade keehd gen.

⁷³ Naa angweel Juoge ngo piny
yih kuowo Abraahm kejea

⁷⁴ won nea lwahg oogo yi cing
yaa maan won
beere dhe yooh ne yoado uti-
ihyo yihre
e lwahr tooro rogo.

⁷⁵ Kedeo udoohngo ne nyoge maa
abiohrwaale nyume
yihdh nihn kuowo giibo ne
beehdo upiny kan.

⁷⁶ Abea yih nyethiina, yih ucuohn
ne agamloohngjuog, Juog ge
Duohng.

Unahg yihn nuu umoon wong
maalo nyum Ruohdh gihn
ubeehn ni,
ne gwiir yooh yihre beer mee.

⁷⁷ Unahg yihn nuu urob ngo yih
nyoge

kejea ge ubodh

kaa dhe yoohn ka ubeehn
Juoge uwuunye anyoohne
giih gen oogo yih gen.

⁷⁸ Juog maro beehda Juog me cwi-
hnye duue ke caahn.

E thiow puol cwiwny beehda
gihre.

Kar kuow me nyaahn me
bodho kii ngo unyoadhe
yihro umeenye won wa
gihn na moohl cahnge.

⁷⁹ Kwaad kar kuow gihn nu, une
beehd wudh kwaad nyoge
me beed yi muudho

kedeo umeeny wudh nyoge
me beed yi tub thoo,
thiow tieno ka caahdho kii
ngo e nuu ucohg yooh yihro
ne ci kar doohr.”

⁸⁰ Batiene arumo e nyethiin ake
doongo e wahye beey mee kedeo
lum Juog ngahye. Muudhe e ngo
aca ne beehdo yi ukang dom,
uwahdhe cahng agwiir Juoge ne
nyoadh ree yih yaa Yijarael.

2

Jeacuu Anyuol (*Mat 1:18-25*)

¹ Yihdh nihn nu, e Jaah Ago-
jtiino, amor gihr gweed nying
nyoge bang akweehn akahle ke
oogo ke bang yi dhaahr Roama
cang ke kare ne raj. ² Akweehn
gihn ni anaa anahg akweehn mar
umodho ge ayug e Kwiihrinoj e
naa anahg muudiihr gihr Ciihrya.
³ Nyoge cang ge abeehn ne gweed
nying gen piny, e kwaad dhaano
caa yi geen mar paar gen.

⁴ Kaano e Jocebe ake aay
geen Naajaread yi Gaalili, e caa
geen Bedhlehem yi Judea ge anahg
geen Deabid ni. Jocebe aci
Bedhlehem bang gihn ngo beehda
ngad dhe wod Deabid. ⁵ Ngo
anaa aci Bedhlehem beere nying

gen beehn ne gweed piny en maa Maarya, bang gihn Maarya anahg nyaakow maa atuohj yihre. Maarya a'aay Naajaread e yea adag keehd nyethiin. ⁶ Ge anahg gene Bedhlehem, e kar nyoohde anaa acahngo. ⁷ Kaano e Maarya ake nyuol ke kanye maa nyethiin cuow. Maa abahje ngo keehd waaro upiehle ngo yi kwaad adyaany gihn nyahm laahye yea ke lum ni. Ayuge wa gihn nu bang gihn kar piih anaa atooro yihr gen yi wod weehle geen Bedhlehem.

Jo Kwaah Keehd Wuohdjuog

⁸ Buud kaan ni anyuol Maaryae yea ni, jo kwaah mooge ge anaa anudo maa anaa ne kwaag laahy giih gen naa amaang gene maango nying bare. Nye kaano piny anahg dewaahr. ⁹ E wuohnjuog acielo abeehn bang gen. Yi beehne noono abeehne nu, e kaano ane jo kwaah ye nu, ree ameenye meenyo ne dahr keehd daahr gih Juog. Ubeehn lwahre umage jo kwaah giih ni kwaade tooro. ¹⁰ Kaano e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihr gen kobe, "Wu keá tudo! A kahl dhog me beer yihru. Ngo beehda dhog muu ukahl med cwihny yihr nyoge ke bang wiih piny cang ne dug. ¹¹ Ngad Boadh nyoge naa Ruohdh, ge ngad boadh wun ni, ngo anyuol tihn noon ni yi geen Deabid. ¹² Abea dhe yoohn ka ungey wune ngo e gen: nyepelaal uyoadu e ngo apiehl yi adyaany gih nyam laahye ke lum yea kedea ngo abahj ke waaro."

¹³ Ke yi reehg acielo ne ngio, wuohdjuog ge ake waahdo ne mor mor kii maalo umahd gene rog gen bang wuohnjuog gihn bang jo kwaah ni. Maa athub gene tiehd e ge wahr wahy puoj Juog kob gene, ¹⁴ "Puoj yihr Juog maalo

kedea upiny kan Juog dhaahre acube yihr joe naa amihn cwihnye keehd gen."

¹⁵ Batiene naa abeehn wuohdjuog uaay gene udo gene maalo, e yaa kwaah ge adog ne rob ke rog gen kob gene, "Coa Bedhlehem ne maany giih ni ayug rog gen ni, naa arob Juoge ke dhe yoohn wuohdjuog yihro."

¹⁶ Uaay gene kaano ke laahdo, uyoad gene Maarya keehd Jocebe kedea nyethiin maano e ngo ne yaa adyaany gihn ni. ¹⁷ Naa aniid jo kwaah nyethiin arumo, e gihn anaa arob wuohnjuoge yihr gen ke nying nyethiin, abeehn gene ke ne robo yihr nyoge cang. ¹⁸ E nyoge cang naa alihng gene giih nu e ge ake cwaahng kwaade tooro. ¹⁹ E Maarya giih ni ayug rog gen ni, ge abeehne ne maa ke wiie ke kwaan gen cang. Noono ucoare wiie rog gen kedea upahre keraahyo ke cwihnye. ²⁰ Maa abeehn jo kwaah arumo udoog gene e ge uwahr e ge puoj Juog bang kwaad giih ayug rog gen ni kedea muu alihng gene, uniid gene gen thiow ke nying gen. E thiow, giih ni rog gen atiihy gene ne cohg wa kwaad kaa arob wuohnjuoge yihr gen.

Kaa Acag Nying Jeacuu Ukedhe Yi Wod Juog

²¹ Yi bedahg nihn, naa abeehn cahng thoame yea thiow, e nyinge ake caa ne Jeacuu, anahg nying anaa ateed wuohnjuoge, e poohd tooro yi yej.

²² Naa athum dhe yoohn luog rog wa kwaad kaa anaa agweede piny yi loohng Juog ni, e Jocebe kedea Maarya nyethiin akaab gene ucidh gene geen Jeruucalem, beere ngo cub yi cing Juog. ²³ Gihn

ni ayug ree wa kwaad kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea, “Kwaad kayo maa nyethiin cuow dhiil kaa kedh yi wod Juog, ucube yihr Juog.”²⁴ Maarya ge keehd Jocebe ge abeehn geen Jeruucalem thiow beere ge beehn ne nahg kar akuy ariow wale amaame ariow me thene piny yi Wod Juog wa kwaad kaa ateed Loohng Juoge.

²⁵ Nyin moogo anaa anudo yi Jeruucalem me nyinge anahg Cimon. Ngo anahg dhaano maa abiohgrwaal maa abeehdo e ree anaa agwaaye yihr Juog ke coon. Yihdh rune noono abeehdo e ngo koar ka ubeehn Juoge uohre Kriihjto ne boadh yaa Yijarael. Thiow Wahy Juog anaa ree,²⁶ kedeaa anaa arob Wahy Juoge yihre kuu umodho kejea ngo buu uthow e Ngad Boadh nyoge keá niido.²⁷ Kaano e ngo abeehn Wahy Juoge ke ne kedh yi cwihny Cimone, ubeehne yi laaro gihr Wod Juog cahng ni. Anahg cahng nu ke ngude e naa abeehn Maaryae ge keehd Jocebe ukahl gene nyethiin beere kwaad giih anaa arob loohng Juoge, ge beehn gene ke ne tiihyo ke nying nyethiin.²⁸ Muudhe, e Cimone nyethiin akaabe maa aboame ngo yi koohre ukwaye Juog e muohj koohr Juog kobe,

²⁹ “Juog Ruohdha, me neehn kaa anaa ateedi ngo yihra kea noono wii cingi riha a ge beehda baahngi uthowa arumo.

³⁰ Bang gihn awaahn ni, dhe yoohn ka boadhi nyoge kii ngo aniida arumo ke wonga.

³¹ Dhe yoohn nu ngo agwiiri ke nying thaahy cang, ke bang wiih piny ne dug.

³² Nyethiin gihn e nuu ubeehn ne meeny piny yihr thaay aduuno udoohng wudh yaa Yijaraele mor keehde uyahb wong lwaage ne dug.”

³³ Wur nyethiin kedeaa men ge abeehn ne gaahy ke nying giih arob Cimone ke nying nyethiin yihr gen.³⁴ Batiene maa adooj Cimone gen urube thiow yihr Maarya kobe, “Nyethiin gihn, beehd e ngo akwahny Juoge oogo, beere thoohdh nyoge kiin yaa Yijarael ge urwaahny kaa nyinge kedeaa thoohdh mooge ge ubodh ke bange. Maa thiow nyethiin gihn, beehd e nuu unahg kihd gihn maa abeehno kaa bang Juog. Keehd maano dahng nyoge me thoohdh ge urubo ree keehd kwaad giih me reje.³⁵ E thiow giih roam gene ke cwihny gen, giih ngo rog gen unyoadh gene oogo uniid gen ne tang gay. Abea yih Maarya ke ngudi, kwaad raahm aduulo me teeg yih uyoade udoohnge wa aduuni akaw piny kaa pala.”

³⁶ Nyekiihj me nyinge Ana anudo thiow maa anahg ngad agamloohngjuog thiow. Ngo anahg nyaar nyin me nyinge Panwel, ngad tien paar nyoge mooge me cuohn ne yaa Acer. Ngo anaa abeehdo keehd cuore ke kar run abiihjberioh cog kaa anyuom cuore ngo nyuomo.³⁷ Batiene keehdo e cuore noono anaa aguo thoo maa adoohnge piny ne gulo uwahdhe kaa adoohng rune ne jiehangween wonge angween e ngo beed yi laaro gihr Wod Juog keede cog, e kway Juog ke bang decahngo keehd dewaahr. Mare anahg kway Juog kedeaa kweehr cam.³⁸ Cahng ni abeehn Maaryae keehd Jocebe yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, dhaar ni anaa abeehno thiow. Noono maa amuhje koohr Juog kedeaa urube ke nying

nyethiin yihr yaa anaa ne koar ka beehn Juoge ukahle dhe yoohn boadh wahy yihr yaa Jeruucalem.

³⁹ Naa athum Jocebe ge keehd Maarya ke yug giih daahd loohnge yihr gen, e ge adog geen Naajaread yi piny Gaalili. ⁴⁰ Maa abeehn nyethiine arumo udoonge e teeg mee kedea e nyepinye ge ngahye. Maa adooj Juoge ngo thiow keehd dooj me ne cohg.

Jeacuu Nii Wod Juog E Dhoohg

⁴¹ Jocebe ge keehd Maarya ge na beehdo e ge caa geen Jeruucalem ke nying wong yi nihn Yaan Amono. ⁴² Cahng Yaan Amono maan ni arumo, e Jeacuu rune ge apaar wonge ariow, e ge ake cidho Jeruucalem wa kwaad ka ne kwaay gene ngo ke yugo. ⁴³ Naa athum nihn Yaan Amono, e ge miih Jeacuu maa wahn ge adog paajo udoohnge ke Jeruucalem e kwihy gene. ⁴⁴ Wudh gen anaa apar gene kejea moogo e ngo anaa ake caahdho ke yaaj mooge maa yaa akuud gen. Uthum bad decahngo acielo e Jeacuu kuu awahnh bang gen. Gihn nu e ge ake thubo ke daahd ngo keew nyoge maa wad keehd gen kedea keew gome giih gen. ⁴⁵ Naa abahnge ngo kuu ayoad gene, e ge adog Jeruucalem ne daahd ngo. ⁴⁶ Yi dahg nihn arumo e naa ayoad gene ngo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, e ngo apiih keew yaa puohny giih Judea. Anaa apiih now e lihng luub gen naa arob gene robo kedea ge apeehnye peehnyo keehd kwaad luube mooge. ⁴⁷ Yaa alihng giihe naa arobe kedea kaa apeehye kii ngo, wale dhe yoohn kwaad kaa aduoge wudh luube kii ngo, ge agaahy. ⁴⁸ Kaa ayoad Maaryae ngo ge keehd Jocebe e ge thiow ge acahg gaahy ne cohg. Maa arub Maaryae mene yihre, “Nye

waahda gihn! Kwaad gihn noono ayugi rog wan nu? Maahny an kedea wuru kaa abuhj wane ke daahd yihn e wudh wan ane cohnd kii ngo!”

⁴⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, “Gihn e naa anahgu rogu ke daahd an? Beehde kwihyu kejea an naa yihdh giih wura ne?” ⁵⁰ E kwaad dhe yoohn ni abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen yea ngo kuu adead gene beer mee ne cohg.

⁵¹ Batiene, e Jeacuu ake aay keehd gen ubeehn gene Naajaread tiehd. Thiow maa acube wiihe ke ne lihng gihr gen cog. Noono e Maarya men kwaad giih ayug rog gen wudh gen amage mago kii cwhihnye. ⁵² Maa abar Jeacuu maalo keehd doohngo ke guohbe kedea ke ngahy luube thiow, e Juog kedea nyoge arumo cwhihny gen ake mihno ree keter.

3

Puohny Joon Ngad Luogwahy

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Yihdh nihn nu, e ngaan me nyinge Tiberio e naa anahg Jaah gihr Roama gihn duohng naa amag paajo keehd kar run apaar wonge abiij. Yihdh run nu thiow e Poantya Pilaato anaa anahg muudiihr gihr muudiihrya mar Judea. Kedea Eroade e anaa anahg ruohdh naa amag Gaalili ke kare maa Pihlihb umen e naa amag Yiturea kedea piny Tracoan-itij. E thiow Licanaj e naa amag piny Abilen. ² Yi wong nu thiow e naa anahg Anaj kedea Kaaypaj jo doohng yaa lam. Yihdh run nu e naa abeehn Juoge unyoadhe luube yihr Joon waahd Jakarya, maano e Joon anaa yi ukang dom.

³ Batiene arumo e Joon ake aay e kaahn yihdh miehy dhe naam Joohrdoan e puohny nyoge kejea

maan gene anyoohne giih ayug gene kedea umuoj wudh gen ke luogwahy beere anyoohne giih gen wii piny yih gen. ⁴ Gihn nu apahdh kare wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab mar Yicaaya agamloohngjuog naa,

“Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang, ‘Gwiiru yooh yih Ruohdh, gwiir yooh me ne cohg cohg yihre.

⁵ Yoadu kwaad kuohn beehda alungo ni,

dhiilu yihdh gen ke paahngo une wudh gene yiiw yiiw.

Maa kuohn thoohny ni,

kedea kuohn beehda goode ni,

laahyu wudh gen piny cang.

E thiow dahng yoadu dhog yiehdhe

giih ne ngool ngool ni,

tienyu gen udoohng gene ne cad cad.

E kwaad yiehdhe muu yihdh gen ne cony cony ni,

ge dhiilu kaa puuyo udoohng gene nong mee.

⁶ Lwaag cang ke bang upiny,

dhe yoohn ka ubeehn Juog ne boadh nyoge kii ngo

udhiil gene ke niido ke nying gen.’”

⁷ Kaano arumo e naa abeehn amahr nyoge me thoohdh uwaahd gene oogo ubeehn gene bang Joon beere wudh gen ke muojo keehd luogwahy. Noono e Joon ake rubo keehd gen kobe, “Wu nyoge me reje me neehn thoohne maa wu beehda yaa waal. Gihn daahdu ngahj! Wu daahd ukoolu rahny cwihny Juog ge beehn ni, abea cwihnyu kuu arahnyo rog anyoohne giihu! ⁸ A teed lubo maa athiir yihru: thubu kaa awaahn kan ke tiihy giih me beeye beere ngo ke ngeyo rogu kejea anyoohne giihu ge alogu ngahdhu. Kaano e kare nud umuoja wudhu ke

luogwahy. Yaage wudhu keá paru kejea ne nahgu nyethen Abraahm e Juog wu buu ukihme. Wu kihm Juoge kihmo keehd maa akwanye wun ne joe. Kare nud yih Juog ukaabe wey leele giih ni uloge gen udoohng gene ne kwaay Abraahm. ⁹ Ukihm mar Juog muu uroomo wa ley maa apaage me ngod yen piny keehd biey gen agwiire ke nyingu. E kwaad yaadh gihn nyuol keehd nyethen me be cam dhiil kaa ngod piny cang uthoohre yi maaj ne waang.”

¹⁰ Batiene arumo e nyoge Joon apeehny gene peechnyo kob gene, “Abea yug wane gihn arumo?”

¹¹ E ngo abeehr Joone kobe, “Ngaa yihre ne waare ariow, dhiile acielo ke cubo yih ngaa yihre tooro waahro. E ngaa yihre ne gihn me cam, nywaage cam nu keehd ngaa yihre tooro cam.”

¹² Yaa gwaay cuol thiow, ge abeehn bang Joon beere wudh gen ke muojo keehd luogwahy. Maa apeehny gene kob gene, “Ngad puohny, yug wane gihn?”

¹³ Kob Joone yih gen kea, “Jwaaru ajweehr gihn daahd aku-ume cog.”

¹⁴ Kaano thiow e acaakere mooge ge ake peechnyo yihre kob gene, “Yug wane gihn?”

Kob Joone kea, “Ngiihny nyoge keá peeju ke bad. Gihn maa toohd thiow, keá tahru piny yi kuohm dhaano ke dhieny. Rom dhaane kaa koohg mare cog ne kooge ke ngo.”

¹⁵ Amahr nyoge me thoohdh thiow ge anaa ake kuro kejea Juog ka oohre Ngad Boadh nyoge yih nyoge adoohng cahng. Gihn nu arumo e nyoge cang cwihny gen aroam gene roamo kejea ka moogo e buu unahg Joon e nuu

unahg Ngad Boadh nyoge keree?
 16 Maa abeehr Joone ngo yih
 gen cang, “Yaage luogwahy mara
 ge cuba yihru kan ni, beehda
 luogwahy mar piih now. Ngaa
 me teege akaal wiih teeg mara
 muu ulog beehno ke batiena nud.
 Ngaan nu e naa ngaan duohng
 riha, gihn me a be rom goony
 thool giuh wuoy tiene. Wahy
 Juog ke ngude e nuu uwuoje
 wudh nyoge ne muoj gen ke luog-
 wahy beere nyoge cwihny gen un-
 gahmo kede a uteehng yiiho gih
 gene wa ngiihnyo e thaahdh ke
 maaj. 17 Ataaj me wa gih kuor
 beel nii cinge, noono e nyoge ge
 kuore kuoro wa beel ukedhe liil
 yi gala. Abea coang ge ucwinye
 keehd deeh maaj me waang e
 ngo be gug.” 18 Joon nyoge anaa
 puohnye keehd Ciig Beer keehd
 dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh keter
 uwiide wiih lume piny yih gen
 thiow kejea dhiil gene dhe yoohn
 kar kuowo mar gen ke waaro.

19 Eroade, ge anahg maamuur,
 abeehn Joone ne cayo ke nying
 Eroadaaj ciuh umen, bang gihn
 ngo akedh Eroade wod ne dhaago
 yihre. Ngo acay Joone ke ny-
 ing kwaad giuh me reje mooge
 maa atiihye cang. 20 Maa abeehn
 Eroade uyuge deeh awuohj moogo
 me duohng umage Joon udiile ngo
 wod yi karkoohn.

Luogwahy Acub Yih Jeacuu
 (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

21 Nye kaano amuoj Joone
 wudh nyoge muojo, e Jeacuu
 wiihe ake muojo thiow keehd
 luogwahy. Abea nye kaa anaa
 apoohe e Jeacuu anaa ake
 kwahyo, e maalo yea ree ayabe
 yabo, 22 * ubeehn Wahy Juoge wa
 kihd akuur upiie wiih Jeacuu.
 Kaano e duol ake lihngo kii maalo
 kobe, “Yih naa waahda maa

anhyaara kede a cwihnya med
 rihi.”

Ka Kwaan Batien Jeacuu
 (Mat 1:1-17)

23 Ge anaa athub Jeacuu ke
 tiihy mare ni, e rune ge anahg
 kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar.
 Ngo anaa acuohn kejea ngo bee-
 hda waahd Jocebe now. Jocebe ge
 waahd Ehli ni. 24 Abea wur Ehli
 anahg Mathahd.

Mathahd wahn anahg Leabi,
 wur Leabi anahg Malagi.
 Malagi wahn anahg Janaa,
 e wur Janaa anahg Jocebe
 moogo.

25 Jocebe gihn anahg waahd
 Mathiiatyaj.
 Amoj ge anahg wur Mathi-
 iatyaj.

Wur Amoj anahg Nahum,
 e Nahum wahn anahg Ejli.

Nagai wur Ejli.

26 E Nagai waahd Maadh.

Maadh waahd Mathiiatyaj moogo,
 wur Mathiiatyaj gihn ni naa
 Cemean.

Cemean wahn anahg Joceg.
 Joda wur Joceg.

27 E Joda wahn anahg Joanan.
 Rehja naa wur Joanan.

Jerubaabel wur Rehja.
 Cealtiel wur Jerubaabel,
 e wur Cealtiel beehda Neri.

28 Neri waahd Malagi moogo kee-
 hdo.

E Malagi gihn wahn beehda Adi.

Adi waahd Kojam,
 e Kojam waahd Elmadam.

Elmadam waahd Er.

29 E Jocwa moogo e naa wur Er.
 Eliejer wur Jocwa.

Jorim wur Eliejer.

Mathahd moogo keehdo e naa
 wur Jorim,

e Leabi moogo e naa wur Mathahd
 gihn ni.

30 Leabi gihn wahn anahg Cimon.
 E Cimon wahn anahg Juuda.

Juuda wahn anahg Jocebe
moogo keehdo.

Jonam e naa anahg wur Jocebe
gihn ni.

Elyakihm anahg wur Jonam.

³¹ Ubeehn Melea unahge wur
Elyakihm.

Melea keehdo wahn anahg
Mena.

Wur Mena Mathaadha moogo
dahng.

E Mathaadha gihn ni wahn
anahg Nathan.

Nathan wahn anahg Deabid Ru-
hdh.

³² Deabid wahn anahg Jeci.

E Obed e naa anahg wur Jeci.

Buoj wur Obed.

Calmon wur Buoj.

Naacohn wur Calmon.

³³ Aminadaab wur Naacohn.

Admin wur Aminadaab.

Wur Aminadaab e naa Arini.

Ejron wur Arini.

Perej wur Ejron.

Perej wahn Juuda moogo.

³⁴ Juuda gihn wahn anahg Jeakob.

Jeakob waahd Yijaag.

Yijaag waahd Abraahm.

Abraahm waahd Tearah.

Tearah waahd Noohr.

³⁵ Wur Noohr e naa Cerug.

E Cerug wahn anahg Rio.

Peleg wur Rio.

Peleg keehdo wahn anahg Eber.

Wur Eber anahg Ceala.

³⁶ Ngad batien Kaayn wur Ceala.

Arpagjad wahn anahg ngad
batien Kaayn.

Ceam e naa wur Arpagjad.

Nooh wur Ceam.

Lamej wur Nooh.

³⁷ Methucala wur Lamej.

Enog wur Methucala.

Enog wahn anahg Jared.

Maahlaalel wur Jared.

Kaayn moogo e naa wur
Maahlaalel.

³⁸ Enoj e naa wur Keanan gihn ni.

Cedh naa wur Enoj.

Adam e naa wur Cedh.

Abea Adam, e naa waahd
Juog.

4

Jeacuu Atiihb Ukeehge
(*Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13*)

¹ Kaano arumo maa aduu
Jeacuae ke yoohn naam
Joohrdoan kaa anaa amuojo Joone
wiihe yi ngo keehd luogwahy.
Ubeehn kuohm Jeacuu ne romo
keehd Wahy Juog cang. Maa
akaab Wahy Juoge ngo ukedhe
ngo kar keede yi ukang, ² kaa
atum atiihb ukeehge ngo ke nih
jehariow. Gihn maa acame tooro
yihdh nih nu maa anahg kahje
ngo batien nih nu. ³ Maa arob
atiihb ukeehge ngo yihre kobe,
“Nea yih beehda Waahd Juog ne
cohg, kea log leen ni naa amono.”

⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo yihre
kea, “Bekihde! Wa ngo agweed
yi kitaab Juog naa, ‘Padh amono
cog e ne bodh nyoge keehde.’ ”

⁵ Maa akaab atiihb ukeehge ngo
ukedhe ngo maalo ka me baahr
mee, unyoadhe kwaad giih nud
upiny kan cang yihre ke kwaan
gen ke nye wong kaano. ⁶ Urube
yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Yih uyuga ne
ruohdh yihdh giih nu cang. Giih
anyoadha yihri ge beehda giiha
maa acub yihra. Caahn e bee-
hda kar cwihnya ucuba gen yih
ngada me daahda me nhyaar cw-
hnya. ⁷ Awaahn ni nea wiihi kuuli
ke piny nyuma kan uwuori an e ge
cuba cubo yihri cang.”

⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo yihre
kea, “Wa ngo agweed yi kitaab
Juog naa,
‘Nahge ke Juog keede e ne wuor
kede e ne gihre tiijh.’ ”

⁹ Jeacuu akaab atiihb ukee-
hge ukedhe ngo geen Jeruucalem
ucube ngo alidh Wod Juog. Maa
arube yihre kobe, “Nea yih naa
Waahd Juog ne cohg, kea thoohr

rihi piny ke kan. ¹⁰ Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, 'Juog Wuohdjuog giihe, e koar yihn,

ge uoohre bangi urihng gene ukoal gene yihn beer mee.

¹¹ Yih uboam gene uthaang gene yihn kii cing gen beer mee, utoor leelo me cwaany tieni.'

¹² Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, "Wa ngo arob kitaab Juoge kea,

'Juog e ge naa Juog Ruohdh, ngo keá tum now ke dhieny.'

¹³ Naa athum atiihb ukeehge ke tum Jeacuu keehd dhog yiehdh ni thoohdh, e ngo awiie ne koar cahng moogo.

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Gaalili
(Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15)

¹⁴ Batién gihn nu, e Jeacuu adoo Gaalili, e teeg Wahy Juog ne ree keter. E dhog ke nying giih atiihye akeedho ke bang yi paajo, ubeehn nyinge uwiihje. ¹⁵ Jeacuu apuohnyo ke bang yihdh kuohn amaade giih yaa Judea maa apuoj nyoge ngo keraahyo.

¹⁶ Keehdo e Jeacuu acahg aay ucea Naajaread kaa adoonge yea. Batiene yi cahng Cabadh man arumo, e ngo acaa yi wod amaad gihr yaa Judea wa kwaad ka ne kwaaye ngo ke tiihyo. Uyedhe wiih abar maalo ne kwaan kitaab Juog. ¹⁷ Batiene e kitaab Juog gihn agweed Yicaaya agamloohngjuoge, ake cubo yihre. Maa alare kood warga arumo uyale kaa agweede yea kejea,

¹⁸ "Wahy Juog Ruohdha abeehn wiiha ne niim, bang gihn Juog a akwahnye oogo, beere Ciig Beer ni,

kahla kahlo yihr nyoge maa angooing.

Juog thiow a akwahnye oogo, ubeehna ne luny jo amag oogo keada thiow,

a aohre uyaba nying yaa acoor, uniid gene piny.

A aohr Juoge keehdo thiow, ulunya yaa guum bahng oogo.

¹⁹ Juog a aohre keehdo thiow, ne teede yihr nyoge kejea cahng boadh Juoge nyoge yea, adoohng cahng."

²⁰ Noono e Jeacuu kood gihr wargahng kitaab Juog adole dolo, urwaage ngo yihr ngaan cuung buud ngad kwaahno. Ucea ne piih kur yaa puohny. Amahr yaa anaa anudo wod amaad nying ge atal ne many bang Jeacuu. ²¹ Noono maa acahge rob yihr gen kobe, "Tihn gihn agweed yi kitaab ni ngo apahdh kare."

²² Noono arumo e nyoge adog cwaahng ke nying luub beey ni naa arobe maa apeehy gene ke rog gen kob gene, "Ngahda beehda waahd Jocebe e gihn ne?"

²³ Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, "Ngo beehda gihn me ngahya ngo urobu yihra ke ucaale kejea, 'Akiim kuong rihi ke thiehdho umodho.' Thiow urobu yihra kejea, 'Tiihy kwaad giih anaa alihng wane e ge ke robo kejea ge ayugi Kaparnaam yi geen wan!'"

²⁴ Ubar Jeacuue ke maalo ke rob kobe, "Ngahyu ngo jo wan kejea agamloohngjuog beehda ngaa me be kuong ke wuroo yi geen paar gen kaa anyuole yea. ²⁵ Teeda teedo yihru kejea yihdh nihn Eliija gule me thoohdh ge anaa anudo tien paar yaa Yijarael ge anaa abeehn kodhe ukweere ke cwii keehd kar run adahg ke

nuuj ubeehn kahje me duohng upahdhe paajo. ²⁶ Abea keehd maano e Juog Eliija anaa aohre ke bang gulo acielo maa anaa piny Ciihdoan yi geen Jarepadh. ²⁷ Thiow, nyoge mooge ge anaa anudo me rog gen anaa dhoobo yi piny Yijarael, yihdh nihn El-ica agamloohngjuog. Abea wong dhaano acielo keew gen maa anaa athiehdhe atooro unahge ke dhoohb Nyaamaan, ngad Ciihrya e naa athiehdhe.”

²⁸ Naa aliing yaa anaa amahdo giij ni arob Jeacuue, e yihdh gen ake kuohd ke ngeenyo. ²⁹ Noono upaahr gene ke maalo upahdh gene ke rih Jeacuu, ujoob gene ngo joobo, ukedh gene ngo oogo yi diih buur geew, beere ngo kedh gene ke ne thoohr piny ke wiij alidh good. Good ageer geew wiihe. ³⁰ Abea Jeacuu ake kahnho ke kiin gen uaaye ke waahdhe.

Jeacuu Dhaano Athiehdhe Kaparnaam

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Naa a'aay Jeacuue, e ngo abeehn Kaparnaam, geew me nii piny Gaalili, kaa abeehne nyoge ne puohnyo yea yi cahng Cabadh.

³² Nyoge anaa agaahy cang bang gihn ngo apuohnyo wa ngaa me yihre ne teo.

³³ Yi wod amaad gihn anaa apuohny Jeacuue nyoge yea ni, nyin moogo anaa anudo kaano me wiihe anaa atiihb ukeehg. Kaano, e nyin ni amaahr piny keehd lalo, e duone atihnge maalo, abea e ngo urubo kobe, ³⁴ “Caay! Ngahda yih Jeacuu ngad Naajaread e gihn ne? Gihn keree e ne daahdi rog wan? Yih abeehn ne nahg wan ne? Kede a yih ngahya ne cohg! Yih naa waahd Juog naa aohhr Juoge.”

³⁵ Maa acuow Jeacuue ngo kea, “Lengi! E thiow beehn oogo

yi kuohm nyin.” Noono e atiihb ukeehg nyin abaahle ke piny nyum nyoge kaano ubeehne ke oogo yi guohb ngo, abea gihn me raaj maa ayuge rih nyin tooro.

³⁶ Nyoge ge atud kede a ucwaahng gene maa arub gene kob gene, “Beehda puohny me ngihde e gihn? Maahnyu kaa agoohd atiihb ukeehge oogo rog nyoge ge arube yih gen keehd duol me teeg!” ³⁷ Gihn nu arumo e rob ke nying Jeacuu yi paajo amore ke bang yihdh miehy cang.

Jeacuu Miih Ciih Piihter Athiehdhe

(Mat 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34)

³⁸ Gihn nu e Jeacuu wod amaad gihn ni awiie ke piny ucea paar ge Cimoane. Miih ciih Cimoane anaa amag jwaahy me teeg maa arobe yih Jeacuu kejea konye ngo. ³⁹ Noono e Jeacuu acaa wod bange, ucuunge buude, urube yih jwaahy kobe, “Kaa aay ree keehdo!” Maa a'aay jwaahye oogo ree. Ubeehn dhaar ni uyedhe ke maalo piny piow piow uthube ke goong gen.

⁴⁰ Ge adoohnge e cahng kwaar piny ni, e nyoge yaa rog gen ne kwaad atwaanye me thoohdh ge akahl gene bang Jeacuu. Naa acube cinge wiij ngaa atwaany e ngo athiehdhe thiehdho. ⁴¹ Nyoge me thoohdh thiow atiihb ukeehg abeehn oogo rog gen e ge uyuog kob gene, “Yih beehda Waahd Juog.” E Jeacuu dhog gen adume piny ucuowe gen kede a ge keá meehg rob bang gihn ngo ngahy gene kejea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Jeacuu Upuohnyo Yihdh Wuud Amaade

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴² Ke nyang coon e piny adoohng ne waany arumo, e Jeacuu a'aay oogo yi buur geew

ucea kar keede. Nyoge ake thubo e ge daahd ngo, naa ayoad gene ngo arumo, e waahdhe adaahd gene kaa areehdho. ⁴³ Abea arob Jeacuue yihr gen kejea, “A dhiil cidho wudh geedhe mooge upuohnya Ciig Beer bang gihn e naa tiihy mara naa acub Juoge yihra ne beehn ne tiihyo.”

⁴⁴ Arumo maa abare maalo ke puohny ke bang yihdh wuud amaade giih piny Judea.

5

Jo Waahdh Acuohn Jeacuue Umodho

(*Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20*)

¹ Cahng man Jeacuu anaa ke cuungo dieng agan baaw gihr Geneajared maano e nyoge ge anaa doohng ne yong yong buude e ge lihng lum Juog bange. ² Kaano, e naa aniide baabuure ariow maa amag piny dhe waadh abea ge anahg baabuure giih yaa maay me luog booy giih gen. ³ Maa apaahre yi baabuur acielo. Baabuun ngo anahg gihr Cimoane. E Jeacuue ake rubo yihre kea, “Kiiw baabuur ka me thiin oogo dhe waadh.” Kaano e apiih upuohnye nyoge e nii baabuur.

⁴ Naa athume ke puohny e arobe robo yihr Cimoane kea, “Kiiw baabuur yi diehr kud, uyoadi booy uthoohri gen yi baaw ne maay.”

⁵ Gihn nu e ngo abeehn Cimoane ke ne beehro yihr Jeacuu kejea, “Ruohdh! Wa abuohj ke maay keraahyo ke bang dewaahr ke kare. Abea kihd wong reehyo acielo now maa amag wane tooro. Abea bang gihn nahge yihn e naa arob ngo wa maano e booy ge uthoohra yi kud.”

⁶ Arumo maa athoohr gene booy maa amag gene amahr rej me thoohdh ne cohg, me booy apud

gene ke ne yiey piny. ⁷ Muudhe yaa gen mooge maa anaa ka me lied keehd gen, acuohn gene beere ge ubeehno ne kony gen. Maa apaahng gene baabuure giih ariow ni keehd rej upud baabuure ne diihr piny.

⁸ Naa aniid Cimoane gihn ni arumo, e ngo apahdh wudh conge nyum Jeacuu urube yihre kobe, “Aay oogo buuda kan, Ruohdh! Bang gihn a beehda ngad adhemuohm now.” ⁹ Cimoane keehd yaae naa adiehno ge abeehn ne cwaahng keter ke nying alwaa amahr rej giih amag ni. ¹⁰ Keehd waahd Jebeade, Jeamij ge keehd Joon umen thiow, ge abeehn ne cwaahng. Ge noono ariow ge anahg yaa Cimoane tiehd.

Batiene maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr Cimoane kobe, “Cimoane gihn me tudi ke nyinge toor! Ngahy ngo kejea ne thube ke wa awaahn ni, unahg nyoge ge naa giih udaahdi daahdo ukahli gen banga wa kwaad gihr rej ge amagi ni.” ¹¹ Batiene e baabuure giih gen ateehl gene ke oogo dhe agala uwii gene giih nyepinye piny cang, ubuodh gene batien Jeacuu.

Jeacuu Ngad Dhoobo Athiehdhe
(*Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45*)

¹² Maano e Jeacuu anaa yi geew kiin geedhe e nyin me ree anaa dhoobo abeehno. Kaa aniid nyine Jeacuu niido e ree ariedhe ke piny thaahdh tien Jeacuu, uthube ke kwaj wonge e urubo yihre kejea, “Ruohdh nea cwihnyi ne bange kea yug kuohma kwel.”

¹³ Kaano e Jeacuu cinge arwaage bang ngo maa agweele nyin kede a urube kea, “Cwihnya ne bange! Beehn kuohmi doohnge kwel.” Nye wong kaano arumo e dhoobo ake aay ree.

14 Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Lihng gihn roba. Gihn ayug ree rihi awaahn ni kan ngo keá waay yihr ngaa moogo. Abea aay awaahn ni ne nyoadho rihi yihr ngad lam giih kweehr umaanye kuohmi. Nea kuohmi amaany, kea yug giih kweehr wa kaa anaa arob loohng Moaje ngo bang ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea dhoobo tooro rihi.”

15 Abea keehd maano, nying Jeacuu abeehn ne wiihj ubare. Noono e alwaa nyoge ake waahdo bange beere ge beehn ne lihng giihe ne robe kedeá beere yaa rog gen naa atwaanye ge thiehdhe thiehdho. 16 Abea Jeacuu ne kwaay aay ucea ke kar keede ne kway Juog yea.

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe

(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Cahng man, maano e Jeacuu anaa ke puohnyo e nyoge mooge kiin yaa Paarijea kedeá yaa loohng, ge anaa apiih thiow ne lihng. Ge anaa abeehno ke wudh miehr mooge giih Gaalili cang kedeá bang yi piny Judea maa ke bang yi geen Jeruucalem. Teeg Juog anaa rih Jeacuu ne cohng ne thiehdh amahr yaa atwaanye.

18 Kaano e nyoge mooge ake beehno e ge bien ngaa maa abab piny maa apiehle yi belo. Yaa ni cwihny ge anaa bange beere nyin kedh gene ke wod bang Jeacuu. 19 Abea naa atoor dhe yooh yihr gen me kedh gene nyin abab piny wod bang Jeacuu, ke nying thoohdh nyoge, e ge ayedh maalo ungaany gene wiih wod maa alwaay gene nyin piny yi wod ke belo gihre keew nyoge kedeá ucub gene ngo ke nye kaa apiih Jeacuue yea.

20 Naa aniid Jeacuue kaa ayiih gene kii ngo, e ake rubo kea, “Nyiehl! Adhemuohme gihi ge awiia piny yihri.”

21 Batiene lum nu e yaa loohng kedeá yaa Paarijea naa anudo kaano, ge ake thubo ke ngoan kii cwihny gen kob gene, “Beehda ngad gihn noono dhahl Juog wa maan ni? Dhaano utaahngo me rom anyoohne ke wii piny nud ne nea padh Juog keede?”

22 Gihn nu angoan gene kii cwihny gen ke nying ngo aguo Jeacuue ke ngeyo maa apeehtnye gen kobe, “Nye yaage! Gihn e ne ngoanu ke nyinge yaa aduunu?”

23 Maa aweehne e ne teeg ke tiihyo, ne rob ngo kejea, ‘Adhemuohme gihi ge awii piny yihri ne,’ wale ne rob ngo kejea, ‘Yedh maalo ucaahdhi!’ 24 Awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a utiihyo ke gihr nyepiny kedeá uniidu ngo, gihn me be rom ree tiihyo yihr dhaano utaahngo ne nyoadh ngo yihru kedeá un-gahyu ngo kejea yihra ne tee wiih ngoom me wiia adhemuohme giih nyoge piny.” Batiene urobe ngo yihr nyin abab piny arumo kejea, “Ateeda yihri, kaa yedh maalo ukaabi belo gihri uci paajo!” 25 Ke wong kaano, e nyin a’aj maalo nyum nyoge cang, ukaabe belo gihre uaaye ne kew e ngo puoj Juog. 26 Nyoge ge acwaahng maa apuoj gene Juog e ge urubo kob gene, “Wa kwaad gihi me teeg ge aniido tihn ne cohng!”

Leabi Acuohn Jeacuue

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Batiene e Jeacuu anaa ake caahdho ke waahdhe maa ayoade ngad gwaay cuol me nyinge Leabi e ngo apiih ne gwaay cuol. Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihre

kea, “A daahd udoohngi ne ngad waahdha!”²⁸ Maa ayedhe maalo, uwiie giie ke kaano, uayy tiehd ke Jeacuu.

²⁹ Kaano e Leabi cam abeehne ke ne gwiiro paare ke nying Jeacuu. Nyoge me thoohdh maa yaa gwaay cuol kedeaa nyoge mooge maa now ge anudo kar cam. Noono maa apiih Jeacuu ne cam tiehd keehd yaa nu.³⁰ Gihn nu e yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng me ne kur Paarijea, jo waahdh Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, “Ke nying gihn e ne cahmu kedeaa umahdhu keehd yaa gwaay cuol kedeaa nyoge maa awaadh paaje?”

³¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kobe, “Padh yaa rog gen tooro atwaany ge ne daahd akiihm abea beehda nyoge me tuu, gen ne daahd akiihm.³² A kuu abeehno kaa nying yaa koohbo kejea ge abiohgrwaale. A abeehno kaa nying yaa ayiih ngo kejea ge yaa adhemuohm uwii gene tiihy adhemuohme.”

Lubo Ke Nying Kweehr Cam
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Kaano maa akob gene ngo yihr Jeacuu, “Jo waahdh Joon ge beehde cam kweehr gene kweehro kedeaa ge ukwahyo. Thiow jo waahdh Paarijea ge utiihyo wa gihn nu abea jo waahdhi ge beehd kaa cam kedeaa ke maadh.”

³⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, “Kare nud umeehg yaa acuohn athiehg ge yi nyuohme kweehr cam abea athiehg nud bang gen ne?”³⁵ Abea cahng ukaab athiehg oogo bang gen ubeehn. Yihdh nih nu e nuu ukweehr gene cam.”

Ucaale Ke Nying Puohny Jeacuu

³⁶ Maa ateede ucaal ni yihr gen, “Kare tooro uyiej dhaane waaro me nyaahn udhahbe ngo rih jwaahd waaro maa ayiej. Nea ngo yug dhaane yugo wa gihn nu, e waahr nyaahn e naa araany kedeaa waaro gihn nyaahn ge be roohm keehd jwaahd waaro gihn acoon.³⁷ Thiow kare tooro yihr dhaano uyoade koongo me poohd kuu ayaahnyo upege ngo yi keej maa acoon maa akuoj. Bang gihn nea koongo caa ne yaahnyo e yi keej gihn akuoj ucoohdo ubeehn koongo naa tudo uwoje pinyo cang.³⁸ Nea kare ne cohg, e koongo me poohd kuu ayaahnyo dhiil kaa peg yi keej me nyaahn!³⁹ Dhaano maa amahdho ke koongo me keej be cahg yiho ulyaahbe ngo ke koongo me waj keehdo, bang gihn me keej e ne med yi dhee.”

6

Lubo Ke Nying Cabadh
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

¹ Cahng ni arumo e Jeacuu ake caahdho e ngo cor yihdh puohdh maa apuur keehd beel. Cahng ngo anaa anahg cahng Cabadh. Noono e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge ake thubo ke jag cwed beel, udwihny gene gen dwihnyo ke cing gen e ge nyam gene ke maalo.² Gihn nu yaa Paarijea mooge apeehyo kob gene, “Maany gihn tiihy jo waahdhi. Ge tiihy gihn maa acier loohng Moaje ke tiihyo cahng Cabadh?”

³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kejea, “Ka moogo e gihn anaa atiihy Deabid Ruohdhe naa anahg kahje en maa jo waahdhe anaa akwaanu?”⁴ Deabid anaa abeehn ne ci yi wod Juog maa acame amune giieh lam ne giieh kweehr kedeaa ucube mooge yihr yaae ne camo. Kwaad gihn ayug

Deabide ni, anahg gihn maa anaa amahn loohng paaje ke tiihyo yihd dhaano maa now me padh ngad lam giih kweehr.”⁵ Maa agooy Jeacuue wiih lume noono piny kejea, “A ge adooohng ne dhaano utaahngo a naa ruohdh acub loohng gihd Cabadh yi cinga.”

⁶ Cahng Cabadh moogo keehdo, e Jeacuu acahg beehn kar amaad gihd yaa Judea maa apuohnye yi ngo. Ngaa moogo anaa anudo kaano thiow me cing kwiihye anaa abaahl.⁷ Yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng ge adaahd dhe yooh me luom gene Jeacuu. Noono maa paaih gene ne boar ngo beer mee.⁸ Abea gihn anaa yi cwihny gen ngo angahye maa arobe ngo yihd nyin cinge abaahl kobe, “Yedh maalo ucuungi nyum yaa ni kan cang.” Maa a'aj nyine maalo ucuunge.

⁹ Kaano e Jeacuu arubo yihd gen kea, “Yaage, a daahde upeehnya wun! Kwaad gihn me ngihde, e naa gihn rob loohnge yihro kejea tiihye yi cahng Cabadh, tiihy gihn me beer ne, wale tiihy gihn me raaj? Kony dhaano me nii thoo, wale paahle oogo yi thoo?”

¹⁰ Maa amaahny Jeacuue bang nyoge, e maahny kun ke kun. Noono maa arube yihd nyin cinge abaahl arumo kea, “Nyieh! Rihih badi!” E nyin bade ariihye rihiho, ubeehn bade udoe kare ne rihb.¹¹ Gihn nu e yihd yaa ni ake kuohd keehd tiel kedea ngeenyoo maa athub gene ke gweehg ke keew gen ke gihn urom gene ke yugo rih Jeacuu.

Jo Jeacuu Ge Apaar Wonge Ar-iow
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Cahng man yihd nihd nu e Jeacuu acaa wiih good maalo

ne ci ne kway Juog yea. Maa anahge dewaahr e ngo kway Juog.¹³ Naa aruu piny arumo, e Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge acuohne maa akwanye apaar wonge ar-iow oogo kiin gen kedea ucuohne gen ne jo oohr.¹⁴ Yaa ngo ge anahg Cimoane ge acuohn ne Piihter kedea Andrya umen maa Jeamij ke Joon. Pihlihb ge keehd Bartholomeao.¹⁵ Matheewo maa Thoamaj, Jeamij ge beehda waahd Alpaawo kedea Cimoan moogo.*¹⁶ Kedea Juudo waahd Jeamij moogo thiow maa Juudo Yijkaar-iod ngaan anaa abeehn ne luom Jeacuu.

Puohny Jeacuu
(Mat 4:23-25)

¹⁷ Naa abeehn Jeacuue piny ke wiih good keehd gen e acuungo ka maa alaahy ree piny. Thiow jo waahdhe me thoohdh ge anaa anudo kaano. Kedea amahr nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa awaahdo e ge beehn kaa bang yi Judea cang kedea ke bang yi geen Jeruucalem, e mooge ge abeehno ke bang dieng naam duohng gihd Taayr keehd Ciihdoan.¹⁸ Jo ni ge abeehn bang Jeacuu beere ge beehn ne lihng luube e thiow beere atwaanye giih gen ge thiehdhe thiehdho. Yaa rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg, ge athiehdh.¹⁹ Nyoge cang ge adaahd ngo ke gweelo, bang gihn teeg me thiehdh nyoge abeehn oogo rih Jeacuu.

Giih Med Cwihny
(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny bang jo waahdhe maa athube ke rob kobe,

“Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa nii ngoohngo

6:6 6:6-11 Mak 2:27-28 6:11 6:11 Jon 5:16, 18 6:12 6:12 5:16 6:14 6:14-16 Tihiy 1:13; Jon 1:40-44 * 6:15 6:15 Cimoane gihn ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea 6:19 6:19 Mat 9:20 6:20 6:20-49 Mat 5-7 6:20 6:20 Jeam 2:5

bang gihn Dhaahr Juog bee-
hda gihru.

21 Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa abang
kahje awaahn ni,
bang gihn Juog gihn me beer
ucube yihru.

Mihn cwihnyu, wu yaa yuog
awaahn ni,
bang gihn unahg wun nuu
ungeedhi.

22 Mihn cwihnyu, nea wu amaan
nyoge maa ungol wun oogo
kiin gen,
uyeny gene
wun,
uraany gene nyingu
ke nyinga a ge adoohng ne
dhaano utaaahngo.

23 “Cahng nu e kea mihn cwih-
nyu ne cohg kedea umielu thiow
bang gihn akoohg nud yihru Paar
Juog. Ngahyu ngo thiow kejea,
kwaad giuh nu reje yug gene rogu,
ge naa dhe yoohn kwaad kaa anaa
atiihy weehw gene kii ngo noono
rog yaa agamloohngjuog.

24 Abea nea maru, wu yaa alony
ni,
rob teeg ke nyingu jo wan.
Gihn me ne wong maalo keehdo
ke nyingu tooro,
bang gihn wu anaa abeehdo upiny
ka me ngej mee now.

25 Abea wu yaa ayahng awaahn ni
rob teeg keehd wun thiow
jo wan!
Wu ubang kahje kwaade tooro.
E thiow wu kwaad yaa ngeedhi
awaahn ni,
rob uteeg rogu jo wan,
lalo kedea kuumo ge nuu
unahg kwaad giuh uwul
koohmu noono.

26 Thiow rob teeg keehd wun,
nea nyoge cang wu puoj gene
puojo
urub gene ke nyingu keehd
kwaad giuh me beey.

Ngahyu ngo ne cohg kejea
gen naa kwaad giuh anaa ati-
ihy weehw gene noono
rog kwaad yaa padh nyoge
maa yaa gamloohngjuog.

Kar Nhyaar Jo Mahn
(Mat 5:38-48; 7:12a)

27 “Abea roba robo yihru wu yaa
ayiih luma: Nhyaaru jo mahnu
kedea tiihyu gihn me beer yih
jo maanu. 28 Yaa lam gihn me
raaj rogu kwayu Juog udooje gen,
kwayu Juog ke nying jo mahnu.
29 Nea yih dhoohng ngaa mooge
dhoohngo yi thaahngi kun acielo,
keá log kun moogo yihre. Nea
dhaano athoohr gihri akaabe, e
melaayo gihri keá mahni yihre.
30 Kwaad ngaa peehyo yihri keehd
gihr nyepiny, e kea cub gihn ngo
yihre. Nea dhaano gihn moogo
akaabe yihri, e ngaan nu keá cahg
ke peehnyo keehdo kejea duue
gihn ngo yihri. 31 Kwaad gihn
daahdu ke cwihnyu kejea yug
nyoge mooge ngo yihru, tiihyu
kwaad gihn nu thiow yihr nyoge.

32 “Nea wu nhyaar kwaad
yaa nhyaar wun cog, e beehda
gihn e nuu uyoadu yea kaano?
Keehd yaa adhemuohm ngahda ge
nhyaar yaa nhyaar gen ne? 33 Nea
wu yug giuh beey yihr yaa yug gen
yihru, e gihn e nuu uyoadi yea?
Bang gihn keehd yaa adhemuohm
e ge utiihyo wa gihn nu 34 Abea
nea amihdho cubu ke yihr yaa
ngahyu keede kejea amihdhe
giuh duu gene duuo yihru, e
gihn e nuu uyoadu? Keehd yaa
adhemuohm, amihdho cub gene
cubu beere ngo ke duuo yihr gen
thiow. 35 Beehda gihn maa ne
cohg, nhyaaru jo mahnu. E thiow
tiihyu yihr gen keehd kwaad gihn
me beer. Cubu amihdho yihr
dhaano abea ngo keá gaahnu

kejea ngo uduu yihru keehdo. Kwaad akoohg me duohng mee uyoadu kaa dhe yoohn nu. Keehd dhe yooh ni thiw e naa ka uyugu rogu udoohngu ne nyoge maa nyethen Juog Aciehg. Bang gihn Juog beer thiw keehd kwaad yaa cwihny gen tooro ni, ge beehda kwaad nyoge me reje ni. ³⁶ Yugu ngeer yej bang nyoge mooge, bang gihn Juog Aciehg Wuru beehda ngad ngeer yej thiw.

Nyoge Keá Kihmi
(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ “Lubo keá ngolu yi koohm nyoge mooge. E Juog thiw lubo buu ungole yi koohmu. Nyoge mooge ge keá kihmu, beere keehd Juog thiw gihn muu ukihme wun ke nyinge tooro. Wiiu luubo piny yihru nyoge mooge, beere keehd Juog thiw lubo wiie ke piny yihru. ³⁸ Cubu kwaad gihn nud yihru me romu ke cubo, e keehd Juog thiw e wu umuoje ke kwaad gihn acubu ni. Wiihe uduu Juoge yihru keehd amahr mooge me doong keter. Kwaad wan anaa amuuu keehde, kwaad wal gihn nu thiw e ne wiihe uduu yihru keehd dhe yoohn kaa amuuu kii ngo.”

³⁹ Kwaad ucaale mooge thiw ge arob Jeacuue ne caal yihdh kwaad giih apuohnye nyoge keehd gen. Maa arube arumo kobe, “Nгаа maa acuor ka me pi-eye ngaa moogo maa acuor wa en tooro. Nea ngo tume tumo, e gen ke kar ge ariow, ge dhiil pahdh yi buur. ⁴⁰ E thiw ngaa puohny, kare tooro yihre uyoohme wiih ngaan puohny ngo. Abea nea ngaa apuohny giih puohny yihre ge athume, e kare nud uroome ke ngad puohny.

⁴¹ “Beehda ater gihn ge kobi nye weehlo gihn thiin apahdh yi wong

wadu ni e ne niidi ukwihyi deeh mari ge nii wongi ni. ⁴² Gihn e ne ngahmi ke nyinge adhaahr urubi yihru wadu noono kejea, ‘Nye umi-ihó! Beeh koda nye weehlo gihn apahdh yi wongi oogo, abea deeh mari nii wongi.’ Nye ngad waane! Kuong deeh mari ge duohng ke kahl oogo yi wongi batiene e mar wadu ge thiin niidi niido ukahli ngo oogo.

Ucaale Gihr Nyethen Yaadh
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ “Yaadh me beer be nyuol ke nyethen me be cam. E thiw kwaad yaadh nyuol nyethen me cam be nyuol ke nyethen me be cam. ⁴⁴ Kwaad yaadh cang, beehde ngo ngey rog nyethene ne nyuole. Ka me beehn nyoge upon gene nyethen dhuuro wiih alwii nud ne? Wale nyethen akanyo wiih aduohng? ⁴⁵ Kwaad ngaa yea apahng ke luube me beeye e luube me beeye ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. Abea ngaa yea apahng ke luube me reje, luube me reje ge ne beehn oogo yi yea. Bang gihn, gihn yaa aduun dhaano e naa gihn beehn oogo kii dhee.

Ucaale Gihr Yaa Geer Ariow
(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Beehda ke nying gihn e ne cuohnu an ne ruohdh, abea kwaad giih teeda yihru ge be lihngu, utiihyu keehd gen? ⁴⁷ Kwaad dhaano me beehn banga, ulihnge kwaad gihra ne roba utiihye gihn ngo, kwaad ngaan nu, gihn uroma ngo ree unyoadha yihru. ⁴⁸ Kwaad ngaan nu uroomo keehd ngaa me daahd geer keehd wod yihre. Umodho, thar wode e naa akuonge ke koanyo piny thuudh mee ne cohg, e ngo koanye ke ka maa kar roohj roohj leelo. Naa aci piny ne boar ubeehn aboare thar wod, e wod ake cuongo ne

kihr kihr. Gihn maa ayug aboare tooro rih wod, bang gihn ngo ageer nyine ke wuohbo ka me teeg. ⁴⁹ Abea kwaad ngaan kweer ke lihng luma kedea ukweere thiow ke tiihy kwaad gihn roba kejea tiihye ngo ngaan nu ngo uroomo keehd ngaa maa ageer wode piny e thar wod keá koany piny. Naa aci aboare ne beehno e wod gihre noono anaa abuohb piny ke pahdho ke wong cahng abeehn aboare keehd kwaad deeh pahdho acielo me teeg.”

7

Ubaahng Jaabidh Gih Roama Athiehdh (Mat 8:5-13)

¹ Naa athum Jeacuu ke rob gihih ni yihr nyoge cang arumo, e ngo abeehn Kaparnaam. ² Kaano e jaabidh gih Roama anudo me yihre anaa ubaahng acielo maa anahg ngad tiihj yihre maa anaa anhyaare keter. Ngo anaa amag atwaany me teege keter maa apude thoo keehd ngo. ³ Naa alihng jaabidhe bang Jeacuu, e ukihj yaa Judea mooge ge aohre ke bang Jeacuu ne kwaj wong ngo ubeehne paajo yihre ne thiehdh ubaahng gihn atwaany. ⁴ Noono arumo e yaa anaa oohr ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa akwaj gene wong Jeacuu kob gene, “Jaabidh gihn beehda ngaa me beer, nea kare nud e kea dhiil ngo ke konyo. ⁵ Bang gihn yaa paaro ge nyaare nyaaro keter, e thiow wod amaad ageere ke nying wan.” ⁶ Noono arumo e Jeacuu ake cidho keehd gen.

Abea naa adoohnge cahng ke paajo e jaabidh gihn nyoge mooge maa gome ge acahge kaa oohro bang Jeacuu e ngo poohd kii yooh ne robe yihre kejea, “Ruohdh! Rih kea laang ke beehn paara. A

beehda ngaa uci paara. ⁷ Keehd an thiow kar beehna tooro bangi. Rob lumi uaay atwaany ubaahng gihra. ⁸ A ge niidi kan a beehda ngaa me duohng nyum acaakere kedea nud ke nyoge me doonge nyuma. Nea maano e lum roba ngo dhiil gene kaa tiihyo. Nea a urubo kejea beehn dhaane e ngo ubeehno, aay dhaane e ngo uaay. Thiow nea a urubo yihr ubaahnga kejea tiihy gihn e gihn ngo tiihye tiihyo.”

⁹ Naa alihng Jeacuu lum ni arob nyine, e ngo ake cwaahng ugaahye ne cohg. Arumo ulog Jeacuu wihe ke bang amahr nyoge naa awaahdo ke batiene maa akoohbe kejea, “Jo wan! Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Kwaad yiho me duohng me teeg wa gih ngaan padh Ujudea kaa kuong ke yoado keew yaa Yijarael.” ¹⁰ Batiene naa adoog yaa anaa aohr jaabidhe ni, e ge yuud ngo e atwaany ubaahng adoohng beer.

Jeacuu Waahd Gulo Maa Athow Atahnge

¹¹ Batiene ka me thiin kaano e Jeacuu acah aay keehdo ubeehne geen Nean keehd jo waahdhe tiehd maa nyoge mooge me thoohdh ge anaa anudo thiow. ¹² Nye wong kaano awahn gene yi geew nu, e Jeacuu ake roohmo keehd nyoge me beehn oogo yi geew e ge kaahn nyedhoohg maa athow. Anahg waahd acielo me men beehda gulo. Amahr nyoge me thoohdh yi geew ge anudo ke dhaar ni. ¹³ Kaa aniid Jeacuu Ruohdhe dhaar ni e yea ake ngeero bange ne cohg maa arobe ngo yihr dhaar ni kobe, “Yih keá yuog, mag cwihiyi!”

¹⁴ Batiene arumo e Jeacuu acaa bang ngaan athow ni umage gihn akaahne keehde maa acuong yaa abiehdo ne dihl. Maa arub

Jeacuue kobe, “Ngaa maa rihj, akoba yihri kaa yedh maalo!”¹⁵ E nyedhoohg gihn athow a'aj maalo, uthube ke rob maa acub Jeacuue ngo yihr men.

¹⁶ * Naa aniid nyoge gihn ayug ree, e lwahr me duohng apahdh rog gen urub gene kob gene, “Wa agamloohngjuog me duohng atuohl kiino! Beehda Juog e naa abeehn ne kony joe.”¹⁷ Gihn nu e gihn atihy Jeacuue ake nyaay ke bang Judea ke kare cang uwahdhe mieh y wong akeewo.

Piehj Gihr Joon Kede a Lum beer Naa Arob Jeacuue Ke Nyinge (Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jo waahdh Joon ngad luog-wahy gihi atihy Jeacuue cang ge arob gene yihr ngo. Kaano e Joon nyoge ariow kiin yaae ge acuohne ke bange¹⁹ uohre gen bang Jeacuu Ruohdh ne peehny ngo, nea en naa ngaa akob kejea ngo ubeehn wale padh en beere ge bar maalo ke koar ngaa akob naa ngo ubeehn.

²⁰ Naa awahn gene bang Jeacuu, e ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, “Joon ngad luogwahy e naa aohr wan bangi kejea peehny wane yihn wale yihn naa ngaan anaa rob kejea ubeehn wale ngaa moogo nud me poohd koar?”

²¹ Anahg nye wong kaan ni anaa abeehn yaa aohr Joone ni, e naa athiehdh Jeacuue nyoge me thoohdh me yihr gen anaa atwaanye kede a atihb ukeehg kede a nyoge maa acoor me thoohdh nying gen ayabe.

²² Batiene arumo maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr yaa aohr kobe, “Doogu bang Joon, urubo gihn aniidu kede a gihn alihngu yihre. Nyoge maa acoor, nying gen ayahbo yaa adwaany piny ge

ucaahdho yaa rog gen ne dhoob ge athiehdh uaay dhoobe oogo rog gen, nyoge maa amiing yihdh gen ayahbo ulihng gene, yaa athow ge acahr batien thoo kede a Ciig Beer ke puohnyo yihr yaa angoohng.²³ Med cwihny me duohng yihr ngaa me cwihnye be diiw ke nyinga!”

²⁴ Naa a'aay yaa anaa aohr Joone arumo, e Jeacuu alog rob yihr amahr nyoge ke nying Joon kobe, “Ge anaa cidhu yi ukang, wu anaa acaa ne maany gihn? Anahg ubeej me yahng yame yahngo?”²⁵ Nea padh ubeej e beehda gihn e naa acidhu ne maanye? Ngo anahg dhaano maa angahbo ke waare me ngien gen teeg? Bekihde! Yaa ngaab waare me ngien gen teeg kede a ge beed yi mow, ge beed yihdh mieh y ruohdhe.²⁶ Abea wu anaa acidho ne maany ngaa me ngihde? Agamloohngjuog ne? Ayiih, ngo beehda agamloohngjuog. Ateed gihn maa athiir yihru. Joon duohng rih agamloohngjuog.²⁷ Bang gihn anahg en naa arub Juoge ke nyinge kede a ugweed gihn arob yi kitaab naa,

‘Maany! Ngad wuohna uohra wong maalo nyumi ne gwiir yooth yihri.’

²⁸ Teeda teedo yihru, kejea Joon beehda ngaa me ne wong maalo keter yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo maa anyuol dhaage. Abea keehd maano e ngaa wiihe ne dhe caahn yi dhaahr Juog e ngaan nu wiihe ne maalo rih Joon.”

²⁹ (Kaano arumo, e nyoge ke kar ge cang, keehd yaa gwaay cuol naa alihng gene luub Jeacuu e ngo ayiih gene kejea dhe yoohn anyoadh Juoge beehd athiir bang

* 7:16 7:16 1:68; 19:44 Agamloohngjuog; Mat 16:14; 21:11, 46; 26:68; Mak 6:15; 8:28; 14:65; Luk 7:39; 9:8, 19; 22:64; 24:19; Jon 4:19; 6:14; 7:40; 9:17 7:22 7:22 4:18-19; Mat 11:5 7:27 7:27 Mak 1:2; Luk 1:76 7:29 7:29-30 Mat 21:32 7:29 7:29 3:7, 12

gihn ge anaa amuoj Joone ke luogwahy. ³⁰ Abea yaa Paarijea maa yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng, ge anaa akweer keehd dhe yoohn agwiir Juoge ke nying gen bang gihn wudh gen kuu anaa amuoj Joone keehd luogwahy.)

³¹ “Abea mar yaa upiny awaahn ni kwaad gihn noono e nuu roma gen ree? Ge room kaa gihn?

³² Moogo e ge uroma ke rog nyethen me luohng luube ke rog gen kar tuuo kob gene,

‘Cing wan apam wane,
beere cwihnyu umihno
umieli
maa akweeru
kedea gumo agooj wane

maa akweeru ke meehdo.’
³³ Kwaad giih nyethen ni ge ne yugu. Maanyu Joon naa abeehne ke puohnye e beehdo e ngaa me cam baahny kedea giih maadh wa kuong ge thihr yi wiie. Bang gihn giih nu thihr yi wiie, e ngo akobu kejea beehda atiihb reje ge naa amag ngo. ³⁴ A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a abeehno ke puohny mara e keew caame maa kuong ge be kwanya maa akoohbu kejea a ngaa maa awaahdh yi cam kedea maadh koongo. Wu arubo thiow kejea gom maga kaa yaa gwaaj cuol kedea nyoge maa awaadh. ³⁵ Abea roba robo yihru kejea dhe yoohn adiehj tiihy Juoge keehde niid ke rog yaae ge tiihyo.”

Jeacuu Awiihr Ke Mow Me Ng-waahy

³⁶ Gihn nu e ngad Paarijea acielo me nyinge Cimoane Jeacuu acuohne paare ne cam. Noonu ubeehn Jeacuu paar nyin ni maa apiih gene ne cam. ³⁷ Kaano e dhaago maa anudo yi geen ni me beehda ngad adhemuohm, aliinge kejea Jeacuu agoong paar

ngad Paarijea. Maa akaabe ud-hoohmo me yea ne mow me ng-waahy. ³⁸ Batiene kaa abeehne wod kaa anahg nyoge yea e acungo buud Jeacuu thaahdh tiene, e ngo uyuog. Piih wonge ge ameehge lwaar wudh tien Jeacuu uwuunye tien Jeacuu ke yiehy wiie uciime gen, batiene e moan ni ngwaahy awuoje wudh tien Jeacuu.

³⁹ Naa aniid ngad Paarijea, gihn ayug dhaare rih Jeacuu, e ngo ake rubo ke cwihnye kobe, “Nea nyin ne nahg kwaad dhaano maa agamloohngjuog ne cohg, e dhaar ni agweel tiene nea ngeyo kejea beehda dhaago me beehda ngad adhemuohm!”

⁴⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kobe, “Cimoan! Ne gihra me daahda ke robo yihri!” Maa abeehr Cimoane ngo kea, “Ngad puohny, rob gihi.”

⁴¹ E Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob kobe, “Nyoge ariow ge anaa anudo maa akahbo kaa amihdho yihr dhaano acielo maa ngad cub amihdhe yihr nyoge. Dhaano acielo kiin yaa ni, anaa akaab kiihye abiihj naa amihdho keehd ngiihny denaar, e ngaan man anaa akaab jiehariow wonge apaar keede naa amihdho. ⁴² Batiene arumo e kar coal ngiihny nyin agoohg yihr gen. Ubeehn ngad ngiihny arumo uwuunye nying gen oogo yi wargahng yaa akaab amihdhe beere ge be cahg gene ke coalo. Nea yihn e ngaa kiin gen, e nuu unhyaar ngad ngiihny gihn ni keter?”

⁴³ Maa abeehr Cimoane ngo kobe, “Nea mara e beehda ngaan awiie amihdho me duohng piny yihre, e nuu unhyaar ngo.” Kob Jeacuu yihre, “Ngo angahyi ke beehro ne cohg.”

⁴⁴ Batiene arumo e Jeacuu wi-
ihe aloge ke bang dhaar anaa
bang gen urube keehd Cimoane
kobe, “Dhaar kan aniidi ne?
Maahny kaa abeehna paajo yihri
tihn, a kii goongo ke piih me luoga
tiena. Abea tiena ge aluoge ke
piihs wonge kede a uwuunye gen
ke yiehy wiihe. ⁴⁵ A kii naa aloro
thiow, naa abeehna, umaahdhi
an ke ciimo. Abea maany mar
dhaar dhe keá cub piny ke deeh
kaa atudo naa abeehna, e tiena
ciime ciimho. ⁴⁶ Mow maa acubi
yihra tooro, beere wiiha reya
reyo keehde, abea maany dhaar,
tiena ge areje kaa mow me ng-
waahy. ⁴⁷ Dhiila kaa arobo yihri
ne cohg kejea anyoohne giie naa
atiihye ge awuuny oogo yihre
bang gihn nyaahro gihre duohng
keter. Abea ngaan awii gihn me
thiin piny yihre, yihre naa nye
nyaahro me thiin mee.”

⁴⁸ Batiene maa arub Jeacuu
keehd dhaar ni kobe, “Adhe-
muohme giie ge awuuny oogo
cang.” ⁴⁹ Muudhe e yaa anaa
anudo wod, ge ake rubo ke rog
gen kob gene, “Beehda ngaa e gihn
ge wuuny adhemuohme oogo ni?”
⁵⁰ Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihri
dhaar kea, “Cidhi ke yoohm rihi.
Yiieho mari yih aboadhe.”

8

Maahn Maa Akony Jo Waahdh Jeacuu

¹ Batiene gihn ni arumo e Jeacuu
acahg aay kaano, e cor yihdh
geedhe kede a yihdh miehri e
puohny Ciig Beer ge rubo ke
nying Dhaahr Juog yihri nyoge.
Jo oohr kar gen apaar wonge
ariow ge anudo keehde ² maa
maahn mooge maa anaa athiehdh
Jeacuu maa urieme atiihb
ukeehg oogo rog gen. Maarya

ge ngad geen Madaleana, me ree
anaa atiihb ukeehge abiihberiw
maa ariem Jeacuu oogo ree
³ kede a Joana ciieh Kuja e beehda
wajiihr gihr Eroade ruohdh.
Cuujaana maa maahn mooge me
thoohdh thiow maa anaa akony
Jeacuu keehd jo waahdhe. Ge
akony maahn giie kaa dhe yoohn
acub gene nyepinye yihri Jeacuu
keehd jo waahdhe.

Ucaale Koohdhe Maa Ayor Dhaane

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴ Kaano e amahr nyoge wudh
gen acong gene kede a nyoge ake
waahdo ke wudh geedhe bee-
hde. Gihn nu e Jeacuu ucaale
gihn arobe robo yihri gen ke-
jea, ⁵ “Umodho coon nyin moogo
koohdhe anaa akaabe ne ci yi
puohdho ne puur. Abea naa ay-
ore koohdhe e mooge ge apahdho
thaahng yooh, unyon nyoge ge
piny ke tien gen maa abeehn
winye uted gene gen. ⁶ Abea
muu anaa apahdho kar leelo, naa
atuuy gene e ge aguo waang
bang gihn ngoom me thej atooro
thaahdh gen. ⁷ Mooge ge apahdho
yi piny dhyaay kede a moodho.
Abea naa adoong gene e ge ake
juul bang gihn ge ateel dhyaaye
piny. ⁸ Abea e koohdhe muu anaa
apahdho ka me beer ne cohg, ge
anaa acieg ke wuohbo beer mee, e
beehlo acielo wiihe ne kar cwede
me boab keter.”

Maa agooy Jeacuu wiih ucaale
gihre noon ni piny ke rob kobe,
“Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo
e kea lihng.”

Gihr Rub Jeacuu Kuu Ucaale Ke Nyinge

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Batiene e jo waahdh Jeacuu,
Jeacuu apeechny gene peechny ke
lum yea ucaale gihn ni ateede ni.

¹⁰ E ngo abeehr Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, “Ne ngej yihdh luub Dhaahr Juog beehda Juog e naa acub ngo yihru wu jo waahdha. Abea ngo robu yihr nyoge maa anow kaa ucaale,

‘beere ngaan maahnyo keew gen, e gihn me nea niido ne tooro, e ngaan ne lihngo ne ngio, e gihn me nea deado ne tooro.’

¹¹ “Gihn ne yea lum ucaale gihn aroba e gen. Koohdhe ge ne room keehd lum Juog. ¹² Koohdhe giih apahdh thaahng yooth, gen ne wa lum Juog yihr nyoge me lihng ngo, abea ge alihng gene ngo ni, e atiihb ukeehg ubeehno ukahle ngo oogo yi cwihny gen. Kaano arumo e kar yiuh lum Juog ugahngo yihr gen utoor dhe yooth me boadh gene wahy gen.

¹³ Koohdhe giih apahdho kar piny maa leelo ni, ge ne room keehd lum Juog yihr nyoge maa lihng ngo umodho keehd med cwihny nye wong kaano alihng gene ngo cog. Abea lum Juog kuu amono yi cwihny gen beer mee. Ayiih gene now nye wong kaano alihng gene ngo, abea naa aci kar guume ne beehno, e ge agoohd oogo ugweey gene lum Juog naa alihng gene piny. ¹⁴ Koohdhe giih apahdho yi piny dhyaay kedeaa moodho gen ne wa lum Juog yihr nyoge maa alihng ngo ne cohg beer mee. Abea ke nying gihn dier gene keter ke nying giuh lonyo ni kedeaa cwihny ge acub gene rog giuh wuohbo keede ni, e thiow, bang gihn nu dier gene keter nu, e lum Juog adeey giuh dier gene keehd gene ke maalo wa gihr moodho keehd beel. Muudhe e ka me tihiy lum Juoge yi cwihny gen keehd gihn me beer tooro. ¹⁵ Abea koohdhe muu apahdh kar piny me beer ge

wa lum Juog yihr nyoge me lihng ngo uyiih gene ngo ke cwihny gen beehde beer mee, udeehj gene cwihny gen yi ngo, uwahdhe ka beehn lum Juoge utiihye yi cwihny gen keehd giuh me beey.

¹⁶ “Gahng Ke ngaa me ahb lama ne meeny piny ucahge ngo ke wum piny kaa adiido. Wale ukaabe ngo ucube ngo thar agreehm. Nea kare ne cohg, e maaj gihn ahb ni, dhiil kaa cub maalo wiuh baaya beere piny meeny meeny yihr yaa beehn wod. ¹⁷ Wa maano e kwaad gihn tiij e ngo kan piny ni, gihn nu udhiil ke oohl oogo, ukahle ka me cang uniide ne gay. E thiow kwaad gihn me wiue awum piny, wiue dhiil kaa aal maalo uniide.

¹⁸ Cubu wudhu piny beer mee ne cohg yaage keehd dhe yooth ka lihngu nyepinye kii ngo. Ateeda wa maano bang gihn ngaa me yihre ne giuh me beeye me thoohdh, giuh nu ge udhiil Juoge ke jwaa ke mooge me thoohdh. Abea ngaan yihre tooro nyepiny, keehd gihn anaa yihre ngo udhiil ke twahr oogo yi cinge.”

Yaa Wad Ke Jeacuu

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Kaano e miuh Jeacuu keehd ge wuud wahn ge abeehn ne maany ngo, abea kar cidh wod bang Jeacuu atooro yihr gen, bang gihn wod anaa apahng keehd nyoge. ²⁰ E ngaa moogo ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Miihu kedeaa wuud wuru ge nii kala kan. Ge daahd yihh ke niido.”

²¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Miiha kedeaa wuud wura ge naa kwaad yaa lihng lum Juog ubahnge yi ngo be dhahl gene.”

Jeacuu Yamo Me Teeg Acuowe Unea Dihl

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Cahng man keehdo, e Jeacuu arubo yihr jo waahdhe kobe, “Beeh ngudo loo baaw kun caadi.” Noono maa aci gene yi baabuur uthub gene ke ngol baaw. ²³ Abea ge akiiw gene baabuur kiiwo, e Jeacuu wonge aguo niine kaa kwala unene. E yamo me teeg ree atihnge tihngo kwaade tooro umiide baabuur ke olo. Kaano e aniid gene e ge nii gihn me raaj ne cohg. ²⁴ Gihn nu maa agoohd gene bang Jeacuu utahng gene ngo, e ge urubo kob gene, “Ngad puohny, ngad puohny, wo umud!”

Kaano e Jeacuu ayedh maalo maa acuowe yamo kedea athewo ke duol me teeg, batiene e yamo ake cuungo maa adog athewo piny unahg piny leng. ²⁵ Naa aleng yame, e Jeacuu wiihe aluue ke bang jo waahdhe urube yihr gen kobe, “Yaage! Ka yiiho maa ne cohg tooro yihru ne?”

Gihn nu keehdo e jo waahdhe ge ake cwaahng keter umag lwahre gen thiow me keehne maa arub gene ke rog gene kob gene, “Beehda ngad gihn e gihn? Ngaan rubo keehd yamo kedea athewo ulihng gene gihre?”

*Atiihb Ukeehg Gihr Graaja
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Keehdo e Jeacuu abar maalo keehd jo waahdhe maa angol gene baaw ubeehn gene piny cuohn ne Graaja loog baaw gihr Gaalili.

²⁷ Kaa anyuohn Jeacuae tiene ke wiih agala ne ngio, e ge aroohmo piny keehd nyin moogo me ree anaa atiihb ukeehg. Ke deeh ka me laaj e nyin ngo be ngahbo ke waaro kedea be beehdo paajo abea na beed dom wudh leehde now. ²⁸ Gihn nu arumo kaa aniide Jeacuu, e ngo amaahr piny ke lalo me teeg ne cohg. Maa ariedhe ree piny thaahdh tien Jeacuu e ngo urubo yihre

kobe, “Jeacuu! Waahd Juog Aciehg ge Maalo! Gihn e ne daahdi riha? Yih akwaya a keá jooehri.”

²⁹ Gihn ni ateed atiihb ukeehge wa maano, bang gihn nye wong kaano aroohm gene ke Jeacuu nu, e anaa arob Jeacuae kejea beehne oogo yi guohb nyin. Nyin ni kuohme anaa ayihny atiihb ukeehge. Ngo na beehde e mage mago ke nying nihn. Keehd ne kobe kejea nyin toag yi karkoohn, utuohye piny teeg mee ke gele e ge coohde coohdo, ugoohde kii laaro dom kar keede.

³⁰ Noono maa apeehny Jeacuae ngo kea, “Nyingi ngaa?”

Maa akoohbe kejea, “Nyinga beehda Amahr.” Adiehr nyinge beehda Amahr bang gihn atiihb ukeehg me thoohdh ge anaa ree. ³¹ Arumo maa akway gene wong Jeacuu kejea nea kare nud e ge keá rieme yi buur thuudh cuohn ne Jaeena ni.

³² Wong Jeacuu akway gene kejea ngweehn urieme gen rog amahr kudhruee maa anaa ake nyahmo dieng good. Maa ayiih Jeacuae ngo yihr gen. ³³ Naa abeehn gene oogo arumo rih nyin, e ge amon yi koohm kudhruee. Maa abeehn kudhruee unahg gene ke rudh ke ngweej e ge loohn piny ke dieng good maa anahg gene thoadh yi baaw umud gene ne raj.

³⁴ Naa aniid yaa kwaahde gihn nu, e ge anaa rudh ke ngweej thiow, ugoohd gene kii buur geew ne kwaan kwaad gihn ayug ree yihr nyoge kedea maa arob gene ngo yihr nyoge me beed buud geew. ³⁵ Muudhe e nyoge awaahd oogo beere ge caa ne maany gihn ayug ree ni. Abea naa awahn gene bang Jeacuu kaa ayug gihn ni ree yi ngo, e nyin ayuud gene e ngo apiih thaahdh tien Jeacuu,

e wiihe adoohng kwel kedea an-gahbo ke waaro thiow. Gihn nu e nyoge ge amag lwahre mago keter. ³⁶ Muudhe e gihn ni ayug ree, aci gene ke ne teedo yihr nyoge mooge e ge kwaan dhe yoohn kaa athiehdh Jeacuu nyin kii ngo. ³⁷ Batiene arumo e yaa Graaja ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kejea dhiile aay, uwiie paar gen piny. Gihn nu arob gene bang naa atud gene ke nying gihn ayug ree. Ubeehn Jeacuu upaahre kii baabuur uaaye.

³⁸ Abea nyin anaa ariehme ati-ihb ukeehg oogo ree ni, anaa meen meeni kea e ucidho keehd Jeacuu maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihre kejea, ³⁹ “Doog paajo, urobi gihn duohng ayug Juoge rihi ni yihr nyoge.” Noono uaay nyine ucea ne keed gihn ayug Jeacuu yihre ke bang yi geew ne dug.

Nyaar Jearuuj Kedea Dhaar Wuur Reme Ree
(*Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰ Naa adog Jeacuu caahn loo baaw keehdo e ngo acahg nyoge kaa loro ne cohg, bang gihn abeehde e ngo anaa koar gene ke piny. ⁴¹ Nye wong kaano e nyin me nyinge Jearuuj abeehno uthoohre ree thaahdh tien Jeacuu maa akwaye wong Jeacuu kea cidh Jeacuu paare. Nyin ngo beehda ruohdh wod amaad. ⁴² Wong Jeacuu akwaye bang gihn nyaare ge acielo cog ngo atwaany kaa atwaany maa thoo. Nyaare rune ge anahg apaar wonge ariow.

Kaano naa acaahdh Jeacuu caahdho nu e nyoge me thoohdh, ge anaa ake caahdho ne yong yong ke batiene e ngo pud gene ke ne jwang piny. ⁴³ Dhaago moogo anudo keew nyoge giin ni thoohdh ni, me ree anaa atwaany remo me wuur ree ke run apaar wonge ariow e ngo be cuung. Ke run

nu e ngaa maa arom atwaany ke thiehdho atooro. ⁴⁴ Muudhe e dhaar ni abeehno ke ngahy Jeacuu ugweele dhe waaro gihr Jeacuu maa abeehn remo unea ke ne thihb ree ke nye wong kaano.

⁴⁵ Maa apeehy Jeacuu kobe, “Ngaa e naa agweel an?”

Nyoge cang akweer, e ngaa man ukweer kea padh en. Muudhe e Piihter acaa ne rob yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Abea ruohdh, yih upeehny ngaa, maahny kaa adhihr nyoge yihn kii ngo do!”

⁴⁶ Maa arob Jeacuu ngo kea, “Padh ne maano! Ngahya kejea dhaano maa agweel an nud, bang gihn tee maa a'aay oogo riha nud.”

⁴⁷ Ubeehn dhaar ni uguoe ngo kaa ngeyo thiow kejea gihn ati-ihye ni angej. Noono upahre oogo kiin nyoge e kuohme urihg ni, uthoohre ree ke thaahdh tien Jeacuu maa atede gihn agweele dhe athoohr gihr Jeacuu ke nyinge nyum nyoge kaano cang kedea kaa a'aay atwaanye ree kii ngo ke wong kaano. ⁴⁸ Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihr dhaar ni kobe, “Nyaara! Cidhi keehd yoohm rihi. Yiiho mari yihn aboadhe.”

⁴⁹ Abea nye wong kaano apooohde e Jeacuu urubo nu, e ngaa moogo ake beehno ke yoohn paar Jearuuj maa arube yihr Jearuuj kobe, “Ruohdh, nyaari ataaaj. Wiih ngad puohny keá raam keehdo.”

⁵⁰ E gihn ni arob ngaan ni aguo Jeacuu kaa lihngo, urube yihr Jearuuj kobe, “Jearuuj, yih keá tudo! Yiih ngo ke cwihnyi now, e nyaari uthiehdh ree.”

⁵¹ Naa awahnh Jeacuu paar Jearuuj arumo, e nyoge amahne ke bar wod keehde tiehd. Noono maa ayoade ke Piihter kedea Joon kedea Jeamij maa wur nyethiin ge ke men, ge naa ameehge bar wod keehde. ⁵² E jo muu anaa ke

yuog ke nying nyethiin ge acuow Jeacue kea, “Lengu do! Nyethiin kuu athow, gihre beehda niine!”

⁵³ Maa angier gene Jeacuu, bang gihn angahy gene kejea nyethiin athow muon. ⁵⁴ Batiene maa abeehn Jeacue umage bad nyethiin maa urube keehd ngo kobe, “Nyethiin! Aj maalo!” ⁵⁵ Maa aduu wahy nyethiine ree, uyedhe ke maalo piny ke wong kaano. Urob Jeacue ngo yihr nyoge kejea yoad gihn me cam cube yihr nyethiin. ⁵⁶ Batiene e wur nyethiin kedea men thiow ge acahg cwaahng. Maa arob Jeacue ngo yihr gen kejea gihn atihy ree, keá teed gene yihr nyoge mooge.

9

Jo Oohr Ge Aohr Ne Tiihj (Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Naa acuohn Jeacue yaae kar ge apaar wonge ariow ka maa acielo, e tee acube yihr gen, me riem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge kedea me thiehdh gene atwaanye giij nyoge. ² Maa aohre gen oogo beere ge ucidho upuohny gene nyoge keehd dhe yoohn ka nweehd nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh kedea ne thiehdh nyoge me rog gen naa atwaanye. ³ Noono urobe ngo yihr gen kobe, “Wu noono oohra nu yaage, cidhu abea aroba kejea keá ngaan kaahdo ke nyepiny kejea beehda gihr bang wod yooh. Keehd goohd, wale joogo wale amono wale ngiihny keá kaahnu kedea waare ariow ge keá kaahnu. Giij nu ge keá kaahnu ke wun. ⁴ Kwaad paan toohngu yea kea beehdu yea kaano uwahdhe cahng uaayu. ⁵ Thiow nea nyoge nud me kweer ke goong wun ke

nying tiihy nuu ucuu ne tiihyo yihr gen, kea aayu uwiiu geen gen piny, uteengu ngoom kaano oogo yi tienu ne nyoadh ngo kejea nea gihn me yoad gen, e maru tooro yi ngo.” ⁶ Noono upahdh gene yooh, ucaahdh gene ke bang yihdh miehr, e ge puohny Ciig Beer kedea e ge thiehdh nyoge.

⁷ Muudhe Eroade naa anahg ruohdh, bang giij ni ayug rog gen ni, ge alihnge lihngo. Noono maa ane wiiehe ne cohnd ne cohg, bang gihn anaa alihnge bang nyoge mooge kejea ka moogo e Joon e naa acahr batien thoo. ⁸ Nyoge mooge kob gene beehda Eliija e naa atuohl keehdo, e nyoge mooge dahng kob gene beehda ngad agamloohngjuog moogo maa acoon e naa atuohl keehdo. ⁹ Gihn nu, Eroade ake rubo ke cwi-hnye kea, “Abea wa Joon wiiehe anaa ameehga ngol oogo uthowe. Beehde ngaa e gihn ni rob nyoge giij ni ke nyinge awaahn ni?” Maa abeehne yi cwi-hny Eroade kejea ngaan ni arub nyoge ke nyinge cwi-hnye ne niid ngo thiow.

¹⁰ Naa aduu jo oohre ke yoohn kaa anaa aohr Jeacue gen yi ngo, e kwaad giij thoohdh naa atihy gene, ge akwaan gene kwaano yihre.

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaahng Jeacue Kaa Amune Me Noog

Ubeehn Jeacue ukaabe jo oohr giiehe ubeehne keehd gen yi goan geew moogo me cuohn ne Bedhceada. ¹¹ Amahr nyoge bang Jeacuu alihng gene maa aluub gene ngo kaano. Gihn nu e ge angahy Jeacue kaa loro, urube yihr gen ke nying dhe yoohn ka nweehd nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh

maa athiehdhe atwaanye giuh yaa tuu kiin gen.

¹² Yi laahng cahng ke thiehno e jo oohr ge apaar wonge ariow, ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa arub gene yih ngo kob gene, “Ngaan duohng! Rubi keehd nyoge beere ge uay uci gene ne daahd kar buudo yih gen ke bang yihdh miehrgiuh cahng ke kan kedea thiw beere ge udaahd yih gen keehd giuh me cam gene. Ngahyi thiw kejea nyoge naa yi ukang dom.”

¹³ Kaano e ngo abeehr Jeacuu beehro yih gen kea, “Maa cubu giuh me cam yih gen.”

Maa akoohb gene kejea, “Yih wan naa amune abiihj cog kedea rej ariow. Nea padh ngiew e ne cidh wane ne ngiew cam yih amahr yaa ni amahdo ni.”

¹⁴ Yaa anudo cang ge anahg kar cuow alihbe abiihj.

Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yih jo waahdhe kejea, “Kea noono, mee-hgu nyoge piih piny naa aku-ude. Cubu kar nyoge jiehariow wonge apaar naa akuud.” ¹⁵ Giuh nu ayug jo waahdh Jeacuu wa kwaad kaano arobe ngo yih gen nu maa apiih nyoge piny ne raahj. ¹⁶ Ukaab Jeacuu amune abiihj maa rej ariow naa atudo kedea umaahnye maalo maa umuohye koohr Juog ce thube ke toar amune. Maa acube gen yih jo waahdhe kejea paahng gene gen yih nyoge. ¹⁷ Arumo maa achahm nyoge cang ne dug, uyahng gene ne cohg. Naa athum nyoge ke cam, e jo waahdh Jeacuu, goan caame giuh adoohng piny bang nyoge acong gene congo maa apaahng gene adiide apaar wonge ariow.

Gihng Arob Piihtere Kedea Rob Jeacuu Ke Nying Thone

(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Cahng man keehdo e Jeacuu, anaa ne kway Juog kar keede, abea e jo waahdhe ge anaa buude kaano thiw. Upeeध्ये gen kobe, “Lwaag rob giuh awaahn ni ke nyinga? Kob gene kejea a naa ngaa?”

¹⁹ E giuh nu abeehr gene beehro kejea, “Kob nyoge mooge naa yih Joon, Ngad Luogwahy, nyoge mooge naa yih Elija e nyoge mooge dahng kob gene kejea yih beehda agamloohngjuog keew yaa agamloohngjuog giuh acoon e naa acahr.”

²⁰ Maa adog Jeacuu gen ke peeध्ये kobe, “Abea nea maru, e kobu a naa ngaa?” E ngo abeehr Piihtere kobe, “Yih naa ngaan aohr Juoge ne boadh nyoge ge beehng ke bang Juog.”

²¹ E ngo arob Jeacuu yih gen kejea giuh nu kea teed gene yih nyoge. ²² Ubar Jeacuu ke maalo ke rob kobe, “Ngaa adoohng ne dhaano utahngo, guohbe dhiil raahm yihdh giuh me thoothd. E thiw jo doong paajo maa yaa doonge nyum yaa lam giuh kweehr kedea yaa loohng ge noono cang, ngaan ni ujaahy gene kedea ubeehng gene ne naah abea yi dahng nihn, e ngo ucahg Juog ke thihng maalo ucahre kar thone.”

²³ Maa acahge rob yih gen cang kobe, “Nea ngaa daahd ubuodhe batiena kea jaahye ree maa ugueme giuh raahm kuohm wa mara ce beehne ubuodhe batiena arumo. ²⁴ Kwaad ngaa kweer ke buodh batiena bang giuh be daahd uthowe e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro buu uyoade. Abea kwaad ngaan be dier ke thoo ke nyinga e ngaan nu kuowo me

guge tooro uyoade. ²⁵ Gihn e ne kony giih wiih pinye yihr dhaano utaahngo, nea boadh wahy be yoade? ²⁶ Kwaad dhaano, me tud kejea guohbe uyaahr ke nying luube giha e an thiow, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo utud uyaahr guohba ke nyinge cahng ubeehna e wiha amoar kede a ke dhe yoohn moar wihj mar Juog Wuur kede a wuohdjuog. ²⁷ A rob athiir yihru. Yaa nud kan ge buu uthow cang, nud ke nyoge kiin gen muu uniid Ruohdh Juog ke nying gen.”

Jeacuu Kuohme Ree Aloge Keehd Teeg Juog

(Mat 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)

²⁸ Kar batien nihn abiihjedahg kaa arob Jeacuae gihn ni, e Piihter keehd Joon kede a Jeamiy umen, ge akaab Jeacuae uci gene wiih good maalo ne kway Juog. ²⁹ Kaano akwahy Jeacuae nu, e nyinge rog ge alog gene logo, e waaye naa anii guohbe thiow ge ake liel tar ne weej. ³⁰ Ke wong kaano e Moaje ge keehd Eliija, ³¹ ge anaa celang bang Jeacuu e koohm gen adoohng ne maar maar kwaade tooro naa awuohb gene. Noono uthub gene ke rob tiehd ke Jeacuu ke nying kaa adoohng kar aay gihr Jeacuae cahng kii ngo, ke kur thone nuu uyug ree ge ucea Jeruucalem ni. ³² Ubeehn Piihter ke jo waahdh Jeacuu ge ariow ni, uguo niine nying gen ke kwala. Ge atahng gene ni e kaa alog kuohm Jeacuae ree kii ngo kede a yaa ariow thiow naa ake cuungo keehd en aniid gene niido. ³³ Nye kaa athub Moaje keehd Eliija ke aay nu, e Piihter ake rubo keehd Jeacuu kobe, “Ngad Puohny! Ngo beer ubeehdo kan! Nea wa gihn nu kea wii wan

ugeer wane abuwe adahg. Acielo yihri maa acielo yihr Moaje kede a acielo yihr Eliija.” (Gihn ni arob Piihtere e ree kwihye).

³⁴ Nye kaa apooohde e Piihter urubo, e deeh lwahd abeehno wudh gen ne niim, umag lwahre gen ge amoal lwahde gen piny. ³⁵ Batiene e duol abeehn oogo kii lwahd gihn ni, e ngo urubo kea, “Gihn e naa Waahda maa akwanya! Lihngu lume beer mee.” ³⁶ Naa aleng duole, e Jeacuu e naa aniid gene e adoohng kar keede. Noono e gihn ni ayug ree ni, akan yaa ni ke piny, utoor ngaa maa arob gene ngo yihre.

Kaa Athiehdh Jeacuae Nyethiin Me Wiie Ne Juu

(Mat 17:14-18; Mak 9:14-27)

³⁷ Ruuwow, naa aduu gene, maano e ge loohn piny kaa wiih good maalo, e Jeacuu ake roohmo keehd akuud nyoge me thoohdh naa abeehn bange. ³⁸ Kaano e dhaano acielo ake cuohdo keew yaa nu e duone atihnge maalo kobe, “Ngad puohny, cedhree! Yih akwaya! Luu wongi bang nye waahda gen. Beehda nyethiin acielo cog yihra! ³⁹ Ngo beehd e ree naa atiihb ukeehg. Ngo beehdo e maahr piny ke lalo. E gihn ngo thiow nyethiin wiidhe wiidho, uyale nyinge yalo e dhe uthugi keehd aboohyo. Kar yuohmo tooro me yoade. ⁴⁰ Jo waahdhi ge anaa akwaya kejea riem gene ngo oogo rih nyethiin, abea agoohg ke riemo yihr gen.”

⁴¹ E Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, “Wu kwaad nyoge me yiho tooro yihru? Wudhu paru paro kejea a ubeehdo keehd wun uwahdhe weehne? Kahl waahdi noono yihra kan!”

⁴² Nye kaano anaa akahl nyedhoohg bang Jeacuu nu, e atihb ukeehg nyedhoohg ariedhe ke piny maa ayule ngo kwaade tooro. E Jeacuu atihb ukeehg acuowe cuowo uthiehdhe nyethiin arumo, ucube ngo yi cing wahn.

⁴³ Ucwaahng nyoge ke nying teeg Juog naa aniid gene.

Nye wong kaano thiow apoohde e dhog nyoge atal nu, e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd jo waahdhe kobe, ⁴⁴ "Meehgu luube giha gen mon yi cwihnyu, bang gihn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a uluom ucub an yi cing nyoge me reje." ⁴⁵ Abea gihn ni arob Jeacuue, bekihd ngaa maa adead yea beer mee kiin jo waahdhe. Bang gihn yi lum gihn ateede ni akan ubahngge yi ngo kuu adead gene. Thiow ge atud ne peehny Jeacuu ke nying yi lum gihn ni arobe ni.

Ngaa Wiihe Ne Maalo
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Arumo kaano, e nye thar lubo ree acage caa kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu. Ngo acag ree e ngo beehda peehm ke rog gen, kejea ngaa kiin gen e naa ngaa me duohng, wale ngad wong maalo keew gen. ⁴⁷ Bang gihn giha par gene ge ngahy Jeacuue, e nyethiin me thiin akaabe ucube ngo ne cuungo ucinge. ⁴⁸ Maa arube keehd jo waahdhe kobe, "Kwaad ngaa beehdo beer ke nyethiin me wa nyethiin ni, e ngaan nu uroomo wa ngo abeehdo beer kaa an, padh an keeda abea ngo uroomo wa ngo beehdo beer kaa ngaa aohr an. Kwaad ngaa goong an e beehda ngaan aohr an, e naa agoonge thiow. Bang gihn ngad dhe caahn kiinu, e noono e naa ngad wong maalo ne duohng yihru cang." ⁴⁹ E Joon ake

rubo kea, "Ngad puohny, dhaano moogo anaa ayuud wane, e atihb ukeehg ge rieme ke oogo rog nyoge e rob nyingi maa amahn wane ngo bang gihn padh ngado."

⁵⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, "Keá mahnu. Bang gihn ngaa be yug gihn me raaj rogu, e ngaan nu beehda ngadu."

Yaa Camaarya Akweer Ke Jeacuu

⁵¹ Naa abeehn kar thon Jeacuu udoohngge cahng arumo, e Jeacuu cwihnye acube ne cidh Jeruucalem. ⁵² Gihn nu maa aohre wuohde wong maalo. Maa abeehn yaa nu paajo me beehda paar yaa Camaarya, beere kar piih beehn gene ke ne gwiirro yihr Jeacuu yi ngo. ⁵³ Yaa Camaarya ge abeehn ne kweer yihr yaa aohr wong maalo kejea Jeacuu keá piih paar gen yi waahdhe gihn cea Jeruucalem. ⁵⁴ Naa aniid Joone kede a Jeamij umene gihn ni e ge ake rubo keehd Jeacuu kob gene, "Ruohdh, cwihnyi ne bange, uohr wane maaj wudh gen ke maalo uwaang gene ne?" ⁵⁵ Gihn nu e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang gen maa acuowe gen ⁵⁶ maa acidh gene paajo moogo.

Luube Ke Nying Dhe Yoohn Ka Buodh Jeacuu

(Mat 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Kaano anaa acaahdh gene caahdho kii yooh, e ngaa moogo ake rube keehd Jeacuu kobe, "Adaahde unahga ngad waahdhi, beere nea ka cii yea e an ucidho keehd yihn thiow."

⁵⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kobe, "Thoohe yihr gen ne kuohn beed gene maa winy yihr gen ne wuude me beed gene abea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo

yihra tooro ka me piehla thaahnga yea.”

⁵⁹ Kaano e Jeacuu arubo keehd ngaa moogo kea, “Beehni ubuodhi an.”

E nyin ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kea, “Ruohdh wura athow, mee-hga kuong ci ne koany ngo.”

⁶⁰ E ngo abeehr Jeacuu beehro yihre kobe, “Wii yaa acub wudh gen yihdh giith thunge ukoany gene yaa athow. Abea mari, beehn ne buodh an udoohngi ne ngada, cidhi urubi ke nying dhe yoohn ka roohm nyoge ke Juog Ruohdh kii ngo yihr gen.”

⁶¹ Keehdo e ngaa moogo acahg rob kea, “Ruohdh meehg an kuong ci pajo uwiihwa yaa paar wan umodho ubeehna bangi arumo.”

⁶² Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, “Ngaa maa akuong cinge ke mag rih kweer umodho ucahge maahny caahn, ngaan nu padh ngaa me miehr keehd dhe yoohn ka mag Juog Ruohdhe kii ngo kedea be miehr udoohnge ne nyethiine.”

10

Jo Waahdh Jiehadahg Wonge Apaar Wonge Ariow Ge Aohr Ne Tiihj

¹ Batien gihn ni arumo e Jeacuu nyoge kar ge jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge ariow mooge ge akwanye, uohre gen naa ariow ariow, beere ge ucidho wong maalo nyume ke bang kuohn daahde ucidhe ke yihdh gen. ² Maa ateede ngo yihr gen kobe, “Tiihj puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge ngo adoohng teeg keter, adhaahr ngo uroma ke rih deeh puohdho me puur. Noono e daahd nyoge me thoohdh me tiihy giith acieg yi puohdho. Nea wa gihn nu kea kwayu Juog ge room ke ngad puohdho, umuoje

wun keehd yaa tiihj me thoohdh ubeehn gene ne tiihy yi puohdho gihre. ³ Cidhu! Wu noono oohra oogo nu, wa gihr nyethen roohme kiin urude. ⁴ Akoba kejea jenaadh wale joogo, wale wuoy tiel ge keá kaahnu. Wu keá cuungo ke bang yi yooh umaahdhu kwaad dhaano me roohmu keehde.

⁵ “Kwaad paan toohngu yea ne ngio, e kea kuongu rob umodho kejea, ‘Beehdu ke yoohm rogu, wu yaa paan ni!’ ⁶ Gihn nu nea kwaad ngaa me nhyaar doohr nud kiin gen e doohr gihru noono arobu nu uyiih ngaan nu. Abea nea ngaa me nhyaar doohr tooro e doohr maru naa acubu udhiil duu yihru kare cang. ⁷ Thiow, beehdu paan upiihu yea kedea camu kwaad cam muu ucub gene yihru maa maadhu giith ucub gene yihru. Bang gihn ngad tiihj koog dhiil kaa cubo yihre ke nying tiihye. Wu keá dag ke bang yihdh miehr.

⁸ “Kwaad geen toohngu yea ne ngio, abea wu angahy nyoge ke loro, kea camu kwaad cam gihn cub gene nyumu ne camo. ⁹ Kwaad atwaanye muu uyoadu rog nyoge, thiehdhu gen. Kedea na rubu yihr nyoge kejea, ‘Kar beehn Juog ruohdh ne nahge ruohdh kii ngo awahn yihru.’ ¹⁰ Abea kwaad geen toohngu yea, ukwihy wun ke loro beer, kea cidhu ke bang yihdh yiehdh geen gen noono urubu yihr gen kejea, ¹¹ ‘Wu yaa geen ni maahny now keehd lod gihr geenu naa amahg rog tien wan, dhiil wane kaa teeng rogu. Abea gihn nud gen, dhiilu nyepiny acielo ke ngahyo, kejea beehn Juog ne nahge ruohdh kii ngo awahn yihru.’ ¹² Roba roba yihru kejea giith teeg naa ayoad yaa Codom cahng ukihm Juog ge

uyoohd yi gihn uyoad yaa geen kwihy wun ke loro.

*Jo Geedhe Me Yiiho Tooro Yih
Gen*

(Mat 11:20-24)

¹³ “Beehda kwaad gihn ge raaj wa gihn ge apahdh wudhu wu yaa geen Korajin maa yaa geen Bedhceada! Alwaa giuh teeg ge gaahy nyoge, ge ayug yihdh geedhu ngahda ngweehn me ne yug gen yihdh geedh yaa Taayr kede a Ci-ihdoan, bang gih yaa nu cwihny gen ne rahnyo rog anyoohne giuh gen naa ayug gene rih Juog. E thioh ge ne piuh uthur e cuole angaab gene. ¹⁴ Ngahy ngo kejea Cahng Lug Juog e yaa geen Taayr kede a yaa geen Ciuhdoan ge un- waahn Juoge yi lug gihre nu uluge gen. Abea wun lug gihre uteeg rogu keter. ¹⁵ Wu yaa Kaparnaam, wu kea nhyaaam kejea paar Juog unahg gihru, Paar Juog be yoadu! Juog wu ukedhe yi buur thuudh cuohn ne Jaena.

¹⁶ “Ngaa ulihng gihru e ngaan nu gihra e naa alihnge. E kwaad ngaan kweer keehd wun, e ngaan nu akweer kaa an kede a akweer ke ngaan aohr an.”

Kaa Aduu Yaa Aohr Jeacuue

¹⁷ Yaa anaa oohr Jeacuue oogo kar ge jiehadahg wonge apaar wongo ariow, ge anaa aduuo e cwihny gen amihno keter. Arumo maa arub gene yih Jeacuue kob gene, “Ruohdh! Keehd atiihb ukeehg e gih wan lihng gene lihngo ke nyingi!”

¹⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yih gen kobe, “Ruohdh atiihb ukeehg aniida e pahdh kaa maalo e ngo beehn piny ne bliny bliny wa kwaad gih maahny kodh! ¹⁹ Teeg acuba yihru beere keehd thoohne

kede a yiihdhe thioh ge nyuohnu ke piny ke tienu. Kede a tee gih ruohdh atiihb ukeehg ge ngad mahn gihru thielu ke piny thioh beere gihn me raaj me rome ke kahl rogu tooro ne weey weey. ²⁰ Cwihny kea mihno kejea atiihb ukeehg gihru lihng lihngo, abea mihn cwihny bang gihn nyingu agweed piny paar maalo.”

²¹ Cahng ni keehdo arumo, e Jeacuue cwihnye anaa mihno keraahyo ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog e ake rubo kobe, “Abaa Wura! Yih naa Ruohdh maalo kede a wiih piny cang. Koohri amuohja tih bang gihn luube ke nying dhaahri ge ngahy ke yihne cog, ge kii nyoadho yih yaa par wudh gen kejea ge nyoge maa apuohny. Abea ge anyoadhi ke yih yaa ngahy rog gen kejea ge neehn nyethen gihn me ngahy gene tooro. Ayih! E naa kaa agweehgi dhe yoohn ka yoad dhaahri kii ngo noono.

²² “Teeg wong ne ngahy giuh nyepinye cang ngo acub Juog wura yihra kede a beehda Juog wura cog e ne ngahy an me neehn man nahge an e ne ngahy Juog wura kede a yaa akwanya unghy gene Juog wura.”

²³ Batién gihn nu arumo e Jeacuue wiihe aloge ke bang jo waahdhe maa arube keehd gen kobe, “Mihn cwihny yih yaa niid giuh niidu ke nyingu! ²⁴ Bang gihn teeda teedo yihru kejea yaa agamloohngjuog kede a ruohdhe giuh acoon ge adaahd uniid gene giuh niidu, abea ge kuu aniid gene kede a ulihng gene giuh lihngu abea ge kuu alihng gene.”

*Ucaale Gih Ngad Camaarya
Me Cwihnye Puol*

25 Muudhe arumo, e ngad loohng acielo ake peehyo e daahd gihn me mage dhe Jeacuu keehde maa apeehe kobe, “Ngad Puohny! Gihn e nuu utiihya beere kar wahy me be gug yoada yoado?”

26 Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, “Gihn e naa agweed yi kitaab Looohng? Giih agweed ge kwaani ke naa diih?”

27 Maa abeehr nyine ngo yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Ngo agweed kejea, ‘Nhyaar Juog Ruohdhi ke aduuni beehde,

ke wahyi beehde, ke teegi beehde

kedea ke wihi beehde

kedea nhyaar wadu wa kwaad ka nhyaari rihi kii ngo.’ ”

28 Kob Jeacuu yihre kea, “Wa angahyi ke beehro. Tiihyi wa gihn nu e kar bodh wahyi uyoadi.”

29 Nyin adaahd unyoahde ree ne ngaa me beer maa acahge Jeacuu ke peehnyo kea, “Beehda ngaa ne cohg e naa wad wan?”

30 Ne beehr lume, e Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, “Nyin moogo anaa abeehn ne aay ke yoohn Jeruucalem e ngo caa ne weel geen Jeriiko. Yi yooh e ngo apahdho yi cing yaa kahw. Maa agoony gene waare gihe oogo ree maa upuohd gene ngo keehd kwaad apoohdo me raaj, noono maa a'aay gene uwii gene ngo piny e nyin uluyo. 31 Ngad lam giih kweehr, akahnho ke yoohn ni acielo. Abea naa awahnhe buud nyin uniide ngo, e nyin agaaje gaajo unaage ke dom, ubare ke yoohne. 32 Thiin keehdo e ngad tiihj gihr Wod Juog ake kahnho keehd yoohn ni acielo. Abea naa awahnhe kaa apahdh nyine yea, uniide ngo e ake naag ke dom, ubare ke yoohne. 33 * Batien yaa

nu e nyin maa ngad Camaarya ake beehno ke yoohn ni thiow. Abea naa awahnhe kaa apahdh nyin yea ni, e yea ngad Camaarya gihn ake ngeero maa abaahbe bang nyin. 34 Noono maa apiihe ne wuuny nying ka me ledhe giih nyin. Uwoje mow kedea koohng nibiid yihdh nying ka me ledhe maa abahye gen arumo kedea ucube nyin ke wihi akaja gihre ukahle ngo wod weehle ne beehn ne tuu ngo yea. 35 Ruuwow naa aruu pinye e kar ngiihny dolaare ariow akahle oogo maa acube gen yihr ngad wod weehle, urube keehd ngo kobe, ‘Maany ngo beer mee. Cahng duua e ngiihny arwaahnyo yihri ge ucoala yihri.’

36 “Ngaa kiin yaa ni adahg, e naa wad nyin apahdh yi cing yaa kahw ni?”

37 E nyin anahge ngaa maa apuohny keehd dhe yoohn loohng ake rubo kobe, “Beehda ngaan ayug gihr med yej yihr nyin.” Maa ateed Jeacuu ngo yihre kobe, “Cidhi, utiihyi wa gihn nu.”

Jeacuu Abeehn Paar Ge Maartha Ge Keehd Maarya Nyemen

38 Naa a'aay Jeacuu arumo keehd jo waahdhe, e ge awahn paajo moogo, kaa abeehn dhaago me nyinge Maartha ucube Jeacuu piny ne weehno paare. 39 Dhaar ni yihre anaa nyemen me nyinge Maarya. Gihn nu e Maarya anaa apiih buud Jeacuu kun doo thaahdh tiene e lihng giih anaa rob Jeacuu robo yihr nyoge. 40 Abea Maartha anaa ke yano e gwiir giih nyepinye e keede cog. Maa abeehn Maartha bang Jeacuu ne rob yihre kobe, “Ruohdh! Ka be ledh yi cwihnyi ge beehn nyemiiha ubahnge a be

konye ke tiihj ne? Robi yihre, ubeehne ne kony an?”

⁴¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr Maartha kobe, “Maartha! Maartha! Yih anahg diere kedea cwihnyi be med ke nying giih me thoohdh. ⁴² Ngahy ngo kejea nyepiny acielo keede e naa gihn maa athiir ne daahd. Maarya akwany gihn me e ne beer kedea gihre noono akwanye nu, ngaa muu ucahg ngo ke kahl oogo yi cinge tooro.”

11

Jeacuu Puohny Dhe Yoohn Kway Juog Yih Jo Waahdhe

(Mat 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Cahng man e Jeacuu anaa ka moogo kare keede e kway Juog. Batiene naa thume ke kway Juog e dhaano acielo keew jo waahdhe abeehn bange urube yihr ngo kobe, “Ruohdh, puohny wan ke dhe yooh me ngahy wane Juog kwayo beer mee wa mar Joon naa apuohny jo waahdhe.”

^{2*} Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Nea wu daahd ukwayu Juog, kea rubu kejea,

‘Abaa!

Nyingi ke wuoro.

Beehn nehn Ruohdh wan.

³ Gihn me cam wane tihn cub yihr wan ke nying nihn.

⁴ Wii adhemuohme piny yihr wan wa ka wii wane muu yaa atiihy

gihn me raaj rog wan piny thiow.

Wa keá meehg pahdho yihdh giih utum.’”

⁵ Maa abare maalo ke rob yihr gen kobe, “Nea dhaano acielo ki-inu, yihre ne gome maa acea paar ngo yi diehr waahr, urube yihre kea, ‘Goma muoja keehd amune adahg, ⁶ bang gihn goma moogo

aweehn paajo yihra, abea gihn me nud yihra tooro me goonga ngo keehde.’

⁷ “Wudhu paru paro nye yaage kejea ngaa nu gome noono uguoe ke jaahyo e dhe wod be yabe yihr ngo kejea, ‘Nyieh wiiha raami ke nying gihn? Abea dhe wod atoaga kedea an maa nyethena nying wan ne niine?’ Noono ukweere kejea kar aj maalo tooro yihre ucube gihn apeechny gome yihre? ⁸ Roba robo yihru, kejea keehd ne kobe kejea gome kuu ayedh maalo ke nying gom gihn ne keew gen abea ke nying teege giih yug nyin e ngo udhiil yedh maalo umuoje ngo ke cam ne cohg.

⁹ “Wa gihn nu keehd Juog thiow tiihyo ke wa gihn nu. Nea wu ukwahyo keehd gihr nyepiny e gihn ngo ke cubo yihru. Kwaad gihn daahdu, e ngo dhiilu kaa yoado. Thiow nea dhe wod atuongu, e ke yabo yihru? ¹⁰ Bang gihn kwaad ngaa kwahyo e gihn ngo ke cub yihre, e ngaa daahd gihn daahde ngo dhiile kaa yoado. E ngaa tuong dhe wod, e dhe wod ke yabo yihre.

¹¹ “Wuro gihn aweehne ki-inu, nea nyethiine ukwahyo yihre ke reehyo, e ngo cub thuohl yihre? ¹² Wale nea nyethiine ukwahyo ke tong jieno, e cub yiidh yihre? ¹³ Beer nea wu ge beehda nyoge me reje ni, kare nud yihru umuuyu keehd giih me beey yihr nyethenu maa Juog Wuru ge maalo ni, ngo ukweer ke cub Wahy Juog yihr yaa kwahyo yihre?”

Jeacuu Kedea Ruohdh Atiihb Ukeehg

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴ Arumo e Jeacuu anaa ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo maa naa rih

11:1 11:1 5:16 * **11:2** 11:2 Beehn nehn Ruohdh: 4:43; 9:2, 62; 10:9, 11; 17:21; 19:11; Tiihy 1:6-8; 19:8; 28:23, 31 **11:3** 11:3 12:22-32 **11:7** 11:7-8 18:5 **11:9** 11:9 Mat 7:7 **11:14** 11:14-15 Mat 9:32-34

nyin moogo maa abeehdo e be rubo. Naa a'aay atiihb ukeehge rih nyin ni, e dhe ree ayabe yabo urube. Keehdo e nyoge maa anaa cong rog gen naa nudo kaano ge abeehn ne cwaahng. ¹⁵ Abea nyoge mooge ake thubo ke rob rih Jeacuu kob gene, "Ke dhe yoohn Beeljebuul ge ruohdh atiihb ukeehge e ne rieme atiihb ukeehg oogo." ¹⁶ Keehdo e nyoge mooge keew gen, Jeacuu atum gene maa apeechny gene ngo kejea yuge gihn me gaahy nyoge me beehn ke bang Juog.

¹⁷ Gihn nu e giih gen naa aroam gene yi cwihtny gen nu, ge kaa angey Jeacuu maa arube yihr gen kobe, "Nye yaage beehda kare ne? Ka kwiihyu kejea tien paajo maa paahng ree kare tooro ucuunge keehdo ne tien paajo acielo me teeg ne? Beehde e dhiil pahdho e tien paan nu. E thiow ngo gihn me ngahyu kejea kwaad dhe wod maa paahng yea, e dhe wod gihn nu dhiil pahdho ne? ¹⁸ Bang gihn wa kaano rubu kejea ruohdh atiihb ukeehge doo ree e keede, e dhaahre noono ucuung teeg ke ne diih? Aroba wa maano bang gihn kobu moogo atiihb ukeehge ge riema oogo rog nyoge kaa teeg mar Beeljebuul ¹⁹ Beer, nea wu urubo kejea ruohdh atiihb ukeehg e naa acub tee yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge, abea yaau ge riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge ngaa e naa acub tee yihr gen? Yaa nu ge nuu uguo ngo ke robo yihru kejea gihn robu beehda toohd. ²⁰ Awaahn ni lihngu gihn teeda yihru beer mee. Tee kaa ayoado ke bang ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, abea beehda Juog Aciehg ke ngude e naa acub ngo yihra ne riem atiihb ukeehg oogo. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo yihru kejea

Juog athubo ke tiihj yi dhaahre keewu.

²¹ "Ngaa me teeg me kwaad giih liny giihe nud, giih paare rome kaa konyo. ²² Abea nea ngaa moogo me teeg yihre ubeehno utaa je ngo e ngo uaay keehd giih liny kede a giih paare.

²³ "Ngaa tooro kura e ngaan nu padh ngada. Wale thiow kwaad ngaan be tiihyo tiehd keehd an, beehda ngaa me daahd raany gi- iha."

Ka Duu Atiihb Ukeehge Kii Ngo (Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴ "Nea atiihb ukeehg caa ne beehn oogo yi kuohm ngaan arieme oogo ree, e ngo caa ne waahdh ke bang kuohn me yihdh gen tooro piih, e ngo daahd kaa me yuohme yea. Naa atoor kaa me beer maa ayoad e wiie apare ne do kare naa abeehne oogo yea. ²⁵ Ge cea ne duuo arumo, e kare naa acoon yuude e ngo acwad maa agwiir ree beer mee. ²⁶ Kaano e ngo do caahn, ucea ne kahl atiihb ukeehge abihjberio w mooge maa akaal wiie ke raahyo beere ge beehn ne piih wiih ngaan. Awaahn ni ngaan ayoad gihn me raaje bang gihn kar bodho mare yi dhoar man unahg gihn me teeg keter."

²⁷ Noono kaano apoohe e Jeacuu urubo nu, e dhaago moogo a'aj maalo kiin nyoge ke rob e duone atihnge maalo kea, "Yaahy! Wa dhaar anyuol yihn, beehda dhaago me ree med keter. E thiow thune naa adhoodhi, ge beehda thun me rog gen med ne cohg."

²⁸ E ngo abeehr Jeacuu abeehro yihr dhaar ni kobe, "Nea kaa ngo ne cohg, e yaa lihng lum Juog umag gene giih yi ngo beer mee, ge naa yaa rog gen med noono."

Ka Ngej Kihd Ngad Agam-loohngjuog

(Mat 12:38-42)

²⁹ Ge abeehn amahr nyoge uthoohnh gene, e akob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, “Yaa upiny awaahn, ge koohdh nyoge me reje. Ge daahd uyoada gihn me gaahy nyoge uyuga ngo yihr gen beere ngo niid gene niido. Abea gihn me gaahy nyoge be yug yihr gen. Gihn yuga yihr gen beehda kihd gihn anaa ayug ree rih Jona e naa gihn ucaala yihr gen. ³⁰ Beehd e ngo ucaala ke rih gihn anaa abeehn Jonae unahge kihd gihn anaa anyoadh ngo yihr yaa geen Niineba. Keehd an, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a unahg kihd yihr yaa upiny awaahn ni. ³¹ Cahng Lug Juog unahg dhaar anahg ruohdh ukoom ne maang dhaahr Ceaba e nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun wu ge yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang gihn dhaar ni anaa abeehno ke kur thar piny ka me baahr keter, ubeehne ne lihng loohnge giuh Caloamon ge nyinge anaa awiihj. Abea awaahn kan, ngaa me duohng keter yihr Caloamon e man nyumu. ³² Cahng Lug Juog unahg yaa Niineba ge nuu ucuung yi lug ne cay wun, wu ge yaa piny awaahn ni. Bang gihn naa abeehn Jonae ne puohny yaa Niineba e puohnye ayiih gene uwii gene tiihy giuh anyoohne. Abea awaahn kan, ngaa me duohng keter yihr Jona e man nyumu.

Wong Dhaano E Naa Wong Kuohme

(Mat 5:15; 6:22, 23)

³³ “Gahng ke ngaa me ahb lama, ucube ngo kaa me ngo be niid yea wale uwume ngo piny kaa adiido. Nea beehda kaa ngo ne cohg, e ngo ngaabe ke maalo

wiih baaya, beere kwaad yaa abeehn wod piny niid gene niido e ameeny beer mee. ³⁴ Nyingu ge naa gihn me wa lama me meeny koohmu. Bang gihn nea dhaano wonge kwel kedea cwi-hnye cang bang lum Juog e kuohme thiow ree meenye meenyo ke kare cang udoohnge ne cal cal. Abea nea wong dhaano col, e keehd kuohme cang udoohng col mee. ³⁵ Nea wa gihn nu kea dhiilu rogu ke koaro, beere kwaad daahr maaj gihn ne rogu, be ne bihj udoohngu yi muudho. ³⁶ Thiow keehd, nea kuohm dhaano ree ameenye ke kare cang, e muudho tooro keehdo. Koohmu noono ge udoohng ne giuh maa meeny rog gen cang wa kwaad gihr lama.”

Jeacuue Nyoge Atoohne Ke Nying Yaa Paarijea

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

³⁷ Naa athum Jeacuue ke rob, e ngo acuohn ngad Paarijea paare ne cam. Noono e Jeacuue ake cidho keehd nyin, naa abeehn gene paare e Jeacuue apiih wiih tharbeajo ne cam arumo. ³⁸ Batiene e Paarijea gihn ake gaahy bang gihn Jeacuue aniide e cinge keá luogo keehd piuh wa ka luog cing kii ngo ge beehn nyoge ne cam ni.

³⁹ Maa arub Jeacuue Ruohdhe yihre kobe, “Maru wu yaa Paarijea, wu gwahj ngahdh kubaaye kedea cahne now, abea kii cwi-hnyu yi dwaar, wu nyoge me cam ngiihny nyoge keehd teeg wong kedea wu nyoge me raahju puudh. ⁴⁰ Wu nyoge me wudhu tooro! Ngaan ayug ngahdh kubaaye ni, ngahda e naa ayug yea kubaayo thiow? ⁴¹ Konyu nyoge maa angoohng, kaano e nuu udoohng ngahdh giuh nyepinye cang ne wij wij yihru.

⁴² “Wu yaa Paarijea wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany. Nyepinye koamu ke piny ne koame apaar keehd cedha maa aguohm kedea kad bey noono ukaabu koam acielo ucubu ngo piny yih Juog. Abea giih me ne cohg me neehn dhe yoohn beehdo me beer naa abiohgrwaal ke rog maa dhe yoohn ka nhyaar rogu kii ngo wa ka daahd Juoge, ge wiiu ke piny. Nea kaa ngo e kwaad giih nu ge ne tiihyu maa ucubu koam piny thiw keew giih koam naa apaar.

⁴³ “Wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany wu yaa Paarijea, bang gihn maru, wu nhyaar kuohn piih giih beey ni, ke bang yihdh kuohn wuud amaad. Kedea wu nhyaar dhe yoohn ka maahdh wun kii ngo ke bang yihdh kuohn cuug.

⁴⁴ “Wu nii gihn me raaj ne waany, bang gihn wu uroomo keehd kwaad leehde, me ngahdh gen kuu agiid. Arumo e nyoge ucaahdo ke wudh leehde giih nu now e kwihy gene kejea leehde ne kaano.”

⁴⁵ Batiene e dhaano acielo kiin yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng, ngo arubo yih Jeacuu kobe, “Ngad puohny! Ge rubi wa maano, yih yeny wan thiw!”

⁴⁶ Kob Jeacuae yihre kea, “Wu nyoge me nii gihn me raaj thiw, wu yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng, bang gihn koohdh nyoge coohdu kaa amahr giih me thoohdh me wa tehr me peeg, e naa kwaad gihn thielu wudh nyoge maa giih me ge be rom gene ke tihngo. Abea giih ngo ge be yugu beer keehd dhe yooh me konyu gen udoohng gene yoohd yih gen ke tihngo thiw.

⁴⁷ “Wu beehda nyoge maa ayaahr thiw bang gihn wun ne geer leehde giih yaa agamloohngjuog maa anahg ge kuowo

naa coon. ⁴⁸ Keehd dhe yoohn nu e ne nyoadhu ngo kejea giih anaa atiihy ge kuowo naa acoon ge ka beehda giih maa anhyaar thiw, bang gihn anahg ge kuowo ge naa anaahng yaa agamloohngjuog, abea wun naa yaa ageer leehde giih gen. ⁴⁹

Ke nying gihn nu e naa ka beehn Juoge noono keehd ka ngahye luube urube kejea, ‘Nyoge muu unahg yaa agamloohngjuog kedea mooge muu unahg jo oohr thiw, ge uohra yihru, abea mooge kiin gen ge unahgu e mooge keehdo ge ujoohru.’ ⁵⁰ Neehn gihn nu e yaa upiny awaahn ni ge udhiil ke kihmo, ke nying giih anaa ayug ge kuow gen naa acoon rog yaa agamloohngjuog kii kaa acag Juoge ungoom, ⁵¹ ne thube ke rih rem Abel, uwahdhe rih rem Jakarya, naa abeehn ne naah buud kar lam giih kweehr kedea buud Wod Juog. Ayiih dhiila kaa teedo yihru ne cohg kejea yaa upiny awaahn ni, ge udhiil ke kihmo ke nying giih nu ayug gene cang.

⁵² “Wu beehda nyoge me nii gihn me raaj, wu yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng bang gihn dhe yoohn ngahy giih nyepinye agahlu oogo. Abea wun ke ngudu gihn muu ungeyu uutooro thiw, e kwaad yaa ne rom nyepinye ke ngeyo beere ge caa yi Dhaahr Juog, ge agahlu oogo.”

⁵³ Naa a'ay Jeacuae arumo, ke wong kaano e yaa Paarijea maa yaa loohng, ater akahl gene ke rih Jeacuu. Noono uthub gene e ge daahd piny keehd dhe yooh me kwahw gene Jeacuu piny keehd kwaad gihn maa awaahj me robe now. ⁵⁴ Ubeehd gene e ge koar Jeacuu piny cog, keehd kwaad gihn me mag gene dheer ke ngo

kejea nea gihn muu urobe maa gihn maa awaahj.

12

Gihr Nying Kar Kuowo Beehda Gihn!

(*Mat 10:26, 27*)

¹ Kaano abeehn amahr nyoge alihbe me thoohdh umad gene wudh gen adhaahr upud gene rog gen ke jwang piny e Jeacuu akuong rob keehd jo waahdhe kobe, “Yaage kaa cubu nyingu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying yaa Paarijea bang gihn dhe yoohn gen ne yug gene giih gen uroomo wa kan na tiihy kamiira kii ngo ni. Dhe yoohn tiihy gene kii ngo, beehda yug giih thudh yej rog nyoge. ² Abea nea kaa ngo, e kwaad gihn wiie anaa awum piny, udhiil ke aal maalo, e thiow luube giih anaa arob e ge kan piny, ge urob oogo ne caya unghy nyoge gen cang. ³ Kwaad giih anaa arobu kii muudho ge alihng nyoge, ge wa giih maa arob kii diih kahr cahng. Kedeaa kwaad giih anaa arobu e ge robu kaa muong kar keedu ni ge arob kaa dhe yooh me nyoge ukwaago wa gihr ngaa me rubo ke maalo wiid wod.

Ngaan Dhiilu Tudo Ree

(*Mat 10:28-31*)

⁴ “Wu goma, wu dhiila kaa tohno kejea wu keá tudo yihr kwaad dhaano utaahngo ge rom nahg kuohm cog abea batien naa anahge kuohm, e gihn moogo me cahge ke yugo keehdo tooro. ⁵ Abea ngaan dhiilu tudo ree gen: kaa tudu ke rih Juog, ngaan ge nea dhaano anahge, e yihre ne tee thiow uthoohre ngo yi maay Jaena. Ayiuh aroba yihru kejea Juog noono e naa ngaan dhiilu tudo ree. ⁶ Ngahda ngahyu kejea

adiid pure abiihj ngeew kaa nying ryaale ariow cog ne? Abea keehd maano e Juog wiie be wul keehd rih acielo now keew gen. ⁷ E ngahda ngahyu thiow kejea keehd yiehy wudhu ke ngud gen, ge akwaan Juoge cang ne? Kea noono wu keá cahg tudo keehdo, bang gihn gihr nyingu ne maalo keter me yoohm adiid pure me thoohdh!

Kar Yiiho Wale Kweer Keehd Kriihjto

(*Mat 10:32, 33; 12:32; 10:19, 20*)

⁸ “Dhiila kaa robo yihru ne cohg kejea kwaad ngaa rubo nyum nyoge cang kejea en beehda ngada, e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo dhiila kaa robo nyum wuohdjuog kejea ngaan nu beehde ngada. ⁹ Abea ngaa kweer keehd an, ujaahye ree nyum nyoge kejea e padh ngada, e keehd an thiow ke nguda, ukweer keehd ngaan nu nyum wuohdjuog. ¹⁰ Kwaad ngaa maa arob gihn me raaj riha, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo e ngo rom kaa wii piny yihre. Abea ngaa arob gihn me raaj rih Wahy Juog e adhemuohm gihr ngaan nu be rom wii ree piny yihre ne weey weey.

¹¹ “Abea cahng moogo nea wu akahl kuohn luwe yihdh wuud amaade nyum ruohdhe, e wu keá nahg diere kejea wu urubo ke ne diih ne beehr luube kedeaa wu keá diero, kejea rogu ukonyu ke ne diih. ¹² Bang gihn kwaad giuh ucuu ne robo beehda Wahy Juog e nuu kwaan gen yi wudhu.”

Ucaale Gihr Nying Maa Alony Abea Akwihj Par

¹³ Kaano e nyin moogo abeehn ne rob kiin nyoge kea, “Rob ngo yihr umiia gen ruohdh, beere giuh anaa awii wur wane

piny yihr wan yihdh gen paahng wane paahngo keehde.”¹⁴ E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue kobe, “Nyieh! Ngaa e naa acub an piny udoohnga ne ruohdh wale ne ngad ngol lug piny kiinu keehd umiihu do?”¹⁵ Noono maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr nyoge cang kobe, “Yaage kaa cubu nyingu piny beer mee ne cohg ke nying giih poodh yej, bang gihn kuowo gihr dhaano utaahngo be naa yihdh kwaad giih ne yihre naa conge. Keehd me kobe kejea ngaan nu alony uneehne gihn e gihn me kony giih lonye yihre tooro.”

¹⁶ Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihr gen kobe, “Umodho coon nyin moogo anaa nudo maa anahg ngaa maa alony keter. Yihre anaa amahr puohdh maa acieg kaa amahr kwaad caame cang.”¹⁷ Muudhe e ngo abeehn ne rob ke cwihnye kobe, ‘Yaahy! An noon ni, awaahn ni gihn e nuu utiihya? Maany amahr giuha ge acieg ka me kedha gen yea tooro.’

¹⁸ “Maa abare maalo ke rob ke cwihnye kobe, ‘Mara naa apara nuu utiihya e gen! Atuoge gi-ihya ge dhiila kaa toar piny ke kar gen cang ne dug. Batiene e ge uduoga piny ke geero ke me nyaahn, ugeera gen doong mee. Noono amahr giuha naa acieg yihdh puohdh kedea giuha mooge thiow me ne yihra ge kana ke yihdh gen.”¹⁹ Kaano e a rom rob ke cwihnya a keeda kejea, “Nyieh! Noono maahny arumo do! Amahr nyepinye ge athoohnho maa ge anyoohr yihri, run me thoohdh unahgi upiny e gihn me cahgi diero ke nyinge tooro. Beer nea wa gihn nu e yih dhiil beehdo kar bahbi now e wihi daa. Yih uc-ahmo gihri now umahdhi mahdho thiow keehd kuong ke med cwih-

nyi wa kar wihi maa atagi.”’

²⁰ “Muudhe e Juog ake rubo yihr nyin kea, ‘Yih amuohle! Ngahy ngo kejea yi bad dewaahr gihn ni tihn, wahy ge dhiil kaa kaabo! Abea amahr giih acongi ni, ngaa e nuu udoohng gene yihre?’”

²¹ Maa agooy Jeacuue wihi lume noono piny kobe, “E naa kwaad kaa uyuge ree noono thiow yihr ngaa cong amahr giih me thoohdh ukoohe kejea e alony. Abea e giih lonyo ke dhe yoohn kur Juog ge tooro yihre.”

Wu Keá Nahg Diere Keter
(Mat 6:25-34)

²² Batiene gihn nu e Jeacuue arubo yihr jo waahdhe arumo kobe, “E naa gihn roba ngo yihru kejea wu keá diero ke wahy ke nying giih camu wale ke koohmu ke nying waare giih ngaabu.”²³ Bang gihn wahy dhaano utaahngo wihe ne maalo yihr giih cam. E thiow kuohm dhaano utaahngo wihe ne maalo yihr waare giih ngaab.”²⁴ Maanyu winy do! Koohdhe me piidh gene tooro kedea giih me kaj gene tooro. Yihr gen tooro gale wale dune. Abea ngahda Juog e naa ngaa muodh gen ne? Ngahda kuowo maru wihe ne maalo yihr mar winy ne?”²⁵ Keehd me nahgu rogu ke diero, e ngaa kiinu e ne rom rune ke jwaa beere be laar thoo.”²⁶ Beer, nea kare tooro yihru, me yugu kwaad gihn me thiin wa kwaad gihn nu keehd dhe yoohn diero, e gihn e ne nahg diere wun ke nying gihn me duohng me poohd kuu abeehno?”

²⁷ “Maanyu ka doong thiiwe kii ngo. Ge be tiihyo maa waare me cwaahj gene tooro. Abea roba robo yihru kejea keehd Caloamon ke buur ngude yi deeh ngaab wuohbo gihre naa anaa ngahbe, e kuu anaa angahbo keehd ngaab

gihn angaab Juoge thiiw acielo kiin thiiwe cang kii ngo. ²⁸ Beehda Juog e naa aruug lum wa gihn nu. Lumo me tihn, e ngo nud yi puohdho abea keroo e ngo waang kii maaj. Gihn e thiin yiiho gihru wa maano. ²⁹ Wu ka poohd nahg diere naah adhaahr upeehyu ke rogu kejea gihn e nuu ucamo tihn? Wale upeehyu thiow kejea, gihn e nuu maadho tihn? ³⁰ Beehda kwaad yaa beehda nyoge me kwihj Juog, gen naa yaa riem batien kwaad giih nu. Juog Wuru ge maalo ngahye kejea giih nu, ge daahdu daahdo. ³¹ Gihn nud naa adoohng gen, kuongu wudhu ke cub piny rog giih rubo ke nying dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge unahge ruohdh nyoge kii ngo coadhi. Batiene arumo e Juog kwaad giih daahdu ge ucube yihru piny ka me laahwo now.

³² “Nye jo'a! Gihn me tudu tooro ke nyinge. Bang gihn Juog Wuru ge maalo ni, daahd ngo bang naa amihn cwihnye beere ruohdh cube cubo yihru. ³³ Kaa ngeewu kwaad giih me ne yihru oogo, cubu ngiihny ayoadu yihr nyoge maa angoohng. Wa gihn nu e naa ka uyoadu giih beey ge daahdu Paar Maalo, ge beehda giih me yihdh gen be naar. Kede a thiow ge beehda giih me rog gen be rom gene kwalo yihr ngad kahw. Kede a thiow giih me ge be rom biihe ke camo. ³⁴ Bang gihn ka ne giih lony dhaane yea e naa ka beed aduune.

Ucaale Me Koar Dhaane Ree Keehd Ngo

³⁵ “Beehdu thiow e wu an-gahbo kede a gwiiru rogu keehd dhe yoohn ka tiihyu giihu kii ngo. E thiow dhiilu beehdo e lame giihu ge a'ahb kede a e ge uliel yi

cingu. ³⁶ Beehdu wa gihr yaa tiihy me koar wur paajo gihr gen piny maa anaa aay ucea kar rob kaahny. Batiene arumo e yaa tiihy yihre ge ake piih e ge koar kar ka uduue paajo, beere nea dhe wod tuonge tuongo, e ngo laar gene kaa yabo yihre piow piow. ³⁷ Beehda gihn me beer yihr yaa tiihj giih nu, ge ne yuud wur paaje e ge ne ne koar ngo. Athiir roba robo yihru kejea wur paajo nea ubeehn paajo arumo, e waaro gihr cam ungaabe ree ucuohne yaa tiihj giiehe bange ucahm gene tiehd. ³⁸ Unahg gihn me beer yihr nyoge thiow wa gihn nu, bang gihn nea ge ubeehn wur paaje ni, e ge yuude e rog gen agwiir gene, keehd ne kobe kejea beehn kii waahr wale e ngo beehn kaa akaahg piny. ³⁹ Kea noono boaru yi gihn thiow kejea nea wur paajo kar beehn ngad kahw ne kwal giih paare, nea ngahyo, e paare be nea meehg kwalo yihr ngad kahw. ⁴⁰ Thiow beehdu wa kwaad maano e rogu agwiiru, bang gihn a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a ubeehn kii caa me kar beehna kuu acub yi wudhu.”

⁴¹ Batiene gihn ni arumo e Piihter Jeacuu abeehne ke ne peehnyo kea, “Ruohdh ucaale gihn ni, arobi ke yihr wan, wa keed wane ne wale ngo arobi ke yihr nyoge cang?”

Ucaale Gihr Ubaahng Tiihy Wa Kaa Ateed

⁴² Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Kwaad ubaahng me ngihde e ne gaahn naa ngo ngaa me beer kede a giih nyepinye ngahye kaa gwiiru. Ubaahng me gaahn me beer wa gihn nu beehda ubaahng ateede yihre naa mage baahnge mooge beer mee kede a upaahnge

caame paahngo yihr gen yi caang arob. ⁴³ Unahg gihn me beer keter yihr ubaahng tiihyo wa gihn nu, ge uyuud wur paaje ngo cahng uduue. ⁴⁴ Athiir e ne roba yihru, kejea ngad paajo cwihnye umihno keraahyo udhiile tiihj paajo cang ke cubo yi cing ubaahng nu. ⁴⁵ Abea nea ubaahng awii ngad paaje paare urube ke cwihnye kejea ngad paajo be laar duuo noono uthube ke goj baahng cuow kedeo maahn giij awii yi cinge kedeo pahdh ne yug giij cam maa giij maadh kuong umuohle muohl. ⁴⁶ Gihn nu, e cahng duu ngad paajo ukwihy ubaahnge ne weey weey, noono e ngad paajo naa lwaahd. Gihn nu e ngad paajo cwihnye urahnyo ne cohg ugooye ubaahng ce ngole ngo oogo kur yaa yihr gen toor yiho.

⁴⁷ “Kwaad ngaa tiihyo yihr wur paaje me ngahy gihn daahd wur paaje yihre kejea tiihye ngo, abea kwihye kaa atiihyo ngo udhiil ke puohdo, udhohnge keehd atuuye me teeg. ⁴⁸ Abea nea ngaa tiihyo yihr wur paajo me kwihy gihn daahd wur paaje yihre, atiihy gihn me padh kare e ngo dhiil kaa ngwaahno upuohde now kaa nyaa atuuye me noog. Bang gihn kwaad ngaan acub ka me laaj yihre, beehda deeh ka me laaj thiow e naa gihn me peehny yihre. Lum yea kejea ngaan cub kwaad giij me thoohdh yihre mooge me thoohdh me yoohm muu anaa yihr ngaan acub me noog yihre ni gen nuu ucub yihre.

⁴⁹ “A abeehno beere gihn me wa maaj naa ahbo rog nyoge upiny kan beere maaj gihn a’ahba ni ne maah. ⁵⁰ E thiow yihra ne raahm aduulo moogo muu uroomo keehd gihn me wa luogwahy. Abea beehda raahm

me dhiila cidho kii ngo, udhiil kuohma raahm. Ke dhe yoohn nu e gihn ne yaa aduuna yi dwaar be piih nea padh maay rahmo yaa aduuna en naa ane bihj. ⁵¹ Wudhu paru paro kejea a abeehn ne kahl doohr kiin nyoge wiij piny kan ne? Gahng! Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea, gihn abeehna ke nyinge beehda ne paahng kiin nyoge. ⁵² Arumo thube wa kaa awaahn ni uwahdhe cahng moogo, e nyoge abiihj, me ne paajo acielo, rog gen upaahng gene ne dahg. Nyoge adahg ge upaahr rog nyoge ariow kedeo nyoge ariow ge upaahr rog yaa adahg ni. ⁵³ Paajo acielo yea upaahnge ubeehn wuro upaahre rih waahde kedeo upaahr waahde rih wahn. Dhaar beehda miho, udog rih nyaare kedeo nyaakow udog rih men. E miij dhecuow udog rih ciij waahde e ciij waahd udog rih wong, miij cuore.

Dhe Yoohn Kwaan Kwaad Giij Buodh Rog Gen

(Mat 16:2, 3)

⁵⁴ “Yaage nea poohlo kii maalo aniidu, e ree tihnge kaa goan kun kwaar cahng piny kii ngo, ngahda e ngo guo kaa ngeyo, urub nyoge kejea kodh ucwiie ne? Gihn nu e kodh dhiil cwii. ⁵⁵ Thiow keehdo, nea yamo beehn kaa kun muohl cahng kii ngo ni, ngahda e ke robo kejea piny uleehdho ne? Gihn nu e piny dhiil leehdho. ⁵⁶ Jo thuudh yej! Kwaad giij yug rog gen ke bang upiny ni kedeo kwaad muu yug rog gen ke bang yi maalo ge ngahyu kaa kwaano beer mee. Abea arumo muu yug rog gen yihru, yi caang awaahn ni, ge goohg yihru ke ngeyo ubahnge ge be kwaanu ke ne diih?

*Gwiiru Giihu Umodho Nyum
Lug Keehd Ngad Ateru
(Mat 5:25, 26)*

⁵⁷ “Gihn keree, e naa agoohg kar ngej gihn maa athiire yihru?”
⁵⁸ Kaano cidhu keehd ngaa amag wun nyum ruohdh daahdu dhe yooh me doohru keehd ngaan nu, e wu poohd kii yooh beere wu be kedh nyum ruohdh kede a ubeehn ruohdhe ucube wun yih jaabidh kede a ubeehn jaabidhe keehdo, ukedhe wun yi thijin. ⁵⁹ Roba robo yihru keja kar beehnu oogo keehdo utooro, nea padh gihn akimh yihru e ne dhiilu ke cub piny utoor gihn me doohng oogo.”

13

*Duogu Cwihnyu Caahn Ubah-
nge Thoo Wu Be Yoode*

¹ Nyoge mooge anudo maa ateed ngo yih Jeacuu keja Pilaato rem yaa Gaalili mooge maa anahg, ge alyaahbe keehd rem giih kweehr naa anaa anahg piny yih Juog. ² E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue yih gen arumo kobe, “Maru cuohnu keja pahdho yi gihn me raaj beehda ke nying gihn acier Juog ne? Noono arumo kobu gihn anaa apahdh wudh goan yaa Gaalili ni nyoadh ngo keja ge anahg nyoge me reje keew yaa Gaalili ne?” ³ Teeda teedo yihru, ngo padh ne maano. Abea gihn nud nea cwihnyu be duogu ke caahn bang anyoohne giihu naa atiihyu rih Juog e keehd wun thiow e wu dhiil thoo ke karu noono cang. ⁴ Wale ka moogo wudhu aparu thiow keja, yaa apaar wonge abiihjedahg giih anaa atoor peehm me baahre wudh gen ni nyoadh ngo keja ge anahg nyoge me reje ne puudh ukaal gene wudh yaa anaa abeed geen Jerucalem cang ne? ⁵ Teeda teedo yihru, ngo padh ne maano!

Abea gihn nud nea cwihnyu be duogu ke caahn bang anyoohne giihu naa atiihyu rih Juog e keehd wun thiow e wu udhiil thoo ke karu noon cang.”

⁶ Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yih nyoge kobe, “Coon umodho anudo ke dhaano me yihre anaa dhuuro maa anaa yi puohdhe. Cahng ni e ngo acaa yi puohdhe ne maany dhuuro wale ngo anyuol keehd nyethen. Abea naa acea ne cidho e bahng nyethen maa ayoade wiih yaadh gihn ni. ⁷ Gihn nu e ngo arobe yih ngad tiijh gihre kea, ‘Ke kar run adahg, e a beehn yi puohdho ne maany dhuuro wale maa anyuole keehd nyethen. Abea kihde now, nyethen ge be yoada wiihe. Nea wa gihn nu e kea ngod ngo piny, bang gihn ngo nyaahg piny ke dhieny now!’

⁸ “Maa abeehr ngad tiijhe ngo yih wur puohdho kobe, ‘Wii ngo yihra tudi ke wong acielo. A utiihyo ree, thare ukaah, uoja ngoom me beey thare thiow. ⁹ Nea ngo unyuol ke caahng arumo, e ngo poohd unahg gihn me beer. Tooro nea ngo buu unyuol e ungod piny.’”

*Jeacuu Dhaago Maa Abaahl
Athiedhe*

¹⁰ Cahng Cabadh man keehdo, e Jeacuu anaa ake puohnyo yi wod amaad. ¹¹ Batiene e dhaago moogo anudo thiow kaano maa abaahl me ree naa atiihb ukeehge. Dhaar ni abeehdo e abeehl ke kar run apaar wonge abiihjedahg. Dhaar nu anaa abeehdo e koohre ree adole. ¹² Naa aniid Jeacuue ngo e dhaar ni acuohne ke bange maa arube keja nyiihng ree wong maalo. Gihn nu naa abeehn dhaar arumo e ngo ake rubo yihre kea, “Dhaare! Yih alunya oogo yi atwaanyi noon!” ¹³ Batiene maa

apiehl Jeacuue cinge wiih dhaar arumo. Ke wong kaano e koohre ree ariihye riihyo udoohnge ne cad cad. Maa amuhj dhaar ni koohr Juog keter.

¹⁴ E ruohdh wod amaad cwihnye ake rahnyo bang naa niide ngo e Jeacuu dhaano athiehdhe cahng Cabadh ke ngude. Arumo e ngo ake rubo yihr nyoge naa amahdo kobe, “Yaage beehda nihn abiihjbeciel keede ge naa giij tiihy nyoge yihdh gen. Ke nying gihn nu e ke na beehn nyoge ke yihdh nihn giij ni keed gen, beere nea ngaan daahd uthiehdhe e ngo ke thiehdho yihdh gen, abea padh cahng Cabadh.”

¹⁵ E abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr nyin kea, “Kwaad ka me nahgu yaa thuudh yej kii ngo! Wu kang rogu kobu wu naa nyoge me beeye! Ngaa kiin nu e ne be lony tuud gihre wale akaja gihre cahng Cabadh, ukedhe ngo naam ne maadh?” ¹⁶ * Abea maanyu dhaar ni beehda nyaar Abraahm ke ngude, anaa atuohy atiihb ukeehge piny keehd kar run apaar wonge abiihjbedahg. Beehda kwaad gihn noono mahne kejea keá luny oogo yi cing ruohdh atiihb ukeehg, keehd ne kobe kejea beehda cahng Cabadh?”

¹⁷ Naa arob Jeacuue gihn ni, e yaa anahg yaa ater keehde rog gen aniid gene e ge aduoge caahn ke dhe yohn kaano abeehre ngo. Abea keehd maano e nyoge cwihny ge ake mihno ne cohg ke nying kwaad giij thoohdh beey naa yug Jeacuue.

Ucaale Gihr Kohnho Me Thiin Wa Wong Jaaro

(Mat 13:31, 32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Kaano arumo e Jeacuu ake rubo e upeehyo kobe, “Dhaahr Juog neehn gihn? Kede a ngo

uroma kaa gihn? ¹⁹ Ngo uroma keehd wong jaaro ge thiin maa akaab dhaane upiidhe ngo yi puohdhe. Gihn nu e adoongo duohng mee, ubeehn baahde ukaar gene. Kaano e winy wuud gen geer gene ke wiie.”

²⁰ Keehdo e Jeacuu acahg rob ke piehj kobe, “Dhaahr Juog ucahga rom rih kwaad gihn me ngihde?” ²¹ Dhaahr Juog neehn thobe maa akaab dhaage ulyaahbe ngo keehd deeh moo ce bihle ngo. Nea wahdh caahn e deeh mog abihl yaahny maalo cang.”

²² Batiene gihn nu e Jeacuu ake aay e caa geen Jeruucalem e caahdh e cor yihdh geedhe kede a miehr mooge. Anaa acaahdho e ngo upuohnyo. ²³ Kaano keehdo e dhaano moogo Jeacuu apeehnye kobe, “Ruohdh! Unahg nyoge me noog ge naa yaa ubodh cog ne?”

E Jeacuu ake rubo kaano keehd nyoge cang kea, ²⁴ “Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea beehn dhaane dhiile gihr ameen meeni ke yugo, beere ngaan ngo kare nud yihre ucidhe ke dhe wod gihn diiny ni. Bang gihn beehda athiir e ne roba yihru kejea nyoge me thoohdh, ge daahd cidho keehd dhe wod gihn diiny ni. Gihn nu utum gene abea ugoohg yihr gen. ²⁵ Ge ubeehn wur paaje ne aj maalo utoage dhe wode, e maru unahg yi kala e nuu ucuungu yea. Noono ubuohju ke tuong dhe wod, e wu kway wonge kejea, ‘Yab dhe wod yihr wan!’

“Abea wur paajo urubo yihru e nii wod alongthihn kobe, ‘Wu nyoge me kwihya. E thiow kun abeehnu kii ngo kwihya.’

²⁶ “Batiene keehdo ucahgu ke duogo yihre kobu, ‘Beehda wan ge anaa ne cam ke yihn kede a beehda wan naa anaa ake mahdho tiehd keehd yihn. Wa yih ngaa

me ngahy wane, ngahda yihn naa ke puohnyo ke bang yihdh geedhe giih wan ne?"

²⁷ "E ngo ucahge ke beehro yihru kea, 'Wu nyoge me kwihya ne weey weey. Aayu! Coohru rogu oogo buuda kan. Wu nyoge me reje!'"

²⁸ "Kaano arumo e wu uyuog ke lan ngoohng wong e lagu kaanyu kaanyo ke nying raahm, ge uni-idu Abraahm kedea Yijaag maa Jeakob kedea wuohdjuog, e ge apiih ke med cwihny yi Dhaahr Juog. Abea wu arumo rogu uyoada e wu athoohr oogo yi kala. ²⁹ Thiow nyoge mooge ge ubeehn e ge beehn kaa yoohn kun moohl cahng kii ngo kedea kun kwaar cahng piny kii ngo. E mooge ge ubeehn ke kur nyum piny kedea kur thar piny. Noono e kar piih gih gen uyoada gene kar cam yaay yi Dhaahr Juog. ³⁰ Batiene arumo e yaa anahg nyoge maa yaa dhe caahn now, ge nuu udoohng ne yaa wong maalo. Abea jo muu anahg yaa wong maalo, ge nuu udoohng ne yaa dhe caahn."

Jeacuu Kobe Eroade Beehda Thoo

(*Mat 23:37-39*)

³¹ Cahng ni thiow keehdo e yaa Paarijea mooge ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu maa arub gene yihre kob gene, "Nyieh aay oogo kan ucidhi ka moogo! Kwihyi kejea Ruohdh Eroade daahd yihn ke naah ne?" ³² E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuu beehro yih gen kobe, "Cidhu ucuu ngo ne robo yihr thoo gihn nu kejea, a bar maalo ke riem atiihb ukeehge oogo rog nyoge. E thiow robu ngo yihre dahng kejea, abar maalo ke thiehdh nyoge tihn kedea keroo. Abea nea yi dahw nihn e gihn anaa atihya ke nyinge kare udoohda. ³³ Beehda kaa ngo

ne cohg, kejea a dhiil bar maalo keehd tihya tihn kedea keroo, uwahdhe kihr kihnyo thiow. Beehda kare ne cohg kejea ngad agamloohngjuog wa an ka me thowe dom now tooro nea padh yi buur geen Jeruucalem e ne thowe yea."

Jeacuu Ayuog Ke Nying Geen Jeruucalem

Gihn nu e Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, ³⁴ "Yih geen Jeruucalem! Yaa agamloohngjuog ge anahgi kedea yaa aohr Juoge yihri ge abahni ke leele! A abuohj tiel me thoohdh kaa a koal yaai thaahdh baahda wa gihr jieno me boab nyethene. Abea kihde now yih akweer ke an ne weey weey. ³⁵ Maahnyu kaa awii wod Juog piny. Awaahn kan, kihda buu ucahgi ke niido keehdo uwahdhe cahng ukoohbi kejea, 'Juog cedhree dooj ngaan abeehn ne rob ke nying Juog Ruohdh.'" "

14

Jeacuu Dhaano Athiehdhe Cahng Cabadh

¹ Cahng man Jeacuu anaa ne cam paar ngad Paarijea me beehda ngaa moogo thiow me duohng kiin Paarijea. Kaano e Paarijea naa anudo nying gen anaa dihng gene rih Jeacuu ne boar Jeacuu ke gihn utiihye. ² E nyin moogo anaa apiih nyum Jeacuu me ree anaa atwaany bungbung. ³ Batiene e Jeacuu yaa apuohny keehd luub yi loohng kedea yaa Paarijea ge apeehnye peehnyo kejea, "Beehda kare, ke dhe yoohn loohng gih paaro uthiehdh dhaano cahng Cabadh ne wale padh kare?" ⁴ Gihn nu maa aleng gene ne caaj e gihn maa abeehr gene tooro. Arumo e Jeacuu nyin atwaany ni amage

maa uthiehdhe ngo uohre ngo oogo.

⁵ Keehdo e Jeacuu ge acahge kaa apeechnyo kobe, “Nea dhaano acielo kiinu yihre ne nyethiine wale muore maa apahdho yaa abuulo cahng Cabadh, e ngo be teehele oogo piow piow ke nying gihn nahge cahng Cabadh ne?”

⁶ Dahng gihn maa abeehr gene tooro yihr Jeacuu.

Duog Rog Caahn Kede a dhe yoohn Goong

⁷ Batiene kaano e Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob, bang gihn dhe yoohn kaa anaa piih yaa anaa acuohn kar cam aboare. Bang gihn aniide naa beehn nyoge, e kuohn piih gihi beey ni gen naa apeem gene ke rog gen. Arumo maa arobe ngo yihr gen keehd dhe yoohn ucaale kobe,

⁸ “Yaage lihngu gihn! Nea ngaa moogo dhaano acuohne paare bang nyuohm naa ayuge paajo yihre, e dhaano keá moon piny ke kwany kuohn piih maa awuobe. Bang gihn kwihy dhaane kejea moogo e ngad paajo dhaano moogo me wiihe ne maalo yihr ngaan nu acuohne thiow.

⁹ E gihn nu arumo e ngad paajo naa acuohn gen kar gen noon ni ar-iow ni, caa ne beehno keehd ngade gen arumo, ce rube keehd ngaa man kejea, ‘Cub kar piih gihn apihi yea, yihr ngada gen.’ Batiene e ngaan nu aj maalo kare noono udae ka moogo ke laahy wihj kede a guohbe ayaahr thiow.

¹⁰ Abea nea beehda kaa ngo ne cohg, kejea dhaano nyoge acuohne kar cam naa ayug bang cahng nyuohm e ge beehn dhaane kuonge piih ka me ne bihdh now tudi. Arumo batiene nea ngad paajo caa ne beehno e urubo keehd ngo kejea, ‘Goma! Beehn wong maalo kan ne piih.’ Kaano

e wiih ngaan ngo udoohng mor nyum nyoge naa apiih kaano cang. ¹¹ Bang gihn kwaad ngaan cub cwihnye yi daahd ruohdh ke nying yoad gihn me beer, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne dhaano now me gihn me ne yihre tooro. Abea ngaan yug ree ne dhaano now, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne ruohdh uyoade gihn me beer.”

¹² Gihn nu arumo e Jeacuu adog ne rob ke nying ngad paajo naa agoong nyoge kobe, “Abea yih ngad paajo nea beehda gihn me yih daahde ucuohni nyoge paari wiih cam maa ayugi, e yih keá cuohn gome wale nyoge maa awaahde keehd yihn wale nyoge maa alony. ¹³ Abea nea kare ne cohg, kejea yih daahde uyugi cam paari yihr nyoge e kea cuohni ke nyoge maa angoohng kede a nyoge me tien ge atug, yaa tien ge angool maa kwaad yaa nying ge acoor ni, gen naa yaa dhiili ke cuohno noono. ¹⁴ Nea ngo ayugi wa gihn nu, e yih nuu nahg ngaa maa adooj Juoge. Bang gihn yaa angoohng wa gihn, gihn muu uyoadi bang gen muu ucub gene yihri tooro, ne duu wiih gihri naa agoongi gen. Abea cahng ucahr yaa beey ni, goong gihri noono agoongi gen nu wiihe uduu Juoge.”

¹⁵ Naa lihng nyin moogo maa anaa apiih kar cam gihn arob Jeacuu, e ake rubo kea, “Mihn cwihny beehda gihr ngaan ucam amono yi dhaahr Juog!”

Ucaale Gihr Yaay Me Duohng

¹⁶ Jeacuu ake rubo e beehr gihr nyin keehd ucaale kobe, “Coon umodho nyin moogo anaa anudo maa anaa ayug cam me duohng mee paare. Maa acuohne nyoge me thoohdh bang cam naa ayuge kejea beehn gene. ¹⁷ Naa aniide

ngo e cam athum ke gwiiro e ngad tiij gihre aohre ke bang yaa anaa acuohne, kejea beehn gene bang gihn cam agwiir ree.

18 “Gihn nu yaa anaa arob lubo yihr gen, rog gen ajaahy gene jaahyo naa acielo acielo kejea kar beehno tooro yihr gen. Maa arub ngad umodhe yihr ngad tiij naa oohr kejea, ‘Nyieh, kare tooro yihra me beehna. Puohdho angeewa kede a dhiil cidho ne maanye. Cedhree! Nea kare nud kea meehga jaahy riha.’

19 “Nгаа man keehdo acahg rob kejea, ‘Nyieh, kar beehna tooro, bang gihn a angeehwo keehd miohre maa areehg naa riow me teehng ge abiihj giij ywaaj arabya gihn kahg piny keehde. Noono adaahde ucaa ne tum gen yi puohdho. Cedhree! Nea kare nud kea meehga jaahy riha.’

20 “Nyin moogo acahg rob keehdo yihr nyin kejea, ‘An noon ni dhaago akahla paajo ke tihn. Nea kare nud e kea meehga jaahy riha.’

21 “Batiene arumo maa aduu ngad tiijhe ne rob gihn ayug ree yihr ngad paajo. Gihn nu e ngad paajo cwiinye ake rahnyo ke nying gihn ni ayug yaa ni ree. Noono ukobe ngo yihr ngad tiijhe kea, ‘Laar cidho piow piow ke bang yihdh acaare kede a ke bang yihdh yiehdhe giij keew mieh, kahl kwaad nyoge maa ngoohng maa ayoadi now, yaa tien gen atug ni kede muu tien gen angool maa muu nying gen acoor.’

22 “Naa beehn ngad tiijhe keehd nyoge, e ngo acaa ne rob keehd ngad paajo arumo kobe, ‘Ruohdh! Gihn arobi yihra atiihya wa kaa ngo. Nyoge abeehno abea piny poohd kuu aromo keehd nyoge bang gihn nyoge noog.’

23 “Batiene dahng e ngad paajo acahg rob keehd ngad tiij gihre kobe, ‘Doogi keehdo ucidhi ke bang yihdh acaare kede a ke bang yihdh yiehdhe giij caadh cang kwaad ngaa ayoadi now beehn ke ngo. Bang gihn adaahde upahng paara keehd nyoge. 24 Ngahyu ngo kejea keew yaa anaa acuohna dhaano acielo kiin gen muu cahg cam mara naa agwiira ke belo utooro.’ ”

Ngad Batiene Dhaano Tiijhe Ke Ne Diih?

(Mat 10:37, 38)

25 Cahng man e amahr nyoge ge anaa ake caahdho tiehd keehd Jeacuu. Batiene e Jeacuu wiihe aloge ke bang gen maa arube kobe, 26 “Yaage, aroba yihru kejea ngaa daahd udoohnge ne ngad batiene abea wahn, men, ciie, nyethene, wuud men ke ge nyemen kede a keehd wahye be maane, e kare tooro yihre unahge ngad batiene. 27 Kwaad dhaano now me cwiinye tooro uthowe ke nyinga wiih yaadh maa ariihw, e ngaan nu padh ngad batiene ne weey weey. 28 Nea dhaano kiinu cwiinye ne geer wod maalo baahr mee ngahda e ngo kuong piij umodho, umaahnye ka ukaab wode yihre ke geero ne? Kede a kuong piij umodho bang ne ngahy ngo nea giij ne yihre wod rom gene kaa ageero e gihn me daag tooro. 29 Bang gihn nea ge cea ne thubo keehd geer arumo ni, e ree cea ke ne yoado kejea wod ree be thume ke geero yihre. Gihn nu e kwaad yaa anaa niide e ngo thubo ke geer ni, ngo ngier gene ngiero. 30 Batiene e nyoge rom rob ree kejea, ‘Wa nyin wod anaa anahg gihn maa athobe beer mee ke geero abea awaahn ni maahnyu kaa ariehny wod piny yihre ke geero.’

³¹ “Thiow roma kaa robo ke dhe yooth moogo kejea beehda kwaad ruohdh me ngihde noono, ne daahd aay kea e caa ne lor ruohdh moogo me teehng wiihe ke liny, abea wiihe be kuonge ke coaro umodho? Wiihe kuonge kaa coar umodho nea kare nud yihre me rome ruohdh teehng wiihe keehd acaakere kar alihbe dhaano aduno ge taaye taayo, abea yihre naa acaakere alihbe apaar cog. ³² Nea kare tooro me rome teehng e ngo ukwahnyo keehd nyoge me oohre bang ruohdh teehng wiihe maano e ngo poohd ne ka me baahr beere ge udoohr. ³³ Thiow keehd dhe yooth nu, nea kwaad dhaano now me nud kiinu, me daahd ngo ubeehne batiene, ubahng kwaad giijh ne yihre cang ge be gweeye ke piny cang ke nyinga, e ngaan nu buu unahng ngada.

Ucaale Gihr Melo Maa Adoohng Bahdh

(*Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50*)

³⁴ “Melo beehda gihn me beer. Abea nea ngo abahnho e be rom ke yugo law keehdo. ³⁵ Gihn me kony melo gihn nu tooro. Keehd puohdho maa ayiide be wele. Ngo ngweehn cog kaa woj dom. Kea noono ya! Yabu yihdhu, nea ngaa me yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihngel!”

15

Kwaad Ucaale Gihr Nye Roomo Maa Arwaahnyo

(*Mat 18:12-14*)

¹ Cahng man e yaa gwaay cuol kedeaa ‘nyoge maa awaadh paaje’ ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu ne lihng giijh robe. ² Arumo e Paarijea kedeaa yaa loohng ge ake ngoan ke cwihny gen kob gene, “Nyin mare koag kaa goong yaa anyoohne now kedeaa nyoge maa awaadh

paaje ge naa yaa ayuge ne yaae ne cahme keehd gen.”

³ Gihn nu e Jeacuu ucaale gihn abeehne ke ne robo yihr gen: ⁴ “Yaage! Nea dhaano acielo kiin nu, yihre ne roome jiehabihj ubeehn aciele urwaahnye kiin gen, ngahda e goan muu nu ge wiihe ke kaano ucea ne daahd acien man arwaahnyo? Ngo dhiile kaa daahdo uwahdhe ka uyoade ngo. ⁵ Abea ge cea ngo ne yoado arumo, ngahda e ngo thoohre kuu utoge ubiene ngo e cwihnye amihno ne? ⁶ Batiene ge beehne paajo keehd ngo, e caa ne cuohn gome kedeaa yaa wong akeewo kedeaa urobe ngo yihr gen kea, ‘Yaage! A daahd umihn cwihnyu keehd an tiehd, bang gihn roomo gihra naa arwaahnyo ngo ayoada.’ ⁷ Roba robo yihru, uneehn gihn nu thiow Paar Maalo. Juog cwihnye umihn keter, ke nying dhaano acielo maa aduu cwihnye caahn bang anyoohne giijhe. Abea mihn cwihny maa athiir utooro ke nying nyoge jiehangween wonge apaar wonge abiihj bengween maa akweer ke duu cwihny gen caahn rog anyoohne giijh gen.

Ucaale Gihr Ngiihny Demaro Apaar Maa Arwaahnyo

⁸ “Thiow dhaago anudo me yihre anaa nying ngiihny apaar giijh demaro. Maa abeehn aciele urwaahnye. Batiene e dhaar ni maaj ameenye meenyo maa adhiile yi wod ke cwado beer mee ne cohg e daahd wong demaro gihn ni. Maa ubuohje ke daahd ngo uwahdhe kaa dhiile ngo ke yoado. ⁹ Batiene e gome kedeaa yaa wong akeew giijhe ge acuohne urobe ngo yihr gen kobe, ‘Yaage! A daahd umihn cwihnyu keehd an tiehd bang gihn wong demaro gihra acielo naa arwaahnyo ngo

ayoada.’ ¹⁰ Roba robo yihru, uneehn gihn nu thiow wuohdjuog cwihny gen umihni keter ke nying dhaano acielo maa ngaa me raaj, abea cwihnye aduoge caahn bang anyoohne giithe.”

Ucaale Gihr Nyedhoohg Me Cwihnye Tooro

¹¹ Muudhe Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob kea, “Umodho coon dhaano moogo anaa nudo me yihre anaa waahd ariow. ¹² Cahng man arumo e ngaan thiin ake rubo yihr wahn kobe, ‘Abaa! Paahng yihdh giith paajo yihr wan keehd umiiha ucubi kura yihra.’ Batiene arumo e wur gen yihdh giith paajo ge apaahnge paahngo yihr gen keehd umen. ¹³ Naa apaahng wur gene yihdh giith nyepinye, e batien nihn me noog, e nyedhooh thiin, giithe ge aconge congo cang uaaye ne ci paajo moogo maa anaa ka me baahr. Yi paan nu e ngiihny giithe ge aranye ke dhe yooh me raaj mee. ¹⁴ Muudhe naa athum ngiihny yihre cang e kahj me duohng apahdh yi paan ni cang maa angoohnge keter. ¹⁵ Kaano e aci ne daahd tiij bang ngad paan ni. Gihn nu e tiij kwaag kudhrue e naa acub yihre. ¹⁶ Maa abang kahje nyedhoohg keter bang gihn ngaa me cub cam yihre tooro. Cam mar kudhrue e naa gihn ne muodhe ree keehd ngo abea e poohd be yahng.

¹⁷ “Gihn nu naa aniide ngo e apiih ne rob ke cwihnye e keede kobe, ‘Amahr yaa tiij yihr wura caame athooj ke nying gen now, adhaahr caame ge doohng piny. Abea a ge thow dom kan keehd kahj ni!’ ¹⁸ Ngweehn me dhiila doo bang wura paajo ucaa ne robe yihre kejea Abaa! Gihn me raaj keter e naa ayuga rihi nyum Juog! ¹⁹ Ke nying gihn nu e a kea cahg ke cuohno keehdo ne waahdi, abea

yug an ne ngaa me tiij yihri now.’ ²⁰ Batiene gihn nu arumo e ree akwanye ke maalo uthube thubo ke waahdh e beehn paajo.

“Abea e apoohde e ngo ne ka me baahr mee, e amodh wahne modho maa ayuohd cwihnye ree keter. Noono ugoohde ke bang waahde maa agaahre ngo yi koohre e ngo ciime ciimo.

²¹ “E nyedhoohg ake rubo yihr wahn kobe, ‘Abaa! Gihn me raaj keter e naa ayuga rihi nyum Juog. Gihr nyinga tooro keehdo me cahgi an ke cuohno ne waahdi.’

²² “Abea keehd maano e wahn arob ngo yihr yaa tiij giithe kobe, ‘Yaage laaru goohd paajo piow piow ukahlu kihd waaro gihn awuob keter ni. Beehnu keehd ngo ungaabu ngo ree. Kedea codu joadh yi lweede, ungaabu wuor yi tiene thiow. ²³ Thiow cidhu, ukahlu muor gihn acwaadh ni. Nahgu ngo bang gihn tihn wo dhiil cam umielo e cwihnyo amihno. ²⁴ Bang gihn waahda gen anaa ke roomo yihra wa nyethiin maa anaa athow, abea awaahn ni aduu banga e ngo kuow.’ Gihn nu arumo nyoge ake cahmo, umiel gene umihn cwihny gene keter.

²⁵ “Muudhe nye kaano anaa awahn nyedhoohge paajo nu, e umen ge duohng yihre ni anaa yi puohdho. Naa awahnhe dhe paajo, e doohn nyoge alihnge lihngo e nyoge ukwaago kedea e nyoge uwahr maa e ge anaa ake miel thiow. ²⁶ Gihn nu e ngad tiij acielo kiin yaa tiij giith paajo acuohne cuohno maa apeehnye ngo ke gihn yug ree paajo. ²⁷ Maa abeehr ngad tiijhe ngo yihre kea, ‘Umiihu e naa aduu paajo. Ubeehn wuru unahge muor gihn acwaadh bang gihn kea umiihu aduu paajo ke yoohm ree e gihn me raaj me ne ree tooro thiow.’

28 “Nyin cwihnye ake rahnyo ukweere ke bar paajo. Maa abeehn wahne oogo bange urub wahne yihre e kway wong ngo thiow. 29 Batiene e gihn nu akway wahn wonge nu, e ngo ake rubo yihr wahn arumo kobe, ‘Abaa maahny kaa atiihya yihri ke run ni cang abea bahng cahng acielo maa adhahla yea gihri. Bekihd cahng acielo maa acubi nyethiin diel ucweda ngo keehd goma ubeehn cwihny wan umihne thiow! 30 Abea naa aduu waahdi ge araany gihi urwaahnye gen rog ajabe, e muor gihn acwaadh, e naa anahgi ke nyinge!’

31 “Maa arub wahne keehd ngo kobe, ‘Nye waahda gihn! Wa yih beed paajo tiehd keehd an. Ngahda gihi ne yihra cang kan ge beehda gihi cang ne? 32 Ngahda beehda gihn maa kare ne cohng nye waahda, kejea nyoge ne dhiil miel umihn cwihny gene ne? Bang gihn umiihu gen anaa ake roomo yihra wa nyethiin maa anaa athow, abea awaahn ni aduu banga e kuow e thiow anaa anahng ngaa maa anaa arwaahnyo abea e noono ayoad arumo nu.’”

16

Ucaale Gihr Ngad Maang Nyepinye Me Yea Ne Waal

1 Jeacuu acahng rob keehd jo waahdhe kobe, “Coon nyin moogo maa anaa alony anaa nudo me yihre anaa ngad maang nyepinye gihi. Maa aluom nyin yihre kejea ngo beehda ngaa muu utuuo ke gihi. 2 Batiene e nyin abeehne ne cuohno urube keehd ngo kobe, ‘Nye baa gihn noono lihnga ke nyingi nu? Alihnga kejea yih utuuo ke gihi. Nea wa gihn nu e kea kahl akweehn yihra uniida ka maangi gihi kii ngo. Awaahn

ni yih buu cahng bar maalo ke tiihy maang nyepinye gihi keehdo.’

3 “Muudhe e nyin adoo ne rob ke cwihnye keede kobe, ‘Awaahn ni dhaano utiihy gihn? Bang gihn aniida awaahn ni kejea tiihya ge nahga ngad maang nyepinye ni, kahl ngaan tiihya yihre ke oogo yi cinga. Abea a padh ngaa me teeg. Tiij me peeg me wa puur me roma ke leehwo tooro. Thiow nea a tum udoohnga ne ngad kwaj ke bang yihd miehy nyoge e kuohma uyaahr. 4 Gihn daahda ke tiihyo naa apara e gen! Beere nea a beehn oogo yi tiihya arumo, e ge ucaa yihd miehy nyoge e a unghy gene kaa kaahno ugoong gene an thiow.’

5 “Batiene, e yaa akaab amihdho bang nyin tiihye yihr ngo ge acuohne bange naa acielo acielo maa athube ke peehny gen. Maa apeehe ngad umodho naa abeehno kobe, ‘Nyieh kar ka me ngihde e naa magi naa amihdho yihr ngaan tiihya yihre ni?’

6 “Nyin ake rubo kejea, ‘Yihra ne kar barmiihle jiehabiihje bedahng naa gihi amaga naa amihdho.’

“Maa akoohb ngad maang nyepinye yihr nyin kea, ‘Akweehn mari gen, pihi buuda kan lay cingi ugweedi gen ne jiehabiihje angween cog.’

7 “Ngo acahng rob keehd ngad batiene kobe, ‘Yihri naa adiih naa amagi naa amihdho?’

“Kob nyin kea, ‘Yihra ne kar cuole jiehabiihje apaar ke mog gema naa akaaba naa amihdho.’

“Kob ngad maang nyepinye yihre kejea, ‘Akweehn mari gen gweed ngo piny kejea ge jiehabiihje abiihjedahng cog naa akaabi naa amihdho.’

8 “Batiene gihn nu arumo naa alihng ngad paaje ngo e nyin aleeye leeyo keehd maano kobe kejea anahng ngaa maa atuug keehd

giihe naa araanye umodho nu. Yaa upiny kan yihr gen ne waane keter yihr yaa beehda nyethen Juog. ⁹ Gihn daahda noono ke teedo yihru kejea kony dhaane nyoge mooge keehd giih ungoom kan me ne yihre. Beere nea dhe yoohn gen agug arumo upiny kan, e gihr nying gen, ci dhaane ke ne yoado wong maalo yihre kun caadi paar Juog ka me giih yea ge padh giih me gug.

¹⁰ “Kwaad ngaan cub cwihtnye ne mag nye giih ni, me doonge ge rome kaa maango thiow. E keehdo kwaad ngaan gwaay keehd giih the ne ni, ugwaay thiow keehd giih doong nuu acub yi cinge. ¹¹ Abea noono arumo, nea nye muu ukuom kan ge agoohg yihr dhaano ke maango, e ngaa nu ucub muu beehda adiehr ne cohg yi cing ngaan nu. ¹² E thiow nea kwaad man beehda mar ngaa moogo ni, agoohg yihri ke maa beer mee upiny kan, e ngad kee e nuu ucub mare ge poohd ne maalo yihri do?”

¹³ “Kare tooro utiihy kadaahme yihr nyoge ariow ke cwihtnye acielo ne cohg. Bang gihn dhaano acielo kiin gen e nuu unhyaare kedea umaane ngaa moogo. Wale dhaano acielo e ne lum ngo wuore kedea ukweere ke wuor lum ngaa moogo. Wa gihn nu thiow kare tooro yihr dhaano unhyaare Juog kedea giih lonyo ke cwihtnye acielo muu uroomo ne tog.”

Ucaale Mooge Maa Arob Jeacuue

(Mat 11:12, 13; 5:31, 32; Mak 10:11, 12)

¹⁴ Muudhe arumo e yaa Paari-jea, ge beehda kwaad nyoge thiow me nhyaar ngiihny ni, naa ali-hng gene gihn arob Jeacuue ni, e

Jeacuu acwiid gene cwiido. ¹⁵ E Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kobe, “Wu beehda nyoge me wu kony rogu ke dhogu ke rob kejea wu beeyo nyum nyoge. Abea Juog keede e ne ngahy kwaad giih nii cwihtny. Abea nyoge giih riem batiem nyepinye giih tan nying nyoge upiny kan ge beehda giih me cwihtny Juog laahm gene laahmo.

¹⁶ “Loohng Juog kedea puohny yaa agamloohngjuog, ge naa giih anaa ake robo noono uwahdhe nye wong kaa anaa abeehn Joone ni. Abea arumo ke kaa athube ke bang Joon kaano, e Ciig Beer e rubo ke nying ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne joe, ke puohnyo yihr nyoge. E thiow nyoge cang cwihtny ge anaa uyuohd bang Ciig Beer ne tiijh ke tiijh me ne cohg beere ge udoohng ne nyoge maa ayug Juoge ne joe thiow. ¹⁷ Nea kare ne cohg e ngo gihn me yoohd keter ubeehn maale kedea piny ugug gene. Abea loohng beehde beed kare noono agweede nu e gihn me thiin me ruy oogo ree tooro udoohnge wa gihn me gihr nyinge tooro.

¹⁸ “Kwaad ngaa riem ciihe kedea unyuome dhaago moogo e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm gihr ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom. E thiow nea kwaad ngaan kahl dhaago maa ariem paajo ubeehde keehd ngo, e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm muu uroomo kaa adhemuohm gihr ngaa maa akaab dhaago maa anyuom.

Ucaale Gihr Ngad Poodh Yej

¹⁹ “Dhaano moogo thiow anaa nudo maa anahg ngaa maa alony keter. E ngo anaa abeehdo e ngaab kwaad waare me ne mihl mihl kedea cam e naa mare ne tiihye paare. ²⁰ Ngaa moogo thiow

maa angoohng keter anaa anudo. Anaa abeehdo e ngo beed dhe oaj gihr nyin alony ni. Abea nying nyin anahg Laajoruj. Amahr kuon ka me ledhe ge anaa anyoor ke bang yi guohbe cang. ²¹ Noono e Laajoruj anaa daahd ngo kea beere nye wey weye giih caame, naa apahdho piny thar tharbeajo ge ne cub yihre uguume kahye keehd gen. Thiow goohy pahdh rih Laajoruj unang gene nying ka me ledhe giuhe nango.

²² “Kaano arumo e Laajoruj abeehn ne thoo maa akaab wuohdjuoge ngo ukedh gene wahye ka me beer bang Abraahm. Thiin keehdo e nyin alony ake thoo thiow maa akedh wahye ka me raaj kar raahm kuohm paar maaj. ²³ Batiene arumo maa arahm kuohm nyine kwaade tooro. Abea e thoohr wonge e niid Abraahm e ngo ne ka maa acielo tiehd keehd Laajoruj. ²⁴ Gihn nu maa arube e cuohn Abraahm kobe, ‘Abraahm! Abaa Cedhree kony an! Oohr Laajoruj noono yihra ucode lweede acielo yi piih, beere duona yora yoro keehd gen. A adhaan yi kwaad deeh raahm maaj gihn kan ni!’

²⁵ “E Abraahm ake rubo keehd nyin kobe, ‘Waahto! Par wihi ne kaa anaa abeehde upiny kii ngo. Mari yih anaa beed kari me beer keehd amahr giih lonyo yihri. Abea Laajoruj mare anahg ngad ngoohngo naa abeehde upiny. Abea awaahn ni, Laajoruj dhiil beehdo kare me ngej mee, abea yihn mari meen yih dhiil beehd kari noono nii yea nu. ²⁶ E thiow wong akeewo me thudh nud kiino keehd wun. Kare tooro me aay dhaane bang wan kan ucea bangu kun caadi. E kare tooro thiow me aay dhaane bangu kun caadi ubeehne bang wan kan.’

²⁷ “E ngo acahg nyine kaa beehro yihr Abraahm kobe, ‘Cedhree! Nea wa gihn nu, abaa Abraahm, oohr Laajoruj paar wura. ²⁸ Bang gihn yihra ne wuud miiha kar ge abiihj kun caadi. Teed ngo yihr Laajoruj ucidhe ne toohn gen ne cohg, beere gen thiow ka me beehn gene kar raahm kan tooro.’

²⁹ “Kaano arumo e ngo acahg Abraahme kaa beehro yihr nyin keehdo kobe, ‘Ngahy ngo kejea giih rub kitaab Juoge ke nying gen ge ne bang ge wuud miihu kun caa. Giih rob kitaab Juoge ulihng gene kedea ge utoohn gene. Kare dhiil nudo ubeehn ge wuud miihu ulihng gene giih rob gene yihr gen nea cwihny gen ne bange.’

³⁰ “Maa acahg nyine ngo ke beehro keehdo yihr Abraahm kobe, ‘Abaa Abraahm! Gihn nu be rom gene ke yiiho. Daahd dhaano maa athow ucahre ne rob ngo yihr gen e kare nud me lihng gene gihn ngo uduu gene cwihny gen caahn bang anyoohne giih gen.’ ³¹ Kob Abraahme kea, ‘Nea giih teed kitaab Juoge naa agweed Moaje be lihng gene lihngo e gihr ngaa maa athow ucahre buu ulihng gene thiow.’ ”

17

Jeacuu Nyoge Atoohne Ke Nying Nyepinye Angween

(Mat 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Kob Jeacuue yihr jo waahdhe, “Giih meeHg nyoge pahdho yihdh giih me reje ge padh giih me rom rog gen gahlo. Abea unahg gihn me raaj ne waany yihr ngaa umeehg giih reje pahdho rog nyoge. ² Adhaahr ngweehn me tuohj deeh leelo yi ngud ngaan nu uthoohre yi naam duohng yihr man meeHg nyethiin wii luma maa ayiie pahdh yi gihn me raaj.

³ Nea wa gihn nu kea koaru rogu beer mee!

“E moogo thiow nea wadu me cahng keehd yihn, ayug gihn me raaj kea cuow ngo. Abea nea anyoohne noono ayiie ree urahny cwihnye ke nyinge, kea wii ngo piny yihre. ⁴ Nea gihn me raaj ayuge rihi, keehd ne kobe kejea ayuge rihi tiel abiihjeriow bad cahng acielo, abea ge tiihye gihn me raaj e ngo beehn bangi uyiie gihn raaj e ayuge rihi kedea urahny cwihnye ke nyinge, kea dhiili ngo ke wii piny yihre.”

⁵ Maa akoohb jo waahdh Jeacuue, “Ngad Puohny jwag yi-iho mar wan yi cwihny wan, udoohnge teeg!”

⁶ E gihn nu abeehr Jeacuue beehro yih gen kobe, “Keehd me thiin yiiho gihru wa wong niino, e kare nud me robu ngo yihr yaadh me cuung wa acaag ne ca cuung nu kejea pudhe ree oogo ke bieye upiidhe ree yi diih naam duohng e gihn nu dhiil yaadhe kaa lihngo utiihye ngo.

⁷ “Nea dhaano acielo kiinu, me yihre ne ngad tiihj me ti-ihy yi puohdho wale maa ngad kwaag roome aduu paajo arumo ke yoohn yi puohdho, e kare nud me rub ngad tiihye yihre kejea, ‘Nyieh! Beehn arumo ucahmi?’

⁸ Nea kare ne cohg e ngaan tiihye yihre e ne kob ngo kea, ‘Nyieh gwiir cam mara umodho kedea piih ne koar an piny nye ka cahma kedea umahdha ni.’ ⁹ Bang gihn padh kare kejea ngaa maa ngad tiihj paajo koohre dhiil kaa muohyo ke nying tiihj gihn tiihye? ¹⁰ Neehn ka bahnge koohr ngad tiihj paajo be muohj ke nying tiihye e wu thiow nea giij arob Juoge yihru ne tiihyo ge ayugu cang, e kea koohbu kejea, ‘Wa yaa tiihj

now, gihr nying wan tooro. Gihn atiihy wane beehda tiihj me wan ne tiihy ngo.’ ”

Yaa Dhoob Apaar Ge Athiehdh Jeacuue

¹¹ Jeacuue anaa wiij waahdhe e beehn geen Jeruucalem abea ngo akaahn kiin piny Camaarya keehd piny Gaalili. ¹² Ge adoohnge cahng keehd paajo moogo ni, e ngo ake roohmo ne tieg keehd cuow apaar me rog gen naa dhoobo. Maa acuung gene ka me baahr ke Jeacuue. ¹³ Batiene e Jeacuue aluohng gene luohngo e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kob gene, “Jeacuue Ruohdh wan! Maahny kaa angoohng nying wane kii ngo do!”

¹⁴ Naa aniid Jeacuue ngoohng nying gen, e ake rubo yih gen kobe, “Beer kea noono cidhu unyoadhu rogu yihr yaa lam giij kweehr yihr Juog.” Gihn nu ge acaahdh gene caahdho e ngo aci gene ne yoado e dhoobo a'aay oogo rog gen beehde.

¹⁵ Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin gen, naa aniide ngo e dhoohbe a'aay oogo ree, e aduuo bang Jeacuue, e caahdh e muohj koohr Juog e duone atihng maalo. ¹⁶ Abea naa awahnhe bang Jeacuue, e ree athoohre ke thaahdh tien ngo. Nyin ngo thiow anahg ngad Camaarya.

¹⁷ Maa apeehny Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Ngahda wu anahg nyoge apaar wu naa athiehdh ne? Abea nyoge abiihj bengween mooge ge naa kee? ¹⁸ Keehd dhaano acielo keede now kiin gen me duu ne muohj koohr Juog tooro ne unahge kaa aley gihn e keede e naa aduuo ne muohj koohr Juog ne?”

¹⁹ Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yih ngad Camaarya kobe, “Aj maalo. Cidhi ke yoohni, yiiho mari naa

nii cwihnyi e naa ayug kuohmi udoohnge cang mee.”

Ruohdh Juog Beehn Ke Ne Diih?
(Mat 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Cahng man keehdo e Paar-ijea ge anaa ne peehny Jeacuu kob gene, “Beehn Juog ne Ruohdh beehn ke ne diih?” Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Beehn Juog ne ruohdh be beehn e ngo uneehno yihr nyoge. ²¹ Wale thiow be beehn keehd dhe yooh me robe kede a unyo adhe kejea, ‘E aman kan ni,’ wale kejea, ‘E ne caad kun ca.’ Ree be yuge wa maano bang gihn beehn Juog naa yi cwihnyu kaano alongthihn.”

²² Batiene maa akoohb Jeacuue yihr jo waahdhe kea, “Cahng muu uyuog cwihnyu ne cohg ubeehn. Udwaanu kejea keehd cahng acielo now e ne wii yihru uniidu ngo keew nihn beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo. Abea ngo buu uniidu ke nyingu. ²³ E nyoge thiow ge urubo yihru kob gene, ‘Yaage cidhu kun ca e ne caad kun caa nu.’ Wale ‘Beehn kan e aman kan ni.’ Nea nyoge urubo wa maano e rogu keá laangu ke ngweey dhieny. Beehdu now karu. ²⁴ Bang gihn cahng beehna a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo uke roomo keehd kwaad gihn na maahny kodh, ne bliny bliny kii diih maalo ni, e ngo kag yi maalo ke kun ke kun. ²⁵ Abea kuohma udhiil raahm umodho yihd giih me thoohdh nyum kwaad giih ni uyug rog gen cang kede a ukweer yaa beed upiny kane ke an.

²⁶ “Beehna a, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ngo uroom kaa nihn abeehn aboare gihr Nooh yea. ²⁷ Yihdh nihn nu, nyoge wudh gen anaa athoohr gene piny ne bahraj now e ge yug giih

cam, giih maadh kuong kede a yug kahnye ke bang yihd miehr uwahdhe yi cahng ayedh Noohe yi yaahne keehd joe. Batiene naa abeehn aboare e nyoge ake thoo utoor ngaa maa adoohng.

²⁸ “Gihn nu, beehda gihn muu uke roomo ke gihn anaa yug ree yi caang Lod. Nyoge ge anaa ke cahmo kede a umahdh gene mahdho now. Mooge ge anaa ayug giih ngiew now. Mooge dahng ge anaa ne puur yihdh puohdh gen. Mooge ge anaa ne ngeew nyepinye oogo. E mooge keehdo ge anaa ne geer wuude yihr gen. ²⁹ Nyoge wudh gen anaa acub gene ne tiij giih gen noon ni now, e wudh gen anaa athoohr gene piny. Noono naa awahn cahng aay Lode, e kwaad maaj moogo me wa maay leelo abeehn ne cwii wudh nyoge ke maalo maa awoje wudh nyoge uwaang nyoge uthow gene cang.

³⁰ “Aroba kejea beehda gihn muu uneehd giih nu thiow, cahng unyo adh an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo. ³¹ Cahng ubeehna kwaad ngaan ujoae piny e ne wiih wod keá cahng rihng piny ne kaab gihre maa awiie wod. Thiow kwaad ngaan ajooe piny yi puohdho keá rihng paajo ne kaab gihre me ne paajo. ³² Paru wudhu ke ne gihn anaa yug ree rih ciih Lod. ³³ Ke nying gihn nu ngaan daahd ukonye wahye, e ngaan nu wahye ge urwaahnyo. Abea ngaan meehg wahye rwaahnyo, e nuu ukony wahye. ³⁴ Ateed gihn maa athiir yihru kejea, caang duua yea nea nyoge ariow ge abudo ka maa acielo e dhaano acielo e nuu ukaab abea ngaa man uwii piny. ³⁵ Maahn ariow thiow ge uyuud e ge uraah wiih paahm acielo, dhaano acielo e

nuu ukaab abea ngaa maan uwii piny. ³⁶ Thiow cuow ariow, ge uyuud e ge nii puohdho, dhaano acielo ukaab abea ngaa man uwii piny.”

³⁷ E jo waahdh, Jeacuu apeehny gene peehnyo kob gene, “Gihn ni ree uyuge kar piny kee?” Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yih gen kobe, “Coar maa acudhe wudh gen mad gene ke ka maa athow laahye yea.”

18

Ucaale Gihr Dhaago Keehd Ngaa Maa Gaadi

¹ Muudhe e Jeacuu ucaale moogo acahge kaa robo yih jo waahdhe e puohny gen beere ge be dhaahr yi kway gen. ² Noono maa arobe ngo yih gen kobe, “Umodho coon, gaadi moogo anaa anudo yi geew, anahg ngaa me be tud rih Juog. Thiow anahg ngaa me wiihe thihr rih dhaano utaahngo. ³ Gulo anaa anudo thiow yi geen ni acielo. Gulo na kwaay beehn bang gaadi gihn ni, e daahd dhe yooh me yuge gihn maa ne cohg yihre ke nying ngad ater gihre. Maa arube arumo yih gaadi kobe, ‘Cedhree, konya! Yih akwaya yug gihn me ne cohg yihra ke nying ngad ater gihra gen joohr an ni.’

⁴ “Ka me laaj keter abar e gaadi wiih dhaar beehde wane wano. Gahng ke gihn maa ayuge yih ngo. Dhe caahn arumo e gaadi acaa ne par wiihe e keede maa arube ke cwihnye kobe, ‘An noon ni awaahn ni, riha ngahya kejea a padh ngaa me tud rih Juog e thiow riha ngahya kejea wiiha thihr rih kwaad dhaano utaahngo. ⁵ Abea keehd maano thihr wiiha nu, awaahn ni gun ni kuohma acuude. Bang gihn kwaaye ke beehn banga keede e raam wiiha

ke yug anyiinyo riha ke deeh ka me laaj. Ke nying gihn nu e gihn maa athiir maa ne cohg dhiila kaa yugo yihre. Bang gihn nea gihn maa athiir ne cohg be yuga yugo yihre, e bar maalo ke cuud kuohma.’”

⁶ Maa abar Jeacuu maalo ke rob kobe, “Boaru yea gihn arob gaadi! Keehd maano kobe kejea beehda dhaano me wiihe thihr ke yug gihn maa athiir yih nyoge nu ⁷ wa gihn nu, e Juog thiow kare uotoor yihre ugwiire kwaad gihn maa ne cohg yihr kwaad yaa beehda nyoge maa joe naa anhyaare ne? Ngahda gihn ngo cube cubo yih gen nea ge bar maalo ke peehny Juog ne? Kare tooro ubeehn Juoge ubeehde e ukweer ke cub gihn buohj gene ke kway ngo ke dewaahr kedea dec-ahngo. ⁸ Dhiila kaa robo yihru kejea Juog gihn me ne cohg udhiile ke yugo yihr gen piow piow. Abea keehd maano, e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ge uduua piny kan cahng moogo, e nyoge me yihr gen ne yiiho ge uyuud e ge nud ungoom kan ne?”

Ngad Paarijea Keehd Ngad Gwaay Cuol

⁹ Batiene e Jeacuu ucaale moogo acahge kaa kwaano e ngo rubo kaa nying kwaad nyoge maa anahg cwihny gene, keehd dhe yoohn ka pahr gene kii ngo. Bang gihn wudh gen par gene paro kejea ge nyoge me beeye. Arumo, e kwaad dhaano cang ngo cwiid gene cwiido kedea ungier gene koohm nyoge mooge ngiero thiow. Kob Jeacuu kea, ¹⁰ “Nyoge ariow ge anaa aci yi Wod Juog ne kway Juog, ngad Paarijea kedea ngad gwaay cuol. ¹¹ Ngad Paarijea athubo ke kwaj e ucuungo e puoj ree keede kobe, ‘Juog! Koohri udhiila ke amuhjo bang gihn a

be neehn nyoge mooge maa yaa maahr kedeaa acamo. A padh ngad kaab maahn nyoge, e be room keehd ngad gwaay cuol gihn ca. ¹² Keew nihn cahng Juog e abiihjbe-riow ni, nihn ariow ge beehde e ge kwahnya ke oogo ukweehra cam yihdh gen kedeaa giiha cang ne beehn yihra, yihdh ge toga ke piny naa apaar ucuba acielo cubo yihri kiin apaar giih nu.'

¹³ "Abea ngad gwaay cuol acuungo ka me baahr mee, e acuungo e wiihe akuule piny. Noono maa athube e kway Juog, abea e diehl koohre thiw ke cinge e urubo kobe, 'Juog ngwaahn an. Mara abeehda ngaa me raaj now!'

¹⁴ "Arob gihn maa athiir yihru, ngad gwaay cuol ado paare e ngaa me Juog cwihnye amihno ree, abea padh ngad Paarijea gihn. Bang gihn kwaad ngaan cub cwihnye yi daahd ruohdh ke nying yoad gihn me beer, e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne dhaano now me gihn me ne yihre tooro. Abea ngaan yug ree ne dhaano now e ngaan nu ree uyoade ne ruohdh uyoade gihn me beer."

Jeacuu Nyethen Me Thene Adooje

(*Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

¹⁵ Nyoge thiw nyethen gen anaa akahl gene bang Jeacuu beere cinge cube ke wudh gen udooje gen. Naa aniid jo waahdhe gihn ayug nyoge ni, e nyethen agahl gene ke oogo ne kahl bang Jeacuu. ¹⁶ Gihn nu e Jeacuu jo waahdhe acuowe cuowo maa arube yihre gen kobe, "Ge keá mahn! Weehgu ge beehno, bang gihn kwaad nyoge maa ayiiho kedeaa me gaahn Juog me neehn nyethen ge ne wudh gen ne maalo Paar Juog. ¹⁷ A arob athiir yihru, ngaa me be lor Juog ke cwihnye

cang wa ka lore nyethen, e Paar Juog be kuonge ke yoado."

Nyin Maa Alony

(*Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31*)

¹⁸ Ruohdh moogo, Jeacuu apeehnye kobe, "Ngad Puohny me beer, gihn e nuu uyuga beere kar kuowo me guge tooro yoado yoado?"

¹⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kobe, "Gihn e ne cuohni an ne ngaa me beer ke nyinge? Ngaa me beer tooro upiny kan nea padh Juog keede, e naa ngaan beer cog. ²⁰ Ngahda loohng Juog ge ngahyi ne? 'Ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi. Dhaano keá nahgi. Gihre ngaa moogo keá kwali. Gihn maa toohd keá tahr piny rih ngaa moogo now ke dhieny. Wuor wuru kedeaa miihu.' "

²¹ E nyin ake koohbo, "Giih ni ge amaa ke coon kii thihno gihra."

²² Naa alihng Jeacuu kaa abeehr nyine gihre kii ngo, e ngo ake rubo yihre kobe, "Nyepiny acielo cog e naa adoohng e ngo kuu atiihyi. Do paajo ungeewi giih nud yihri oogo cang kedeaa uyoadi ngiihny ayoadi upaahngi gen yihre nyoge maa angooohng beere giih lonyo ge yoadi ke Paar Juog kedeaa ubeehni unahgi ngad batiena."

²³ Naa alihng nyine gihn ni arob Jeacuu yihre, e cwihnye arahnyo bang gihn anahg ngaa maa alony keter. ²⁴ Gihn nu e Jeacuu amaahny bange maa arube kea, "Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa alony ci yi Dhaahr Juog teeg yihre ubare. ²⁵ Adhaahr ngweehn roab amana yi libra wa mar libra ke keadh yihre mar yaa alony ne mono Paar Juog."

²⁶ Yaa alihng gihn arob Jeacuu, ge apeehyo kob gene, "Unahg kwaad ngaa me ngihde e nuu urom ree ke boadh?"

²⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Kwaad gihn me teeg me goohg dhaano utaahngo ke tiihyo gihn nu Juog be goohge.”

²⁸ Arumo e Piihter ake rubo kobe, “Giih wan ge awii wane piny, ubeehn wane batieni.”

²⁹ E ngo arob Jeacuue yihr gen kobe, “Athiir e ne teeda yihru. Dhaano maa awii paare piny wale maa awii ciihe piny wale maa awii wuud men piny wale maa awii wahn piny kedea men wale maa awii nyethene piny udoohngo ne ngaa maa amag Juog, ³⁰ e ngaan nu giih me thoohdh uyoade upiny kan maa gihn me yoohm wudh muu nu cang kedea kuowo yi Dhaahr Juog ke nying run cang ngo uyoade.”

³¹ Maa akaab Jeacuue jo oohr ge apaar wonge ariow ni, urube keehd gen kobe, “Wo aman ci geen Jeruucalem! Kwaad giih anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge piny ke nyinga a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo giih nu ge upahdh kar gen wa kaano agweed gen nu. ³² Bang gihn a ubeehn gene ne cubo yi cing aleye. Kuohma uyaahl gene kedea ge unguud riha. ³³ A upuohd gene ke ngeero kedea unahg gene an. Abea a ucahr yi dahg nihn.”

³⁴ Abea giih arobe ni bahng gihn maa aboar gene yihdh gen, bang gihn lum yihdh giih ni kuu anaa arob yihr jo waahdh. Noono e gihn anaa adaahd Jeacuue ke teedo yihr gen yea ngo kuu angey gene ne weey weey.

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Acuor Athiehdhe

(*Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

³⁵ Naa adoohng Jeacuue cahng keehd geen Jeriiko, e dhaano maa acoor anaa piih thaahng yooh. Anaa apiih kaano e gihre anahg

kwaj e ne na akwahye kwahyo bang nyoge. ³⁶ Naa alihnge doohn nyoge giih thoohdh e ge ubeehn ke bang yi yooh, e ngo ake peehyo kejea beehda gihn e ne yug ree. ³⁷ Maa arobe yihre naa, beehda Jeacuu ngad Naajaread e ne kahn ke kaano.

³⁸ Noono e nyin duone atihnge maalo kobe, “Jeacuu! Waahd De-abid ngeer yeyi banga!”

³⁹ E ngo abeehn yaa anaa wong maalo naa ane buude ke ne cuowo kejea lenge. Abea e kaa ajwage duone noono ke tihng maalo maa arube keehdo kobe, “Waahd De-abid ngeer yeyi banga!”

⁴⁰ Batién robe noono e Jeacuu yea waahdhe amage maa ucuunge, urobe ngo kejea kahl nyin bange. Abea ge anaa adoohnge cahng arumo e nyin apeehny Jeacuue peehnyo kobe, ⁴¹ “Yih daahd ngo utiihya gihn yihri?”

Maa abeehre ngo yihr Jeacuu kobe, “Ruohdh, a daahde beere nea kare nud yihri kea thiehdh wonga uyahbe.” ⁴² E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihre kobe, “Yab wongi ree uniidi piny, bang gihn beehda yiiho gihri e naa aboadh yihn!” ⁴³ Noono ke wong kaano e nying nyin ake yahbo maa acidhe ke batien Jeacuu e buodh ngo e wuor Juog. Nyoge thiow naa aniid gene gihn ni, e Juog awuor gene wuoro.

19

Jeacuu Ge Keehd Jaciihw

¹ Batiene arumo e Jeacuu anaa beehno e caahdh kaa waahdhe maa acore yi geen Jeriiko. ² E nyin moogo me nyinge Jaciihw anahg ngaa maa alony keter bang gihn e naa anahg ruohdh yaa gwaay cuol. ³ Kedea thiow ngo anaa beehdo e daahd dhe yooh me niide Jeacuu. Abea dhe yooh maa

anaa ayoade atooro maa aniide ngo bang gihn nyoge giijh anaa ke caahdho tiehd keehd Jeacuu ge anaa thoohdho. E thiow Jaciihw anaa anahg ngaa me cieg. ⁴ Arumo batiene naa amodhe ngo wa gihn nu kejea ka me niide Jeacuu tooro nea e ucuungo kiin nyoge kaano, e amoon wong maalo ke ngweej, uyedhe wiijh yaadh maa anaa thaahng yooh beere Jeacuu niid niido beer mee. Bang gihn anaa angahye kejea Jeacuu ukahnho ke thar yaadh gihn ni anaa ayedhe wiijh ngo.

⁵ Gihn nu arumo naa awahn Jeacuu thar yaadh e Jeacuu ke ngude e naa amaahny maalo bang Jaciihw maa arube yihr ngo kobe, "Jaciihw, yih aniida laar beehn piny. A beehda weehno paari tihn noono." ⁶ Batiene arumo e ngo alaar yihnh piny wiijh yaadh ubeehn ke bang Jeacuu e cwihnye amihno ne cohg.

⁷ Gihn nu e angey nyoge ngeyo kejea Jeacuu kaa abeehn paar Jaciihw ne cam. Arumo maa athub nyoge cang ke ngoan ke cwihny gen kob gene, "Nyin abeehn paar ngaa me raaj ke ne gihn, adhaahr unahge weehno gihre ke ne diih?"

⁸ Noono e Jaciihw ayedh maalo maa acuunge urube yihr Jeacuu kobe, "Ruohdh! Goan giijha cang giijh ne yihra ni, ge dhiila kaa paahngo ucuba mooge yihr nyoge maa angooahng. Kede thiw nea kwaad dhaano me gihre anaa cama, e ngo dhiila kaa coalo yihre ukaale wiijh gihn acama tiel angween."

⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kobe, "Kar bodho abeehn wudh yaa paan kan tihn ke kar gen. Beehda kare bang gihn ngad paan ni thiow beehda kwaar Abraahm

ke ngude. ¹⁰ Bang gihn a, ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a abeehno upiny kan, a abeehn ne daahd yaa arwaahnyo, uboadha gen thiow."

*Ruohdh Maa Awii Ngiihny Piny
Yihr Yaa Tiihj
(Mat 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Maano e nyoge ge lihng gihn arob Jeacuu ni, e Jeacuu abar maalo ke rob keehd ucaale naa aniide ngo kejea ngo adoohng cahng ke geen Jeruucalem. E thiow bang gihn nyoge wudh ge anaa apar gene kejea ka beehn Juog ne luny yaa Yijarael oogo yi cing yaa mahn giijh gen, ngo adoohng cahng. ¹² Maa arub Jeacuu kobe, "Yaage! Dhaano maa anahg waahd ruohdh anaa abeehn ne aay e ngo caa paajo moogo beere ngo ke kwanyo ne ruohdh yea. Nea ngo ke kwanyo ne ruohdh e uduuo. ¹³ Abea e poohde e kuu a'aay nu e yaa tiihj giijhe apaar ge akuonge ke cuohno bange. Naa abeehn gene bange, e ngiihny ge akwaane yi cing gen kejea na low gene thaajir ke yugo ke ngiihny nu, uwahdhe ka uduue.

¹⁴ "Abea nyin ni anaa abeehde e ngo anaa amaan paaje keter. Arumo e yaa paajo nyoge mooge abeehn gene ke ne oohr batien nyin ne rob ngo kejea ge be daahd uyug nyin ne ruohdh.

¹⁵ "Naa aci nyine ne duuo, e aduuo e ayug ne ruohdh. Batiene e yaa tiihj giijhe naa acube ngiihny yihr gen ge acuohne ke bange ne nyoadh ngiihny ayoad gene yi thaajir.

¹⁶ "Gihn nu e ngad umodho abeehn urube yihr ruohdh kejea, 'Ruohdh a alog tiihj keehd ngiihny

awii piny yihra ukaar wudh gene tiel apaar.’

¹⁷ “Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo kobe, ‘Yih aniida ne ngad tiihya me beer keter. Yih gaahna gaahno bang naa angahyi gihn thiin naa acuba yihri ke maa. Awaahn ni yih ruohdh wudh geedhe apaar.’

¹⁸ “Keehdo e ngaa man acahg beehn wong maalo maa arube keehd ruohdh kobe, ‘Ruohdh! Ngiihnyi naa acubi yihra, ge acahg koad keehd abiihj mooge keehdo.’

¹⁹ “E ngo acahg ruohdhe kaa beehro yihr nyin kobe, ‘Beer! Yih acuba wudh geedhe abiihj ne ruohdh!’

²⁰ “Batiene e dahg yaa tiihj gi-
ihe ake beehno maa arube yih
ruohdh kobe, ‘Ruohdh ngiihny
giih naa acubi yihra ge gen. Ge
anaa abahya keehd jwaahd waaro
ugoohla ge piny, ²¹ bang gihn yih
beehda ngaa me raaj, caahn e a
atud ke nying gihn ngahya kejea
yih beehda ngaa me poodh yeyi
akuohng keter. Beehda gihn me
ke robo kejea mari, gihn me padh
gihri kobi nahge gihri. E kar piny
me dhe kweeyi kii com yea, kobi
nahge gihri me yihn ne kaj ngo.’

²² “Gihn nu maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo yihre kobe, ‘Nyieh! Ngahy ngo kejea yih luga kaa lumi naa abeehn oogo yi dhii. Bang gihn aniida ne cohg kejea yih ka beehda ngaa me raaj ne ciihdh ciihdh! Wa kaano arobi ngo ke dhii upari ngo ke wihi kejea yeya poodh kede a urobi ngo kejea kwaad gihn me cinga kaa jag ree e naa gihn roaja kejea beehda mara. E thiow kobi puohdho me kaa dooyo beehda e naa mara ne daahda ke kaya. ²³ Beehda gihn e naa amahn yihn ke cub ngiihnya yihr yaa beeng unyuol gene yihra ke mooge beere ge ukaar yihra unahg gene jwahg?’ ²⁴ Maa arobe ngo yihr nyoge naa ake cuung

cang kobe, ‘Kahlu ngiihnya noono oogo yi cinge ucub gen yihr ngad tiihya ge wudh ngiihnye akaar tiel apaar.’

²⁵ “Muudhe e ngo abeehr yaa anaa ake cuunge yihr ruohdh kob gene, ‘Abea nye ruohdh, wa nyin nu ngiihny giuhe wudh ge akaar tiel apaar!’

²⁶ “Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo yihr gen kobe, ‘Kwaad ngaa yihre ne nyepiny e mooge me thoohdh udhay wiih man nud yihre. Abea ngaa toor gihr nyepinye yihre, keehd gihn anaa yihre, ukaab udoohnge ke cinge now.’ ²⁷ Maa acahg ruohdhe ngo ke robo keehdo kobe, ‘Kahlu yaa anaa akweer keehd an kob gene ge be daahd an udoohnga ne ruohdh, beehnu keehd gen yihra, unahgu gen nyuma kan.’ ”

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahnh Jeruucalem

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸ Batiene kaa arob Jeacuue gihn ni, e ngo ake aay umoone wong maalo nyum nyoge e ngo caa geen Jeruucalem. ²⁹ Naa awahnhe buud paan cuohn ne Bedhpeag kede a paan cuohn ne Bathany, wihi good Ulihbe, e nyoge ar-iow kiin jo waahdhe ge aohre ke wong maalo nyume kobe, ³⁰ “Cidhu paan cuudi nyumu abea ge wahdhu, e akaja, me dhaano kuu akuong paahr wihe uyoadu e ngo amag piny. Goonyu ngo ukahlu ngo yihra kan. ³¹ Nea wu ke peehnyo kejea goonyu ke ne gihn, kea rubu kejea, ‘Ruohdh e ne daahd ngo.’ ”

³² Gihn nu arumo e yaa ni ge apahdh yooch maa ayoad gene giih nyepinye wa kwaad ka arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen. ³³ Kaa athub gene ke goony akaja arumo, e ngad akaja ake rubo yihr gen

kobe, “Gihn e ne goonyu nyaa akahnya ke nyinge?”

³⁴ E ngo abeehr gene beehro yihr nyin kob gene, “Beehda ruohdh e ne daahd ngo!”

³⁵ Batiene e ngo akahl gene kahlo yihr Jeacuu. Maa apeedh gene waay gen wiih nyaa akahny ni arumo, uthany gene tien Jeacuu ke maalo upaahr Jeacuu ke wi-ihe. ³⁶ Abea nye kaano anaa acaahdh Jeacuu caahdho keehd akaja nu, e nyoge waay gen apeedh gene piny ke bang yi yooh.

³⁷ Ge awahnh Jeacuu ka me cahng ke kaa beehn yoohe ulu-unge piny ke wiih good ulihb e amahr jo waahdhe cang ge athubo e doohn gen atihng gene maalo e ge poong Juog ke nying amahr giih teeg thoohdh naa aniid gene ke nying gen.

Ge ake wahr ne ngaano, “Juog! ³⁸ Dooj Juoge ruohdh ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo.

Juog doohr mare aohre, yihro ke maalo noono dhiilo nyinge ke wuro!”

³⁹ E yaa Paarijea naa anudo kiin akuud nyoge ge ake rubo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, “Ngad Puohny cuow jo waahdhi uleng gene!”

⁴⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kobe, “Yaage ateed gihn maa athiir yihru kejea nea ge ulengo e leele ge ukwaago!”

Jeacuu Ayuog Ke Nying Geen Jeruucalem

⁴¹ Naa awahnh Jeacuu ka me cahng mee keehd geen Jeruucalem kedea naa amaanye ngo uboare ngo beer mee, e piih wonge ake wojo kaano. ⁴² Noono e ngo ake rubo kobe, “Jeruucalem! Koba nea kwaad giih anaa agwiir Juoge yihri ke nying

kar doohr gihri, ge nii ngahyo tihn, e ngo ne nahg gihn me ne beero! Abea maahny kaa kan Juoge giih ngo yihri, dhe yooh me niidi gen tooro keehdo! ⁴³ Abea cahng anaa acub Juoge piny ke nyingi ni, ngo ubeehn yihri cahng moogo, ubeehn jo mahn ke yihn uciel gene yihn piny ke ngahy roog. Kedea thiow yih ukoy gene oogo kar keedi, udiehl gene dhog yiehdhe cang oogo yihri. Ka me thiin muu uwii gene naa apuogo yihri utooro. ⁴⁴ Yaa mahn gihi yih uthuohm gene piny cang ne jog jogi, utoor wong leelo acielo muu uwii gene piny e ngo kuu ajog gene. Leel man upahdh wiih wad gen, utoor kihd leelo keehdo me cuung e keede ne weey weey. E joi thiow ge unahg cang, bang gihn yih akweer keehd an, a ngaan anaa aohr Juoge bang ubeehna ne boadh yihn.”

Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuu Oogo Yi Laaro Gihr Wod Juog (Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Kaano e Jeacuu amon yi laaro gihr Wod Juog Jeruucalem, uthube thubo ke riem yaa thaajire oogo yi goan laaro. ⁴⁶ Kaano e ge rieme e ngo urubo thiow keehd gen kobe, “Ngo beehda gihn maa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea,

‘Wod Juog beehda kar kwaj yihr Juog cog, abea e aman ayugu ne kar yaa kahw!’ ”

⁴⁷ Ubar Jeacuu ke maalo ke puohny gihre ke nying nihn e puohny nyoge yi laaro gihr Wod Juog. Batiene arumo e jo doong yaa lam kedea yaa loohng kedea jo doonge paajo, ge ake mahdo beere dhe yooh daahd gene daahdo unahg gene Jeacuu.

⁴⁸ Abea e dhe yooh maa ayoad

gene tooro, bang gihn nyoge wudh ge anaa acub gene piny ne cohg ne lihng giij Jeacuu naa arobe robo.

20

Luubo Ke Nying Ruohdh Jeacuu (Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

¹ Cahng man keehdo, e Jeacuu anaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog e puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge, e jo doong yaa lam kedea yaa loohng kedea jo doong paajo ge abeehn bang Jeacuu. Kob gene, ² “Teeg mari noono ngaa e naa acube yihri. Tee gihn riemi yaa ngeehw oogo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog?”

³ Maa abeehr Jeacuu e ngo yihr gen kea, “Thiow a daahd upeehnya wun. Robu ngo yihra do, ⁴ luogwahy mar Joon gihn anaa acube yihr nyoge ni, teege noono anaa acube luogwahy anaa ayoade paar maalo wale ke bang dhaano utaahngo?”

⁵ Kaano e ge ake thubo ke rob ke rog gen kob gen, “Awaahn ni, nea wo urubo yihre kejea tee ayoade ke bang Juog e ngo duoge duogo kobe, ‘Abea gihn e bahnge lum Joon kuu anaa ayiho.’ ⁶ Abea nea wo urubo kejea tee ayoade ke bang dhaano utaahngo, e lwaag cahg pahdh rogo ubahn gene won keehd leele, bang gihn beehde ngo ngahy gene kejea Joon anahg agamloohngjuog me duohng.”

⁷ Gihn nu e ngo abeehr gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, “Ngo kwihj wane.” ⁸ E ngo abeehr Jeacuu beehro thiow yihr gen kobe, “A thiow ngaa acub tee yihra ngo be roba yihru.”

Ucaale Ke Nying Yaa Tiihy Giij Me Reje

(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

⁹ Keehdo e Jeacuu ake thubo ke rob yihr nyoge kuu ucaale, “Anaa anudo ke nyin moogo maa anaa

apiih yen yi puohdho gihre. Maa acube puohdho yihr nyoge mooge utiihy gene yea. Batiene e ngo abeehn ne aay ueca kar weel kaa me baahr maa acea ne ceng thiow duug. ¹⁰ Abea ge abeehn pinye ne ciege arumo, e dhaano acielo kiin yaa tiihj giije aohre ke bang yaa anaa acube yi puohdho ni. Ngo aohre beere e caa ne kahno yihre keehd goan caame yihdh giij acieg yi puohdho. Abea yaa anaa yi puohdho ni, ngaan aohre apuohd gene maa ariem gene ngo oogo ke cinge now. ¹¹ E wur puohdho ngad tiihj gihre moogo acahge kaa oohr bang yaa ni keehdo. E nyin acahg gene kaa joothro maa arieme gene ngo oogo ke cinge now thiow. ¹² Keehdo dahng e wur puohdho poohd be dhaahr maa aohre dahw gen keehdo. Abea yi dhoar ni e yaa tiihj ngwiilo akedh gene ke rih ngaa ni anaa aohr ni. Maa ariem gene ngo oogo thiow kun caadi.

¹³ “Kaano arumo naa aniid wur puohdhe ngo e ake pahro ke cwihnye e urubo e keede kobe, ‘Awaahn ni, gihn e nuu utiihya keehd yaa ni! Moogo e waahda ke ngude ge nyethiin yeya ni naa anhyaara e nuu uohra. Moogo e ke nying gihn nahge waahda, kuohme uwuor gene, ubahnge cing gen buu ujug gene ree.’

¹⁴ “Abea ge aniid yaa tiihje waahd ngad puohdho, e ge ake rubo ke rog gen kob gene, ‘E naa waahd ngaa udoohng ne lag piny ni e gihn beehn. Nahgo ngo beere puohdho gihn udoohngo ne gihro.’ ¹⁵ Noono maa aywaay gene ngo toohg puohdho ne naah kun nu.

“Nea maru, e gihn e nuu yug wur puohdhe rog yaa ayug kwaad gihn raaj wa maano ree? ¹⁶ Ngo teehng wudh gen unahg gen cang

kedeaa ucube puohdhe yihr nyoge mooge.”

Naa alihng nyoge gihn ni arumo e ge ake gaahy maa arub gene kob gene, “Yaahy! Gihn ni ree keá tiihye.”

¹⁷ E Jeacuu amaahny bang gen kaano ne cohg maa arube kejea, “Abea yi lum anaa agweed arumo beehda gihn ne cohg? Gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea,

‘Kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere kee-

hde

e naa adoohng ne meehn wod!’

¹⁸ Kwaad ngaa upahdh wiih leen nu, e naa ngaan utoar ne jog jogi. E kwaad ngaan upahdh leen nu wiie, e naa ngaan unyonge ne kud kudi.”

Rob Ke Nying Gwaay Cuol Yihr Jaah Roama

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

¹⁹ Kaano e yaa loohng kedeaa jo doong yaa lam giuh kweehr, ge anaa adaahd dhe yooch me mag gene Jeacuu, bang gihn ngo abeehn gene ne ngeyo kejea kwaad ucaale giuh arobe, ge arobe kaa nying gen. Abea dhe yooch me mag gene ngo abeehn ne goohg yihr gen, bang gihn ge atud yihr nyoge.

²⁰ Ne koar Jeacuu piny e nyoge mooge akoog gene beere ge beehn bang Jeacuu, e rog gen anahg gene piny wa nyoge me beeyo me yihdh gen cang keehd ngo. Ngo agaahn gene kejea Jeacuu urubo ke gihn me meehg ngo mago yihr gen beere ngo luom gene luomo yihr yaa ruohdhe giuh geen Jeru- ucalem kedeaa yihr muudiihr gihr yaa Roama. ²¹ Kaano arumo maa abeehn yaa anahg rog gen piny bang Jeacuu ne peehny ngo kob gene, “Ngad Puohny beehda gihn me ngahy wane kejea yih puohny kedeaa yih rob giuh maa athere.

Thiow kiin nyoge ge be kwanyi abea mari puohny lum Juog ke dhe yooch maa adiehr. ²² Rob ngo yihr wan do! Beehda gihn maa arob loohng Juoge yihro kejea gwaaj cuol yihr Jaah Roama ne wale ngo amahne?”

²³ Abea e gihn anaa adaahd gene ne cohg, yi ngo amodh Jeacuu modho piow piow. Noono maa arube yihr gen kobe, ²⁴ “Nyoadhu wong grihj yihra uniida ngo! Cuuro gihr ngaa kedeaa nying ngaa ge naa agweed ngahy grihj gihn?”

²⁵ Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, “Beehda cuuro kedeaa nying Jaah Roama.” Kob Jeacuu yihr gen, “Beer cubu kwaad gihn beehda gihr Jaah Roama yihr Jaah Roama kedeaa cubu gihr Juog yihr Juog.”

²⁶ Dhe yooch maa ayoahd gene atooro maa amag gene dhe Jeacuu keehd ngo nyum nyoge kaano. Noono e ge ake lengo bang gihn ge acwaahng ke dhe yooch kaa abeehr Jeacuu gihn apeehny gen.

Rob Ke Nying Gihn Meehg Juoge Nyoge Cahro

(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

²⁷ Keehdo e yaa Caaducean, ge na rubo kejea nyoge maa athow ka me cahg gene cahro keehdo tooro, ge anaa abeehn bang Jeacuu maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene, ²⁸ “Ngad Puohny, anaa arob loohng Moaje kejea, ‘Nea dhaano umen athow, uwiie ciie piny abea nyethiin tooro yihr gen e ngaan umen athow ciuh umen geere geero beere yea ngo nyuole nyuole.’ ²⁹ Anudo ke wuud meehe abiihberiow. Ngaa duohng gen anaa abeehn ne nyuohm maa thowe e yihre tooro nyethiin. ³⁰ Maa abeehn ngad batiene ugeere ciuh umen ucahge thoo e nyethiin tooro kiin

gen. ³¹ Maa acahg dahw gene do wod keehd dhaago maa athowe thiow e nyethiin tooro. Ne naang wa maano uwahdhe kaa athum gene cang ke thoo kar gen noono abiihjberiw, e bahng ngaa maa anyuol keehd nyethiin ke dhaar ni keew gen ne weey weey. ³² Dhe caahn arumo e dhaago ree acahge kaa mad piny thiow. ³³ Nea ka robe kejea nyoge ge ucahro batien thon gen, e dhaar ni unahg ciih ngaa keew gen noono abiihjberiw bang gihn ge aci wod keehde cang?”

³⁴ Noono e ngo abeehr Jeacuu beehro yihr gen kobe, “Ngahyu ngo kejea cuow kedea maahn me poohd kuow upiny kan, ge naa yaa nyoohmo ke rog gen. ³⁵ Abea padh cuow kedea maahn giih uc-ahr keehdo. E thiow gen noono ge naa cuow kedea maahn giih miehr keehd kwaad kar kuowo gihn ne wong maalo ni, nyuohm beehda gihn me tooro ke nying gen keehdo. ³⁶ Bang gihn ge be cahg thoo, thoo padh gihr gen. Ge beehda nyoge muu uroomo keehd wuohdjuog kedea ge adoohng ne nyoge maa nyethen Juog. ³⁷ Wa gihn nu anaa anyoadh Moaje ke-jea,

‘Nyoge maa athow ge dhiil cahro batien thoo.’

Robe noono yoad ke kaa anaa arube ke nying kaa aniide bungo e uwaang. Moaje anaa arubo kejea Juog beehda Juog wuor Abraahme kedea Yijaag kedea Jeakob. ³⁸ Juog ge niidu ni yaage padh Juog nyoge me tooro wale nyoge maa athow, bang gihn nea yihr Juog e ngaa maa athow tooro. Nyoge beehda nyoge me kuow cang yihre.”

³⁹ Gihn nu arumo e nyoge mooge maa yaa loohng doohn gen atihng gene ke maalo kiin nyoge

kun caa e ge arubo kob gene, “Ngad Puohny gihn nu angahyi ke beehro beer mee!” ⁴⁰ Gihn nu maa atud gene arumo uotoor ngaa maa acahg Jeacuu ke peehnyo keehd piehj gihr waane keehdo.

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Beehda Kwaar Deabid Ke Ne Diih?
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Kaano e ge apeehny Jeacuu peehnyo kobe, “Beehn ke ne diih kejea ngaan akob kejea e nuu ubeehn ne boadhe nyoge ni, unahg ngaa me beehda kwaar De-abid? ⁴² Bang gihn keehd Deabid ke ngude e ngaan nu arob anaa acuohne kea ngo beehda ruohdh yihre thiow. Wa kwaad kaa anaa arobe ngo yi kitaab wahr kejea, ‘Juog Ruohdha arubo yihr Ruohdha kea,

‘Piihi ukwiihya kan

⁴³ uwahdhe ka uyuga yaa mahni ne upahm thaahdh tieni.’”

⁴⁴ Deabid kwaare cahge cuohno ne ‘ruohdh’ yihre ke ne diih?”

⁴⁵ Nye kaano anaa alihng nyoge lihngo nu, e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd jo waahdhe kobe, ⁴⁶ “Cubu wudhu piny yaage ukoaru rogu beer mee thiow ke nying yaa loohng ubahnghe dhe yoohn gen noono beehd gene kii ngo be ngooru. Bang gihn mar gen ge nhyaar waahdh ke kiin nyoge keehd thoohn waay gen noono bahy nu. E thiow mar gen, ge nhyaar dhe yoohn maahdh nyoge ke bang yi cuug e nyoge wudh gen kuul gene ke piny yihr gen. E thiow keehdo, kwaad kuohn piih giih acub wong maalo yihdh wuud amaade ni, gen naa giih nhyaar gene noono ne kuohn piih yihr gen. E dahng, kwaad kuohn beey kuohn mahd nyoge yihdh gen kar cam, ge naa giih nhyaar gene ke kwanyo upiih gene yihdh

gen. ⁴⁷ Ge nyoge me nhyaar cam giih gule kedea kwaj duug yi Wod Juog ne kang nying nyoge abea toohd now kwaj gen noono yea apuogo. Juog ge ukihme ke deeh ukihm me teeg.”

21

Muuy Gulo Maa Angoohng Apuoj Jeacuue

(Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Noono arumo Jeacuue wiihe atihng maalo maa aniide yaa alony e ge thoohr ngiihny yi caanduug yi wod Juog. ² Dhaago maa gulo maa angooohng aniide thiw e athoohr wong grih cog. ³ Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo kobe, “Gihn maa athiir ne cohg e ne teeda yihru, gulo gihn angooohng ni e naa muuyo keraahyo ukaale muuy amahr yaa nu cang. ⁴ Bang gihn yaa ni cang ge amuuyo ke yihdh ngiihny gen me thoohdh, abea gulo gihn mar dhee ke ngude e gihr cahng nu, e naa athoohre yi caanduug.”

Thuohm Geen Jeruucalem Piny
(Mat 24:1, 2; Mak 13:1, 2)

⁵ Nye kaano keehdo e nyoge mooge ge ake thubo ke rob e ge puoj Wod Juog ke nying dhe yoohn geer naa ageere ke wuo-hbo, keehd thoohn leele kedea amahr giih acub yea naa amuode keehd gen ne giih muuyo yihr Juog. Maa arub Jeacuue kejea, ⁶ “Giih ni kan niidu ni, cahng acielo moogo ubeehn muu uthuohm Wod Juog piny cang utoor wong leelo acielo muu udoohng wiih wad gen!”

Ka Thub Giih Me Reje Kii Ngo
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Keehdo maa apeehy gene kejea, “Ngad Puohny! Weehne e nuu ubeehn gihn ni uyuge ree?”

⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Cubu cwihnyu piny beer mee ubahnge rogu be mee-hgu dwaahngo. Bang gihn amahr nyoge me dwaahng wun ke nying giih uyug rog gen ge ubeehn ke batienna e ge rubo kaa nyinga e ngaa man ukoohbo kea, ‘A naa en.’ E thiw ge urubo kejea, ‘Cahng ngo awahnho arumo.’ Wu keá cidho ke batienna kwaad yaa nu rubo wa kwaad maano. ⁹ Thiw linye bang gen ulihngu kedea dhog awahn bangu ke nying linye mooge me ne kuohn me bahye. Abee yihdh keá baadh bang gihn giih nu rog gen kuong gene kaa tiihyo umodho e caang gug piny poohd kuu awahnho.

¹⁰ “Paajo yea upahw ne dahg ubeehn yaa tien paajo acielo ukag gene ke rog gen kedea dhaahre giih wiih piny ge ukag naa arwaadh ke rog gen. ¹¹ Amahr ayahng ngoom me thoohdh rog gen uyug gene ke bang kuohn me thoohdh. Kahj me duohng upahdh rog nyoge kedea kwaad atwaanye mooge ge upahdh rog nyoge ke yihdh kuohn me thoohdh. Kwaad giih me teeg yea maalo thiw rog gen uyug gene uniid gen ke bang yi maalo.

¹² “Abee umodho e giih ngo rog gen poohd kuu uyug gene, e cing unaa wudhu uyug giih ajohr rogu keter. E nyoge wu ukedh gene kuohn luwe giih gen kedea ukedh gene nyum ruohdhe kedea nyum maamuure giih paajo. Giih nu cang ge uyug gene rogu wa maano kaa nying gihn nahgu nyoge maa jo'a ni. ¹³ Cahng nu, e naa ka urubu ke nying Ciig Beer ne cohg. ¹⁴ Nea wa gihn nu e wu keá na guo moon piny kejea wu upahro ke dhe yoohn ka ukonyu rogu ke

leehbu kii ngo. ¹⁵ Bang gihn dhe yoohn ka urubu kii ngo kedea ka unghayu luube beehro kii ngo thiow, unahg a e nuu ucub ngo yihru, beere dhe yooh me beehn yaa ater giihu ucahg gene giih mooge ke robo rogu keehdo tooro. Dhog gen e nuu utal ne kwaad giih urobu. ¹⁶ Abea dhe yoohn kar luom me duohng e nuu unud ke nyingu. Ge weehgu kedea wuud meehu maa kwaad nyoge maa awaahde keehd wun ge nuu ucahg wun ke luomo. Maa nyoge maa gome keehd wun thiow wu uluom gene. Nyoge mooge kiinu dahng ge unahg gene. ¹⁷ Wu umaan nyoge cang ke nyinga. ¹⁸ Abea keehd maano e keehd wong yiehno acielo now buu ne tag piny yihru. ¹⁹ Dhe yoohn kuow maru me beer, ngo uyoadu kaa dhe yoohn ka guumu kii ngo yihdh giih me teeg.

²⁰ “Abea nea ge niidu ngo arumo e Jeruucalem atieg yaa deaje piny cang, kea ngahyu ngo kejea kar ka rahny giih geen Jeruucalame kii ngo awahnho. ²¹ Kaano arumo kea beehn yaa beed Judea, goohd gene ke ng-weej ne pahno yihdh bung yihdh goode. E thiow beehn kwaad yaa muu beed yi buur geew ni, aay gene. Abea kwaad yaa muu abeehn oogo yi buur geew ni, ge keá cahg do geew. ²² Bang gihn nihn nu ge nuu unahg nihn ubeehn Juoge ucuowe nyoge wa kwaad kaano anaa arob ki-taab Juoge ngo kii ngo nu ke nying giih reje naa ayug gene. ²³ Abea yihdh nihn nu ngo unahg gihn me teeg rog maahn muu yaje kedea maahn me dhuohdho keehd nyethen. Bang gihn muum wihj upahdh ungoom keter. Maa deeh cuow Juog me teeg upahdh

rog nyoge ne cohg. ²⁴ Nyoge mooge ge unaahng e ge coob kaa pale, e nyoge mooge dahng ge ukedh miehr mooge udoohng gene ne baahng yihdh gen. Noono arumo e kwaad yaa kwihy Juog, Jeruucalem ke buur ngude ngo unyon gene piny ke tien gen. Ge ubeehdo yea uwahdhe ka uthum gene nihn acub piny yihr gen.

²⁵ “E thiow kwaad kihd giih mooge rog gen uyug gene kii maalo kii wong cahng kun caadi kedea kii wong dwaahy kedea ke nying ciehr. Wudh nyoge une cohd ke nying kwaad giih ni thoohdh yug rog gen ni, wa kwaad gihn ngoar kedea giih maahr ke bang yi naam duohng. ²⁶ Nyoge ge amag lwahre utud gene ne joad uluy nyoge luyo bang lwahr naa apahdh rog gen arumo. Nyoge koohm gen une kuohj une gene lwaj ke nying kwaad giih doong ayug rog gen yihr nyoge ke bang wiih piny cang. Giih beed bang yi maalo rog gen udhuohb gene cang ke kar gen ne dug. ²⁷ Noono e a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo uniid nyoge arumo e a beehn kaa yi poohlo ke maalo, e a beehn kaa deeh tee kedea e wiha amoar. ²⁸ Arumo kaano nea kwaad giih nu ge uthubo ke yug rog gen, kea maahnyu e wudhu tihngu ke maalo, bang gihn kar ka ukonyu wahyu kii ngo adoohng cahng ke beehno.”

²⁹ Maa arobe ucaale gihn yihr gen kobe, “Maahnyu ke rih dhu-uro! Kedea rih kwaad yaadh cang, ³⁰ nea ge thub gene ke lodho keehd booge me nyaahn ni, e gihn nu ngo guo kaa angeyo ke-jea beehn oohro adoohng cahng. ³¹ Neehn gihn nu thiow, nea kwaad giih ateeda yihru kan rog gen yug gen yugo, kea ngahyu

ngo kejea ka beehn Juoge ne kony nyoge, uyug Juoge gen ne joe, e naa awahnho arumo.

³² “Adiehr, e ne roba yihru. Wu yaa nud awaahn ni wu buu uthow e giih aroba yihru rog gen poohd kuu atiihy gene. ³³ Maalo kedeapiny kan ge utooro abea luma ree utiinge kare.

³⁴ “Abea gihn nud gen, dhiilu wudhu ke koaro ubahng giih kar kuowo maru wudhu be nyoan gene, ugaalu kaa maadh kuong kedeapiny kan ge daahd giih adeehju cwihnyu rog gen wiih piny kan. Noono ubeehn nye wong kaano uaahle wun piny e rogu kuu agwiiru ke nyinge. ³⁵ Bang gihn kwaad ka muu udoohng piny naa apuogo now tooro. Kwaad giih nu ge beehda giih muu ubeehn rog thaahye cang ke bang wiih piny cang ne dug. ³⁶ Dhiilu beehdo e rogu agwiiru, ukwayu Juog kwayo, beere Juog wu konye konyo ucube teeg cwihny mare ge beer yihru, beere wu ubodho yihdh kwaad giih ubeehn ne tiij rog gen wiih ngoom. E thiow keehdo beere wu kony Juoge konyo, unghayu cuungo keehd dhe yoohn kar kuowo maru maa ne cohg, nyuma a ge adoohng ne dhaano yi beehn mara nuu ubeehna.”

³⁷ Noono arumo ke nying ni e Jeacuu anaa abeehde e kwaay puohny yi laaro gih Wod Juog. Abea nea ge yuudh cahng ni e ngo beehn oogo geen Jeruucalem, ucea ne daahd kar budo yihdh miehr giih dhe oogo yi geew me ne ka me cahng keehd good Uli-hbe. ³⁸ Arumo nea ge ruu piny ke nyango keehdo, e ngo duu Jeruucalem. Kaano keehdo, e nyoge ge cahg waahd bange yi laaro gih Wod Juog gih Jeruucalem, beere

ge beehn ne lihng giih puohny nyoge keehd gen.

22

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu
(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53*)

¹ Keehdo e yaay gih ka cam amono me bahdh me nyinge Yaan Amono anaa adoohng cahng. ² Kaano e jo doong yaa lam giih kweehr kedeapiny kan ge loohng dhe yooh anaa adaahd gene beere Jeacuu nahg gene naah. Abea e gihn nu ayug gene kaa piny bang gihn ge atud yih nyoge. ³ Muudhe e kaano thiow, ruohdh atiihb ukeehge abeehn rih Juudo Yijkaarid ukedhe gihn me raaj yi cwihnye. Juudo anahg dhaano acielo kiin jo oohr giih Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ni. ⁴ Gihn nu arumo e Juudo anaa aloaj ucea ne rob keehd jo doong yaa lam kedeapiny kan ge jaabidhe giih acaakere giih koar Wod Juog beere dhe yoohn ka luome Jeacuu kii ngo nyoadhe nyoadho yih gen. ⁵ Batiene e cwihny yaa ni ake mihno ne cohg. Noono ugwiir gene dhe yoohn kar ngiihny giih cub yih rog ne giih akum thog. ⁶ Maa ayiih Juudo gih gen noono, ubeehne ke ne daahd ka unyoadhe kar Jeacuu kii ngo e yuge kaa piny maano e nyoge tooro.

Jeacuu Maa Yaae Ge Gwiir Ka Yug Gene Yaay Yea

(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

⁷ Kaano e cahng ka cam amono me bahdh abeehno ge beehda cahng nahg nye roomo gih Yaan Amono. ⁸ Gihn nu e Jeacuu, Pi-ihter kedeapiny kan ge aohre kobe, “Cidhu ne gwiir cam cahng Yaan Amono yihro ucahmo.” ⁹ Batiene e Jeacuu apeehny gene peehny kob

gene, “Kee e ne daahdi nuu ugwiir wane cam yea?”

¹⁰ E ngo abeehr Jeacuue beehro yihr gen kobe, “Cidhu abea ge wahdhu yi buur geew ne ngio, e dhaano uyoadu, ngaa me kaahn dag piih. Buodhu ngo uwahdhe ka ucidhu keehde tiehd paan cea yea. ¹¹ Robu ngo yihr ngad paan nu kejea, ‘Arob ngad puohnye kejea, “Wod weehle naa agwiiri ne kee beere beehn ne cam Yaan Amono yea keehd jo waahdhe?”’ ¹² Wod cam me laaj maa agwiir unyoadne yihru wod maalo kun caadi. Gwiiru giuh nye pinye yea bang cam yihro.”

¹³ Gihn nu arumo naa acidh gene, e ge yuud giuh ni ateed Jeacuue yihr gen wa kwaad kaa anaa ateede gen kii ngo, noono arumo e giuh nyepinye ge agwiir gene gwiiro ke nying Yaan Amono.

¹⁴ Naa abeehn kar came arumo, e Jeacuu ake piih wiuh tharbeany cam tiehd keehd jo waahdhe. ¹⁵ Batiene maa arube yihr gen kejea, “Bange anaa ayuoga keter yaage, beere Yaan Amono gihn ni, naa ayugo umodho keehd wun tiehd nye ka poohde e raahm giuhra kuu abeehn riha ni. ¹⁶ Abea adiehr roba robo yihru kejea Yaan Amono me wa gihn ni muu uc-ahga camo keehd wun keehdo tooro nea padh cahng ukobe kejea lum gihn ne yi Yaan Amono e naa ayug ree, beere Juog nyoge giuh adoohng ne joe ni ge mage mago.”

¹⁷ Batien robe noono e Jeacuue kubaayo akaabe kaabo maa amuhje koohr Juog urube kejea, “Kaabu gihn, upaahngu ngo ke rogu. ¹⁸ Awaahn ni ngo roba robo yihru kejea koongo me wa gihn buu uc-ahga ke maadho keehdo nea padh cahng adoohng Juoge ne ruohdh kii ngo e naa abeehno.”

¹⁹ Keehdo e Jeacuu amono ac-ahge kaa kaabo, abea naa athume ke muohj koohr Juog, e amono atoye toyo upaahnge ngo yihr gen e urubo kobe, “Gihn ni beehda kuohma maa gihn muu ulam piny ke nyingu. Yugu ngo wa maano uparu an keehd ngo.”

²⁰ Dahng keehd dhe yooh ni keehdo naa athum cam, e kubaayo ac-ahg Jeacuue kaa kaabo urube kobe, “Kubaayo gihn beehda e naa dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge uyuge anweehd me nyaahn keehd nyoge. Dhe yoohn anweehd gihn nu uyug Juoge kaa rema, ge uwoj piny ke nyingu ni.

²¹ “Abea be niidu ne! Wa ngaan uluom an nud kan keehd an tiehd wiuh tharbeajo. ²² A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a uthow wa kaa akob naa ree uyuge abea ngaa luom an ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo unaa yi gihn me raaj ne waany.”

²³ Arumo maa athub jo oohr ke rob e ge peehny rog gen kob gene kejea, “Ngaa e nuu uyug kwaad gihn raaj wa gihn nu?”

²⁴ Thiow peehm ree anaa ayuge kiin gen kejea ngaa kiin gen e naa ngaa duohng gen. ²⁵ Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, “Yaage ruohdhe giuh upiny kan ge nyoge me kwihj lum Juog ni, paajo mag gene yihr nyoge kaa dhe yoohn tiel kedea kaa dhe yoohn bahng now. Abea keehd maan amag gene nyoge keehd dhe yoohn bahng wa maano nu, e ge poohd cuohn nyoge cuohno ne gome giuh gen. ²⁶ Abea nea maru e padh ne maano. Nea kare ne cohg e ngaan akob kejea e naa ngaan wiuh ne maalo, ne duohng yihru cang, yuge ree wa e naa ngad dhe caahn ge thiin kiin nu, e naa acub ne ruohdh nahge en

naa ngaa tiihy yihru. ²⁷ Nea maru, e ngaa e ne duohng? Ngaan apiih kar bahbe ne cam ne? Wale ngaan cub cam nyum ngaa apiih kar bahbe? Ngahda ngaan apiih kar bahbe ne? Abea maanyu an kaa ayuga riha kiinu ne ngaan cub cam nyumu. ²⁸ Wu gen naa yaa acuung ngahya ne cohg yihdh giikh teeg naa aguuma. ²⁹ Abea awaahn ni, teeg mara naa acub Juog Wura yihra ni, ngo acuba yihru. ³⁰ Yuga yugo wa gihn nu beere cahng moogo, e wu beehn ne piih ucammu umahdhu keehd an tiehd wiikh koom ruohdha ge adoohnga ne ngaa maa ruohdh wiithe. Wu upiikh thiow ne ruohdhe wudh koome unahge wun nuu ungol luwe giikh dhog wuude giikh yaa Yijarael ge apaar wonge ariow piny.

³¹ “Cimoan! Atiikh ukeehg wu anaa adaahde beere wu nea kuoro wa gihra ngaa me kuor beel? ³² Abea Juog akwaya ke nyingi yih Cimoan, udoohngi teeg ubahngge yiikh giikh yea be duoge caahn. Nea cwihnyi aduui banga kea na cahg cwihnyi yaai ke ciikhmo keehdo udoohng cwihnyi gene teeg thiow!”

³³ Gihn nu e ngo abeehr Piihtere beehro yihra Jeacuu kobe, “Ruohdh nea beehda kaa ngo, kea a daahde thiow udhiila cidho keehd yihn yi karkoohn wale nea gihn ngo beehda naahg kejea yih ke naah e a dhiil kaa naah thiow uthowa keehd yihn tiehd.”

³⁴ E gihn nu acahg Jeacuue kaa duogo yihra Piihter kobe, “Piihter, adiehr e ne roba yihri. Tihn noon ni yi dewaahy tihn maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.”

Mapada kedea Joohng Cingo Maa Pala

³⁵ Batiene e Jeacuu jo waahdhe ge apeehe kobe, “Do nye yaage, ge anaa aohra wun ne cahng, mapade kedea jooge maa wuoy tiel maa anaa akaahnu ge anaa anudo ne? E thiow ne gihn maa anaa adaag yihru ne?”

E ngo abeehr gene beehro yihra Jeacuu kob gene, “Bahng gihn maa anaa adaag.”

³⁶ Kob Jeacuue kea, “Beer kea noono awaahn ni, nea ngaan yihre ne mapada wale yihre ne joogo e kea beehne keehd ngo thiow. Abea ngaa toor pale yihre, ngeewe waahre oogo, ungeehwe yihre keehd pala acielo, ³⁷ bang gihn aroba yihru kejea giikh anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ni, e rubo kejea,

‘Ngaan anaa arob,

nyoge utiikh ree keehd dhe yooch me wa e naa ngaa me raaj.’

Gihn nu arob kitaabe ke nyinga nu,

ree udhiile kaa ngo wa kaano agweede nu.”

³⁸ Noono e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, “Maahny! Pale ariow amuu yihra wan!” Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Kea kwihyu loo wa gihn nu yaage.”

Jeacuu Aci Ne Kway Juog Wiikh Good Ulihbe

(*Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42*)

³⁹ Batiene maa a'aay Jeacuue ucea wiikh Good Ulihbe, bang gihn beehda gihre me na kwaaye kaa yugo. Thiow jo waahdhe ge anaa acidho ke batiene. ⁴⁰ Naa awahn Jeacuue kaa ngo arumo, e ngo ake rubo keehd gen kobe, “Yaage! Kwahyu Juog beere wu be tum atiikh ukeehge.” ⁴¹ Gihn nu e

anyiiig wong maalo kar keede, ka me cahng mee keehd gen, me rom doohdo keehd abahdo ke leelo. Noonoo maa arunge cuunge piny uthube ke kway Juog e urubo kobe, ⁴² “Abaa Wura! Nea kare nud, e raahm gihn keá meeHg wahn riha! Mare meen padh wa kwaad ka daahd cwihnya ngo, abea beehda kar cwihnyi me daahdi.” ⁴³ (Noonoo e wuohnjuog abeehn bange ke maalo beere e beehn ne ciimh cwihny Jeacuu umage cwihnye teeg.) ⁴⁴ Kaano anieng raahm aduule ree keter nu, e ngo acahg kwaj keehd leehdh cwihnye maa ne kwahge thudh ree e toon piny wa remo.

⁴⁵ Naa a'aje maalo piny kar kwaj e ngo abeehn bang jo waahdhe, e ge ayuude e ge aneno, bang gihn keehd gen thiow koohm gen anaa athyaay keter bang gihn ge anaa amag raahm aduule thiow. ⁴⁶ Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kobe, “Yaage gihn e ne niinu? Yedhu maalo ukwayu Juog ungahyu cuungu teeg mee yihdh giih utum ge beehn wudhu ni.”

Jeacuu Amag

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11*)

⁴⁷ Kaano anaa apoohd Jeacuu e urubo keehd jo waahdhe nu, e akuud nyoge anaa acaahj bang gen. Juudo e naa abeehno keehd gen, Juudo anaa kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu ge apaar wonge ariow ni. Noonoo ubar Juudo ke bang Jeacuu ne kew uciime Jeacuu ciimo yi thaahnge. ⁴⁸ Maa arob Jeacuu e ngo yihre kobe, “Juudo! A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a ne lumi kaa ciimho ge aciimi an ne?”

⁴⁹ Abea gihn nu naa aniid jo waahdhe ngo e ree aloge ne gihn me raaj muon, e Jeacuu apeeHny gene peehnyo kob gene, “Ruohdh!

Wal wane pale giih wan ne?”

⁵⁰ Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin gen pahle ayuohdhe ke oogo ungole yih kwiihj gihr ubaahng me tiihyo paar ngaa duohng yaa lam. Yih ngo angole piny ne thihb.

⁵¹ Jeacuu ake rubo yihre kobe, “Athum! Kwaad gihn nu keá tiihj keehdo.”

Batiene maa agweele yihy nyin atoohng ni, uthiehdhe ngo ke wong kaano.

⁵² Gihn nu e Jeacuu acaa ne rob keehd jo doong yaa lam giih kweehr piny kede acaakere giih koar Wod Juog piny ni maa jo doong paajo naa abeehno kobe, “Nye yaage, beehda gihn ne cohg e naa abeehnu banga e wu kaahn pale kede a belunge kii cingu? A beehda ngaa maa apaahr dom rih akuumo yihru ne? ⁵³ Wa a na kwaay beehdo keehd wun tiehd yi Wod Juog ke nying nihn, gihn e naa agoohg dhe yoohe yihru maa anaa amagu an? Beer, tih beehda cahngu utiihyu kwaad gihru ne tiihyu riha, bang gihn piny poohd beehda gihr atiihb ukeehg utiihyu gene.”

Piihter Ree Ajaahye Kejea Jeacuu Kwihye

(*Mat 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27*)

⁵⁴ Batiene arumo e Jeacuu akaab gene kaabo maa abeehn gene keehd ngo paar ngaan duohng yaa lam giih kweehr e Piihter ake cidho thiow e ge buodhe kaa nye ka me lied mee. ⁵⁵ Abea naa a'ahb maaj yi diehr kala. Kede a ubeehn nyoge upiih gene ne oohyo e Piihter ree amade ke bang gen ne oohyo thiow. ⁵⁶ Nyaakow me tiihyo paajo Piihter aniide e apiih. Gihn nu e ngo amaanye beer mee maa

arube ke nying Piihter kobe, “Nyin ni beehda ngad Jeacuu thiow!”

⁵⁷ Maa apeehm Piihtere kobe, “Ngadi ge robi ni kwihya!”

⁵⁸ Batiene ka me thiin keehdo e nyin moogo Piihter acahge kaa niido maa arube kobe, “Yih beehda ngad gen thiow.” E gihn nu abeehr Piihtere beehro kobe, “Nyieh! A padh ngad gen!”

⁵⁹ Batiene caa acielo e nyin moogo keehdo gihn ni acahge kaa niingo kobe, “Adiehr now. Nyin ni beehda ngad gen ne cohg thiow, bang gihn ngo beehda ngad Gaalili ke ngude.”

⁶⁰ Maa acahg Piihtere peehm kobe, “Nyieh! Gihri noono arobi nu kwihya ne weey weey.” Ke wong kaano e uthuonjieno ake koohg adhaahr e Piihter apoohdo e ngo urubo. ⁶¹ Muudhe e Jeacuu wiihe aloge umaahnye bang Piihter. Noono maa apare gihn anaa arob Jeacuu yihre, “Tihn noon ni, yi dewaahy tihn maano e thuon jieno poohd kuu akoohg e yih ukweer ke an tiel adahg kejea a kwihyi.” ⁶² Maa athub Piihtere ke lalo ke keej yej naa angeye deeh awuohj gihn atiihye.

⁶³ Arumo e yaa anaa acub Jeacuu yi cing gen ne koar ngo piny kuohm Jeacuu amaahd gene kaa ngiero udhohng gene ngo dhohngo thiow. ⁶⁴ Kaano e wong Jeacuu atuohy gene maa athub gene ke peehny ngo kob gene, “Nyieh! Caar ngaan agooj yihn?” ⁶⁵ Maa arub gene yi kuohm Jeacuu keehd giih mooge me reje e ge yaahl kuohme.

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Akuud Judea

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶ Ke nyango naa aruu piny, e akuud jo doong paajo maa jo doong yaa lam maa yaa loohng

wudh ge acong gene congo. Noono maa akahl Jeacuu nyum lug gihr gen arumo.

⁶⁷ Maa apeehy gene kob gene, “Nea yihn naa Kriihjto kea rob ngo yihr wan!”

Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kobe, “Keehd ne roba ngo yihru, e padh gihn muu uyi-ihu. ⁶⁸ Kedeane na wu peehnya peehnyo, e wu ukweer ke beehre yihra. ⁶⁹ Abea keehd maano, thube ke wong kan awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, a upiih wiih koom ruohdh ukwiihy Juog.”

⁷⁰ Noono arumo e Jeacuu acahg gene ka peehnyo ke kar gen cang kob gene, “Beehda yih naa Waahd Juog ne?” Maa abeehre ngo kejea, “Ne cohg keree yea kaa ayoadu!” ⁷¹ Maa arub gene arumo kob gene, “Abea gihn, e ne cahgo ke daahdo keehdo? Wa gihn ngo noono alihngo e beehn oogo kii dheer wa kaano arobe ngo nu!”

23

¹ Batiene e amahr dhaano utaahngo gihn anaa amahdo a'aj maalo ukahl gene Jeacuu nyum Pilaato ge muudihr.

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug

² Batiene e ge athub ke rob kwaad giih aluom gene Jeacuu ke nying gen yihr Maamuur Pilaato e ge urubo kob gene, “Nyin ni ayoad wane e ngo cood wudh jo paajo yihr wan. Ngo ukweer kejea cuol kea gwaaj ucube yihr Jaah Roama. Arubo thiow kejea en ke ngude en naa ruohdh arob naa ubeehn ni.”

³ Batiene e Pilaato Jeacuu apeehnye peehnyo kobe, “Yih naa Ruohdh gihr yaa Judea ne?”

Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr Pilaato kobe, “Yih naa arob ngo ke dhii!”

⁴ E Pilaato ake rubo keehd jo doong yaa lam maa nyoge cang kea, “Yaage! Awuohj maa ayoada rih nyin tooro.” ⁵ Kaano e Pilaato ayong gene yongo keter e ge urubo yihre kob gene, “Beehda nyin me wudh nyoge araanye keehd puohny mare ke bang yi Judea cang, thube ke Gaalili ne caadi ubeehne paajo kan yihr wan.”

⁶ E Pilaato gihr gen naa arob gene abeehne ke ne lihngo arumo. Noono maa apeeध्ये gen kejea Jeacuu beehda ngad Gaalili ne. ⁷ Maa arob gene ngo yihre kejea Jeacuu beehda ngad dhaahr Eroade. Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn Pilaate ke ne oohr bang Eroade. Yi caang nu thiow ke ngude Eroade kaa anaa abeehn geen Jeruucalem.

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Eroade Yi Lug

⁸ Naa akahl Jeacuu nyum Eroade arumo e cwihnye ake mihno ne cohng bang gihn anide Jeacuu ni. Cwihnye amihno bang gihn bang Jeacuu na ulihngo yihre ke deeh ka me laaj kede a ugaahne ngo thiow kejea ka moogo e Jeacuu deeh gihn me gaahy nyoge ne yuge buude kaano. ⁹ Gihn nu maa ayane ke peehny Jeacuu kaano ne cohng. Abea kihde now gihn maa abeehr Jeacuu yihr Eroade tooro ne weey weey. ¹⁰ Noono e yaa doonge nyum yaa lam kede a yaa loohng ge anaa adhal ke rob giih me doonge me teeg rih Jeacuu. ¹¹ Keehdo Eroade kede a acaakere giihe, giih ajohr mooge me reje me keehne abeehn gene ke ne yugo rih Jeacuu. Eroade Jeacuu ameehge ngaabo keehd kwaad waaro

maa awuob kede a ucahge Jeacuu ke oohr bang Pilaato. ¹² Cahng nu e naa kaa abeehn gome kiin Pilaato ge keehd Eroade bang gihn ge anaa abeehdo e ge akeehg ke rog gen.

Kaa Akihm Jeacuu Ke Thoo Arumo

(*Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16*)

¹³ Batiene e Pilaato wudh jo doong yaa lam kede a ruohdh paajo maa nyoge mooge, ge acongo ¹⁴ maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Nyin akahlu yihra kejea ngo beehda ngaa me raaj, me raany wudh yaa paajo yihru. Abea naa amaanya yi gihn akahlu ngo banga ke nyinge, e gihn me raaj maa aniida tooro ree, wa kwaad ka arobu ni kejea ngo ayug gihn me raaj. ¹⁵ E thiow keehd Eroade ke ngude, gihn maa ayoad e rih Jeacuu tooro maa awuohj. Ke nying gihn nu naa gihn adhiile Jeacuu ke duu banga noono. Maahnyu arumo, awaahn ni gihn me raaj maa ayuge me kihme thoo ke nyinge tooro ne weey weey. ¹⁶ Nea wa gihn nu, e cuow now e nuu ucuowe, abea ngo dhiila kaa lonyo.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Naa athum Pilaate ke rob gihn ni, e nyoge ajuohj moogo agooy gene ke piny, e ge urubo keehd Pilaato kob gene, “Nea yih daahde kejea ulunyi dhaano oogo ke nying wan, kea lunyi Barabaj oogo abea nyin keá lonyi kahl cingi oogo ree beere ngo ke naah. Kaano e dhaano acielo ake lony oogo yihr ge ke nying yaay.” ¹⁹ (Barabaj anahg ngaa maa anaa amag kaa nying kwaad alyaahb maa anaa ayug ree yi buur geew thiow dhaano anaa anahge.)

²⁰ Batiene keehdo e Pilaato acahg rob keehd nyoge, mare ngahde kejea gihre ulihng gene

ulunye Jeacuu oogo ubahng e be nahg. ²¹ Abea ka gahng. Nyoge acahg kwaago keehdo e ge urubo kob gene, “Meehg nyin naah yihr wan ke dhe yoohn gure wiih yaadh maa ariihw!”

²² Yi dahg gen keehdo e Pilaato acahg rob keehd gen kobe, “Kaa nying gihn noono koohbu kejea nahge? Gihn noono raaj ge awuohje ne? Gihn me raaj maa atiihye me nahge ke nyinge tooro maa ayoadi yi guohbe. Nea wa gihn nu e cuow now e nuu ucuowa ngo abea ngo dhiila kaa lonyo.”

²³ Nyoge wudh ge aciehg gene e ge rubo e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kob gene dhiil Jeacuu ke naah e gur wiih yaadh maa ariihw. Maa agoohg gene Pilaato yi gihn nu arumo keehd dhe yoohn kwaago naa akwaag gene ukaale toohge. ²⁴ Noono ubeehn Pilaate ulwaaye lum nu yi cing gen wa ka daahd gene kejea dhiil Jeacuu ke naah. ²⁵ Gihn ni e naa kaa abeehn Pilaate, ugoonye cingeh rih Jeacuu beere ngo ke naah wa kar cwihny gen naa adaahd gene. Abea Barabaj ngaa raaj naa adaahd gene kejea lunye oogo e naa aluny Pilaate oogo yihr gen neehn kar cwihny gen naa adaahd gene.

Jeacuu Agur Rih Yaadh Maa Ariihw

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Batiene gihn nu e acaakere ge a'aay keehd Jeacuu e ngo piej gene piejo. Abea ge anaa acaahdh gene caahdho ni, e ge ake roohmo keehd Cimoan ngad Ciriinha maa anaa abeehn geen Jeruucalem. Batiene e acaakere yaadh gihn ariihw naa abien Jeacuu e bieno alaw gene kuu utog Cimoane, ucaahdh Cimoane caahdho e bien ngo ke batiene Jeacuu. ²⁷ Gihn nu maa

abeehn amahr nyoge me thoohdh maa awaahd gene e ge buodh Jeacuu. Maahn me thoohdh thiow ge anaa anudo maa anaa ne yuog bang Jeacuu. ²⁸ Kaano e Jeacuu wiithe aloge ke bang maahn giih anaa ake yuog maa arube yihr gen kobe, “Nyetheamaahn Jeruucalem, gihn keree e ne yuogu, gihn me yuogu tooro ke nyinga, yuogu kaa nyingu wu keedu kedea yuogu kaa nying nyethenu. ²⁹ Bang gihn cahng moogo ubeehn muu urub nyoge kejea, ‘Dhaar agaahg, maa dhaar kuu anaa akuong nyuol, maahn giih nu ge ne rog gen umed. E thiow maahn giih thun gen kuu akuong nyethine ke dhootho ge ne rog gen umed thiow!’ ³⁰ Thiow dahng unahg cahng nu,

‘E nuu urub nyoge yihr goode kejea,

“Goode, pahdhu wudh wan ukanu wan.”’

³¹ Abea nea ge naa giih atiihy nyoge riha noono a ngaan beer neehn kwaad yaadh me thej ni, gihn nuu uyug gene rog yaa beehda nyoge me reje, ge room keehd yen maa atal ni?”

³² Nyoge ariow mooge ge anaa anudo maa anaa ayug awuohj. Ge anaa apiehj ne naah thiow tiehd keehd Jeacuu. ³³ Batiene e nyoge awahn kar piny me cuohn ne paan wiih dhaano. Maa abeehn nyoge ugur gene Jeacuu wiih yaadh maa ariihw arumo. Thiow yaa ni ariow ni ge anaa agur wudh yen muu gen ucing Jeacuu, ngaa man ucaame kedea ngaa man ukwiihye. ³⁴ Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo kejea, “Abaa Wura wii lubo piny yihr yaa ni apaan an, bang gihn, gihn ni ayug gene ni, lum nii ngo kwiihy gene.” Arumo maa abeehn acaakere maa athoohr gene thalo wudh waay

Jeacuu upaahng gene gen ke rog gen.

³⁵ Nyoge me thoohdh anudo maa anaa ake cuungo e ge many Jeacuu. Abea e ruohdhe giuh Judea kuohm Jeacuu anaa abuy gene buyo e ge urubo ree kob gene, “Nea mare kea e beehda ngaa me kony nyoge mooge kea noono konye ree nea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge maa akwany Juoge.”

³⁶ Keehdo kaano maa abeehn acaakere ubuy gene kuohm Jeacuu thiow maa acub gene koongo me waj yih Jeacuu ³⁷ maano e ge urubo yihre kob gene, “Nea yihn naa Ruohdh Judea, kea kony rihi.” ³⁸ Gihn moogo maa agweed ucube taahr nyum Jeacuu rih yaadh gihn agure wiihe ni anaa anudo. Ngo anaa gweed naa, “RUOHDH YAA JUDEA.”

³⁹ Kaano e dhaano acielo kiin yaa ariow ge anaa agur wiuh yaadh maa ariihw buud Jeacuu arubo thiow rih Jeacuu kobe, “Nea yihn naa Kriihjto do, kea kony rihi beere keehd wan e wa konyi konyo thiow.”

⁴⁰ Abea e mar ngaa man goan ucing kun arob ngo yihr nyin arubo kobe, “Nyieh! Kuohmi be tud ke ne gihn rih Juog? Ngahda wo nywaag ukihm acielo keehd en tiehd ne? ⁴¹ Abea tien mare gihn? Nea beehda gihn maa kaa ngo ne cohg, e maro wo akihm kaa nying awuohj maa atiihyo. Abea mare gihn? Beehda ngaa me yea tar now. Gihn maa ayuge me raaj tooro.”

⁴² Keehdo ubeehn nyin ni uloge dheer ke bang Jeacuu urube keehd ngo kobe, “Jeacuu nea yih wahdh kar ruohdhi kea naa konya thiow!”

⁴³ Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yihr nyin arumo kobe, “Adiehr muon!

Roba robo yihri kejea tihn noon ni wo unaa ka maa acielo paar Juog keehd yihn tiehd.”

Thon Jeacuu

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴ Kaano maa abeehn deeh muudho umoale wiuh paajo piny cang ne cihdh cihdhi. Naa athube e cahng nii diehr wihj uwahdhe kaa alaahng cahnge e gihn me neehn tooro ⁴⁵ bang gihn cahng kuu anaa ke lier. Kaano e waaro gihn anaa apaahng kur Dhe Wod ke kur Dhe Tiel yi Wod Juog, yea ayiej ree piny ne dahg naa ariow.

⁴⁶ Kaano e Jeacuu amaahr piny ke lalo e duone atihnge maalo keter kobe, “Abaa! Wahya ge awiia yi cingi.” Naa arobe gihn ni e ake thoo.

⁴⁷ * Naa aniid jaabidhe gihn ni ayug ree ni, e Juog awuore wuoro keter e ngo urubo kobe, “Ngo kaa anaa anahg gihn maa adiehr ne cohg! Nyin kaa anahg ngaa me yea tar athiir muon!” ⁴⁸ Batiene e amahr dhaano utaahngo naa abeehn ne maahnyo, kaa aniid gene kwaad gihn ni ayug ree ni, e ge apahdh yoohe e ge aay e ge teeng koohdh gen yih rahny cwi-hny. ⁴⁹ Abea, amahr yaa angahy Jeacuu kedea maahn giuh anaa ake caahdho tiehd keehd Jeacuu, kaa anaa apoohe e ngo ne Gaalili ni, ge noono cang, ge acuungo ka me baahr, e ge maany giuh nu atiihy rog gen.

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰ Kaano e nyin moogo anudo me nyinge Jocebe maa abeehno ke geew me cuohn ne geen Arih-mathea yi Judea. Ngo anahg ngad Akuud Judea kedea thiow anahg ngaa me beer keter. Tiene anaa

tooro yihdh kwaad giikh ni anaa ayug yaa Akuud Judea rih Jeacuu ni. ⁵¹ E thiow anahg ngaa maa anaa abeehdo e koar dhe yoohn ka beehn Juoge ukonye nyoge kii ngo. ⁵² Noono e Jocebe, acaa bang Pilaato ne rob keehd Pilaato beere kuohm Jeacuu meehg kaabo yihre ubeehne ngo ne kano. ⁵³ Abea naa ayiikh Pilaate ngo yihre, e Jocebe kuohm Jeacuu akahle ke piny wiikh yaadh atudo naa agure wiihe, ubahje keehd waahr thoo ucea ngo ne piehl yi wod leelo maa abeehdo e agwiir ne kar kan koohm yaa paar gen. Thiow wod giikh akane kuohm Jeacuu yea ni, kihd dhaano maa athow kuu akuong ke kano yea. ⁵⁴ Cahng ni, anahg gwiikhdo bang giikh ruuwow beehda Cahng Cabadh e bahnge nyoge be tiihyo yea.

⁵⁵ Maahn giikh anaa ake caahdho keehd Jeacuu nye kaa anaa apoohe Gaalili ni, batiene Jocebe abeehn gene ne buodho kaano akane kuohm Jeacuu nu. Noono maa aniid gene kaa akan Jocebe kuohm Jeacuu yea. ⁵⁶ Muudhe kaano maa aay gene ne dog miehy gen ne gwiir mahdhe me ngwaahy bang doar kuohm Jeacuu keehd gen. Maahn kuu acahg duu kar liel keehdo bang giikh ruuwow giikh cahng nu anaa anahg cahng Cabadh bang ne yug giikh lum loohng ke nying cahng Cabadh ne cohg.

24

Liel Yea Apuogo Kedeo Rob Wuohdjuog

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

¹ Ke nyang coon, yi Cahng Juog arumo e maahn rog gen atihng gene tihngo e ge caa ne lieh liel e mahdhe me ngwaahy naa agwiir gene kaahn gene kaahno. ² Naa

awahdh gene kar liel arumo, e leelo me duohng mee giikh anaa aloohr dhe liel keehd ngo ayuud gene e ngo aloohr oogo. ³ Kaano umon gene kii loohro. Naa acidh gene yea, e kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh ayuud gene e ngo tooro kaa naa apiehle yea. ⁴ Ucuung gene kaano yi wod loohro, e wudh gen ane dihl ke kwaad giikh ayug ree. Yi wong kaano e nyoge ariow maa angaab waare me ne mihl mihl ge anaa caahj bang gen. ⁵ Keehdo e maahn giikh wudh gen akuul gene ke piny, e ge amag lwahre ne cohg. E yaa ni ge ake rubo yihr maahn giikh kejea, “Yaage, ke nying giikh e ne daahdu ngaa me kuow kiin nyoge maa athow?” ⁶ Ngaan daahdu ni tooro kan keehdo! Ngo acahr. Paru wudhu ne giikh anaa arobe yihr ge apoohe e ngo ne Gaalili ni. Ngo anaa arobe yihr kejea, ⁷ ‘A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo, a dhiil kaa cub yi cing yaa anyoohne. Thiow, a ubeehn gene ne gur wiikh yaadh maa ariihw. Abea yi dahg nihn arumo, e a ucahro.’ ” ⁸ Muudhe kaano arumo e kwaad giikh anaa arobe muon yihr gen, ge abeehn maahn giikh ni ke ne paro cang ke kar gen.

⁹ Batiene maa a'aay gene kar liel beere ge caa ne kwaan thaahdh giikh aniid gene naa ayug rog gen yihr jo oohr kar ge apaar wonge acielo kedeo nyoge mooge maa anudo keehd gen thiow. ¹⁰ Maahn anaa aci kar liel anahg Maarya Madaleana, Joana maa Maarya miikh Jeamiij. Ge noono kedeo maahn mooge maa anudo tiehd keehd gen, gen naa arob giikh ayug rog gen kar liel yihr jo waahdh. ¹¹ E jo waahdh ge abeehn ne kweer ke yiikh giikh arob maahne yihr gen. ¹² Abea kaano e Piihter apaahr maalo

ugoohe ke kar liel beere caa ne maany gihn ayug ree ne cohg. Naa awahdhe kar loohro e agong piny, ulwaahnge wonge yi loohro e waare me tar now ge naa aniide piny, abea kuohm dhaano naa anaa abahj keehd gen keá niido. Maa a'aay Piihtere e dheer atal ne kwaad gihn ni atiihy ree ni.

*Yaaj Ariow Maa Aci Paan
Cuohn Ne Emaaw
(Mak 16:12, 13)*

¹³ Yi cahng ni acielo ni, e nyoge ariow mooge maa anaa anahg jo waahdh giih Jeacuu thiow, rog gen atihng gene ne ci paajo me nyinge Emaaw. Paan ngo thiow keewe keehd Jeruucalem beehda kar meale abiihjberiw. ¹⁴ Ge anaa acaahdho, e ge coar wudh gen ke kwaad luube giih ni atiihy rog gen ni. ¹⁵ Gihn nu, e Jeacuu ke ngude ree amahde ke keew gen unywaag gene yooch tiehd. ¹⁶ Abee keehd maano aniid gene Jeacuu nu, e ngo agoohg yihr gen ke ngeyo.

¹⁷ Noono maa apeechny Jeacue gen kejea, “Nye yaage, wu caahdhi e wu rob gihn ke bang yi yooch?”

Kaano e ge ake cuungo ne ngahg, maano e kaan nying gen rog gen alog gene bang raahj aduulo. ¹⁸ E dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Keliopaj Jeacuu apeechnye peechnyo kobe, “Beehda yihn naa aweehno me ngihde yi geen Jeruucalem e kwihj kwaad giih atiihy rog gen yihdh nihn ni?”

¹⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yihre kobe, “Beehda giih me ngihde noon ni ayug rog gen ge kwihya ni?” Maa abeehr Keliopaje ngo keehdo kee, “Beehde kwaad giih anaa ayug rog gen rih Jeacuu ge ka kwihyi ne? Jeacuu ge beehda ngad Naajaread ni, anaa anahg kwaad ngaa maa ngad

lum Juog. E thiow ngo abeehde e ngahy Juoge kedea unghay nyoge ngo thiow cang bang gihn ngo anahg ngaa me teeg keehd kwaad giih atiihye kedea keehd dhe yooch puohny mare. ²⁰ Abee jo doonge giih paajo yaa lam giih kweehr kedea ruohdh paar wan ge abeehn ne aj maalo umag gene Jeacuu maa acub gene ngo ne kihmo ke thoo, ugur gene ngo wiih yaadh maa ariiwh. ²¹ E thiow anahg ngaan anaa agaahn wane gaahn kejea ne nahg en ke ngude, e ne nahg ngaan ne luny yaa Yijarael oogo yi bahng noono. Abee tihn ke ngude, e naa adahw nihn batien kaa yug giih ni rog gen. ²² Thiow, maahn mooge kiin yaa akuude giih wan maa anaa amool kar liene ne ci ne maany ngo cwihny wan ameehg gene baadh ²³ bang gihn naa aduu gene arob gene yihr nyoge kejea kuohm ngo kuu ayoad gene. Abee wuohdjuog ariow gen naa aniid gene. Maa arub gene yihr maahn kejea Jeacuu adoohng ne ngaa me kuow bang gihn ngo acahr. ²⁴ Dahng nyoge mooge kiin yaa akuud wan, ge abeehn ne cidho kar liel ne maany gihn ayug ree. Athiir muon ge anaa awahdh gene thiow e ngo ayuud gene e gihn maa adiehr wa kwaad kaa arob maahne ngo, abea Jeacuu kuu aniid gene.”

²⁵ E Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen arumo kea, “Wa wu beehda kwaad nyoge maa abeehl ne cohg! Wudhu ka teeg ne cohg wa maano, ge bahng kwaad giih anaa arob yaa agamloohngjuoge cang ke kwaan gen be laaru ke yiiho wa gihn ne? ²⁶ Ngahda anaa anahg gihn maa ateed kejea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge naa arob kejea ngo ubeehn uboadhe nyoge kuohme udhiil raahm yi-

hdh kwaad giikh ayug rog gen cang ne dug uthowe ne? Beere ngo udooongo ne ngaa me yihre ne teeg Juog arumo keehd ruohdh mare ne?”²⁷ Batiene maa athub Jeacuue ke kwaan yihdh kwaad giikh anaa agweed piny yi loohng Juog naa arob ke nyinge arumo beehd wa kaa gweed gen yi loohng mar Moaje maa thiow kwaad luube giikh anaa agweed yaa loohng Juoge maa akwaane gen piny yihre gen cang ke kwaan gen.

²⁸ Muudhe arumo e ge aguo wahn buud paan anaa abeehn gene yea. Jeacuu kaano keehdo, ree anaa ayuge wa kwaad ngaa muu ubar keehd waahdhe.²⁹ Maa amahn gene ngo e ter gene tero kejea kea bar. Urob gene ngo yihre kejea, “Ka me bari tooro, bang gihn cahng ayuudho beehne uburi keehd wan tiehd.” Kaano arumo e naa abar Jeacuue keehd gen tiehd ne piih.

³⁰ Kaa apiih Jeacuue wiih thar-beajo keehd gen ni, e amono akaabe maa amuhje koohr Juog, utoye amono maa apaahnge ngo yihre gen.³¹ Naa apaahnge ngo ne ngio, e wudh gen ake yahbo arumo e naa kaa angey gene Jeacuu. Nye wong kaano thiow e Jeacuu anaa amad yihre gen, ubahnge ngo kuu acahg gene ke niido keehdo.³² Maa arub gene ke rog gen kob gene, “Gihn awaahn ni e naa agoohge yihro ke ngeyo, abea kar ngeye adooong wa ngo anaa abeehn yi cwihnyo kaano arube rubo yihro e kwaane thaahdh luube yihro yi yooch giikh nii kitaab Juog?”

³³ Ke wong kaano uaj gene ke maalo uaay gene aay ke waahdh uduu gene Jeruusalem keehdo. Naa awahn gene e amahr yaa

anaa anudo naa amad wudh gen ka maa acielo keehd jo waahdh Jeacuu e ge ake rubo yihre yaa abeehno kar ge ariow kejea,³⁴ “Ruohdho kaa acahr athiir muon ne cohg! Adhaahr ree anyoadhe yihre Piihter!”³⁵ Maa athub gene ke kwaan gihn ayug ree yi yooch yihre gen kedea ukwaan gene dhe yooch kaa abeehn gene ne ngeyo ngo ge atoare amono nyum gen.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihre Jo Waahdhe

(*Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Tihiy 1:6-8*)

³⁶ * Nye kaano anaa apoohd gene e ge rob giikh ni ke rog gen nu, e Jeacuu anaa lwaahd ucuunge keew gen maa arube yihre gen kobe, “Maahdhu rihu ya! Dooj mar Juog acuba yihru.”³⁷ Maa apahw gene oogo umag lwahre gen kwaade tooro, bang gihn mar gen cuohn gene kejea atiihbe ge naa aniid gene.³⁸ Kaano e Jeacuu ake rubo keehd gen kea, “Gihn e naa abugyu yihra ke nyinge? E thiow gihn e ne bahnge ngo be yiihu ke cwihnyu kejea beehda an e gihn niidu ni?”³⁹ Maanyu cinga kedea tiena. Beehda an ke nguda e gihn niidu ni! Gweelu cinga beere an ngeyu ngeyo thiow kejea atiihbe me kuohme nud wa dhaano utaahngo beehde tooro.”

⁴⁰ Athiir muon e cinge kedea tiene ge anyoadhe nyoadho yihre gen.⁴¹ Abea keehd maano, e cwihny gen apoohdo e udaag ke nying mihn cwihny gen. Maa apeehy Jeacuue kobe, “Ne cam me nud yihru ne?”⁴² E nye goan reehyo maa athaal acub gene yihre.⁴³ Maa akaab Jeacuue ngo ucame ngo nyum gen.

⁴⁴ † Jeacuu arobo yihre gen kobe, “Giikh ni rog gen ayug gene

24:27 24:27 24:44 **24:32** 24:32 24:45 **24:34** 24:34 Mak 16:7; 1Kor 15:4-5 * **24:36** 24:36 1Kor 15:5Doohr: Luk 2:14 **24:37** 24:37 Mat 14:26; Mak 6:49 **24:41** 24:41-43 Jon 21:5, 10; Tihiy 10:41 † **24:44** 24:44 24:27; Jon 5:39Moaje: Tihiy 7:9-10, 25-27, 35, 37-39; Jon 5:46

wa kwaad kaa anaa aroba yihru umodho ge apoohe e a ubeehdo tiehd keehd wun. Kwaad giuh anaa agweed yi kitaab loohng gihr Moaje ni kedea muu anaa agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge ni maa muu ne yihdh kitaabe giuh Wahy Apoong Juog. Kwaad giuh nu cang ge anaa anahg giuh me ne dhiil rog gen ke tiuhyo wa kaano anaa agweed gen piny unahg gene athere ne cohg.”

⁴⁵ Muudhe e wudh gen ayab Jeacuue yabo beere luube giuh anaa yi kitaab Juog ngey gene ngeyo. ⁴⁶ Maa ateede ngo yihr gen kobe, “Gihn e naa giuh agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nyinga kejea Kriihjto ne thow udhiile cahro yi dahg nihn. ⁴⁷ Thiow anaa agweed ke nyinga kejea dhe yoohn ka ubeehn nyoge urahny cwi-hny gene bang anyoohne giuh gen kedea kar wii anyoohne piny yihr gen thiow, luub nu dhe yoohn gen dhiilu kaa puohnyo yihr kwaad nyoge cang ne dug wiuh piny, thube ke geen Jeruucalem. ⁴⁸ Wun naa cuude giuha ke nying giuh ni ayug rog gen ni. ⁴⁹ Abea thiow roba robo yihru kejea ngaan anaa aceg Wura piny, ngo uoohra yihru. E thiow wu keá aay, dhiilu beehdo kan Jeruucalem, uwahdhe ka ubeehn tee giuh roba ni ke yoohn maalo upiie wudhu.”

Jeacuu Ayedh Maalo

(Mak 16:19, 20; Tiuhyo 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Keehdo arumo e ngo ake aay keehd jo waahdhe, uwahdhe kaa abeehn gene paajo moogo me cuohn ne Bathany. Kaano e Jeacuue cinge ge atihnge ke maalo udooje jo waahdhe cang. ⁵¹ Ge adooje gen doojo e ge awiie piny

utihnge Paar Maalo. ⁵² Batien e ngo adoar gene doaro arumo uduu gene Jeruucalem, maano e cwiuhny gen adoohng med kwaade tooro, ⁵³ ubeehd gene e ge kwaay ci yi Wod Juog ne wuor Juog.

24:45 24:45 24:25-27, 32; Jon 20:9 **24:46** 24:46 9:21-22; Mat 26:56; Mak 14:49; 1Kor 15:3-4; Tiuhyo 17:2-3; 28:23 **24:47** 24:47 3:3; Tiuhyo 1:8; 5:31; 11:18; 17:30-31; 20:21; Rom 15:19 **24:48** 24:48-49 Tiuhyo 5:32; Jon 15:26-27 **24:48** 24:48 Tiuhyo 1:8, 22; 2:32; 3:15; 4:33; 10:39-41; 13:31 **24:49** 24:49 4:18 **24:50** 24:50-51 9:51; Mak 16:19; Tiuhyo 1:9; 3:21 **24:52** 24:52 Tiuhyo 1:12; Jon 14:28; 16:22

JOON

Ciig Beer Naa Agweed Joone

Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Ciig Beer naa agweed Joone anyoadhe yihro kejea Jeacuu e naa lubo gihn abeehde e nud “ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo kedea ngo abeehdo tiehd ke won” (1:14). Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab, Ciig Beer gihn agweed Joone beere yaa kwaan ngo yiih gene yiiho kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea e naa Waahd Juog kedea ge agweed thiow beere boadh wahy yoad gene yoado ke nyinge (20:31).

Joon athubo yi warga ke rob ke nying ka anud Jeacuu coon ke Juog Wuur ne nyoadh ngo kejea ngo padh dhaano utaahngo maa now abea ngo beehda Juog. Giih me gaahy nyoge maa atiihy Jeacuu kedea giih mooge maa apuohnye ge agweed Joone. Ngole 14-17 ge rubo kaa nying puohny Jeacuu yihr jo oohr giihe maano e cahng ke thoo. Batien thone kedea cahre, e Jeacuu ree anyoadhe yihr jo oohr.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-18

Joon Ngad Luogwahy kedea jo waahdh Jeacuu giih umodho 1:19-51

Tiihy Jeacuu kiin nyoge 2:1-12:50

Nihn dhecaahn yi Jeruucalem kedea buude 13:1-19:42

Cahro kedea nyoadh rog gihr Jeacuu Ruohdh 20:1-31

Nyoadh rog keehdo yi Gaalili 21:1-25

Lubo Adoohng Ne Dhaano

¹ Coon umodho e piny poohd kuu acag, Lubo abeehde e nud e ngaa moogo ke rode: Lubo anaa bang Juog kedea ngo Juog.* ² Lubo anaa bang Juog kuu umodho coon e piny poohd kuu acag.

³ Juog giih nyepinye cang ge acag kaa Lubo. Be gihn maa acage e keede e Lubo tooro yi ngo.

⁴ Ngaan nud ke rode e ne cub kuowo yihro. Kuowo gihn nu ke rode e ne meehg won ngahy Juog.

⁵ Daahr meeny yi muudho abea wonge be rom muudhe ke bihjo.

⁶ Juog wuohd gihre aohre, dhaano me nyinge Joon. ⁷ Ngaa maa abeehno e beehda cuud me rubo ke nying daahr beere nyoge cang wuohdo gihn akahle lihng gene lihngo uyiih gene ngo. ⁸

Padh Joon ke ngude e naa daahr maaj me meehg won ngahy Juog. Joon beehda cuud me rubo ke nying daahr. ⁹ Daahr ni e naa daahr me ne cohg. Ngo beehn wiih piny bang nyoge beere Juog ngahy gene ngahyo.

¹⁰ Lubo e beehda ngaa moogo ke rode abeehdo tiehd ke nyoge wiih piny kan. Abea keehd maa anahge en naa ameehg Juoge cag wiih piny, e yaa wiih piny ngo kuu abeehn gene ne ngeyo wa kaano nahge Lubo. ¹¹ Ngo abeehn bang yaa paar gen, abea ngo kuu abeehn gene ne loro. ¹² Abea yaa alor ngo kedea uyiih gene giih arobe ge ameehge doohng ne nyethen Juog. ¹³ Ge kuu adoohng ne nyethen Juog ke dhe yoohn nyoohdo, abea ke nying gihn ayiih gene.

¹⁴ † Lubo adoohng ne dhaano kedea ngo abeehdo tiehd ke won.

1:1 1:1-2 Jon 17:5; Pihp 2:6; 1Jon 1:1-2; Any 19:13-16 * **1:1** 1:1 Lubo: Lubo kihde beehda kihd Juog. **1:3** 1:3-4 1:9-10; 5:26; 1Kor 8:6; Klo 1:16-17; Judea 1:2; Any 3:14 **1:6** 1:6 Mat 3:1 **1:8** 1:8 1:20 **1:9** 1:9-10 8:12; 17:25; 1Jon 2:8 **1:12** 1:12 1Jon 3:1; Gal 3:26; 4:5 **1:13** 1:13 3:3, 5-6; 1Pii 1:23; 1Jon 3:9 † **1:14** 1:14 Gal 4:4; Pihp 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Judea 2:14; 1Jon 4:2 Moar wiihe ngo aniido: Mat 17:2; Jon 2:11; 1Jon 1:1-3

Amahr muuny Juog kede a adiehj yoad bang Juog ge giuh me ne yihre. Kaa amoar Juoge wiihe ne ngaa me duohng ngo aniido. Moar wihj gihn acub Wahne yihr Waahd Acielo.

¹⁵ Joon beehda cuud maa arubo ke nyinge yihr nyoge e ukwaago kobe, “Ngaa ni e ne na ruba ke nyinge ge na koohba, ‘Dhaano nud muu ubuodh batiena. Ngaa me wiih tiihye ne maalo rih tiihya bang gihn ngo anudo ke coon e a poohd tooro kede a e a poohd kuu anyuol.’”

¹⁶ Noono umuoje won naa aciel acielo kaa amahr muuny Juog giuh ne yihre. ¹⁷ Loohege ge acub Juoge yihr Moaje ne cohg wudh nyoge. Abea gihn maa adiehr beehda thon Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa muuny Juog ne meeheg won cidh Paar Juog. ¹⁸ Bekihd ngaa maa akuong wonge ke keehl rih Juog. Ngaa ameeheg ngo ngeyo beehda Waahde ge Aciel cog e beehda Juog kede a ge beehdo ke Wahn.

Joon Ngad Luogwahy Ree Arobe
(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18*)

¹⁹ Apahn yaa Judea ge beed geen Jeruucalem cahng man yaa lam giuh kweehr kede a yaa kony yaa lam ge aohr gene bang Joon. Naa abeehn gene bang Joon e ngo apeeheh gene kob gene, “Wad wan! Teed rih yihr wan. Yih naa ngaa?” ²⁰ Kaano e Joon lum gen abeehre e gihn maa akane tooro kobe, “Padh an naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ge anaa akob Juoge kejea ngo ubeehn.”

²¹ Maa adog gene ngo ke peehehnyo, “Abea yih naa ngaa ne cohg? Ka moogo e yih beehda agamloohngjuog naa arub Moaje

ke nyinge yi kitaab Juog, wale yih beehda Eliija ge akob naa ubeehn?”

Maa abeehr Joone ngo kobe, “Bekihde! A padh agamloohngjuog kede a padh Eliija.”

²² Kob gene, “Kea rob rih yihr wan beere wa caa ne rob ngo yihr yaa aohr wan. Teed rih yihr wan unahg tiihyi.”

²³ Maa abeehr Joone ngo e rob lum anaa arob Yicaaye ngad agamloohngjuog naa akoohbe kea,

“Nud ke duol me kwaag yi ukang, ‘Gwiir yooh yihr Ruohdh ne cohg cohg.’”

²⁴ Anahg akuud yaa lum Juog me cuohn ne Paarijea ge naa aohr yaa ni. ²⁵ Noono maa apeehehny gene Joon kob gene, “Nea yih padh Ngad Boadh nyoge kede a upadhi Eliija wale agamloohngjuog naa arub Moaje ke nyinge yi kitaab Juoge e luogwahy cubi yihr nyoge kaa nying gihn?”

²⁶ Maa abeehr Joone ngo kea, “Luogwahy mara ge cuba yihru kan, beehda luogwahy mar piih now, abea nud ke dhaano me ne kiino abea kwihyu. ²⁷ Ngaa nu e nuu ulog beehno ke batiena. Abea ngo unahg ngaa me duohng riha gihn me a be rom goony thool giuh wuoy tiene.”

²⁸ Luub ni ge arob Joone maano e ge anaa yi paan cuohn ne Bathany loo naam Joohrdoan. Anahg kaano e ne na muoj Joone wudh nyoge ke piih ne cub luogwahy yihr gen.

Gihr Remo Naa Acub Juoge

²⁹ Ruuwow e Joon niid Jeacuu e beehn bange maa arube kea, “Ngaa nu beehn nu e naa gihr remo naa acub Juoge me nahg ne

luog adhemuohm yaa wiih piny oogo. ³⁰ E naa ngaa anaa aruba ke nyinge ge na koohba kaa, 'Dhaano nud muu ubuodh batiena. Ngaa me tihye wiie ne maalo rih tihya bang gihn ngo abeehdo e nud ke coon e a poohd kuu anyuol!' ³¹ A ke nguda ngaa ubuodh batiena ngo kwihya nea ngo unahg ngaa me ngihde. Abea a apiih ne muoj wudh nyoge ke piih Juog bang unghahy Judea ngaan ngo."

³²⁻³³ Kaano e Joon arubo ke nying gihn aniide ke wonge kea, "Ngo akwihya kejea ngo unahg ngaa me ngihde. Abea Juog ngaa aohr an ne muoj wudh nyoge ke piih arubo yihra kea, 'Wahy Juog uniidi e luung piny wa aweehr ne beehn ne piih wiih dhaano e nuu unahg ngaa muu umuoj wudh nyoge ke Wahy Juog.' ³⁴ † Adiehr muon, Wahy Juog aniida e luung piny ke yoohn Maalo wa aweehr maa upiie wihi ngo. Kedea ngo teeda teedo yihru kejea ngaan apiie wiie e naa waahd Juog e Ngad Boadh nyoge."

Jo Waahdh Jeacuu Giih Umodho

³⁵ Ruuwow moogo ke batiene gihn nu e Joon anaa ka cuungo ke nyoge ariow kiin jo waahdhe. ³⁶ Naa aniide Jeacuu e ukahnho ke buud gen, e ake rubo kea, "Ngaan ca niidu e naa gihremo naa acub Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge."

³⁷ Jo waahdh giih ni ariow naa alihng gene gihn arob Joone, e batiene Jeacuu abuodh gene buodho. ³⁸ Naa alog Jeacuu wonge, e niid nyoge ariow me buodh batiene, maa apeehe kea, "Gihn e ne daahdu?"

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, "Ngad puohny yi beed kee?"

³⁹ Maa abeehre ngo kobe, "Beehnu ubeeh niidu kaa ngo."

Maa acidh gene keehde kedea uniid gene ka beede kedea uriih gene bange cahng nu uwahdhe kethiehno.

⁴⁰ Dhaano acielo kiin yaa ariow anahg Andrya ge umiih Cimoane.

⁴¹ Noono uguoe aay ne cej umen. Naa ayoade ngo e arobe yihr ngo kea, "Ngaan akwany Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge ayoad wane."

⁴² Noono ukahle ngo bang Jeacuu.

Maa amaany Jeacuu bang ngo keraahyo maa arube yihre kea, "Yih Cimoane waahd Joon, awaahn ni, nyingi unahg Ceapaj." Lum yea beehda leelo neehn Piihter.

Jeacuu Pihlihb Maa Nathaneel Ge Acuohne

⁴³ Ruuwow keehdo e Jeacuu wiie ihre apare ne ci yi piny Gaalili. Maa ayoade Pihlihb kedea urube yihr ngo kea, "Mahd rih batiena."

⁴⁴ Pihlihb anahg ngad geen Bedhceada ka beed Andrya kedea Piihtere. ⁴⁵ Naa ayoad Pihlihb Nathaneel, e kobe yihr ngo kea, "Ngaan akwany Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge naa agweehd Moaje ke nyinge yi kitaab Juog kedea ge agweehd agamloohngjuoge ke nyinge ngo beehda Jeacuu waahd Jocebe e ngad geen Naajaread."

⁴⁶ Maa apeehe Nathaneel, "Ne gihn me kony nyoge, me beehn oogo ke yoohn Naajaread ne?"

Kob Pihlihb, "Beehn uniidi ngo."

⁴⁷ Naa aniid Jeacuu Nathaneel ubeehno e rubo kea, "Ngaan e naa ngad Yijarael me ne cohg ge be rubo ke toohd."

⁴⁸ Maa apeehe Nathaneel kea, "Angeyi ke ne diih kejea a kwaad ngaa me wa gihn nu?"

Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihre kobe, "Yih aniida e yih apiih yi

tubo thar dhuuro maano e Pihlih yih poohd keá naa acuohno.”

⁴⁹ Kob Nathaneele, “Ngad puohny! Yih beehda Waahd Juog. Yih beehda ruohdh yaa Yijarael.”

⁵⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Yih ayiho ke nying gihn aruba kaa yih aniida yi tubo thar dhuuro. Giih mooge me doonge maa ayoohm man ge uniidi.” ⁵¹ Maa arube yih gen kea, “Gihn daahda ke robo yihru ngo beehda athiir me ne cohg. Maalo ree uyabe kedea uniidu an. A ge beehda dhe yoohn cidh Paar Maalo.”

2

Jeacuu Piih Aloge Ne Koongo

¹ Yi dahg nihn e kaahny anaa ke robo yi geen Kana ge yi piny Gaalili ni. Miih Jeacuu anudo thiw yi rob kaahny gihn nu, ² Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge acuohn yi kaahny thiw. ³ Naa abeehn koonge ne thumo e miih Jeacuu ake rubo yih ruo waahde kea, “Kuong giih gen athum.”

⁴ Kob Jeacuue, “Gihn e naa akahlh nyinga yi gihn! Cahng ti-hiya yea ngo poohd kuu abeehno.”

⁵ Maa arub men yih yaa tiijh giih anaa acub piny ne paahng kuong kea, “Kwaad gihn rob waahda yihru, yugo ngo.”

⁶ Yaa Judea yih gen na naa dhe yoohn luog cing kedea roohd cam ne wuor Juog. Ke nying gihn nu, e daahy* abiihjbeciel giih luog rog ge anudo kaano. ⁷ Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yih yaa tiijh giih ni kea, “Paahngu yihdh daahy ke piih.” Maa apaahng gene daahy cang ne leb leb.

⁸ Batiene e Jeacuu acahg rob yih gen kea, “Tuomu piih yi dag, ucubu gen yihr ukiihy duohng.”

Maa akaab gene piih ukahl gene gen yihr ukiihj. ⁹ Piih giih alog Jeacuue ne koongo amaadhe. Abea kaa abeehn koohng nu kii ngo, ngo akwihye. (Anahg yaa atuom piih, ge ne ngahy dhe yoohn kaa abeehn koonge kii ngo.) Noono ubeehn uki-hje ucuohne ngad paajo urube yih ngo kea, ¹⁰ “Yihdh kahnye giih yug cang, wong koongo e ne kuong ke cubo yihr weehle umodho, batiene e koongo maa acoom ke cubo yih gen. Abea mari wong koongo apoohd e kani kano uwahdh pinye wa gihn?”

¹¹ Gihn ni e naa gihn me teeg mar umodho me gaahy nyoge maa ayug Jeacuue. Ngo ayuge Kana ge nii Gaalili. E naa kaa anyoadh Jeacuue kaa amoar Juoge wiihe ne ngaa me duohng. Gihn nu e jo waahdhe ngo ayiih gene ne ngaa me dhiil gene kaa gaahno.

¹² Batiene gihn nu, e Jeacuu ke men maa wuud wahn kedea jo waahdhe ge a'aay ne ci geen Karparnaam ne nahg nihn me noog yea.

Yaa Ngiew Ge Ariem Jeacuue Oogo Yi Laaro Gihr Wod Juog

(Mat 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46)

¹³ Naa adoohng kar Yaan Amono cahng e Jeacuu abeehn ne aay ucidhe Jeruucalem. ¹⁴ Yi laaro gihr wod Juog e yuud nyoge ge ngeew dhahg kedea roohme maa jien oogo kedea yaa waar ngiihny ge apiih buud thar-beaje giih gen, ne waar ngiihny. ¹⁵ Noono ucwaahye thool ne

1:49 1:49 1:34; 12:13; Mat 27:42 **2:1** 2:1-11 4:46 **2:4** 2:4 7:6, 30; 8:20; 12:23; 13:1; 17:1; Luk 22:53 **2:6** 2:6 Mak 7:3-4 * **2:6** 2:6 Daahy ge kuu acwaahj kaa lahbho. Beehda leelo e ne yea koany utienge ne dag. Daahy mooge kaab jealuune dhaano aduuno kedea mooge kaab jealuune dhaano aduuno wonge apaar. **2:11** 2:11 2:23; 3:2; 4:54; 6:26; 11:47-48; 20:30; Tiijh 2:22; Rom 15:19 **2:12** 2:12 Mat 4:13 **2:13** 2:13 6:4; 11:55; 12:12

keedo kedea uthube ke kool dhahg maa roohme oogo yi laaro maa ayoade tharbeaje giuh yaa waar ngiihny ujwange gen piny kedea uyihere ngiihny ke bang piny. ¹⁶ Maa aciire ngo yihir yaa ngeew jien oogo kea, “Kaabu giuh ni ukedhu gen oogo! Laaro gihr Wod Wura e ne logu ne kar cuug.”

¹⁷ Gihn ni abeehn jo waahdhe ne paro wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Gihn adeehja gihn me beer ke nying laaro gihr wod Juog yi cwihnya, umeehg nyoge nahg an.”

¹⁸ Noono ubeehn yaa Judea, ge apahn Jeruucalem, upeehny gene Jeacuu kob gene, “Gihn noono romi ke yugo ne nyoadh ngo kejea yihri nud teo me romi yug gihn atiihyi awaahn kan?”

¹⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihir gen kea, “Nea Wod Juog gihn toaru ke piny, e ngo dogaa kaa geero ucuunge batién nihn adahg.”

²⁰ Maa acahg yaa Judea ngo ke beehro yihre kob gene, “Wod Juog gihn ageer yi run jiehariow wonge abiihjbeciel kare tooro ugeeri ngo yi nihn adahg!” ²¹ Abea Jeacuu ge arube, kuu anahg Wod Juog e naa arube ke nyinge, beehda kuohme e naa arobe. ²² Batiene kaa acahr Jeacuue e ngo abeehn jo waahdhe ne paro kejea ne nahg gihn me na robe robo. Kaano e gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog kedea giuh na robe ge abeehn gene ne yiho.

Jeacuu Ne Jeruucalem

²³ Ge anahg Jeacuue geen Jeruucalem, yi nihn Yaan Amono, e giuh me teeg me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge ayuge kedea ubeehn nyoge me thoohdhe uyiih gene

ngo, ne ngaa me gaahn gene ke nying giuh nu. ²⁴ Abea Jeacuu ke kur mare nyoge keá gaahno. Ge keá gaahno bang gihn par dhaano utaahngo ngo ngahye. ²⁵ Noono e kuu adaahd dhaano me rubo yihre ke nying nyoge mooge. Jeacuu ke ngude gihn nii cwihny dhaano ngo beehde ngahye.

3

¹ * Anaa anudo ke Ujudea me duohng me nyinge Nikoadi-ihmuj. Ngo anahg ngad akuud yaa lum Juog me cuohn ne Paar-ijea. ² Cahng man, e abeehn ka beed Jeacuue yi diehr waahr maa arube yihir Jeacuu, “Ngad puohny, ngo ngahy wane kejea Juog e naa aohr yihn. Bang gihn giuh tiihyi ge gaahy nyoge, ge be ne romi ke tiihyo nea be ne nahg Juog e naa aohr yihn.”

³ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Athiir gihn daahda ke robo yihri e gen. Nea padh ngaa me cahg ke nyuolo keehdo e dhe yooh tooro yihre me yiuh Juoge ngo ne ngade.”

⁴ Maa apeehy Nikoadi-ihmuje kea, “Dhaano ucahg ke nyuolo ke ne diih? Kare tooro me cahge ke duog yea men beere dog kaa nyuolo!”

⁵ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kobe, “Athiir gihn roba yihri beehda: ngaa me kuong Juoge ke maa ne ngade tooro nea ngaan ngo kuu acahg kaa nyuolo ke dhe yoohn luogwahy ke piih kedea Wahy Juog. ⁶ Jo anyuol won ge naa acub wahy yihro. Abea Wahy Juog e naa acub kuowo yihir wahyo. ⁷ Yih keá gaahy yi gihn roba kejea wu cang, wu cahg kaa anyuolo keehdo. ⁸ Ka caahdh yame kii

2:16 2:16 Luk 2:49 **2:18** 2:18 2:11 **2:19** 2:19 Mat 26:61; 27:40; Tiihy 6:14 **2:21** 2:21 1Kor 6:19 **2:22** 2:22 1:45; 12:16; 14:26; Luk 24:6-8, 27 **2:23** 2:23 2:11; 6:29; 7:31; 8:30; 9:38; 10:42; 11:45; 12:42; 20:29, 31; 16:9 * **3:1** 3:1 Nikoadi-ihmuj; 7:50; 19:39 **3:2** 3:2 Mat 22:16; Jon 2:11 **3:3** 3:3 1:13 **3:5** 3:5 Tii 3:5 **3:6** 3:6 6:63

ngo ngahda ngo uneehno yihri. Awaahn ni e wiihe log ke kun, batiene e wiihe doge kaa log kun moogo. Abea yih ke ngudi kun beehne kii ngo kwihyi kedea kun cea yea ngo kwihyi. Ngo wa gihn thiow yihr ngaan acub Wahy Juoge kuow wahy yihre.”

⁹ Maa apeehey Nikoadiihmujee kea, “Gihn nu ree yuge ke ne diih?”

¹⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, “Yih beehda ngad puohny yaa Yijarael me duohng, yihdh giijh ni ge be romi ke ngeyo ke ne diih?”

¹¹ Gihn daahda ke robo yihri ngo beehda athiir. Wa rubo kaa nying gihn me ngahj maa aniid wane ke nying wan. Abea kihd dhaano acielo keewu maa ayiih lum arob wane tooro. ¹² Nea giijh roba yihru ke nying giijh tiihy rog gen wiijh piny ge be yiihu, unahg giijh roba ke nying giijh tiihy rog gen paar Maalo ge nu uyiihu ne? ¹³ Bekihd ngaa maa akuong ci Maalo Paar Juog nea padh an, ge Juog naa adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, e naa ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo. ¹⁴ Moaje ge anaa yi ukang, demaro maa athaahdh wa thuohl ngo anaa atuohye dhe tala utihng ne maalo ne thiehdh nyoge. Ke dhe yoohn nu thiow, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo a udhiil ke tihng maalo wiijh yaadh maa ariihw ne boadh nyoge. ¹⁵ A utihng maalo beere kwaad ngaa yiijh luma, dhe yoohn boadh wahy me guge tooro yoade yoado.

¹⁶ “Juog yaa wiijh piny ge anhyaare wa ka nhyaar wuro nyethene. E naa gihn abeehn Juoge uohre waahde wiijh piny, beere kwaad ngaa yiijh lum waahde ngo be dog thoo bang

gihn boadh wahy me guge tooro ngo yoade yoado. ¹⁷ Juog waahde keá oohr wiijh piny ne kihm nyoge ke gihn me raaj, abea ngo aohre beere nyoge boadhe boadho. ¹⁸ Ngaa ayiih lum Waahd, e ngaan nu be kihm. Abea ngaa akweer ke yiijh lum Waahd, e ngaan nu ke kihmo bang gihn lum Juog keá ayiiho. ¹⁹ Wa kaano e naa ka kihm Juoge nyoge kii ngo, ne ngey yaa rog gen naa awuohj kedea yaa rog gen tooro awuohj. Daahr ge beehda adiehh Juog yoadd ke bang Juog kedea ngo abeehn wiijh piny. Nyoge adiehh Juog ngo angey gene. Abea keehd maano e ge nhyaar giijh anyoohne ukweer gene kaa adiehh beehn ke bang Juog. ²⁰ Kwaad ngaa koag ke yug giijh anyoohne, adiehh rob ke nying Juog be nhyaare kedea adiehh nu be kuonge ke yiijh. Be yiijh bang gihn ngo utudo kejea anyoohne giijhe ge beehn adiehh nu ke ne nyoadho yihr nyoge. ²¹ Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn maa akob Juoge kea ngo gihn maa adiehr, e tiijhe beehn Juoge ke ne niido. Beehn Juoge ke ne niido bang gihn, gihn atiihye nyoadh ngo kejea Juog wuore wuro.”

Joon Arubo Ke Nying Jeacuu

²² Batiene e Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge a'aay ne cidho ke bang piny Judea. Ge abeehdo kun nu ke nihm me nud keree, maano e ge muoj wudh nyoge ke piijh luogwahy. ²³ Joon thiow ngo anaa ne muoj wudh nyoge ke piijh ne cub luogwahy. Wudh nyoge amuoje ke ka me cuohn ne Anon ge cahng ke Calim. Ka maa athoohdh piijhe yea e naa kaa awaahd nyoge bang Joon beere ge ke muojo ke luogwahy. ²⁴ (Gihn

3:11 3:11 3:32; 8:26 **3:12** 3:12 12:32; 14:1-3; 17:5 **3:13** 3:13 Rom 10:6 **3:14** 3:14 Jon 8:28; 12:32-34; 18:32 **3:15** 3:15 20:31 **3:16** 3:16 3:36; 5:24; Rom 8:32; 1Jon 3:1; 4:9-10; 5:11, 13 **3:17** 3:17 12:47 **3:18** 3:18 5:22 **3:19** 3:19 8:12 **3:20** 3:20 Epi 5:11-13 **3:21** 3:21 1Jon 2:4 **3:22** 3:22 4:1-2 **3:24** 3:24 Mat 4:12; 14:3

nu ree ayuge maano e Joon poohd kuu akedh yi thijin.) ²⁵ Gihn nu, e jo waahdh Joon mooge ge ake thubo ke peehm ke Ujudea ke nying dhog yiehdh luog rog ne wuor Juog. ²⁶ Kaano maa abeehn gene bang Joon urub gene e ge anahg tiele kejea, “Ngad puohny! Ngaan anaa bangi loo naam Joohrdoan, ge ne rubi ke nyinge, ngo ayoad wane e ngo muoj wudh nyoge ke piih luogwahy kede a nyoge me thoohdh ge non bange.”

²⁷ Maa abeehr Joone ngo yihr gen kea, “Nea padh Juog e naa arob ngo, e kwaad gihn me wa gihn nu be rom dhaano utaaahge ke tiihyo e keede ubeehn nyoge unon gene bange. ²⁸ Keehd wun, e gihn na roba ngo ngahyu ge na koohba kaa, ‘A padh Ngad Boadh nyoge. A beehda ngaa maa aohr Juoge wong maalo nyum Ngad Boadh nyoge.’ ²⁹ A neehn gom athiehg. Nyaakon nyuom beehda gihr athiehg. Abea gom athiehg cwihnye umihno kare noono nea yea buud athiehg. E ne neehn mara, cwihnya med keraahyo gihn me kaal wiihe tooro nea Jeacuu nyinge uwiihj. ³⁰ Cwihnya med keehd me jwag jo waahdhe rog gen udoohng gene thoohdh kede a jo waahdha ge udoohng noog.

³¹ “Ngaa ne wiih piny kan, rubo kaa nying giij yug rog gen wiih piny. Abea ngaan abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo ge duohng ukaale wudh nyoge cang ³² ngo rubo kaa nying gihn aniide kede a gihn alihnge. Abea poohd e ngaa maa yiih lume tooro. ³³ Kwaad ngaa yiih lume nyoadh ngo kejea lum Juog ayoad naa adiehr. ³⁴ Ngaan aohr Juoge, rob lum

arob Juoge yihre bang gihn Wahy Juog acub yihre utoor gihn me daag. ³⁵ Juog Wuro, Waahde anhyaare keter kede a uyoade giij nyepinye cang ucube gen yi cinge. ³⁶ Kwaad ngaa yiih lum Waahd Juog, yihre ne kuowo me be gug. Ngaa kweer ke lum Waahd Juog e cwihny Juog urahnyo ree, yihre utooro kuowo me be gug.”

4

Jeacuu Urubo Keehd Dhaar Camaarya

¹ Akuud yaa lum Juog me cuohn ne Paarijea ngo alihng gene kejea Jeacuu wiih Joon ayoohme yi woj piih wudh nyoge ne cub luogwahy yihr gen. ² (Na nahg jo waahdh Jeacuu ge na muoj wudh nyoge, abea padh Jeacuu.) ³ Ge anaa alihng Jeacuu lum nu e a'aay oogo Judea udoe Gaalili ⁴ maano e cor yea piny Camaarya.

⁵ Yi Camaarya e ngo atoohng geew me nyinge Ciihcar. Geen ngo cahng ke puohdho gihn anaa acub Jeakobe yihr Jocebe waahde. ⁶ Yi puohdh nu naa abuulo me maadh me cuohn ne Abuun Jeakob. Jeacuu naa agoohg yi waahdh, e ngo apiih ne yuohmo wiih abuulo maano e cahng nii diehr wihj.

⁷ Kaano e dhaar Camaarya ake beehno ne tuom ke piih. Maa arub Jeacuu yihre kobe, “Muoja ke piih me mahdha.” ⁸ (Jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa yi geew ne ngiew ke cam.)

⁹ Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo yihre kea, “Yih beehda Ujudea kede a beehda ngad Camaarya, a peehnyi ke piih maadh ke ne diih?” (Bang gihn Camaarya maa

Judea giijh nyepinye be laahw gene ke rog gen.)

10 Kob Jeacuue, “Muuny gihn cub Juoge ngo kwihyi kedea ngaan kwahyo yihri ke piih kwihyi. Nea giijh nu ge ni ngahyo, e ne nahg yihn e ne kwahy ke piih kedea yih ne muoja ke piih me cub kuowo yihri.”

11 Kob dhaare, “Ruohdh! Wa gihn me tuomi piih keehde tooro kedea yi abuulo thuudh! Kee noono e nuu uyoadi piih cub kuowo? Anahg Jeakob kuow wan e naa awii abuun ni piny yih wan. E ke ngude ke nyethene kedea dhahge maa diehge ge na mahdh kii yea. 12 Ka moogo e apari kejea yih ne duohng rih Jeakob kuow wan ne!”

13 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Kwaad ngaa maadh piih ni, ngo cahg riowe kaa naah keehdo. 14 Abea ngaa maadh piih cuba, ngo be cahg riowe ke naah. Piih cuba ge udoohng wa aloohn piih yi kuohme. Aloohlo me muoj ngo ke piih cub kuowo kedea umuoje ngo tiehd keehd dhe yoohn kuowo me guge tooro.”

15 Kob dhaar ni, “Ruohdh muoj an ke kwaad piihi noono. Muoj an beere a be cahg riowe ke naah kedea ubahnge an be beehn kan ne tuom ke piih keehdo.”

16 Kob Jeacuue, “Cidhi ne cuohn cuori kedea ubeehnu tiehd keehde.”

17 Maa abeehr dhaare ngo kea, “A beehdo e yihra tooro dhe-cuow.” Kob Jeacuue, “Lumi athiir ge arobi ngo kejea yihri tooro dhe-cuow. 18 Yihri anaa cuow abiihj maa anyuom yihn kedea ngaan beehdi keehde awaahn ni padh cuori maa anyuom yihn. Lubo maa adiehr e naa arobi yihra.”

19 Maa aduog dhaare ngo yihre kea, “Angeya arumo kejea yih beehda agamloohngjuog. 20 Ge kuow wan, wa yaa Camaarya, Juog na wuor gene ke wiih good ca ge neehn ke kan kedea e naa ka poohde e ngo wuor wane wuoro yea, abea wu yaa Judea kobu nahge ke Jeruucalem e ne cidh wane yea ne wuor Juog?”

21 Kob Jeacuue, “Nyaakaahy! Li-hng gihn roba yihri naa athiir. Nud ke cahng muu ubahnge nyoge Juog Wuur buu ucahg gene ke wuoro wiih good gihn robi wale yi Jeruucalem. 22 Wu yaa Camaarya, Juog kwihyu kedea gihn wuor Juog ke nyinge kwihyu. Abea mar wan, wa Judea Juog e ne wuor wane, ke nyinge gihn nu e naa gihn aay dhe yoohn boadh nyoge ke bang wan. 23 Cahng arob ngo aguo wahnho. Cahng meehg Wahy Juoge nyoge wuor Juog, wa ka nahge Juog Aciehg. Yaa umeehg Wahy Juoge wuor Juog ge naa yaa adaahd Juoge uwuor gene en. 24 Juog e naa ngaa cub kuowo kedea Juog rom nyoge kaa wuoro wa ka nahge Juog Aciehg nea ge amuoj Wahy Juoge ke kuowo me nyaahn me meehge gen wuor Juog.”

25 Maa akoohb dhaare kea, “Ngo ngahya kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ubeehn. Kedea nea ngo abeehno, e giijh nyepinye cang ge urobe yihr wan.”

26 Kob Jeacuue, “Beehda an e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. A ge rubo ke yihn!” 27 Nye kaano e naa kaa aduu jo waahdh Jeacuue ke yoohn geew. Naa aniid gene Jeacuu urubo ke dhaago e ge acwaahng. Abea ngaa maa apeechny dhaar ni tooro kiin gen kejea, “Yih daahd gihn bang Jeacuu?” Thiow ngaa

maa apeechny Jeacuu tooro kea, “Yih rob gihn ke dhaar ni?”

²⁸ Kaano e dhaar nu dag piih gihre awiie ke wiih abuuolo udoe geew maa arube yihr nyoge kea, ²⁹ “Beehnu ne niid ngaa arob giijh reje naa atiihya oogo cang. Ka moogo e ngo unahg Ngad Boadh nyoge.” ³⁰ Maa a'aay nyoge ne ci ne maany Jeacuu.

³¹ Abea maano e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge nii ne lug ngo kejea cahme kob gene, “Cedhree! Ngad Puohny tum gihn me thiin ke camo.”

³² Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kobe, “A acahmo, abea gihn acama ngo kwihyu.”

³³ Kaano e jo waahdhe ge athubo ke rob ke kiin gen kob gene, “Ka moogo e ngaa maa akahl cam yihre nud!”

³⁴ Kob Jeacuu yihr gen kea, “Cam mara beehda tiihy gihr ngaa aohr an uwahdhe ka ukeehla tiihy ngo guge.” ³⁵ Ngahda na ke teedo naa, ‘Adoohng dwahde abiihj ukaj uleela?’ Abea beeh teeda ngo yihru kejea yaa ayiih luma ge ne room ke beel me kaj. Maanyu kaa adoohng uleele kii ngo yi puohdho. Uleela wiithe adoohng kwaar ngo daahd ukaye. ³⁶ Ngaan kay ngo ke koogo. Kaano e ngaa apuro kedea ngaa akahyo cwihny gen umihno cang. ³⁷ E naa kaa abeehn gihn ne caal naa, ‘Ngaa moogo ngo ngad puur abea ngaa moogo e naa ngad kaj.’ ³⁸ Wu aohra ne kaj yi puohdho me padh wun naa apuur ngo. Nyoge mooge ge naa apuro kedea ubeehnu ne yoad gihn me beer yi tiihy gen.”

³⁹ Abea kiin yaa Camaarya nyoge me thoohdh lum Jeacuu ayiih gene bang gihn akob dhaage kea, “Kwaad giijh atiihya cang ge

arobe yihra.” ⁴⁰ Gihn nu e yaa Camaarya ge abeehn bang Jeacuu maa arob gene ngo yihre kejea beehde keehd gen. Maa abeehd Jeacuu keehd gen ke kar nihn ariow. ⁴¹ Naa alihng gene giijh arob Jeacuu e nyoge mooge thiw me thoohdh lum ngo ayiih gene.

⁴² Noono maa akoohb gene yihr dhaar ni kejea, “Awaahn ni lume ayiih wane, padh ke nying gihn arobi yihr wan, abea bang gihn wa keed wan lume alihng wane. Ngo angey wane ne cohg kejea e naa Ngad Boadh yaa wiijh piny.”

Waahd Apahno Athiehdh Jeacuu

⁴³ Naa anahg Jeacuu nihn ariow e adoog kuu utiene ne ci Gaalili. ⁴⁴ Beehde e gihn maa anaa arob Jeacuu kea, “Ngad agamloohngjuog be kuong yaa paar gene ke yiho kejea ngo agamloohngjuog.” ⁴⁵ Naa awahnhe Gaalili e ngo alor beer mee. Yaa alor ngo beehd yaa aduuo ke yoohn Jeruucalem kaa aniid gene giijh anaa atiihy Jeacuu yihdh nihn Yaan Amono.

⁴⁶ Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci Kana, yi Gaalili, geen anaa aloge piih ne koongo yea. Apahno gihr akuumo, me waahde tuu yi geen Kaparnaam, anaa anudo. ⁴⁷ Naa alihnge bang Jeacuu kejea ngo abeehno ke yoohn Judea e ngo acidh bang Jeacuu. Acidho ne kway wong ngo beere caa Kaparnaam ne thiehdh waahde ge cahng ke thoo.

⁴⁸ Maa arub Jeacuu yihr gen kea, “Nea padh gihn me gaahy nyoge me teeg e ne nidu ke nyingu, e wu be kuong yiho.” ⁴⁹ Kob apahne, “Ruohdh! Beeh cidho ke yihn piow piow e waahda wonge poohd nud.”

⁵⁰ Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yihre kea, “Cidhi. Waahdi ubodh.”

Nyin lum Jeacuu ayiie kedea uthube ke dog paare. ⁵¹ Yi yooh e ake roohmo keehd yaa tiihj giihe maa ateed gene ngo yihre kob gene, “Waahdi ngo adoohng ne ngaa maa abodh.” ⁵² Maa apeechnye gen kejea weehne e naa angweehn atwaany waahde. Kob gene, “Atwaany abeehn ne ngweehno yi laahng cahng.”

⁵³ Maa abeehn apahne ne ngey ngo kejea beehda nye kaa anaa arub Jeacuu yihre kea, “Waahdi ubodh.” Noono e en maa jo paare ge adoohng ne nyoge maa ayiiho.

⁵⁴ Gihn nu e naa riown giih gaahy nyoge naa atiihy Jeacuu yi piny Gaalili naa aduue ke yoohn Judea.

5

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Abab Piny Athiehdhe Dieng Paahl

¹ Ke batien gihn nu, e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci Jeruucalem bang gihn yaa Judea yihre gen anaa yaay me ge dhiil ci Jeruucalem ke nyinge. ² Abea buud ka cuohn ne Ciihb Gead* nud ke paahl. Buud paahl atieg piny ke pehme abiihj kedea uyoahd kaano ucuohne ne Paahl gihre Bedhjadha ke dhog Judea. ³ Amahr nyoge maa atwaany ge abudo ke bang thaahdh pehme. Nyoge maa acoor kedea ngoohde kedea nyoge maa abaahl. Ge akoar piih paahl utihng gene rog gen. [⁴ Bang gihn wuohnjuog na kwaay cidho yi paahl ne ciehr yihdh piih. Nea ge acier, e ngad atwaany ge kuong mono yihdh piih umodho e kwaad atwaany anaa ree ngo uay.][†] ⁵ Dhaano

maa abeehd e atwaany ke kar run dhaano aduuno wonge apaar wonge abiihjbedahg anaa anudo buud paahl. ⁶ Jeacuu naa aniide nyin kedea naa angeye ngo kejea abeehdo piny ke twaany ke run me thoohdh, e ngo acidho bang ngo. Noono maa apeechnye ngo kea, “Cwihnyi ne bange uthiehdh yihn ne?”

⁷ Maa abeehr nyine ngo kobe, “Ruohdh, yihra tooro dhaano me tihng an ne kedh yihdh piih kaano tihng piihe rog gen. Noono e thuba kaa a tum cidho yihdh piih, e a guo ngaa mooge kaa yoohmo unahge e ne kuong cidho yihdh piih.”

⁸ Kob Jeacuu yihre, “Yedh maalo ukaabi belo gihri ucaahdhi.” ⁹ Wong kaano e nyin ree ayoade e athiehdh. Noono ukaabe belo gihre uthube thubo ke waahdh.

Gihn ni ree ayuge ke cahng Cabadh ge beehda cahng yuohmo gihre Judea ¹⁰ maa abeehn ruohdh Judea giih Jeruucalem urub gene yihre ngaan athiehdh kob gene, “Loohnge mooge ge beehde e yihdh ge adhahli bang gihn belo gihri kaahni kaahno cahng yuohmo.”

¹¹ Maa abeehre ngo yihre gen kea, “Ngaa athiehdh an, e naa arob ngo yihra kejea kaaba belo gihra.”

¹² Maa adog gene piehj, “Beehda ngaa e naa arob ngo yihri kejea kaabi belo gihri uci paajo?”

¹³ Abea ngaan athiehdh en akwihye, bang gihn nyoge ge athoohdho ke raahyo noono e Jeacuu arwaahnyo yihre kiin nyoge.

4:53 4:53 2:23 **4:54** 4:54 2:11 * **5:2** 5:2 Ciihb Gead: Ngo beehda dhe roog gihre gen Jeruucalem e ne cuohn wa maano. Jeruucalem beehde e ngo acier piny ke roog. Acuohn wa gihn bang gihn kaano e nahg paahl me yea ne piih. † **5:4** 5:4 Luub 3-4 ge kuu anaa yihdh wargae **5:8** 5:8-9 Mat 9:6-7 **5:9** 5:9 5:16, 18; 7:21-22; 9:14; Mak 2:27-28 **5:13** 5:13 6:15; 11:54; 12:36; Mat 8:18; 13:36 **5:14** 5:14 Mat 9:2; Jeam 5:16

14 Cahng nu e ngaan athiehdh ayoad Jeacuue yi Laaro gihr Wod Juog maa arube yihr ngo kea, “Awaahn ni, yih adoohng ne ngaa maa athiehdh. Wii yug giuh ad-hemuohm beere gihn me raaj me kaal wiuh man be pahdh wihi.”
15 Kaano e ngo ake aay maa acea ne teed ngo yihr ruohdh yaa Judea kejea beehda Jeacuu e naa athiehdh en.

16 Noono arumo, uthub ruohdh yaa Judea ke tiehng ngo ater ke nying gihn athiehdhe dhaano cahng Cabadh. 17 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr ruohdh Judea ne jaahy gihn arob gene kea, “Juog Wura, uwahdhe yi caang rubo awaahn ni, ngo beehde e utiihyo e naa gihn tiihya thiw.” 18 † Ke nying lum nu, e yaa Judea ge athubo ke daahd dhe yooh me nahg gene Jeacuu. Ge daahd unahg gene ngo, padh ke nying gihn atiihye cahng Cabadh, abea ke nying gihn arome wiie ke Juog naa acuohne ngo ne wahn.

Gihn Nweehd Wuro Keehd Waahd

19 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “A rob athiir yihru. A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo ni, gihn me roma tiihyo a keeda tooro. A yug kwaad gihn niida ge tiihy Wura bang gihn kwaad gihn tiihy Wuro e naa gihn tiihy Waahde thiw. 20 Bang gihn Wuro Waahde anhyaare kede a unyoadhe kwaad giuh tiihye yihr Waahde. Adiehr kede a wu ugaahy bang gihn giuh me teeg me yoohm muu ni ge unyoadhe yihr Waahde. 21 Wa kwaad ka beehn Wure utahng yaa athow kede a ucube kuowo me ne cohg yihr gen, ke

dhe yoohn nu thiw e Waahd, kuowo me ne cohg ucube yihr ngaa me daahde. 22 Thiw Wura ngaa me cahge ke kihme tooro, bang gihn kihm nyoge awiie yi cing Waahde, 23 beere nyoge cang Waahd dhiil gene kaa wuoro wa kwaad ka wuor gene Wuro. Nea ngaa be wuor Waahd e Juog Wuor ge aohhr Waahde ni, ngo be wuore thiw.

Cahng Lug Ge Ubeehn Waahd Juoge Ukihme Nyoge

24 “Adiehr e ne roba yihru, ngaa lihng luma kede a uyiihe lum Juog ngaa aohhr an, e ngaan nu yihre ne kuowo me ne cohg kede a buu ukihm cahng lug. Buu ukihm cahng lug bang gihn thoo aloge ngahye udoohng yih yoohn kuowo me ne cohg. 25 Athiir e ne roba yihru, cahng arob ge ulihng duona ngo abeehno awaahn ni. Yaa ulihng duona utiihy gene gihn ateeda yihr gen, ge nuu uyoad kuowo me ne cohg. 26 Me neehn ka nahge Juog e ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge, ke dhe yoohn nu thiw e Juog Waahde ameehge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge, 27 kede a tee ne kihm nyoge acube yihra a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo ne boadh nyoge ke nying gihn nahga Waahd Juog.

28 “Wu keá gaahy yi gihn daahda ke teedo yihru awaahn ni, bang gihn nud ke cahng muu ubeehn yaa athow ge beed yihdh leehde giuh gen ulihng gene duona ke kar gen cang, 29 kede a upahr gene oogo yihdh leehde. Jo ayug giuh me beeye ge ucahr kede a uyoad gene kuowo me ne cohg.

5:15 5:15 9:11 † 5:18 5:18 Me nahg gene: Mat 14:5; Jon 7:1, 25; 8:37, 40; 11:53 Wahn kede a Waahd: 1:34; 3:35; 8:16-19; 10:17-18, 29-38; 14:8-11, 20, 28; 15:9-10; 16:27-28; 17 5:19 5:19 1:34 5:20 5:20 3:35 5:21 5:21 Rom 4:17; Epi 2:5; Jon 11:25 5:22 5:22 3:18; 5:27, 30; 9:39; 12:47-48; Tiuhy 10:42; 1Jon 2:28 5:23 5:23 Pihp 2:10-11 5:24 5:24 3:16; 5:22; 6:35; 8:51; 10:28; 11:25-26; 14:6; 17:2; 20:31; 1Jon 2:25; 3:14 5:25 5:25 11:43; Mak 5:41; Luk 7:14 5:26 5:26 1:4 5:29 5:29 11:24

Abea jo ayug giuh me reje ge ucahr kede a ge ukimh.

Athiir Gihn Rob Ke Nying Jeacuu

³⁰ “A be rom yug nyepinye ke teeg mara a keeda kede a nyoge ge kihma kaa dhe yoohn arob Juoge yihra. E naa gihn ngahya lug noono bang gihn a be tiihy gihn daahd aduuna abea a tiihy gihn daahd ngaa aoohr an.

³¹ “Nea a rubo yihru kaa nying mar nguda keede, e gihn roba ngo be kuong ke yiho wa gihn maa athiir.

³² “Abea Juog Wura e naa arob gihn ngahya ke nyinge kede a ngahya kejea gihn teeda ke nyinge ngo beehda athiir. ³³ Joon e naa ngaa anaa aoohr dhog yihre kede a maa abeehn Joone urobe gihn maa athiir ke nyinga yihru. ³⁴ Gihn rob dhaan utaahnge ke nyinga padh en ne daahd ne nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda ngaa. A rubo kaa nying gihn arob Joone ke nyinga beere Juog wu boadhe boadho. ³⁵ Giuh tiihy Joone ne kedh nyoge bang Juog ge anaa ake liel wa gihr lamba maa a'ahb kede a ubeehdu ke nye nihn me noog e cwihnyu med ke nying tiihye e liel wa maay lamba ge anaa anhyaaru.

³⁶ “Abea gihn tiihya nyoadh adiehr me ne cohg ke nyinga, ke dhe yooh me yoohm dhe yoohn mar Joon naa arobe ke nyinga. Giuh tiihya beehda Wura e naa acub gen yihra ne tiihyo kede a ge ne rubo ke nyinga maa ge ne nyoadh ngo kejea beehda Wura e naa aoohr an. ³⁷ Thiow Wura ke ngude ge aoohr an ngo urubo ke loohnge me nyoadh athiir ke nyinga. Keehd me bahnge duone

kuu alihngu kede a kuohme kuu aniidu e gihn maa anyoadhe nud ke nyinga. ³⁸ Kede a wu akweer ke meehg luub Wura beehdo yi cwihnyu bang gihn luma a ngaa aoohre ngo be yiuhu. ³⁹ Wu abuohj ke cej yihdh giuh anaa agweed cuohnu kuu e nuu uyoadu dhe yoohn kuowo me ne cohg. Abea ukwihyu ngo kejea giuh agweed ge rubo kaa nyinga. ⁴⁰ Kede a wu poohd ukweer ke beehn banga beere wu ukwahnyo ke luube noono e kuowo me ne cohg yoadu yoado.

⁴¹ “Padh leej gihr nyoge e ne daahda bang uleej gene an. ⁴² Wu beehda kwaad nyoge me ngahya ne cohg: Wu nyoge me be nhyaar Juog. ⁴³ A abeehno, bang gihn Juog e naa aoohr an ne rob ke nyinge maa akweeru bang gihn aparu kejea padh e naa aoohr an. Abea nea dhaano beehn bangu ke kar wihe e kuu aoohr Juoge e lume yiuhu yiho. ⁴⁴ Cwihnyu umihno nea wu piih ne leej rogu. Abea wu be daahd utiihyu ke dhe yooh me mihn cwihnyu Juoge rogu uleeye wun. Angahya ne cohg kejea wu akweer ke yiuh luma.

⁴⁵ “Wudhu keá paru kejea a ucidh ne luom wun yihr Wura. Padh an e nuu uluohmo, abea ngaa uluom wun beehda Moaje ge gaahnu, e nuu uluom wun. ⁴⁶ Nea giuh agweed Moaje ge nuu yiuhu, e luma nuu yiuhu bang gihn giuh agweed Moaje ge agweed kaa nyinga. ⁴⁷ Abea ge bahnge giuh agweede kuu ayiuhu, e gihn teeda uyiihu kaa naa diih?”

6

Nyoge Alihbe Abiihj Ge Ayaah-nge Jeacuu Kaa Amune Me Noog
(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

¹ Cahng man ke batien giij nu e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci loo naam duohng gihr Gaalili.* ² Akuud nyoge me thoohdh ge beehdo e ge na buodh batiene bang giin giij me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh naa athiehdhe nyoge maa ayuge ke tee Juog ge aniid gene. ³ † Noono e Jeacuu maa jo waahdhe ge ayedh wiij good upiij gene ne puohny nyoge. ⁴ Yaan Amono gihr yaa Judea ngo anaa adoohng cahng.

⁵ Naa amaahny Jeacuu, e niid amahr nyoge me beehn ka nea yea. Maa arube yihr Pihlihb kobe, “Kee e nuu ungeewo amune yea yihr yaa ni?” ⁶ Pihlihb apeechnye wa giin nu bang giin adaahd utume ngo. Giire naa adaahde ke tiijhyo ngo abeehde e ngo ngahye.

⁷ Maa abeehr Pihlihb e ngo yiire kobe, “Beere e dhaano acielo uyihdo ke nye goan amono e ngo daahd kar ngiihny tiij cahng acielo me cub yihr nyoge jiehabi-hje ariow ge ne rom ngeew amune.”

⁸ ‡ Ngad oohr acielo me nyinge Andrya ge umiij Cimoane Piihter ni, ayedh maalo urube yihr Jeacuu kea, ⁹ “Nyedhoohg nud kan me yiire naa amune abiihj kedeja rej ariow cog. Abea rog gen upaahng gene ke ne diij yihr yaa ni thoohdh?”

¹⁰ Maa arub Jeacuu kea, “Robu ngo yihr yaa nu upiij gene pinye.” (Anahg ka me yea ne lum). Noono upiij nyoge pang. Cuow anudo ge anahg kar alihbe abiihj. ¹¹ Maa akaab Jeacuu amune, umuohye koohr Juog kedeja ucube gen ne paahng

yihr nyoge. Thiow rej ge akaabe umuohye koohr Juog ucube gen ne paahng yihr nyoge.

¹² Naa athum nyoge ke cam pang, e Jeacuu arubo yihr jo waahdhe kea, “Congu goan amune giij adoohng pang uutor mooge me doohng pinye ne rahnyo.” ¹³ Noono ucung gene goan amune giij adoohng kedeja upaahng gene diide apaar wonge ariow.

¹⁴ Naa aniid nyoge giin me gaahy nyoge naa atiihye, e ge athubo ke rob kob gene, “Adiehr ngaan beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge naa akob Moaje kejea ngo ubeehn wiij pinye.” ¹⁵ Batien kaa amodh Jeacuu ngo kejea yaa ni ge daahd uroony gene ngo ne ruohdh wa ka daahd gene, e ree aloaye oogo ucea wiij good.

Kaa Acaahdh Jeacuu Ke Wudh Piih
(*Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52*)

¹⁶ Ke wong thiehno, e jo waahdhe ge aci wiij naam duohng ¹⁷ kedeja upaahr gene yi baabuur ne dog naam duohng ke ngolo beere ge caa Kaparnaam. Jeacuu anaa atooro pang gen keehd maa ayuudh pinye. ¹⁸ Yi yuudh pinye e deeh yamo me teeg ree anaa atihnge kaa athewo yi naam duohng. ¹⁹ Ge anaa akiiw gene baabuur ke kar meale adahg wale angween, e Jeacuu ree angule ke buud baabuur giin nahg gene yea, uniid gene ngo e ucaahdho ke wudh piih tud gene. ²⁰ Abea Jeacuu akoohbo yihr gen kea, “Beehda an! Wu kea tud.” ²¹ Noono e cwihny gen anaa bange ubeehn Jeacuu pang gen yi baabuur. Kedeja kaano piow piow e baabuur aguo wahn dh

* 6:1 6:1 Wale naam duohng gihr Tiberya neehn ka ne cuohne. 6:2 6:2 Mat 6:25; Jon 2:23

† 6:3 6:3 Good: Mat 5:1; 15:29; Mak 3:13; 6:46; Luk 22:39 6:4 6:4 2:13 ‡ 6:8 6:8 Andria: 1:40; 12:22; Mat 4:18; Mak 13:3 6:11 6:11 21:9, 13 6:14 6:14 Jon 1:21; 2:11; 5:46; 7:40; Tiijhy 3:22-23 6:15 6:15 5:13; 18:36

waadh kaa anaa adaahd gene ke cwihny gen.

Nyoge Ge daahd Kar Jeacuu

²² Ge anaa ayaahng Jeacuu nyoge aliihbe abiihj, e ge anaa aniid yaahy acielo cog kaano ac-ahm gene yea kedea ngo an-gahy gene kejea Jeacuu kuu anaa a'aay keehd jo waahdhe. ²³ Ruuwow e baabuure mooge ge anudo kaa anaa amuhj Jeacuu koohr Juog ge ayaahnge nyoge kaa amune. Ge anaa abeehno kaa yoohn Tiberya. ²⁴ Naa angey nyoge ngo kejea Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge tooro kaa anahg gene yea, e ge ayedh yihdh baabu-ure giih ci Kaparnaam ne daahd Jeacuu.

Jeacuu E Naa Amon Kuowo

²⁵ Naa ayoad nyoge Jeacuu loo naam duohng kaa abeehn gene yea, e ge apeehyo kob gene, "Ngad puohny! Yih awahnk kan ke ne diih?"

²⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, "A rob athiir yihru: A be daahdu kaa nying giih me gaahy nyoge naa atiihya ge niidu ke nyingu ni ne nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge, abea ke nying amono naa acamu kedea uyahngu. ²⁷ Wu keá tiihyo cog ke nyinga abea tiihyu keraahyo ne yiih luma ge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihru. E naa cam gihn ucuba yihru, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo, bang gihn Juog Wuur e naa akoohbo kejea tiihya beer."

²⁸ Maa arub gene yihr ngo kob gene, "Gihn e nuu urom wane ke tiihyo nea wa daahd uyug wane gihn daahd Juoge?"

²⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen, "Gihn daahd Juoge utiihyu

ngo beehda uyiihu luma a ge aohr Juoge."

³⁰ Batiene e ge arubo yihr ngo kob gene, "Kea noono tiihy gihn me gaahy nyoge uniid wane ngo beere lumi yiih wane yiiho. ³¹ Ge kuow wan naa acoon ge anaa amuoj Moaje ke cam me cuohn ne maana yi ukang wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab,

'Cam acube yihr gen ke yoohn Paar Maalo.'

³² Kob Jeacuu yihr gen kea, "Arob adiehr yihru. Cam gihn acub Moaje yihru padh cam me Moaje e naa acub ngo, abeehno kaa yoohn Paar Maalo. Wura e naa ngaa cub cam me ne cohg yihru ke yoohn Paar Maalo. ³³ A ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo kedea a ge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge wiih piny kan ni, a naa amono gihn acub Juoge."

³⁴ Maa apeehy gene, "Ruohdh! Kwaay amono gihn nu kaa cubo yihr wan ke cahng cahngo."

³⁵ Maa akob Jeacuu ngo yihr gen kea, "A naa cam ge cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge ni. Ngaa beehn banga kedea uyiihe luma e ngo be kuong kahje ke naah kedea be nahg riowe thiow. ³⁶ Abea a rob athiir yihru kejea keehd maa aniidu an, e luma poohd be yiihu. ³⁷ Kwaad ngaa acub Wura yihra ngo beehn banga udoohng ne ngad batiene. Kedea ngaa adoohng ne ngad batiene ngo be kuonga ke riem oogo batiene. ³⁸ Bang gihn a abeehn wiih piny kan ne yug gihn daahd Juoge ngaa aohr an, abea a kuu abeehn ne yug mara me daahda. ³⁹ E naa gihn daahd ngaa aohr an kejea yaa acube yihra ge keá mee-hga aay oogo batiene kedea mee-hga gen cahro cahng lug uyoad

gene kuow me guge tooro. ⁴⁰ Gihn daahd Wura beehda ubeehn kwaad dhaano unghaye ngo kejea a beehda Waahd Juog kedea uyi-iheluma. Kaano arumo e kuowo me ne cohg ke cubo yihre kedea meehga ngo cahro yi gug nihn.”

⁴¹ Yaa Judea ge athubo ke ngoan ke piny ke nying gihn arob Jeacuae kea, “A naa amono gihn abeehno ke yoohn Maalo.” ⁴² Maa akoohb gene, “Nghahda nyin beehda Jeacuu ge waahd Jocebe ni? Wahn kedea men wa ge ngahyo. Ngo rom rob ke naa diih kea e beehn kaa yoohn Maalo Paar Juog?”

⁴³ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo yihrgen kea, “Cuungu! Wu kea ngoan ke kiin nu. ⁴⁴ Ngaa me beehn banga tooro nea padh Wura ge aohhr an ni, e naa akahl ngo banga kedea ngo umeehga cahro cahng gug piny. ⁴⁵ Agweed yihdh kitaabe giih agamloohngjuog naa, ‘Beehda Juog e ne puohny kwaad dhaano utaaahngo kedea kwaad ngaa lihngo kedea ukwaye Juog e ngaan nu beehn banga.’

⁴⁶ Bekihd dhaano maa aniid Juog Wuur nea padh ngaa abeehno ke bang Juog. Beehda a cog, e naa aniid Juog. ⁴⁷ Beehda gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihru, kwaad ngaa ayiih luma yihre ne kuowo me ne cohg. ⁴⁸ A naa amono gihr kuowo me ne cohg. ⁴⁹ Ge kuowo amono cuohn naa maana anaa acam gene yi ukang kedea uthow gene. ⁵⁰ Abea amono gihn ruba ke nyinge ni, e naa amono gihn abeehn ke yoohn Paar Maalo kedea e naa kwaad amono me nea acam dhaane, e yihre naa kuowo me ne cohg me ngo be thow. ⁵¹ A ke nguda a naa amono gihn abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo ge cub kuowo me ne cohg! Ngaa cam

amono gihn nu e ubeehdo e be thow. Amono gihn ucuba beehda kuohma e ne cuba beere kuowo me ne cohg nud yihr nyoge wiih piny.”

⁵² Noono e yaa Judea cwihny gen arahnyo ke nying gihn arob Jeacuae uthub gene ke peehm ke kiin gen kob gene, “Ngaan kuohme ucube ne camo yihro ke ne diih?” ⁵³ Kob Jeacuae yihrgen, “A rob athiir yihru: nea padh kuohma a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo e ne camu kedea umaadhu rema, e kuowo me ne cohg tooro yihru. ⁵⁴ Ngaa cam kuohma kedea umaadhe rema e ne yihre ne kuowo me ne cohg kedea ngo umeehga cahro cahng gug piny. ⁵⁵ Ke nying gihn nu, kuohma e naa cam me ne cohg kedea rema e naa gihn me maadh me ne cohg. ⁵⁶ Kwaad ngaa cam kuohma kedea umaadhe rema, e ngaan nu a anweehd keehde. ⁵⁷ Juog ge cub kuowo yihr nyoge ni, e naa aohhr an kedea e naa acub kuowo yihra. Ke dhe yoohn nu acielo nu nea ngaa cam kuohma e kuowo me ne cohg cuba cubo yihre. ⁵⁸ Gihn ni e naa amono gihn abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo. Ngo be room kaa amono gihn acam ge kuowu kedea uthow gene keehd maa acam gene ngo. Abea kwaad ngaa abeehdo e cam amono gihn cuba, yihre unaa kuowo me be gug.” ⁵⁹ Giih ni ge arob Jeacuae e upuohnyo yi wod amaad yi paan cuohn ne Kaparnaam.

Jo Buodh Batién Jeacuu Me thoohdh Ge Agoohd Oogo

⁶⁰ Yaa buodh batién Jeacuu me thoohdh gihn ni aliing gene kedea urub gene kejea, “Giih robe yihdh gen teeg keter. Ngaa noono rom gen ke yiho.”

⁶¹ Keehd ngaa maa arob ngo yihre tooro, e ngo abeehn Jeacuue ne ngeyo kejea yaa ni ge ngoan kaa nying giih apuohnye. Noono urube yihr gen kea, “Gihn ni cwihnyu araanee ne?” ⁶² Nea a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaaahngo niidu niido e a adog kara ge ne beeda coon, e wu urob gihn? ⁶³ Wahy Juog e ne cub kuowo, abea kuowo me cub teeg dhaan utaaahnge tooro. Luube giih aroba yihru ni, ge ne meehg wun yoad Wahy Juog ge cub kuowo yihru. ⁶⁴ Abea keehd maano, e nyoge mooge kiinu ge poohd be yiuh.” (Beehd e ngo ngahy Jeacuue ke coon e yaa ukweer ke yiuh lume kedea ngaa uluom ngo.) ⁶⁵ Maa abare maalo ke rob kea, “Ke nying gihn nu, e naa gihn aruba yihru kaa ngaa me beehn banga tooro nea padh Wura e ne meehg ngo beehn banga.”

⁶⁶ Ke wong cahng nu e yaa abuodh ngo me thoohdh ge ado yihdh miehy gen kedea ubahnge batiene kuu acahg gene ke buodho.

⁶⁷ Noono e jo waahdhe kar ge apaar wonge ariow ge apeehnye peehnyo kobe, “Wu daahd uaayu thiow?”

⁶⁸ Maa abeehr Cimoan Piihtere ngo yihre kobe, “Ruohdh ngaa e ne cidh wane bange? Abea yih ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge? ⁶⁹ Kedea ngo ayiuh wane awaahn ni kejea yih naa ngaa aohr Juoge ge Ngad Boadh nyoge.”

⁷⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Ngahda a naa akwany wun ke karu cang ge apaar wonge ariow ni? Abea dhaano acielo nud kiin nu me ree naa atiihb ukeehg?”

⁷¹ Jeacuu anaa arubo kaa nying Juudo ge waahd Cimoane Yijkaar-iod. Bang gihn Juudo e naa ngaa

ubeehn ne luom ngo keehd me anahge kiin jo waahdhe ge akwanye ge apaar wonge ariow ni.

7

¹ Ke batiene, e Jeacuu abeehn ne aay ucea Gaalili. Bang gihn cwihnye atooro beehd kiin yaa Judea ke nying gihn jo doong Judea giuh beed geen nu ge daahd ngo ke naah. ² Abea ge anaa adoohng Yaan Amuoj pinye cahng, e beehd nyoge yihdh abuwe cang ni ³ e wuud wahn arubo yihre kob gene, “Aayi oogo kan ucii Judea, bang ubeehn jo waahdhi uniid gene giuh me teeg me gaahy nyoge ge tiuhi ni. ⁴ Ngaa noono mahn nyoge ubahnge gihn tiuhi be ngej nea ngo daahd ubeehn nyinge uwi-ihje? Me neehn kaano yugi giuh me gaahy nyoge e kea meehg gen niido yihr nyoge cang.” ⁵ (Keehd wuud wahn e giuh tiuhi Jeacuue ge kuu ayiuh gene.)

⁶ Kob Jeacuue yihr gen, “Cahnga poohd kuu abeehno. Abea maru nihn ge uroomo yihru cang. ⁷ Yaa wiuh piny gihn me maan gene wun ke nyinge ngo tooro. Abea a naa amaan gene bang gihn kwaaya ke rob yihr gen kejea ge tiuhi giuh me reje. ⁸ Cidhu yi yaay, abea mara cahng ucidha yi yaay ngo poohd kuu abeehno.” ⁹ Gihn ni ngo ateede kedea udoohnge ne beehdo yi Gaalili ke nihn me noog.

Jeacuu Ne Kar Yaan Amuoj Piny

¹⁰ Abea ge anaa a'aay wuud wahne ne ci yi yaay, e ngo abeehn ne cidho. Abea naa acidhe e caahdh e ree be nyoadhe beere ngaa me ngey ngo tooro. ¹¹ Jo doong yaa Judea ge abuohj ke caahyo e ge daahd Jeacuu ke bang

yi yaay maa apeehy gene kob gene, “Ngaan ngo naa kee?”

¹² Nyoge me thoohdh ge ake peehmo ke piny ke kiin gen kob nyoge mooge, “Ngo ngaa me beer.”

Maa nyoge mooge kob gene, “Ngo ngaa me dwaahng nyoge.”

¹³ Abea ngaa maa arubo e duone atihnge maalo ke nyinge tooro, bang gihn ge atud ke nying ruohdh Judea.

Jeacuu Apuohnyo Cahng Yaay

¹⁴ Ge anahge yi diehr nihn yaay arumo, e Jeacuu abeehn ne ci yi laaro gihr Wod Juog uthube ke puohny kaano. ¹⁵ Jo doong yaa Judea ge abeehn ne gaahy ke raahyo yi dhe yoohn puohny gihre ne puohnye nyoge maa akoohb gene, “Kwaad ngaan kuu akuong ke puohnyo. Gihh puohnye ni ge ayoad e ke kee, abea ngo kuu acidh yi madharaaja!”

¹⁶ E ngo abeehr Jeacue kea, “Gihn puohnya padh gihn me a naa apar ngo. Puohny abeehno ke bang Juog ge aohr an ni.

¹⁷ Ngaa daahd utiihye gihr Juog e ngo unghaye kejea gihn puohnya beehn ke bang Juog wale ngo beehda gihn maa apara a keeda.

¹⁸ Kwaad ngaa rob luub muue keede kwaad ngaan nu daahd leej ke nying ngud mare. Abea kwaad ngaa daahd uleeye ngaan aohr ngo, e ngaan nu e ne rob athiir kedea padh ngaa me rubo ke toohd. ¹⁹ Moaje ke ngude wu amuoje ke loohnge abea poohd e ngaa maa atiihyo keehd loohnge giinh nu kiinu tooro. A daahdu ke naah kaa nying gihn?”

²⁰ Maa abeehr nyoge ngo kob gene, “Yih amuohl kedea rihi naa

atiihb ukeehg. Jo aweehne ge ne daahd yihn ke naah?”

²¹ Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yihr gen, “Gihr nyepiny acielo me gaahy nyoge ngo atiihya maa agaahyu keter. ²² Nyedhoohy beehd e ge thoamu thoamo cahng Cabadh neehn kaa arob Moaje kejea thoamu nyethiin cuow. Abea keehd maano, e kuu anaa anahg Moaje e naa ngaa ateed ngo yihru umodho kejea thoamu nyethiin cuowo. Anahg ge kuowu ge naa athob thoam rog nyedhoohg gen. ²³ Nea nyethen thoamu thoamo cahng Cabadh e gihn e naa araany cwihtnyu riha ke nying gihn athiehdha dhaano maa abab piny cahng Cabadh? ²⁴ Wiiu kihm nyoge ke dhe yoohn loohnge mooge abea kihmu nyoge kaa loohng Juog.”

Rob Gihn Arob Ke Nying Ngad Boadh Nyoge

²⁵ Kaano e nyoge mooge maa yaa Jeruucalem ge athubo ke piehj kob gene, “Ngahda nyin e naa ngaan daahd jo doong Judea ke naah? ²⁶ Maahnyu e ne ca rubo nyum nyoge kedea gihn me rob jo doong yaa Judea ke nyinge tooro. Ne cohng ngo ngahy gene kejea e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ²⁷ Abea ge ubeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaa muu unghay kun abeehne kii ngo utooro. Abea ngaan, kun beehne kii ngo, ngo ngahyo cang.”

²⁸ Noono ge apuohny Jeacue puohnyo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, e puohnyo e ukwaago keraahyo kea, “Aparu kuu unghayu ne cohng kedea kun abeehna kii ngo, ngo ngahyu. A kuu abeehn wiih piny kan kaa dhe yoohn tee mara. Ngaan aohr an ngo ngaa me rob athiir kedea ngaan nu gihn

me nweehd wun keehde tooro.
²⁹ Abea a beehda anweehd keehde, bang gihn a abeehn ke bange kede a naa aohr an.”

³⁰ Ke nying gihn nu e jo doong yaa Judea ge adaahd umag gene Jeacuu abea ngaa maa atihng cinge maalo ree tooro bang gihn cahng umag gene ngo, ngo poohd kuu abeehno. ³¹ Abea nyoge me thoohdh kiin yaa akuud ge yiho ke lume kede a ukoohb gene, “Nea Kriihjto ubeehn wudhu aparu kejea yihre unaa giin me gaahy nyoge me kaal muu ngaan ne?”

³² Paarijea mooge ngo abeehn gene ne lihngo e nyoge ge urubo ke nying Jeacuu, noono e gen kede a jo doong yaa lam maa acaakere giin koar Wod Juog ge aohr gene ne mag Jeacuu.

³³ Gihn nu e Jeacuu arubo yihren kea, “A ubeehdo ke wun ke nihn me noog mee kede a uaay ne dog bang ngaan aohr an. ³⁴ A udaahdu abea a buu uyoadu bang gihn wu buu uwahn ka nahga yea.”

³⁵ Maa arub yaa Judea ke kiin gen kob gene, “Kee ge daahde ci yea ni, ge bahnge ngo be yoado ni? Ngo ucaa wudh geedh Griihge ge beed jo paaro upuohnye gen ne? ³⁶ Arobe kea, ‘A udaahdu abea a buu yoada,’ kede a, ‘Ka nahga yea wu buu uwahn yea?’ Ngo daahd gihn ke robo yihro?”

³⁷ Yi cahng thum yaay kede a e naa cahng duohng yi yaay, cahng rub gene ke nying piin me beehn oogo kii Wod Juog ne boadh nyoge e Jeacuu ayedh maalo urube e duone atihnge maalo kobe, “Nea ngaa maa anahg riowe, e kea beehne banga umuoja ngo ke piin me maadhe. ³⁸ Wa kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea a nuu unahg naam me yea ne piin

me boadh wahy nyoge mooge.” ³⁹ Ge arub Jeacuu ke nying piin e gihre anahg rob ke nying Wahy Juog ge uyoada yaa ayiin lume. Ge arob Jeacuu gihn nu e Wahy Juog poohd kuu anaa acub bang gihn Jeacuu apoohdo e kuu aci Maalo Paar Juog kaa umoar wiie yea.

Peehm Kejea Jeacuu Padh Ngad Boadh Nyoge

⁴⁰ Ge alihng nyoge mooge kiin yaa akuude lum ni e ge arubo kob gene, “Ngaan beehda agamloohngjuog me ne cohg.”

⁴¹ Nyoge mooge kob gene, “Ngo beehda Kriihjto.” Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Kriihjto ngo akuong beehno ke yoohn Gaalili ne? ⁴² Ngahda anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea, Kriihjto ubeehn oogo kii dhe wod paar Deabid ge anahg ruohdh ne? Kede a unyuol yi geen Bedhlehme ge anaa abeed Deabide ne?” ⁴³ Kaano e nyoge luub gen apaah ke nying Jeacuu. ⁴⁴ Nyoge mooge ge daahd umag gene ngo abea ngaa maa ajag cinge rih ngo tooro.

Ruohdh Yaa Judea Kuu Ayiho Ke Lum Jeacuu

⁴⁵ Batiene e acaakere giin koar Wod Juog ge abeehn ne doo caahn bang jo doong yaa lam kede a Paarijea. Gihn nu e ge apeehny gene kejea, “Gihn ge bahnge ngo kuu amagu ukahlu ngo ni?”

⁴⁶ Maa abeehr acaakere ngo, “Ngaa maa akuong rob wa kwaad mar nyin nu tooro.”

⁴⁷ Maa apeehy Paarijea, “Rogu ameehgu dwaahngo yihre thio? ⁴⁸ Ne ruohdh Judea wale Paarijea maa akuongu ke yoado e ayiho ke lum Jeacuu ne? ⁴⁹ Gahng! Abea beehda nyoge me kwihy loohnge ge naa ayiin lume. Nea

wa maano kea beehn Juoge lame gen uyoad gene gihn me raaj.”
⁵⁰ Nikoadiihmuj ngad Paarijea ge naa acidho bang Jeacuu coon, arubo yihr nyoge mooge kea, ⁵¹ “Yi loohng gihro ngo padh kare uk- ihm dhaano e ngo kuu akuong ke peehnyo kede a ungey gihn ati- hye.”

⁵² Maa angier gene ngo ukoohb gene, “Beer! Ngahda yih beehda ngad Gaalili ne? Kwaan kitaab Juog gihn agweed, nea ngo uyoadi kejea agamloohngjuog maa akuong beehno ke yoohn Gaalili nud?” ⁵³ Noono maa a’ay gene e ngaa man caa paare.

8

Dhaago Maa Amag Ke Dhe- cuow

¹ Abea mar Jeacuu ngo abeehn ne ci wiih good me cuohn ne Ulihbe. ² Yi ruung piny ke nyango e Jeacuu aduu yi laaro gihr Wod Juog. Kaano e nyoge me thoohdh rog ge acong gene buude kede a uthube ke puohny gen. ³ Nye wong kaano e yaa loohng Juog kede a Paarijea dhaago maa amag ke dhecuow abeehn gene ne kahlo kede a umeehg gene ngo cuung nyum gen. ⁴ Urub gene yihr Jeacuu kob gene, “Ngad puohny, dhaar ni ngo amag ke dhecuow. ⁵ Abea loohng Moaje arubo yihro kejea kwaad ngaa yug awuohj me wa gihn nu e ngo ke bahno ke leele uthowe. Gihn e ne robi ke nyinge?” ⁶ Ge apeehyo wa maano bang ne waale beere e urubo ke rob me raaj nyum nyoge, me meehg ngo mago yihr gen.

Abea Jeacuu wiie akuule piny e ugweehdo yi ngoom ke lweede. ⁷ Abea naa apoohde e ge bar maalo ke piehj e wiie atihng

maalo maa arube yihr gen kea, “Ngaa ree tooro adhemuohm ki- inu kare nud unahge en e ne kuong leen umodho ke baahlo ne nahg dhaar ni.” ⁸ Maa adoge piny ne gweed yi ngoom.

⁹ Naa alihng gene rob gihn ni, e ge athubo ke aay naa acielo acielo. Yaa doonge ge naa akuong aay umodho. Noono udoohng Jeacuu kare keede maa dhaago gihn apoohdo e ucuungo kaano.

¹⁰ Maa atihng Jeacuu wonge maalo upeehnye dhaar ni kea, “Jo akoohbo kejea yih ayug awuohj, ge ne kee?”

¹¹ Maa abeehr dhaar ni ngo kobe, “Ngaa maa adoohng me kihm an tooro Ruohdh.”

Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, “A thiow yih be kihma keehd maa atiihyi adhemuohm. Abea cidhi kede a giuh adhemuohm ge kea cahg ke yugo keehdo.”

Adiehr E Naa Gihn Rob Jeacuu

¹² Maa adog Jeacuu rob yihr Paarijea kea, “A naa ngaa meehg nyoge ngahy Juog wa gihr maaj ge meeny yi muudho unghy dhaane ka cea yea. Ngaa buodh batiena yihre unaa kuowo kede a kaa cea yea ngo unghy.”

¹³ Maa arob Paarijea ngo yihre kob gene, “Wa yih rubo kaa nyingi abea dhaano tooro me koohbo kejea giuh robi ke nyingi ge athere. Nea neehn maano e giuh robi ngaa me rom gen ke yiho tooro.”

¹⁴ E ngo abeehr Jeacuu yihr gen kobe, “Bekihde! Keehd me toor ngaa me rob ngo kejea giuh roba ke nyinga ge athere, ge athere bang gihn a ne ngahy kun abeehna kii yea kede a kun caa yea. ¹⁵ Nyoge ge kihmu kaa dhe

yoohn ukihm mar dhaano utaahngo, abea a be kihmo ke dhaano kejea ngo ayug awuohj. ¹⁶ Abea nea dhaano maa ayug awuohj kihma kihmo e ngo kihma kaa dhe yooh me ne cohg. A ne kihmo ke dhe yooh me ne cohg bang gihn padh a keeda a ne kihmo abea Wura ngaa aohr an nud ke an. ¹⁷ Nud keehd luube maa agweed yi loohnge giihu kejea nea nyoge ariow ge arob lubo acielo ke nying nyepiny, e lum gen ngo adiehr. ¹⁸ A rob gihn maa adiehr ke nyinga kedea Wura ge aohr an ni e ne rob athiir ke nyinga.”

¹⁹ Maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene, “Wuru naa kee?”

Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “A kwihyu kedea Wura kwihyu? Nea a ne ngahyu e Wura nuu angahyu thiow.” ²⁰ Luube giih ni ge arobe e puohny nyoge yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, buud kaa acub caanduug gihn thohr nyoge ngiihny cub ke nying Wod Juog yea. Ngaa maa amag ngo tooro bang gihn padh e naa cahng akob Juoge kejea ngo umag yea.

Wu Be Rom Beehn Ka Caa Yea

²¹ Maa adog Jeacuue rob yihr gen kea, “A uaay abea wu uthow kaa anyoohne rogu ke nying gihn bahnge giih anyoohne be wiiu. Wu buu uwahdh ka naa yea.”

²² Ke nying gihn ni e ruohdh yaa Judea ge athubo ke rob ke rog gen, “Ree unahge naah wale gihn? Gihn ge koohbe kejea ka cea yea wo buu rom wahn yea?”

²³ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, “Wu beehda yaa wiih piny kan abea a abeehno kaa yoohn Paar Maalo. Wu yaa wiih piny kan abea a padh ngad wiih piny kan. ²⁴ E naa gihn aroba ngo yihru kejea wu uthow kaa

anyoohne rogu nea wu buu uyiiho kejea A Juog wa ka na roba ngo yihru.”

²⁵ E ngo abeehn gene ne peechnyo kob gene, “Yih naa ngaa?”

Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “A Juog wa ka na roba ngo yihru coon. ²⁶ Yihra ne giih me thoohdh me roma ke robo ke nyingu kedea giih me thoohdh me roma wun ke kihmo ke nying gen. Abea giih nu ge be roma tiihyo ke kar wiuha bang gihn arob adiehj gihn alihnga bang ngaa aohr an yihr yaa wiih piny kan.”

²⁷ Yaa alihng giih arobe ngo kuu angey gene kejea ngo rubo kaa nying Juog Wuur. ²⁸ Noono e ngo arobe yihr gen, “A ge Ngad Boadh nyoge, cahng ugur an maalo rih yaadh maa ariihw e nuu ungeyu ngo kejea a Juog wa ka na roba yihru. Kaano e nu unghahyu ngo kejea a be tiihyo kaa tee mara a keeda bang gihn gihn roba beehda gihn arob Juog Wuure yihra kejea roba ngo yihru. ²⁹ Kedea wura ngaa aohr an nud tiehd keehd an. A kea wii kara keeda, ngo nud keehd an ke nying nihn bang gihn gihn tiihya ngo nhyaare nhyaaro.” ³⁰ Ge arobe giih ni, e nyoge me thoohdh ge abeehn ne yiiho yi lume.

Kuowo Me Yea Tooro Bahng

³¹ Kob Jeacuue yihr yaa ayiih lume kea, “Nea wu bar maalo ke tiihj keehd luube giih nu apuohnya yihru nu, e wu beehda jo batiena me ne cohg. ³² Noono e giih beeye naa anyoadh Juoge ge beehnu ke ne ngeyo kedea giih nu beeye ge nuu ulony wun oogo yi bahng.”

³³ Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Wa naa yaa Juog ne cohg

bang gihn wa kwaay Abraahm kedea be ngaa maa akuong doohng ne baahng. Gihn ge rubi kejea wa uluny oogo yi bahng?”

³⁴ Maa arob Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kea, “A rob athiir yihru! Ngaa koag ke yug adhemuohm ngo beehda baahng adhemuohm. ³⁵ Paajo be doohng yi cing ubaahng ne maa, bang gihn beehda waahd ngad paajo e ne wii paajo yi cinge. ³⁶ Nea waahd ngad paajo e naa aluny wun oogo yi bahng, e wu adoohng ne nyoge me tooro yi bahng ne cohg. ³⁷ Ngo ngahya kejea wu yaa Judea wu beehda kwaay Abraahm. Abea keehd maano e wu daahd unahgu an bang gihn cwihnyu tooro utiihyu ke dhe yoohn apuohnya yihru. ³⁸ A rob gihn aniida ge anuda buud Wura kedea wu tiihyu gihn alihngu bang weehgu na anahgu yaa agamloohngjuog.”

Kwaay Abraahm Maa Akweer Ke Lum Juog

³⁹ Maa abeehr gene ngo yihr Jeacuu kob gene, “Abraahm beehda kuow wan.”

Maa aduog Jeacuue ngo kea, “Nea wu ne nahg kwaaye ne cohg, e wu ne ke beehdo ke beehd Abraahme kedea utiihyu giih ne tiihye. Abea awaahn ni wu daahd unahgu an. A ge rub yihru ke nying giih arob Juoge yihru. ⁴⁰ Gihn atiihya beehda gihn ateeda giih alihnga bang Juog yihru. Noono e ne daahdu an ke naah. ⁴¹ Gihn me kuu akuong Abraahme ke tiihyo. Wu tiihy kwaad giih na tiihy ge weehgu yaa na tiihyo yihr atiihb ukeehg.”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Ngaa maa anyuol e tuong kiin wan tooro. Yihr wan ne wur

wan acielo cog ge beehda Juog ke ngude ni.”

⁴² Kob Jeacuue yihr gen kea, “Nea Juog ne nahg wuru ne cohg, e a nuu nhyaaro bang gihn a beehn kaa dhe yoohn bang Juog ke ngude kedea a man kan. A kuu abeehno kaa dhe yoohn mara keeda, abea Wura e naa aoohr an. ⁴³ Gihn e bahnge gihn roba yea be deadu ni? Yea be deadu bang gihn wu akweer ke lihng luma. ⁴⁴ Wu beehda nyethea atiihb ukeehg wuru kedea wu daahd utiihyu giih tiihy weehgu. Atiihb ukeehg gihre beehda nahg nyoge kedea gihn maa adiehr me robe tooro bang gihn gihre maa adiehr tooro. Nea atiihb ukeehg urubo, e rubo kaa luub toohd bang gihn rob toohd e naa gihn ngahye. Ngo ngad toohd kedea toohd yoad ke bange. ⁴⁵ Abea mara a rob gihn maa adiehr e naa gihn bahnge luma be yiihu. ⁴⁶ Ngaa kiin nu e ne rom rob riha kea a ngad adhemuohm? Nea a urubo yihru kaa athiir e gihn e bahnge ngo be yiihu ni? ⁴⁷ Ngaa beehn ke yoohn bang Juog nhyaar lum teed Juoge abea wu ge kuu abeehno ke yoohn bang Juog lum Juog be yiihu.”

Rob Ke Nying Jeacuu Kedea Moaje

⁴⁸ Maa apeehny gene Jeacuu kob gene, “Ngahda beehda adiehr e ne rob wane nea wa ukoohbo kejea yih beehda ngad Camaarya kedea rihi ne atiihb ukeehg?”

⁴⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Atiihb ukeehg me ne riha tooro. Gihn nud Wura wiihe moara moaro abea wun, wiha be moaru. ⁵⁰ Cwihnya tooro meehg nyoge moar wiha ke nying ngud mara. Abea ngaa me daahd nyoge umoar gene wiha ngo nud

kedea ngaan nu e ne rob gihn maa adiehr ke nyinga. ⁵¹ A rob athiir yihru, ngaa yiih luma e ngo be kuong thoo.”

⁵² Maa aduog gene ngo yih Jeacuu kob gene, “Awaahn ni ngo angey wane kejea rihi ne atiihb ukeehg! Abraahm athow kedea yaa gamloohngjuog ge athow kedea yih poohd urubo kejea nea ngaa yiih lumi e ngo be kuong thoo! ⁵³ Yih ne duohng rih Abraahm kuow wan ge athow ne? Abraahm athow kedea yaa agamloohngjuog ge athow. Wiihi apari kejea yih naa ngaa?”

⁵⁴ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Nea a ne nahg ngaa me moar wiiha a keeda, e gihr nying moar wihj gihn nu ne tooro. Wura ge cuohnu ne Juog gihru ni, e naa Wura ge moar wiiha. ⁵⁵ Keehd maan kwihyu en, e ngo beehda ngaa me ngo ngahya. Nea a urubo kejea ngo kwihya, e a beehda ngad toohd wa wun. Ngo beehda ngaa me ngahya kedea luube ge ne tiihya ke gen. ⁵⁶ Abraahm ge beehda wuru ni cwihnye anaa amihno ge angahye cahng ubeehna wiih piny kan. Cahng ngo aniide kedea umihn cwihnye.”

⁵⁷ Maa aduog gene wiih lubo yihre kob gene, “Runi puud kuu awahdh yi jiehariow wonge apaar abea yih urubo kejea Abraahm aniidi ne?”

⁵⁸ Kob Jeacuue yih gen, “Beehda gihn maa adiehr e ne roba yihru. Ge apoohd Abraahme kuu anyuol e a anudo ke Juog neehn Juog.”

⁵⁹ Ke nying lum nu arobe e ge athubo ke kwany leele ne bahn ngo. Abea Jeacuu ree aloaye oogo yi laaro gihr Wod Juog.

9

Jeacuu Ngaa Maa Acoor Athiehdhe

¹ Ge anaa acaahdh Jeacuue caahdho tiehd keehd jo waahdhe ni, e dhaano maa anyuol e acoor aniide niido. ² Maa apeehny jo waahdhe ngo kob gene, “Ngad puohny beehda adhemuohm gihr ngaa e naa ameehg ngo nyuolo e acoor? Beehda adhemuohme gi-ihe wale adhemuohme giih atiihy ge wahn?” ³ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Padh ke nying adhemuohme giihe wale adhemuohme giih ge wahn ge naa ameehg ngo nyuolo e wonge acoor. Abea ngo acoor beere ka tiihy tee Juoge kii ngo ke niido. ⁴ Wo cang, laaro giuh aohr an ke nying gen ke tiihyo. Laaro ge ke tiihyo e wong cahng nud bang gihn nea piny ayuudho e ngaa me rom tiihj tooro. ⁵ A naa daahr gihn meeny piny cang yih nyoge ka poohde e a nud wiih piny kan.”

⁶ Ge athume ke robe noon ni, e laaw angoale piny unweene lahbo ugwaahye ngo yi wong ngaan acoor, ⁷ kedea urube yih ngo kea, “Cidhi uluogi wongi yi Paahl gihr Ciloam.”* Maa abeehn ngaane ucidhe kedea uluoge wonge maa uduue e piny uneehno yihre.

⁸ Kaano e waahd gen kedea kwaad jo na niid ngo coon e ukwahyo, ge athubo ke piehj kob gene, “Ngahda e naa ngaan na piih piny kan ne kwaj e gihn ne?” ⁹ Nyoge mooge kob gene, “Beehda en.”

Kedea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Padh en abea beehda ngaa me room keehde.” Gihn nu e nyin ke ngude arubo kea, “Beehda an ge na kwahyo ni.”

8:53 8:53 4:12 **8:55** 8:55 4:34; 7:28-29 **8:58** 8:58 1:1; 17:5 **8:59** 8:59 10:31 **9:2** 9:2

Luk 13:2, 4 **9:3** 9:3 11:4 **9:4** 9:4 5:17 **9:5** 9:5 8:12 **9:6** 9:6 Mak 8:23 * **9:7** 9:7

Ciloam: Lum yea ‘oohr’. **9:8** 9:8 Tiihy 3:10

¹⁰ Noono e ge ake rubo yihre, “Gihn e naa ayab wongi uniidi nyepinye?”

¹¹ Maa abeehre ngo kea, “Ngaan cuohn ne Jeacuu e naa anween lahbo ke laaw dhee ugwaahye ngo yi wonga maa arube yihra kea, ‘Cidhi wiih Paahl gihrl Ciloam kedeal uluogi wongi.’ Gihn nu, naa acidha uluoga wonga e wonga ree ayabe yabo uniida nyepinye.”

¹² Maa apeehy gene, “Ngaan ngo naa kee?”

Maa abeehre ngo kea, “Kaa acea yea ngo kwihya.”

Paarijea Ngaan Wonge Ayab Apeehy Gene

¹³ Kaano e arob gene kejea beehn nyine cidhe ke gen bang Paarijea. ¹⁴ Ngo anahg cahng Cabadh ge anaa abeehn Jeacuu unweene lahbo ne yab wong nyin. ¹⁵ Noono e Paarijea nyin adog gene ke peechnyo ke dhe yoonh ayab wonge kii ngo. Maa arobe ngo yihrl gen kea, “Lahbo e naa agwaahye yi wonga uluoga wonga kedeal piny uneehno yihra awaahn ni.”

¹⁶ Kob yaaj mooge kiin Paarijea, “Ngaan atiihy gihn, padh Juog e naa aohre, bang gihn atiihye cahng Cabadh.”

Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Ngad adhemuohm giil me gaahy nyoge ge be rome ke tiihyo.” Kaano e luub gen awaahj upaah yihdh gene.

¹⁷ Noono e Paarijea ngaan acoor adog gene ke peechnyo kob gene, “Kobi yih athiehdhe uniidi nyepinye. Nea yihrl mari e ngo beehda ngaa me ngihde?”

Maa abeehre ngo kea, “Ngo beehda ngad agamloohngjuog.”

¹⁸ Ruohdh yaa Judea apoohd e be yihl gene kejea ngaan ni abeehdo e wonge anaa acoor

kedeal wonge ayahbo, noono maa acuoohn gene wahn kedeal men.

¹⁹ Maa apeechny gene gen kob gene, “Gihn beehda waahdu ne? Kobu ngo anyuol e ngo acoor, abea wonge abeehn ne yahbo ke ne diih?”

²⁰ Maa abeehr ge wahne ngo kob gene, “Adiehr muon, ngo beehda waahd wan abea ngo beehda adiehr thioh kejea anyuol e wonge acoor. ²¹ Abea gihn ayab wonge ngo kwihy wane? Ngo beehda ngaa me duohng. Peechny ngo ke ngaa ayab wonge. Kare nud yihre ubeehre lumu.” ²² Gihn ni arob gene ke nying gihn ge atud yihrl Ruohdh yaa Judea. Ngo beehda gihn maa agweehg Ruohdh yaa Judea coon kejea ngaa yihl ngo kea Jeacuu beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaan nu riem oogo yi wod amaad gihrl Judea, ²³ e naa gihn arub ge wahne kob gene, “Ngo ngaa me duohng peechny ngo.”

²⁴ Noono maa acahg gene nyin wonge anaa acoor ke cuohno keehdo urub gene yihrl ngo kob gene, “Kuohng rihi nyum Juog. Ngahy wane kejea ngaa athiehdh yihl ngo ngad adhemuohm!”

²⁵ Noono e ngo abeehr nyine kea, “Kwihya me nahge ngad adhemuohm wale padh ngad adhemuohm. Abea gihrl nyepinye acielo e ne ngahya: a anaa acoor kedeal piny uneehnu yihra awaahn ni.”

²⁶ Batiene e ngo apeechny gene keehdo, “Gihn ne cohng e naa ayuge rihi ge ayahb wongi ni?”

²⁷ Maa abeehre ngo yihrl gen kea, “Ngo aroba yihru kedeal wu be daahd uyihlu gihn aroba. Gihn ge daahdu ngo ke lihngo keehdo? Ka moogo e wu daahd udoohngu ne yaa waahdhe!”

²⁸ Noono uyeny gene ngo kob gene, “Yih naa ngad waahdhe

abea wa beehda yaa waahdh Moaje. Moaje kuow wan ge acub loohnge yihr wan.²⁹ Ngahy wane kejea Juog arubo yihr Moaje. Ahea ngaan nu keehd paan abeehne kii ngo kwihy wane.”

³⁰ Maa abeehre ngo yihr gen kobe, “Gihn ge adogu wiha ke lyaahbo ni! Wonga athiehdhe abea paan abeehne ke yoohn yi ngo, kwihyu ne! ³¹ Beehda gihn me ngahj kejea Juog, gihn kway yaa adhemuohme ngo be cube yihr gen. Juog muoj yaa wuor en kede a utiihy gene gihn daahd Juoge. ³² Kuu umodho coon ge anaa acag piny ni ngaa e naa akuong ke lihngo kejea wong ngaa maa acoor ayabe? ³³ Nea padh Juog e naa aohr ngo e kwaad gihn be nea rom ke tiihyo.”

³⁴ Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Yih beehda ngad adhemuohm kii yi cahng anyuol yihn. Ngaa noono romi ke puohnyo?” Maa ariem gene ngo oogo yi wod amaad. ³⁵ Gihn ayug ree anaa abeehn Jeacue ne lihngo. Noono naa abeehn Jeacue uyoade nyin keehdo e apeehnye kea, “Lum ngaan adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo ngo ayihi?” ³⁶ Maa abeehr nyine ngo kobe, “Ngo beehda ngaa Ruohdh beere lume yiha yihi?”

³⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacue kea, “Ngo beehde e ngo aniidi awaahn ni kejea a naa ngaan ngo a e gihn rubo ke yihn awaahn ni.”

³⁸ Maa akob nyine ngo kea, “Ruohdh! Ayiha.” Kede a uthube ke rung cunge piny nyum ngo ne wuor ngo.

³⁹ Kob Jeacue, “A abeehn wiih piny kan ke nying paahng kiin nyoge, beere yaa kwihy Juog, ge neehn nyoge maa acoor, Juog ngahy gene ngahyo kede a beere

yaa kang rog gen kejea Juog ngahy gene ge ubeehdo yi muudho neehn nyoge maa acoor.”

⁴⁰ Paarijea mooge me kuu ayi- iho maa anaa buud gen, gihn arob Jeacuu alihng gene maa apeehy gene, “Nea mare e wa beehda coohre ne?”

⁴¹ Kob Jeacue yihr gen, “Nea wu ne nahg coohre, e adhemuohm ne tooro rogu. Ahea naa akoohbu kejea wu padh coohre e naa gihn poohd e adhemuohm ne rogu noono.

10

Ngad Kwaah Ke Diehge

¹ “A rob athiir yihru yaa ge koara koaro wa gihr ngad kwaah. Ngad kwaah e naa ngaan mon yi roog diehg ke dhe wod, abea ngaan mon yi roog ke dhe yooh moogo ngo beehda ngad kahw wale ngad yaahg. ² Ngaan mon yi roog ke dhe wod ni e naa ngad kwaah me ne cohg. ³ Ngad kwaah e ne meehg mon wod kede a duone ngahy diehge. Diehg ge cuohne kaa nying gen naa acielo acielo kede a ukoohle gen oogo. ⁴ Nea diehg ge akoohle oogo cang, e caa wong maalo nyum gen kede a ubuodh diehg batiene bang gihn duone ngahy diehge. ⁵ Ahea ge be kuong pahdh batiene ngaa me kwihj gene. Ge goohd oogo rih ngo bang gihn duon ngaa maa aley kwihy gene.” ⁶ Ucaale gihn ni arob Jeacue yihr gen abea yea ngo kuu angey gene.

Kob Jeacue Kea E Naa Ngad Kwaah Me Beer

⁷ Noono e Jeacuu arubo keehdo kea, “A rob athiir yihru: A uroomo wa dhe roog ge mon diehge kii ngo. ⁸ Kwaad yaa umodho cang naa abeehno e a

poohd kuu awahnho ge anahg yaa kahw kedea yaa yaahg kedea gihn arob gene be kuong diehg ke lihngo. ⁹ A uroomo wa dhe wod. Kwaad ngaa mon wod ke dhe yoohn banga e ubodho yi gihn me raaj. Ngo rom beehn wod kedea urome cidh oogo maa uyoade ka me beer wa gihr diel e yoad lum ulemo. ¹⁰ Ngad kahw beehn kaa nying kahw kedea ne naahg maa raahnyo. Abea a abeehno bang uyoad kuowo me ne cohg.

Ngad Kwaah Me Beer

¹¹ * “A naa ngad kwaah me ne cohg ge gwaay ree yi thoo ke nying diehg. ¹² Ngad kwaah me koog, padh ngad kwaah me ne cohg bang gihn cwihnye naa bang ngiihny. Ge niide uthuohn e beehn bang diehg, e diehg wiie ke piny kedea ugoohde ke ngweej. Noono e uthuohn diehg mage mago kedea ukeedh mooge. ¹³ Ngad kwaah me koog ugoohdo ke nying gihn be dier kedea yihre tooro nhyaahro yi cwihnye ke nying diehg.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “A naa ngad kwaah me beer, wa kwaad ke ngahy Wura an ni kedea unghaya Wura, ke dhe yoohn nu acielo nu, diehga ngahya kedea a ngahy gene. Kedea riha gwaaya ke ne thoo ke nying gen. ¹⁶ Diehg mooge nud me beehda diehga abea ge poohd tooro yi roog. Ge dhiila kaa mahd yihdh diehg gihi thiw. Duona udhiil gene ke lihngo kedea umahd gene rog gen bang diehg muu nud, noono udoohng gene ne lwaag acielo kedea yihr gen unaa ngad kwaah acielo. ¹⁷ Wura, a anhyaare ke nying gihn agwaaya

wahya yi thoo beere wahy ge cahga kaa yoado ucahra. ¹⁸ Ngaa me rom wahya ke kaabo uthowa tooro. Beehda an ke nguda, an ne gwaay riha yi thoo wa kaa apara ngo. Yihra naa adiehja me gwaaya riha yi thoo kedea yihra naa adiehja thiw me duua wahya riha, ucahra. Gihn nu e naa arob Wura kea tiihya ngo.”

¹⁹ Yaa Judea yihdh gen abeehn ne paah ge alihng gene lum nu arob Jeacue. ²⁰ Nyoge mooge me thoohd kiin gen kob gene, “Yaage! Dhaano ree naa atiihb ukeehg e naa gihn amuohle. Gihi robe ge keá lihngu.”

²¹ Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Luub ni ge padh luub ngaa me ree naa atiihb ukeehg. Ngaa me ree naa atiihb ukeehg wong ngaa maa acoor yabe yabo ne?”

Judea Gihi Kuu Ayiiho

²² Ngo anahg ruudo kedea nyoge anaa yi Yaan Wod Juog† yi geen Jeruucalem, ²³ kedea e Jeacuu anaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog kedea ngo ake caahdho ke thar Aar gihr Caloamon. ²⁴ Kaano e naa acong yaa Judea rog gen buude maa apeehny gene ngo kob gene, “Wa keá meehg koar ke raahyo. Rob lubo maa adiehr yihr wan. Yih naa Ngad Boadh nyoge?”

²⁵ Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Ngo aroba yihru coon abea wu be daahd uyiihu gihn roba. Gihi tiihya ke tee Wura ge nyoadh ngo kejea a naa ngaa. ²⁶ Abea wu kuu ayiiho bang gihn wu padh diehga. ²⁷ Diehg gihi gihn roba lihng gene lihngo kedea ge ngahya maa batiena buodh gene buodho. ²⁸ A ne cub kuowo me

10:9 10:9 14:6 * **10:11** 10:11 Ngad kwaah: Mat 18:12-14; Judea 13:20; Any 7:17Thoo: 15:13; Rom 5:8; 1Jon 3:16 **10:12** 10:12 Tihiy 20:29 **10:14-15** 10:14 10:27; 2Tim 2:19 **10:14-15** 10:15 Mat 11:27 **10:16** 10:16 11:52; 1Pii 2:25 **10:17** 10:17 3:35; 5:18 **10:18** 10:18 4:34 **10:19** 10:19 9:16 **10:20** 10:20 8:48 † **10:22** 10:22 Beehda yaay gihr cub Wod Juog yihr Juog **10:23** 10:23 Tihiy 3:11 **10:24** 10:24 Luk 22:67 **10:25** 10:25 5:36 **10:26** 10:26 16:9 **10:27** 10:27 8:47; 10:3, 14 **10:28** 10:28 5:24; 6:39

ne cohg yihr jo ayiih luma kedea ge be cahg thoo keehdo maa ngaa me rom gen ke yag oogo yi cinga tooro. ²⁹ Wura ge acub gen yihra ni, e ne duohng rog giuh nyepinye cang kedea be ngaa me rom gen ke kaabo oogo yi cing Juog Wura. ³⁰ A kedea Juog Wura wa beehda acielo.”

³¹ Kaano e yaa Judea leele acahg gene kaa kwanyo ne bahn Jeacuu. ³² Abea Jeacuu arubo yihr gen kea, “Giih me gaahy nyoge me teeg me thoohdh ge ayuga yihru ke tee gihn acub Wura yihra maa aweehne kiin gen e ne daahdu an ke bahn ke nyinge?”

³³ Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Wa be daahd ubahn wane yihn kaa nying gihn me beer maa atiihyi. Wa daahd ubahn wane yihn kaa nying gihn adhahli Juog kii yih uroomo keehde. Yih beehda dhaano utaahngo now abea yih daahd uyugi rihi ne Juog?”

³⁴⁻³⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo yihr gen, “Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog giuhu kejea,

‘A ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo

a beehda Juog.’

Nea loohnge giuhu ge beehda loohnge maa ather ukoohbo kejea ngaa akahl Juoge lume yihr ngo, ngo beehda Juog e gihn ge koohbu kejea Juog adhahla ge aroma riha keehde. Kare tooro ukoohbu kejea Juog adhahla nea a ukoohbo kaa a waahd Juog kedea Juog wiuha amoare naa aohre an wiuh piny. ³⁷ Nea padh tihiy Wura e ne tihiya e wu keá yiho yi luma. ³⁸ Abea nea beehda tihiy Wura e ne tihiya e wu dhiil yiho yi gihn atiihya. Giih tihiya ge dhiilu kaa yiho beere ngo ngahyu ngahyo ne cohg kejea Juog Wuur beehda anweehd

ke an kedea an beehda anweehd ke Juog Wuur.”

³⁹ Keehdo e ge adaahd umag gene Jeacuu, abea Jeacuu ree abeehn ne loay oogo uaaye.

⁴⁰ Batiene e Jeacuu abeehn ne dog dieng naam Joohrdoan kaa anaa athub Joone ke muoj nyoge ke luogwahy yea. ⁴¹ Maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh bange kedea e ge urubo kob gene, “Keehd me bahnge giuh me gaahy nyoge maa atiihy Joone tooro, e giuh arobe ke nying nyin ge beehda athere.” ⁴² Maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih gene lume.

11

Thon Laajoruj

¹ Noono e nyin me nyinge Laajoruj anaa abeehn ne twaany. Ngo anahg ngad geen Bathany. Bathany e naa geen beed Maarya ke Maartha nyemen. ² Maarya ge anaa abeehn ne loar wiuh Jeacuu ke mow kedea uwuunye tien ngo keehd yiehy wiihe. Anahg Laajoruj umiih gen e naa atwaany. ³ Noono e ge nyemen lubo aohr gene bang Jeacuu, kob gene, “Ruohdh gomi ge anhyaari ngo atwaany.”

⁴ Naa alihng Jeacuu ngo e arobe kea, “Atwaany Laajoruj padh gihn me nahg en. Gihn ni ree atiihye beere wiuh Juog ke moaro kedea e nuu unahg dhe yoohn ubeehn Juoge unyoadhe ka moare wiuha, a ge Ngad Boadh nyoge.” ⁵ Maartha maa Maarya kedea Laajoruj umiih gen ge anhyaar Jeacuu keraahyo. ⁶ Abea keehd maano, naa alihng Jeacuu lum atwaany Laajoruj e nihn ar-iow mooge ge adoge ke naah ce thube ke cidho.

7 Kaano e arobe yihr jo waahdhe kea, “Beehn dogo Judea.”

8 Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene, “Ngad puohny! Wa yaa Judea ge adaahd ubahn gene yihn ke leele ka me cahng kan. Yih poohd daahd dog caahn bang gen ne?”

9 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihr gen kobe, “Ngahda ngahyu kejea bad cahng acielo yea ne caae apaar wonge ariow me romo tiihj yihdh gen ne? Ngaa caahdh ke decahngo kare tooro ucwahnye ke leelo, bang gihn piny cang kedea giih nyepinye ge uneehno yihre.¹⁰ Abea nea ngaan ngo caahdh kii diehr waahr e kare nud ucwahnye bang gihn piny beehda muudho, gihn me meeny ngo tooro.”¹¹ Giih ni ge arobe kedea ubare maalo ke rob yihr gen kobe, “Goma Laajoruj ngo aneno abea adaahd ucaa ne tahnge.”

¹² Maa abeehr jo waahdhe ngo yihre, “Ruohdh! Nea beehda niine e naa anene e atwaanye udoohng beer.”¹³ Abea Jeacuu anaa arubo kaa nying thon Laajoruj, abea jo waahdhe cuohn gene e ngo rubo kaa nying niin Pe'Dihmo now.

¹⁴ Gihn nu e ngo abeehne ne robo yihr gen kejea, “Laajoruj beehde athow.¹⁵ Abea cwihnya med, ke nying gihn toora buude beere wu uyiiho. Kea noono aayo ucidho ne maanye.”

¹⁶ * Noono e Thoamaj (ge cuohn ne kuoy) ake rubo yihr goan jo waahdh Jeacuu kea, “Cidho thiow, beere wo uthoo keehde tiehd.”

Jeacuu E Ne Meehg Nyoge Cahro Kedea Kuowo

¹⁷ Ge anaa awahn Jeacuue ni e abeehne ne yoado kejea Laajoruj athow kedea yihre ne nihn

angween naa akoanye.¹⁸ Bathany anahg geew me be baahr ke Jeru-ucalem, ngo anahg kar meale ariow.¹⁹ Kedea yaa Judea me thoohdh ge anaa abeehn bang Maartha kedea Maarya nyemen bang ne ciihm cwihny gen ke nying thon umiih gen.²⁰ Kaa alihng Maarthae ngo kejea Jeacuu nii yooh ne beehno e a'aj maalo ucea ne lor ngo. Abea Maarya adoohng paajo.

²¹ Maa akoohb Maartha yihr Jeacuu kea, “Ruohdh nea yih ne naa kan e umiia be ne thow.²² Abea ngo ngahya keehd awaahn ni kan e Juog gihn kwayi ngo cube cubo yihri.”

²³ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Umiihu ngo ucahr keehdo.”

²⁴ Maa abeehr Maarthae ngo yihre kea, “Ngo ngahya kejea ucahr cahng ucahr nyoge yi gug piny.”

²⁵ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “A naa ngaa meehg nyoge cahro kedea an ne cub kuowo yihr gen. Ngaa yiih luma e ngo udoohng ne ngaa me kuow keehd maa athowe²⁶ Nea ngaa me kuow maa ayiih luma e ngo be kuong thoo. Gihn ni ngo ayiih Maartha.”

²⁷ Maa abeehr Maarthae ngo kea, “Ayiih Ruohdh. Ngo ayi-ihha kejea yih naa Ngad Boadh nyoge ge Waahd Juog ge arob naa ubeehn wiih piny kan.”

Jeacuu Ayuog

²⁸ Naa athum Maarthae ke rob e acidho ne cuohn Maarya nyemen oogo kiin nyoge. Maa amuonge yi yihdh ngo kea, “Ngad puohny abeehno kedea yih daahde daahdo.”²⁹ Naa alihng Maarya lum nu, e ngo aguo yedh maalo ne ci bang

ngo. ³⁰ (Jeacuu apoohd ke kaa anaa ayoad Maarthae ngo yea, e poohd kuu awahn yihdh mieh). ³¹ Kaano e yaa Judea giih anaa wod ne ciihm cwihny Maarya ge athubo ke buodh batiene naa aniid gene ngo e a'aj maalo ke laahdo ne ci oogo, cuohn gene kejea ngo caa wiil liel ne lalo.

³² Naa awahn Maaryae kaa anahg Jeacuu yea ni kedea naa aniide Jeacuu, e ree ariedhe piny upahdhe thaahdh tien Jeacuu kedea urube kea, "Ruohdh nea yih ne naa kan e umiha be ne thow."

³³ Naa aniid Jeacuu Maarya maa yaa Judea giih abeehno keehde e ge uyuog e cwihnye ake rahnyo kedea uyuog aduune keraahyo. ³⁴ Maa apeehy Jeacuu kea, "Kuohme akanu kee?"

Maa abeehr gene ngo kejea, "Ruohdh beehn ni uniidi kaa ngo."

³⁵ Kaano e Jeacuu piih wonge ake wojo. ³⁶ Maa arub yaa Judea kob gene, "Maahnyu kaa anhyaare ngo kii ngo."

³⁷ Abea nyoge mooge kiin gen kob gene, "Wong ngaa maa acoor ayabe, kare anud yihre ubahnge Laajoruj be ne thoo."

Laajoruj Ameehg Jeacuu Cahro

³⁸ Jeacuu yea aahg ngeero keehdo ge wahnhe wiil loohro kaa akan kuohm Laajoruj yea. Ngo anahg buur me beehda roony kedea dhe ciehng kaa leelo. ³⁹ Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, "Looru leelo oogo dhe liel."

Maa akoohb Maarthae nyemiih ngaa athow kea, "Ruohdh kuohm dhaano anahg nihn angween yi buur, awaahn ngo ungwahyo."

⁴⁰ Maa ataahny Jeacuu rih Maartha kea, "Kaa anaa robo yihri

ne kejea nea yih yiiho e kaa amoar wiil Juog kii ngo niidi niido?"

⁴¹ Maa akahl gene leelo oogo dhe buur. Noono ubeehn Jeacuu umaahnye maalo maa arube kea, "Abaa Wura koohri amuoja bang gihn alihngi luma. ⁴² Ngo ngahya kejea luuba ge beehde e ge yiihi yiiho kedea ngo roba kaa nying yaa ni cuung kan bang unghy gene ngo kejea yih naa aohr an."

⁴³ Ge athume keehd rob e ake cuohdo e duone ne maalo kea, "Laajoruj beehn oogo." ⁴⁴ Maa abeehne oogo e cinge kedea tiene poohd e ge atuohj ke waaro kedea e wonge abahj ke waaro.

Maa arob Jeacuu ngo yih gen kea, "Kahlu waay thoo oogo yi kuohme umeehgu ngo ci paajo."

Kaa Agweehg Nahg Jeacuu

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2*)

⁴⁵ Noono e amahr yaa Judea giih anaa abeehno keehd Maarya kedea naa aniid gene gihn atihye, e lum Jeacuu ayiih gene.

⁴⁶ Abea nyoge mooge kiin gen ge abeehn ne ci bang Paarijea urob gene kwaad gihn atiihy Jeacuu ge aniid gene ni. ⁴⁷ Maa abeehn jo doong yaa lam kedea Paarijea ucuohn gene amaad gihr

Akuud Judea; noono upiih gene ne peehny rog gen, "Maahnyu ka beehn nyine utiihye giih me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh! ⁴⁸ Nea ngo meehgo ke bar maalo ke yug giih ni, e amahr nyoge giih puohnye ge beehn gene ke ne yiiho noono e apahne giih Roama kar kwaj gihro beehn gene ke ne kaabo kedea utoar gene ngo piny."

⁴⁹ Noono e dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Kaaypaj ge anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam yi wong nu ake rubo kea, "Wu nyoge me

gihn me ngahyu tooro. ⁵⁰ Ngo kwihyu kejea ngo beer ubeehn dhaano acielo uthowe ke nying nyoge cang yi man beehn paajo ke kare cang uthowe.”

⁵¹ Gihn ni arobe padh lubo me en naa apar ngo ke robo. Abea bang gihn anahg en naa ruohdh duohng yaa lam yi wong nu, e naa ameehg Juoge ngo rob gihn utiihy ree rih Jeacuu: ge uthowe ke nying tien paar yaa Judea. ⁵² Kede a padh ke nying tien paar Judea keede e nuu uthowe abea beehda ke nying nyethen Juog ge akeedho ke bang wiih piny cang beere ge kahle ke ka maa acielo kede a umade yihdh gen. ⁵³ Ke wong cahng nu, e ge athubo ke gweehg dhe yooh me dhiil gene Jeacuu ke naah.

⁵⁴ Noono e Jeacuu kuu acahg waahdh naa arwaadh ke kiin yaa Judea. Ngo abeehn ne dag paajo me cahng ke dhe ukang. Kaa adag gene ne beehdo yi ngo keehd jo waahdhe anahg geen Eparem.

⁵⁵ Ge anaa adoohng Yaan Amono cahng ni, e nyoge me thoohdh ge athubo ke ci yi geen Jeruucalem ne yug giuh kweehr ne koar cahng yaay. ⁵⁶ Noono e nyoge ge athubo ke cej ka ne Jeacuue yea kaa anaa acuung gene yi laaro gihr Wod Juog kede a e ge upeehyo ke rog gen kob gene, “Ne ngaa me ngahy ngo kejea Jeacuu ubeehn kar Yaan Amono?” ⁵⁷ Abea ka jo doong yaa lam maa Paarijea amor acub gene kob gene nea ngaa ngahy ka ne Jeacuu yea e kea robe ngo beere ngo mag gene mago.

12

Jeacuu Awiihr Ke Mow Me Ngwaahy

(*Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9*)

¹ Jeacuu awahnh geen Bathany maano e adoohng nihn abiihbeciel unahge cahng Yaan Amono. Laajoruj ngaa anaa atahng Jeacuue ucahre yi thoo ngo abeed Bathany. ² Cam anaa agwiir Maartha e yihre paar ge Laajoruj. Maartha e naa anaa apiih buud gen kaano acahm gene cahmo. Laajoruj anaa apiih tiehd ke gen ne cam. ³ Maa abeehn Maarya ukaabe udhoochmo me yea ne mow me ngwaahy me ngiene teeg keter uwiihre tien Jeacuu kede a uwuunye tien ngo keehd yiehj wiie. Maa abeehn mowe upaahnge yea wod ke ngwahje.

⁴ Maa akoohb Juudo Yijkaar-iod ngad waahdh Jeacuu, ge e nuu ubeehn ne luom ngo kea, ⁵ “Gihn ge bahnge mown ni be ne ngeew oogo beere amahr ngiihny me thoohdh ge yoad ge ke paahngo yihr nyoge maa angoohng? Ngiihny ne yoad ge ne nahg kar koog gihr dhaano yi wong acielo.” ⁶ Gihn nu kea robo kaa nying gihn anhyaare nyoge maa angoohng, abea ngo anahg ngad kahw me na ukahbo rog ngiihny na cub yihre ne maa. Anahg en ne mag ngiihny yoad yaa waahdh Jeacuue bang nyoge.

⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacuue lume kobe, “Wiiu dhaahr ni utiihye gihre ne tiiehye. Keá ngaa gied ngo! Ngo beehda gihn maa agwiir ke coon kejea mown ngo akan kaa nying cahng thona. ⁸ Yaa angoohng ge beehdo e ge nud ke wun ke cahng cahngo. Abea a buu kwaay nudo ke wun.”

9 Naa alihng amahr yaa Judea ngo kejea Jeacuu ngo ne Bathany, e ge acidho ne maany Laajoruj ge atahng Jeacuu maalo yi thoo kede a ge acidh thiow ne maany Jeacuu. 10 Noono e jo doong yaa lam ge athubo ke daahd dhe yooh me nahg gene Laajoruj kede a Jeacuu thiow. 11 Ge adaahd unahg gene Laajoruj bang gihn beehda ke nyinge e naa abeehn yaa Judea me thoothd udoohng gene ne yaa Jeacuu.

Ngad Boadh Nyoge Awahnh Jeruucalem

(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

12 Ruuwow e amahr akuud yaa Judea ge anaa abeehn yi yaay, ngo alihng gene kejea Jeacuu ngo nii yooh ne beeh Jeruucalem. 13 Maa atoohng gene ageehbe kede a ucidh gene ne lore e ge ukwaago kob gene, “Wuoro Juog.

Dooj Juoge ngade ge abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo.

Juog dooj ruohdh yaa Yijarael.”

14 Maa abeehn Jeacuu uyoade akaja maa apaahre wiih ngo wa kwaad kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog,

15 “Wu keá tudo, wu yaa Jeruucalem, maany ruohdh ne ca beeh nu e ne wiih akaja me poohd thiin.”

16 Giih nu ayug rog gen yihdh gen kuu anaa aguo jo waahdhe ke deado kejea ge beehda giih maa agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying Jeacuu. Abea batien kaa acahre ke dhe yooh me gaahy nyoge e naa angey gene ngo kejea giih maa agweed ke nying Jeacuu ge aniid gene e rog gen tiihy gene tiihyo.

17 Amahr yaa anudo keehd Jeacuu ge anaa atahng Laajoruj yi thoo gihn atiihy ree anaa abeehn gene ne nyaay piny yihr nyoge. 18 E naa gihn ameehg amahr nyoge beeh ne lor Jeacuu ke nying gihn teeg e anaa ayuge ni. 19 Maa arub Paarijea ke rog gen kob gene, “Gihn me romo ke yugo tooro ne weey weey. Ni-idu kaa abuodh amahr nyoge me thoothdhe batiene!”

Yaa Griihg Me Daahd Jeacuu

20 Anudo ke yaa Griihg maa anaa kiin yaa anaa acidho yi yaay ne wuor Juog. 21 Noono e ge abeehn bang Pihlihb. (Pihlihb anahg ngad Bedhceada ge beehda geen Gaalili). Gihn nu e ge arubo yihre kob gene, “Ruohdh! Wa daahd ucidh wane bang Jeacuu.”

22 Maa abeehn Pihlihb urobe lum nu yihr Andrya kede a uaay gene tiehd ucidh gene ne rob gihn ateed yaa Griihge yihr Jeacuu.

23 Abea ngo abeehr Jeacuu yihr gen kea, “Cahng ngo abeehno ge ubeehnu wu yaa padh Judea uromu doohng ne nyoge maa ayiih Juoge ne yaae thiow. Gihn nu ree uyuge ge ubeeh Juoge umeehge tee gihre niido ke dhe yoohn gihn utiihy ree riha. 24 A rob gihn maa athiir yihru. Nea a athow e nyoge me thoothd Juog beeh gene ke ne ngahyo. Thona uroomo ke wong beehlo nea ke piidho e ngo kuong thoo batiene e ngo utuuyo kede a uciege.

25 Kwaad ngaa yug gihn nyaare cog kede a ukoare gihn me pahdh wiie, e ngaan nu kuowo me guge tooro be yoade. Abea kwaad ngaa nyaar buodh batiene keehd me padh ngaan ngo Ujudea kede a ubeeh nyoge kang umahd gene rih ngo, e yihre unaa kuowo me

be gug. ²⁶ Kwaad ngaan tiihy yihra dhiile batienna ke buodho beere ngo caa ka nuda yea. Kaano e nuu ubeehn Wura umoare wiih ngaa tiihy yihra keehd me padhe Ujudea.

Jeacuu Urubo Ke Nying Thone

²⁷ “Awaahn ni cwihnya urahmo, abea roba gihn? Koohba kaa, ‘Abaa Wura kuohma keá meehg raahm wa ka ngahya raahm gihn uyoada ni?’ Abea utiinya ke ne diih keehdo abea anahg ke nying raahm ngo e naa abeehna wiih piny! ²⁸ Abaa Wura nyoadh teegi yihr nyoge wiih piny kan.”

Kaano e duol ake lihngo ke yoohn Paar Maalo kobe, “Tee ngo beehde e ngo anyoadha kedea ngo udoge ke nyoadho keehdo.”

²⁹ Akuud nyoge giih anudo kaano duol alihng gene ke yoohn Maalo maa akoohb nyoge mooge kejea, “Kodh e naa amaahr.” Abea nyoge mooge kob gene, “Beehda wuohn-juog e naa arubo keehde.”

³⁰ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo yihr gen kea, “Duol gihn nu ngo kuu arubo kaa nying kony an, abea arubo kaa nying kony wun. ³¹

Awaahn ni e ne beehn Juoge uk-ihme yaa wiih piny kedea Juog ngad atiihb ukeehg, ge raany wiih ngoom ngo urieme oogo wiih koom. ³² Abea cahng ugur an wiih yaadh maa ariihw ne naah, e nyoge ge umeehga beehn banga.”

³³ (Gihn nu arob Jeacuae ne nyoadh dhe yoohn ka unahge kii ngo).

³⁴ Noono e ngo abeehr nyoge yihre kob gene, “Wa arob loohng Moaje kejea Kriihjto ubeehdo e ngo be thow. Gihn ge rubi kobi, ‘Ngaa adoohng ne dhaano utaahng ngo uthow utihnge maalo.’

Beehda ngaa e naa adoohng ne dhaano utaahng?”

³⁵ Noono e ngo arob Jeacuae yihr gen kea, “Daahr meeny piny ngo poohd ubeehdo ke wun ka me thiin mee. Baru maalo ke waahdhu ka poohde daahr nud ke wun beere muudho wu be moale piny. Bang gihn ngaa caahdh kii yi muudho ka cea yea ngo kwihye. ³⁶ Yiihu luma a ngaa cub daahr yihr nyoge maano e ngo poohd nud ke wun, beere wu udoohng ne nyethen ngaa cub daahr yihr nyoge.”

Judea Ge Abar Maalo Ke Kweer Ke Lum Jeacuu

Ge athume ke rob luube giih nu e Jeacuu a'aay ucea ne pahno ka me be yoad ree yihr gen.

³⁷ Keehd maano abeehn Jeacuae uyuge amahr giih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge nyum gen, e poohd e ge ukweer ke lume. ³⁸ Giih nu cang rog ge ayug gene beere luube giih agamloohngjuog ge cuohn ne Yicaaya ge dhiil pahdh kar gen naa athere wa kwaad kaa agweede naa,

“Juog, bekihd ngaa maa anaa ali-

hng giih arob wane
kedea utoor dhaano maa
adead giih tee ge atiihy
Juoge.”

³⁹ Ge kuu ayiiho bang gihn arob Yicaaye thiow kea,

⁴⁰ “Kob Juoge kea,
‘Bang gihn wudh gen aciehg gene
ukweer gene ke yiiho,
udoohng wa an naa aciehg wudh
gen

utoor ka maa angey gene yi
luma.

Ge naa arom ke thiehdho
nea wudh gen be ne ciehg
gene.’ ”

⁴¹ Giih ni ge arob Yicaaye bang gihn kaa amoar wiih Jeacuu kii

ngo anyoadh yihre yi laahg e naa gihn arube ke nying ngo.

⁴² Abea keehd maano, e Judea me thoohdh maa ruohdh paajo lum Jeacuu ayiih gene. Abea ke nying Paarijea e ge atud ke nyoadh rog gen bang gihn ge beehn gene ke ne riem oogo yi wod amaad. ⁴³ Bang gihn Judea giih nu, nea yihr gen e leej gihn ayoad gene bang nyoge e ne wiihe ne maalo yihr man yoad gene bang Juog.

Padh Jeacuu E Ne Kihmo

⁴⁴ Kaano e Jeacuu lubo angweele piny ke duol me teeg kobe, “Kwaad ngaa ayiih luma, kuu ayiih lum mara ke nguda abea beehda lum ngaa aohr an e naa ayiie. ⁴⁵ Kwaad ngaa alog cwihnye ne maany an, e ngaa aohr an e naa ayiie. ⁴⁶ A beehda daahr gihn abeehn ne meeny wiih piny kedea kwaad ngaa ayiih luma be cahg beehdo yi muudho keehdo.

⁴⁷ “Abea ngaa alihng luma kedea akweer ke wuor ngo, e ngo be kihma. A abeehn wiih piny kan ne boadh nyoge. A kuu abeehn ne kihm nyoge. ⁴⁸ Kwaad ngaa kweer ke lihng luma kedea luma be yiihe nud ke gihn muu ukihm en. Gihn ukihm en beehda luuba ge ateeda ni ge nuu ukihm en yi cahng gug piny. ⁴⁹ Bang gihn, luub roba ge padh luuba abea Wura e aohr an ni e naa acub tee yihra kedea uteede ngo yihra kejea roba gihn teeda. ⁵⁰ Ngo ngahya kejea tee gihn cube yihra ni e naa dhe yoohn boadh wahy me be gug. Neehn maano kwaad gihn roba e naa gihn arob Wura yihra.”

13

Jeacuu Tien Jo Waahdhe Aluoge

¹ Ke wong thiehno, ge ruuwow e naa cahng Yaan Amono, e ngo angahy Jeacuae kejea cahng aaye oogo wiih piny ne dog bang wahn ngo awahnho. Nhyaahro gihre anyoadhe yihr jo waahdhe ke yoohn thone ge ugure ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. ²⁻³ Kaano anaa apiih Jeacuae maa jo waahdhe ne cam ke thiehno e atiihb ukeehg lubo arobe coon yihr Juudo Yijkaariod waahd Cimoane kejea dewaahy nu e nu uluome Jeacuu. Ngo beehde e ngo ngahy Jeacuae kejea tee acub Juoge yihre ne yug kwaad giih nyepinye cang kedea ngo ngahy kejea e abeehno ke yoohn bang Juog kedea udo bang Juog. ⁴ Noono e Jeacuu a'aj maalo kedea uthube ke kahl waahny athoohr gihn anaa ree oogo kedea uriuwe waaro moogo yi badhe. ⁵ Ke batien gihn nu e Jeacuu athubo ke woj piih yi wal noono maa athube ke luog tien jo waahdhe kedea uwuunye tien gen keehd waaro gihn anaa ariiwe yi badhe ni. ⁶ Naa awahn Jeacuae bang Cimoane Piihter, e Piihter arubo yihre kea, “Ruohdh! Tiena romi kaa luogo ne!”

⁷ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo yihre kea, “Gihn ni tiihya awaahn ni be ngey ree yihru abea ngo unghahyu cahng moogo.”

⁸ Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo yihre kea, “Bekihde! Tiena be kuongi ke luogo ne weey weey!”

Maa acahg Jeacuae ngo ke beehro kea, “Nea tieni be luoga luogo e yihri utoor gihn me nweehd an ke yihn.”

⁹ Maa arub Piihtere yihre kea, “Nea wa maano ruohdh e padh

tiena cog ge ne luog abea luog cinga kedea wiiha cang.”

¹⁰ Maa akob Jeacuue ngo yihre, “Kwaad dhaano maa aluog beehda tiene cog ge ne dihd, udoge gen ke luogo. Wu cang, wu aluog udoohngu ne nyoge me nyooro tooro rogu abea dhaano acielo kiinu e ne ree ne nyooro.” ¹¹ Ngo beehde e ngo ngahy Jeacuue e ngaan uluom en. E naa lum yea gihn akoohbe kea, “Dhaano acielo kiinu e ne ree ne nyooro.”

¹² Naa athume ke luog tien gen e waahny athoohr gihre angaabe kedea udoge kare ne piih. Maa apeehnye gen kea, “Gihn ayuga rogu ni yea angeyu ne?” ¹³ A cuohnu cuohnu ne ngad puohny kedea ne ruohdh. Beehda gihn maa kare ucuohnu an ne ngad puohny kedea ne ruohdh bang gihn a ngad puohny gihru kedea ruohdhu adiehr muon. ¹⁴ Me neehn kaan ni aluoga tienu abea a beehda ruohdhu kedea ngad puohny gihru kea noono beehn dhaane kiinu luoge tien wad gen. ¹⁵ Luog tiel anyoadha yihru beere gihn atiihya yugu yugo wa kaano anyoadha ngo yihru. ¹⁶ Athiir e ne roba yihru. Baahng aweehne e ne wiihe ne maalo rih ngaa nahge baahng paare? Wale ngaa e ne wiihe ne maalo, ngaan aohr wale ngaa aohr ngo? ¹⁷ Awaahn ni adiehj yihdh luub ni ge angeyu. Kea noono tiihyu ke gen beere cwihnyu umihno.

¹⁸ “A be rubo kaa nyingu cang bang gihn yaa anaa akwanya ge ngahya. Abea gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ngo dhiil pahdh kare ne rihb wa kaa agweede naa, ‘Ngaa anywaag wane amono keehde,

e naa adoohng ne ngad mahna.’

¹⁹ “Gihn ni ateeda yihru maano e gihn ngo ree poohd keá tiihyo beere nea ree tiihye tiihyo, e ngo uyiihu kejea beehda an e Juog ke nguda, a naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²⁰ Athiir e ne roba yihru. Ngaan ayiih lum ngaa aohr an e ngo ayiih luma kedea ngaa ayiih luma ayiih lum ngaa aohr an.”

Jeacuu Kea E Uluom

(*Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹ Batiene naa athume ke rob gihn ni e aduune ake ngoan maa arube oogo kea, “Athiir e ne roba yihru, dhaano acielo kiinu a uluome.”

²² Kaano e jo waahdhe ge agaahy maa athub gene ke maahnyo ke kiin gen ke ngaan robe.

²³ Ngaan nhyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahdhe anaa apiih buud Jeacuu. ²⁴ Gihn nu e ngo amun Cimoane Piihtere maa ateede ngo yihre kejea peehnye ngaa kiin gen e ne rub Jeacuue ke nyinge.

²⁵ Maa aloge wiih bang Jeacuu maa apeehye kea, “Ruohdh beehda ngaa?”

²⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Beehda ngaan cuba amono gihn cwinya ke kado yihre.” Noono maa acwinye amono ke kado kedea ucube ngo yihr Juudo waahd Cimoane. ²⁷ Nye wong kaano akaab Juude amono yi cinge nu, e kuohm Juudo abeehn atiihb ukeehg ne yaahngo cang.

Maa arub Jeacuue yihr ngo kea, “Gihn daahdi laar ngo ke tiihyo piow piow.” ²⁸ Yaa anaa anudo wiih cam gihn arub Jeacuue yihre wa gihn nu ngo kuu angey gene. ²⁹ Mar gen cuohn gene kejea ngo

caa ne cub ngiihny yihr nyoge maa angoohng bang gihn nahge en naa ngad mag ngiihny.

³⁰ Maa akaab Juudoe amono gihn acwiny kedea e naa waahdhe noono. Kaano piny anaa adoohng ne dewaahr.

Loohng Nyaahn Gihn Awii Jeacuae Piny

³¹ Batiën kaa a'aay Juudo e Jeacuu arubo kea, "Awaahn ni, a ge adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo wiiha amoar kedea wiih Juog amoar thiow ke nyinga ³² kedea Juog wiiha umoare ka me cahng kan.

³³ "Wu jo waahdha, a ubeehdo ke wun ke nihn me noog mee. Kara udaahdu. Abea roba robo yihru wa kaa anaa aroba ngo yihr yaa Judea. Ka caa yea wu be cidh yea.

³⁴ "Loohng me nyaahn e man cuba yihru: wa kwaad kaa anhyaara wun, kea dhiilu rogu ke nyaaro naa acielo acielo. ³⁵ Nea nyaahro nud kiin nu, e nyoge cang ngo dhiil gene kaa ngeyo keja wu beehda jo batiena."

Jeacuu Dhe Yoohn Ka Upiem Piihtere En Arobe Yihr Jo Waahdhe
(*Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34*)

³⁶ Maa apeehy Cimoane ge cuohn ne Piihter kea, "Ruohdh yih caa kee?"

Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo kea, "Ka caa yea wu be rom ci yea awaahn ni. Unahg cahng moogo e nuu ubuodhu batiena."

³⁷ Maa apeehy Piihtere kea, "Ruohdh gihn e bahng e batiën be roma ke buodho awaahn ni. Ke nyingi, riha cuba kii thoo."

³⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo kea, "Kare tooro yihri uthowi ke nyinga. Gihn maa athiir e ne

roba yihri. Maano e uthuonjieno poohd kuu akoohg, e yih upeehmō tiel adahg keja e a kwiihi."

14

Jeacuu Cwiihny Jo Waahdhe Aciihme

¹ Maa akoohb Jeacuae kea, "Wu keá diero. Yiihu lum Juog kedea yiihu luma thiow. ² Paar Wura yea ne wuude me thoohdh kedea a caa ne gwiir kuohn beehdo gi-ihu. Nea ngo be ne naa wa gihn nu, e gihn be naa arobo yihru. ³ Abea ge aaya ne cidh ne gwiir kuohn nu, e a uduu bangu ne kaab wun beere wu kedha ke ka beeda. ⁴ Kun caa yea yoohn ngo ngahyu."

Jeacuu E Naa Yooh

⁵ * Maa arub Thoamaje yihre kea, "Ruohdh ka ci yea kwiihi wane: dhe yoohn cidh bangi un-gahy wane ke ne diih?"

⁶ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo kea, "A naa yooh a naa gihn maa athiir maa a naa kuowo. Ngaa me rom wahdh bang Wura tooro nea ngo be kahn kaa banga. ⁷ Nea a nuu ngahyu ne cohg e a beehda ngaa, e Wura nuu ngahyo thiow. Kedea me neehn bad cahng tihn ge ngahyu an ne cohg, e Wura ngo ngahyu thiow."

⁸ Maa akoohb Pihlihbe kea, "Ruohdh meehg wan niid Wuru ke nying wan utoor gihn mooge me daahd wane."

⁹ Maa abeehr Jeacuae ngo kea, "A dhiilu kaa ngahyo bang gihn a abeehdo ke wun ke ka me laaj. Ngaa aniid an e Wura aniide! Gihn ge dogi rob keja, 'Nyoadh Wuru yihr wan?' ¹⁰ Ngo be yiihi keja a beehda anweehd ke Wura kedea Wura beehda anweehd ke an ne? Luube gihi ni teeda yihru

ni ge padh luub muua keeda. Abea ngo beehda Wura ge anweehd keehd an e ne tiihyo. ¹¹ Dhiilu luma ke yiho nea a urubo yihru kejea Wura anweehd keehd an kedea a anweehd keehd Wura. Nea maano be yihiu kea yihiu ke nying giuh gaahy nyoge ge niidu e ge tiihya tiihyo. ¹² Gihn ni roba yihru beehda athiir: kwaad ngaa ayiih luma utiihyo ke kwaad giuh me neehn giuh teeg ge tiihya ni. Giuh me teeg me yoohm wudh muu atiihya ge rome kaa tiihyo, bang gihn a ado bang Wura. ¹³ Kedeaa gihn peehnyu ke nyinga ngo tiihya tiihyo yihru bang umeehga nyoge niid ka teeg Wura kii ngo. ¹⁴ Nea wu apeehyo yihra ke kwaad nyepiny ke nying gihn nahgu yaa batiena ni, e ngo dhiila kaa yugo yihru.

Jeacuu Beehn Wahy Juog Acege Piny Yihr Jo Waahdhe

¹⁵ “Nea a anhyaaru, kea yihiu luma. ¹⁶ Noono e a urubo ke Wura beere Wahy Juog e ucwag wun oohre oohro yihru. ¹⁷ Ngaan uoohre ne beehda keehd wun beehda Wahy Juog ge nyoadh gihn maa athiir. Ngad cwaahg, yaa reje wiuh piny ge ukweer keehde bang gihn ngo be neehn yihr gen kedea ngo kwihy gene. Abea ke kur maru ngo ngahyu ke nying gihn ngo beehd kaa wun.

¹⁸ “Wu buu uwiiia piny wa mar kiihye. A uduu bangu. ¹⁹ Adoohng kaa me thiin ubahng e buu ucagh yaa wiuh pinye ke niido keehdo. Abea ke kur maru a uke neehn yihru bang gihn a ucahr, e wu ucahr thiow. ²⁰ Cahng ucakra, e naa ka unghayu ngo kejea a beehda anweehd keehd

Wura kedea wu anweehd keehd an kedea a beehda anweehd ke wun. ²¹ Kwaad ngaa tiihy loohng giiha e roba yihre ni, e naa ngaa nhyaar an noono. Kedeaa kwaad ngaa nhyaar an ngo nhyaar Wura nhyaroo kedea ngo nhyara nhyaroo maa riha nyoadha nyoadho yihre thiow.”

²² Maa akoohb Juudo (Padh Juudo Yijkaariod) kea, “Ruohdh gihn ge nahge ke yihr wan cog e ne daahdi rihi ke nyoadho abea padh yihr yaa wiuh piny cang?”

²³ Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yihre kea, “Ngaa nhyaar an e luube giuh ge umage yi wiuhe kedea ngo unhyaar Wura kedea Wura maa an wa ubeehn ne beehd keehde. ²⁴ Yaa be nhyaar an luube giuh ge buu umag gene. Kedeaa luube giuh roba ge padh luube me aay ke banga. Ge beehda luub ngaan aoohr an.

²⁵ “Giuh ni cang ge aroba maano e a poohd ubeehdo ke wun. ²⁶ Abea ngad cwaahg ge nyinge cuohn ne Wahy Juog ni, ge uoohr Wura, wu upuohnye ke giuh nyepinye cang kedea umeehge wun par giuh anaa arob yihru cang. ²⁷ Yoohm rog awiia piny yihru kedea yoohm rog giuhra ngo acuba yihru. Ngo kaa acubo yihru wa mar yaa wiuh piny kan, wu kea diero kedea wu kea tud.

²⁸ “A alihngu e a urubo kaa, ‘A uaay kedea a uduu bangu.’ Nea a nuu nhyaroo, e cwihnyu ne mihno bang gihn a caa bang Wura kedea Wura e ne duohng riha. ²⁹ Ngo aroba yihru awaahn ni maan e Wahy Juog poohd kuu abeehno beere cahng yuge ree, e gihn aroba ngo uyiihu kejea ngo athiir. ³⁰ A be cahng rob

14:11 14:11 5:18, 36; 10:37-38 **14:13** 14:13 15:16; 17:1 **14:15** 14:15 14:21, 23; 15:10; 1Jon 5:3; 2Jon 6 **14:16** 14:16 7:39; 14:26; 15:26; 16:7, 13; 20:22; 1Jon 3:24; 4:13; Tiihy 1:4; 2:4
14:17 14:17 1Kor 2:10-16 **14:19** 14:19 16:16; 8:14 **14:20** 14:20 5:18 **14:21** 14:21 14:15
14:23 14:23 Any 3:20 **14:24** 14:24 7:16 **14:26** 14:26 14:16 **14:27** 14:27 16:33; 20:19, 21 **14:28** 14:28 8:14 **14:29** 14:29 13:19 **14:30** 14:30 12:31

ke wun keehdo bang gihn ruohdh yaa wiih piny ngo abeehno. Abea keehd me beehne, e a be rom leehw yihre. ³¹ Abea yaa wiih piny dhiil gene ngo ke ngahyo kejea Wura ngo nhyaara nhyaaro kede a e naa gihn tiihya nyepinye wa kwaad kaa arobe yihra.

“Beeh aayo oogo kan.

15

Juog Wo Ngahye Kaa Kaahno Udoohngo Beer

¹ “A uroomo ke yaadh me cuung yea ajeniino, yaadh me wi-ihe be toohr ke nyethen kede a Wura e naa ngad ajeniino. ² Bad yaadh me nyethen toor wi-ihe ngole ke oogo abea bad me wi-ihe ne nyethen ngo gwiire gwiro beere unyuol ke nyethen me thoohdh. ³ Abea ke kur maru, wu kwel, rogu toor adhemuohm bang gihn wu aluog luube giih aroba yihru. ⁴ Madu rogu banga beere riha mada ke bangu. Bad yaadh keede be rom nyuol ke nyethen nea ngo tooro rih yaadh. Keehd wun thiow gihn me romu ke tiihy wu keedu tooro nea wu be mahd banga unahgo anweehd.

⁵ “A ne room ke yaadh kede a wu neehn baahde. Ngaa beehdo naa anweehd tiehd ke an kede a ubeehda naa anweehd tiehd keehde, e naa ngaa me beer wa mar yaadh me nyuol. Ngaa padh anweehd tiehd ke an gihn me rome ke yoado tooro. ⁶ Nea ngaa padh anweehd ke an, e ngo uroomo ke bad yaadh maa angol oogo utale. Baahd yen giih ngol oogo ge ne cong uthoohr gen yi maaj ne waang. ⁷ Nea wu ubeehd tiehd ke an umagu wudh luube

giiha, e kwaad gihn kwayu ke nyinga ucub Wura yihru. ⁸ Kea beehnu udoohngu ne nyoge me beeye wa mar yaadh me nyuol kede a unyoadu ngo ke dhe yoohn nu kejea wu jo'a. Gihn nu thiow beehda nyuudho e naa anyoadhu beey Juog.

⁹ “Wa kwaad ka nhyaar Wura an ni, e naa kaa anhyaara wun thiow. Beehdu naa anweehd tiehd ke an beere wu nhyaara nhyaaro. ¹⁰ Nea loohnge giiha ge amagu beer mee, e wu nhyaara nhyaaro wa kwaad ka nhyaar Wura an bang gihn loohnge giihe ge maga mago. ¹¹ Giih ni ge aroba yihru, beere kwaad mihn cwihny gihn ne yihra ni ngo yoadu yoado kede a utoor gihn me daag yi mihn cwihny gihru. ¹² Gihn ni e naa loohng aroba yihru: nhyaaru rogu wa kwaad ka nhyaara wun. ¹³ Kwaad nhyaaro gihn nu room kaa nhyaaro gihr ngaa maa acub wahye yi thoo ke nying gome. ¹⁴ Wu beehda goma nea gihn teeda yihru yugu yugo. ¹⁵ Wu be cahga ke cuohno ne baahng giuha keehdo, bang gihn baahng me ngahy gihn nii cwihny ruohdhe tooro. Abea wu cuohna e wu goma kaa nying gihn, giih arob Wura yihra ge ateeda yihru cang unghayu gen. ¹⁶ * Padh wun naa akwany an, abea a naa akwany wun beere gihn me beer tiihyu tiihyo wa mar yaadh me nyuol me wi-ihe be toohr ke nyethen. Ke nying tiihyu noono, e gihn kwayu yihr Wura ke nyinga ngo ucube yihru. ¹⁷ Loohng gihra ne roba yihru e man: Nhyaaru rogu.

Gihn Umaan Yaa Wiih Pinye Wun Ke Nyinge

14:31 14:31 15:10; Mat 26:46 **15:2** 15:2 Mat 3:10 **15:3** 15:3 13:10 **15:4** 15:4-5 6:56; 15:7, 10, 16; Rom 11:17-18; 2Kor 3:5; 4:7; 1Jon 2:6, 28; 3:6, 24 **15:6** 15:6 Mat 7:19 **15:7** 15:7 15:16 **15:8** 15:8 14:13; 17:1 **15:9** 15:9 13:1; 5:18 **15:10** 15:10 14:15 **15:11** 15:11 16:22, 24; 17:13; 1Jon 1:4 **15:12** 15:12 13:34; 1Jon 4:11 **15:13** 15:13 10:11 * **15:16** 15:16 14:13; 15:7; 16:23-24; Mat 18:19; 1Jon 3:22; 5:14-15 Akwany: Jon 6:70; 13:18 **15:17** 15:17 13:34 **15:18** 15:18 7:7

18 “Nea yaa wiih piny wu maan gene maano kea dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea a naa ngaa akuong gene ke maano umodho. 19 Nea giuh yug yaa wiih pinye ge nuu ke tiihyo e wu ne nhyaar gene kedea wu ne nahg yaa gen. Abea awaahn ni wu be tiihy giuh tiihy yaa wiuh pinye ke nying giuh nu e wu amaan gene bang giuh nahgu jo'a maa akwanya. 20 Paru wudhu rog luub anaa ateeda yihru: ne ngad tiihj me wiie ne maalo rih ngaan tiihye yihre ne? A utaab yi cing gen wa kwaad ka agweede kedea wu utaab thiow yi cing gen. Nea giuh apuohnya yihr gen ge ne mag gene e kare ne nudo yihr gen umag gene giuh upuohnyu. 21 Giuh nu ge utiihy gene rogu ke nying giuh nahgu yaa batiena kedea Juog, ngaa aohr an ngo kwihy gene. 22 Nea a be ne beehno kedea uruba keehd gen, e adhemuohm me ne naa rog gen ne tooro. Abea awaahn ge aruba keehd gen ni, giuh ne kony gen tooro ke nying adhemuohme giuh gen. 23 Ngaa amaan an, e kea ngahye ngo kejea Wura ge aohr an ngo amaane thiow. 24 Nea giuh me teeg me gaahy nyoge ge be naa yugo kiin gen, e adhemuohme me ne naa rog gen ne tooro. Keehd maano aniid gene giuh gaahy nyoge ge atiihya e Wura maa an wa poohd maan gene maano. 25 Abea giuh ni ngo beehda bang ubeehn giuh anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog giuh gen upahdhe kare. Anaa agweed naa, ‘A amaan gene ke dhieny now.’

26 “Wahy Juog uoohra yihru. Wahy Juog ge ngad athiir kedea ge e naa ngaan cwag wun ubeehn bangu ke yoohn bang Wura. E

nuu urubo ke nyinga yihru e giuh me kane tooro. 27 Kedea wu thiow wu dhiil rob ke nyinga bang giuh wu anudo ke kaa athuba ke puohny.”

16

Jeacuu Arubo Ke Nying Raahm Gih Uyoade

1 “Giuh ni ge aroba yihru bang ubange yiho giuh yea be waaru keehd me yug giuh me reje rogu. 2 Wu riem gene oogo yihdh wuud amaad kejea utooru kiin gen. Cahng ngo adoohng cahng ke beehno. Cahng ukoohb ngaa anahg dhaano kiinu kea e naa ngaa ayiuh lum Juog. 3 Kwaad giuh nu ge utiihy gene bang giuh Wura kwihy gene kedea a kwihy gene thiow. 4 Giuh ni ge aroba yihru beere nea rog gen yug gene yugo e ngo uparu kejea wu anaa atoohna.

Gih Utiuh Wahy Juoge

“A kuu arubo yihru ke nying giuh raahm umodho, bang giuh a anudo ke wun. 5 Awaahn a caa bang Wura ge anaa aohr an. Kedea ngaa maa apeehny an kiinu tooro ke kun caa yea. 6 Abea ngo aniida kejea cwihnyu arahnyo ke nying giuh aroba yihru. 7 Abea a rob athiir yihru, waahdha ge aaya oogo bangu, e ne kahl giuh me beer yihru. Bang giuh nea a buu ucidho bang Wura e Wahy Juog ge kony wun ni be beehn bangu. Abea nea a ucidho, e ngo oohra oohro yihru. 8 Ge ubeehn ngaan kony wun, e ngo unyoadhe yihr yaa wiuh piny kejea ge rob giuh toohd. Ge rob giuh toohd ke nying adhemuohm kedea ke nying beehd naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog maa ke nying cahng Lug Juog. 9

Ge rob giih toohd ke nying adhe-muohm bang gihn luma be yiih gene. ¹⁰ Kede a ge rob giih toohd ke nying beehd naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog bang gihn a caa bang Wura ka me a be niidu yea. ¹¹ Ge rob giih toohd ke nying cahng Lug Juog bang gihn atiihb ukeehg luue amaany Juoge kede a ukihme ngo.

¹² “Yihra ne giih me thoohdh me nii cwihnya me daahda ke robo yihru, abea kar rob gen yihru awaahn ngo tooro bang gihn, yihdh gen be romu ke deedo. ¹³ Abea nea cahng ubeehn Wahy Juoge, ge urob athiir ni, e nuu umeehg wun ngey athiir kiin nyepinye. Kede a buu urubo kaa teeg mare keede, unahg kwaad gihn alihnge e nuu urobe. Kede a urubo kaa nying kwaad gihn muu uyug ree wong maalo. ¹⁴ Wi-ih a amoar Wahy Juoge bang gihn kwaad giih urobe yihru cang ge aay ke banga. ¹⁵ Gi ih ne yih Wura cang ge beehda gi ih a. E naa gihn koohba kejea Wahy Juog ulihng gihn roba batiene e caa ne rob ngo yihru.

Raahy Cwihny Kede a Mihn Cwihny

¹⁶ “Nye ka me cahng kan, e a buu uniidu, abea ke batien ka me thiin e a udogu ke niido keehdo.”

¹⁷ Maa abeehn yaaj mooge kiin jo waahdhe maa apeehny gene rog gen kob gene, “Gihn e rube kejea, ‘Nye ka me cahng kan e a buu uniidu’ maa kea, ‘Batien ka me thiin e a udogu ke niido.’ Maa kea, ‘Bang gihn a caa bang Wura?’” ¹⁸ Noono ubuohj gene ke piehj kob gene, “Lum yea ka me thiin beehda gihn? Gihn rube ke nying ngo yea kuu adeado ne cohg.”

¹⁹ Aguo Jeacuue ke ngeyo kejea ge daahd upee hny gene ngo ke nying gihn nu, noono maa akoohbe yihr gen kea, “Wu pee hny rogu ke nying yea lum gihn aroba naa akoohba kejea, ‘Nye ka me cahng kan e a buu uniidu,’ kede a, ‘Batien ka me thiin e a udogu ke niido?’” ²⁰ Gihn maa athiir e ne roba yihru. Wu uyuog ungeer yihdhu maano e yaa wi ih piny cwihny ge med. Wu uyuog, abea lanu noono e nuu ukahl med cwihny yihru. ²¹ Raahm yoad dhaage yoado yi nyoohdo bang gihn nyethiin adoohng cahng ke nyuolo. Abea nea nyethiin apahdh piny, e wi-ih e uwulo rih raahm bang gihn cwihnye med ke nying nyethiin naa anyuole. ²² E ne neehn maru thiow. Awaahn beehda caang lanu. Abea a uduu uniida wun keehdo kede a kaano e cwihnyu umihn kede a ngaa me dog mihn cwihnyu ke raanyo keehdo utooro. ²³ Wong cahng nu, gihn muu udogu ke pee hnyo yihra tooro. Athiir e ne roba yihru. Wura gihn kwayu yihre ke nyinga ngo ucube yihru. ²⁴ Peehyu yih Wura beere gihn daahdu yoado yoado kede a e naa kaa utoor gihn me daag yi med cwihny gi hru.

Yaa Reje Ge Ataa j

²⁵ “Keehd maa aruba yihru kaa ucaale, e nud ke cahng muu ubeehn me a buu urubo yihru ke ucaale. A urub yihru ke dhog me ne kel kel ne rob ke nying Wura. ²⁶ Yi bad cahng nu wu ukwayu ke gihn daahdu yih Wura ke nyinga bang gihn wu beehda yaa batiene. Kede a be daahd ngo unahe ke an e ne kwahyo yihre ke nyingu. ²⁷ Bekihde! Wura ke ngude, wu nhyaare nhyaaro ke nying gihn nhyaaru an kede a gihn ayiihu ngo

16:11 16:11 12:31 **16:13** 16:13 14:16; 15:26; Ti ihy 16:6-10; 1 Jon 2:27 **16:14** 16:14 17:1

16:15 16:15 17:10 **16:16** 16:16 14:19 **16:22** 16:22 15:11 **16:23** 16:23 15:16 **16:25** 16:25 Mat 13:34 **16:28** 16:28 8:14

kejea a aay ke bange. ²⁸ A aay ke bang Wura kedea ubeehna wiih piny kan. Kedea awaahn a uaay wiih piny kedea udoga bang Wura.”

²⁹ Maa arub jo waahdhe yihre kob gene, “Awaahn yih rubo yih wan ne wag wag kedea padh kuu ucaale. ³⁰ Abea awaahn ngo aniid wane kejea nyepinye ge ngahyi cang kedea yih be daahd ngaa me peehny yihn ke gihre me nii cwihtye. Kedea e naa gihn ayiuh wane ngo kejea yih aay ke bang Juog.”

³¹ Maa abeehr Jeacue ngo yih gen kobe, “Wu ayiiho arumo? ³² Abea cahng moogo muu ubeehn nud kedea ngo abeehno awaahn ni. Wu ugoohd oogo riha cang kedea udooonga a keeda. Kwaad dhaano ngo uci kure keede. A uwiiu piny a keeda. Abea keehd maano e a buu unaa keeda bang gihn Wura unud keehd an.

³³ “Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere wu ubeehdo e wu be dier bang gihn nahgu anweehd keehd an. Giih ajohr me thoothd ge uyoadu wiih piny kan. Abea deedu cwihnyu bang gihn tee gihr wiih piny ngo taaya taayo ke dhe yoohn thona ngahy yaadh maa ariihw.”

17

Jeacuu Akwahyo Ke Nyinge Yih Juog

¹ Batién kaa athum Jeacue ke rob, e ngo amaahny maalo ne kway Juog kea, “Abaa Wura, cahng anaa arobi ngo abeehno arumo. Moar wiuha beere wihi moara moaro. ² Bang gihn yih naa acub an nyum nyoge cang ne ngaa me duohng kedea umuoja yaa akwanyí yihra ne jo batiena

keehd kuowo me guge tooro. ³ Gihn e naa dhe yoohn yoad kuowo me be gug: ubeehn gene unghy gene yihn, yih ge beehda Juog acielo cog juog moogo tooro. Kedea ubeehn gene unghy gene Jeacuu Kriihjto naa aohri. ⁴ Wihi amoara wiih piny naa athuma ke tihy gihn anaa acubi yihra ne tihyo. ⁵ Abea awaahn ni, yih Abaa nyoadh kaa amoari wiha me neehn ka cuunga nyumi kan. Moar wiha ke moar wihj gihn anaa yihro maano e wiuh piny poohd kuu anaa acag.

Jeacuu Ukwahyo Ke Nying Jo Waahdhe

⁶ “Nyingi anyoadha yih yaa ni acubi yihra wiuh piny kan. Ge anahg joi maa acubi gene yihra kedea ubeehn gene uyiih gene lumi. ⁷ Awaahn, ngo ngahy gene ne cohg kejea kwaad loohng giih anaa acubi yihra ge beehn ke bangi. ⁸ Bang gihn luube giih arobi yihra ge aroba yih gen kedea uyiih gene gen. Ngo angahy gene ne cohg kejea a aay ke bangi kedea ngo ayiih gene ke cwihny gen cang kejea beehda yih naa aohr an wiuh piny kan.

⁹ “A kwahyo kaa nying gen. A be kwahyo kaa nying yaa ni wiuh piny cang abea a kwahyo kaa nying yaa acubi yihra ge beehda joi. ¹⁰ Yaa ne yihri cang ge jo'a kedea yaa ne yihra cang ge joi. Kedea moar wihj gihn ayoada ngo ayoada kaa nying gen. ¹¹ * Ge poohd ubeehdo wiuh piny kan kedea a buu udog beehdo keehdo wiuh piny, bang gihn a nii yooh ne ci bangi. Abaa Wura yih ge beehda abiohgrwaal kony gen ke tee gihri bang udooong gene naa acielo wa kwaad maan nahgo

16:32 16:32 Mat 26:31, 56 **16:33** 16:33 7:7; 14:27; 1Jon 5:4 **17:1** 17:1 2:4; 11:4; 12:16, 23, 41; 13:31-32; 14:13; 15:8; 16:14; 17:10, 22, 24 **17:2** 17:2 3:35; 5:24; Mat 28:18 **17:3** 17:3 1Jon 5:20 **17:4** 17:4 4:34 **17:5** 17:5 1:1-2; 8:58; 17:24 **17:6** 17:6 17:26 **17:10** 17:10 15:8 * **17:11** 17:11-12 6:39; 13:18Naa acielo: 10:30; 17:21-23; Gal 3:28

acielo ni. ¹² Naa abeehda keehd gen wiih piny kan, na nahg an e ne koar gen utoor gihn me raaj me yoad gen. Ge akoara utoor gihn maa ayoad gen kaa dhe yoohn tee gihri naa acubi yihra. Ge akoara utoor dhaano acielo me wonge arwaahnyo kiin gen nea padh ngaan uluom an ge anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea e nuu urwaahny ucea Paar Maaj.

¹³ “Abea awaahn a ubeehno bangi. Giuh me thoohdh ge aroba yih gen e a ubeehdo ke gen wiih piny kan beere med cwihny gihn nud yihro ngo yoad gene yoado.

¹⁴ Giuh arobi yihra ge aroba yih gen kedea ubeehn yaa wiih pinye umaan gene gen bang gihn par gih gen be room keehd mar yaa wiih piny kan wa ka bahnge para be room ke par yaa wiih piny. ¹⁵ Yih be kwaya kaa nying ukaabi gen oogo wiih piny kan abea a kwahyo yihri kaa nying ukoari gen ubahnge ge be pahdh yi boon atiihb ukeehg. ¹⁶ Koar gen bang gihn luub gen padh acielo keehd yaa wiih piny wa man padh luuba acielo keehd yaa wiih piny thiw. ¹⁷ Yug gen ne joi ke dhe yoohn athiir gihn ayoad gene bangi. Gihn robi e naa lubo maa athiir. ¹⁸ Ge aohra wiih piny ne ci ne puohny Ciig Beer wa kwaad kaa anaa aohri an wiih piny kan. ¹⁹ Riha acuba ne tiuhj yihri beere ge thiw rog gen cub gene cubo yihri ne tiuhj lumi.

Jeacuu Kwahyo Thiw Kaa Nying Yaa Uyiih Cang

²⁰ “A be kwahyo yihri kaa nying gen keede cog, abea thiw a kwahyo kaa nying yaa uyiih luma ke nying puohny gih gen ne puohny gene Ciig Beer. ²¹ A ukwahyo yihri beere ge meehgi

ke tiuhj ke tiuhj dhaano acielo. Abaa Wura wii gen umahd gene naa acielo tiehd wa kwaad maa anweehdo tiehd naa acielo ni. Wii umahd gene tiehd naa acielo beere yaa wiih piny kan ngo yiih gene yiiho kejea beehda yih e naa aohr an wiih piny kan.

²² Leej ayuga ke nying gen wa kwaad kaa ayugi leej ke nyinga beere ge udoohngo naa acielo wa kwaad ma nahgo acielo ni.

²³ Bang udoohngo naa acielo tiehd keehd gen lum yea beehda: a atiuhyo yi koohm gen kedea yih utiuhyo yi kuohma beere ge umahdo ne cohg naa acielo. Ke nying beere yaa wiih piny ngo ngey gene ngeyo kejea beehda yih naa aohr an kedea ge anhyaari wa kwaad maa anhyaari an ni.

²⁴ “Abaa Wura! A daahd yaan ni acubi yihra ubeehn gene banga ka nahga yea. Ke nying uniid gene leej gihra ge acubi yihra bang gihn a ngaa maa anhyaari kuu umodho maano e wiih piny poohd kuu acag. ²⁵ Abaa Wura! Yih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. Yaa wiih piny yih kuu angey gene abea yih beehde yih ngahya ke coon kedea yaan ni ngo abeehn ge ne ngeyo kejea beehda yih naa aohr an wiih piny kan. ²⁶ Anyoadha yih gen kejea yih beehda ngaa kedea nhyaahro gihn anhyaari an dhiil ngo ke cubo yih gen thiw beere a udoohng naa anweehd keehd gen.”

18

¹ Ge anaa athum Jeacuee ke kwaj wa gihn nu, e Jeacuu kedea jo waahdhe ge ake aay tiehd kedea ungol gene Oong Kihdron. Piny nu yea anaa puohdho gih ulihbe. Noono maa abeehn

Jeacuue umone yi puohdho keehd jo waahdhe.

² Juudo ngaan uluom Jeacuu kaano amon ge Jeacuue yi ngo angahye ke coon bang gihn Jeacuu na kwaay roohmo kaa ngo keehd jo waahdhe. ³ Jo doong yaa lam kedea Paarijea acaakere acub gene yihr Juudo me caahdh keehde. Noono maa abeehn gene kaa ane Jeacuue yea e ge kaahn redhe muu uliel kedea toong maa belunge.

⁴ Ngo beehd e angahy Jeacuue e gihn ubeehn ne yug ree. Noono maa acuunge nyum gen ce peehye kea, “Wu daahd ngaa?”

⁵ Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Jeacuu ngad Naajaread.”

Maa arube yihr gen kea, “A naa Jeacuu.”

Juudo ngaa aluohmo ake cuungo tiehd keehd gen. ⁶ Abea ge arub Jeacuue yihr gen kea, “A naa Jeacuu ni,” e ge anaa angaahj dhe caahn upahdh gene piny ne rub. ⁷ Maa apeehy Jeacuue keehdo kea, “Ngaa e ne daahdu?”

Maa akoohb gene kejea, “Wa daahd Jeacuu ngad Naajaread.”

⁸ Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo kea, “Aroba yihru kejea a naa Jeacuu. Nea a ne daahdu kea meehgu yaa ni aay.” ⁹ Gihn nu ngo arobe bang beere gihih anaa arobe umodho dhiil pahdh kar gen. “Abaa Wura gahng ke dhaano acielo maa arwaahnyo kiin yaa anaa acubi yihra.”

¹⁰ Maa abeehn Cimoan Piihtere uyuohdhe pala oogo kedea ungole yihdh ubaahng ngaa duohng yaa lam oogo.

¹¹ Maa acuow Jeacuue Piihter kea, “Duog pala gihri kare kaa anea yea. Cuohni kii a utudo yi raahm kuohm gihn agwiir Wura ke nyinga ne?”

Jeacuu Ne Nyum Anaj

¹² Batiene e acaakere kedea ngaa duohng gen kedea apahn yaa Judea, Jeacuu amag gene maa utuohj gene ngo ¹³ kedea ukedh gene ngo nyum Anaj ngaa anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam umodho, ge beehda wur ciuh Kaaypaj. Kaaypaj e naa anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam yi wong nu. ¹⁴ Anahg Kaaypaj e naa anaa cohng ngo yi cwihny yaa Judea kejea ngo beer ubeehn dhaano acielo uthowe ke nying nyoge cang yihr man beehn nyoge cang uthow gene ke nying dhaano acielo.

Piihter Apeehmo Kea Jeacuu Kwihye

(*Mat 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57*)

¹⁵ Kaano Cimoane maa dhaano acielo kiin jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa apahdh ne buodh batien yaa ni kool Jeacuu. Ngaan ake caahdho keehd Piihter ngo amon yi roog gihr ngaa duohng yaa lam bang gihn ngo anahg ngaa me ngahj. ¹⁶ Abea Piihter anaa adoohng oogo dhe roog. Maa abeehn ngad waahdh Jeacuue gihn ni uduue oogo kedea urube keehd ngaa koar dhe roog kedea maa akahle Piihter yi diehr roog.

¹⁷ Maa arub nyaakowe yihr Piihter kea, “Ngahda yih beehda ngad batien nyin cuohn ne Jeacuu ne?” Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kea, “A padh ngad batien Jeacuu.”

¹⁸ Gihn nu e koohyo anudo maa abeehn kadaahme maa apahne upiih gene buud maaj ne oohyo. Maa amad Piihtere ree bang gen ne oohyo thiw.

Jeacuu Apeehny Ruohdh Yaa Lame

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

19 Maa apeechny ruohdh yaa lame Jeacuu kobe, “Jo waahdhi ge beehda jo kee? Kedeä gihn e ne puohnyi?”

20 E abeehr Jeacuue yihre kejea, “Wa a na upuohnyo ke cahng cahngo kiin nyoge yi wod amaad kedeä yi laaro gihr Wod Juog kuohn na kwaay yaa Judea ke roohmo yea. A na upuohnyo yihdh kuohn me neehn ne dahr e gihn me kana tooro. 21 Gihn e peechnyi an? Peechnyi ke yaa alihng puohnya. Giih aroba ge dhiil gene kaa ngahyo.”

22 Naa arob Jeacuue giikh ni, e dhaano acielo kiin yaa koar giikh yaa lam athubo ke dhoohng Jeacuu kobe, “Ngaa e naa arobe yihri kejea rubi yihr ngad duohng yaa lam neehn maano?”

23 Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Nea a rob gihn me raaj e kea rob ngo yihr yaa ni kan e gihn raaj naa aroba, abea ne beehda gihn maa adiehr e ne roba, e gihn ge oohri dhaano acielo kiin yaa koar riha udhoohnge an ni?” 24 Noono e Jeacuu abeehn Anaje ne oohr nyum Kaaypaj e ngo poohd e atuohj.

Piihter Acahg Peehm Keehdo Kea Jeacuu Kwihye

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Abea kaano e Piihter anaa apoohd e ngo uoohyo buud maaj maa apeechnye, “Ngahda yih beehda ngad batiene ngaan ni cuohn ne Jeacuu ne?”

Maa acahg Piihtere kweer kea, “Bekihde! A padh ngad batiene.”

26 E dhaano acielo kiin kadaahme giikh ngad duohng yaa lam ngo anudo kaano. Ngo anahg waahde keehd ngaan yihdhe anaa angol Piihtere oogo ke pala. Noono maa anyoadhe wong

Piihter kobe, “Yih anaa aniida yi puohdho gihr ulihbe keehd Jeacuu tiehd.” 27 Maa acahg Piihtere ngo ke jaahyo kea, “Bekihde!” Kedeä ke wong kaano e uthuonjieno ake thubo ke koohg.

Jeacuu Akedh Nyum Pilaato Yi Lug

(Mat 27:1, 2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Batiene e Jeacuu abeehn Judea ne kaabo oogo nyum Kaaypaj kedeä ukedh gene ngo paar muudihr gihr Roama ge nyinge Pilaato. Ngo anahg kaa akaahg piny, noono e ge akweer ke mono yi wod Lug beere Juog ge be niide ne nyoge me reje utoor ka me cam gene cam gihr Yaan Amono. 29 Noono e Pilaato abeehn oogo bang gen kedeä upeechnye gen kobe, “Gihn noono raaj ge ayug ngaan ni?”

30 Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Nea gihn me raaj me nea yugo ne tooro e ngo ne kahl wane nyumi ne?”

31 Maa arub Pilaate kea, “Kaabu ngo ucidhu ne maany luwe ke dhe yoohn loohnge giihu.”

Maa akweer yaa Judea kob gene, “Yihdh luue giikh wan yihr wan tooro tee me kihm wane dhaano ke thoo.” 32 Gihn nu arob gene beere luub arob Jeacuue ke nying dhe yoohn ka uthowe ge pahdh kar gen.

33 Maa abeehn Pilaate udoe wod kedeä urube yihr acaakere kejea kahl Jeacuu yihre. Naa akahl Jeacuu e ngo apeechnye kea, “Yih naa ruohdh gihr yaa Judea?”

34 Kob Jeacuue kea, “Beehda lubo me aay ke bangi wale beehda ngaa moogo e naa awaahny yihh?”

35 Maa abeehr Pilaate ngo kea, “Wiichi apari kejea a beehda

Ujudea ne? Wa beehda yaa paaru kedea ruohdhe giihu ge naa akahl yihn nyuma. Gihn e naa atiihyi ne cohg?”

³⁶ Maa akoohbe kea, “A padh ruohdh wiih piny kan, bang gihn nea ruohdha ne nahg ruohdh wiih piny kan e yaa dhaahra ge ne kag ubahnge a be mag Judea.”

³⁷ Noono e acahg Pilaate ke peehnyo kobe, “Yih ka beehda ruohdh boh?” Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, “Lumi adiehr naa akoohbi kejea a beehda ruohdh kedea e naa ke nying gihn anyuol an wiih piny kan. Kedea a ne rob athiir yihr nyoge. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar gihn maa athiir, gihn roba pahdh yi cwihtnye.”

³⁸ Maa akoohb Pilaate kea, “Gihn maa adiehr beehda gihn me ngihde?”

Jeacuu Akihm Ke Thoo

(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Noono e Pilaato ado oogo bang yaa Judea urube yihr gen kea, “Ngaan gihn maa ayooda ree tooro me meehg ngo kihmo ke thoo. ³⁹ Abea beehda gihn me nud ke nying run yi Yaan Amono, e dhaano acielo na lunny oogo yi karkoohn yihru. Awaahn ni lonya ruohdh gihr yaa Judea oogo yihru ne?”

⁴⁰ Kaano e ge athubo ke rob e ge ukwaago kob gene, “Padh ngaan nu! Wa daahd ulonyi Barabaj.” (Barabaj ngo anahg ngad kahw).

19

Pilaato Jeacuu Acube Ne Naah

¹ Batiene e Pilaato acaakere ge alonge ne puohd Jeacuu. ² Maa abeehn acaakere uriw gene koadhe wa thaaj ucub gene ngo wiie naa atahny ruohdh. Thiow

ngo angaab gene wa ruohdh ke waaro me wa ukwaaro kedea ngo ne mihl mihl ne ngier kuohme.

³ Noono ucidh gene ke ne cuung nyume e ge urubo kob gene, “Maahdh ya Ruohdh yaa Judea!” Kedea e ngo dhohng gene dhohngo.

⁴ Maa abeehn Pilaate oogo keehdo urube yihr Judea kea, “E ge akahla oogo yihru beere ngo ngahyu ngahyo kejea awuohj maa ayooda ree tooro me kihme ke nyinge.” ⁵ Naa akahl Jeacuu oogo e atahny koadho nii wiie kedea waaro angaab ree e Pilaate arubo yihr gen kea, “Ngaan ngo e man. Ngo akahla oogo yihru.”

⁶ Ge anaa aniid jo doong yaa lame kedea apahne giih gen Jeacuu, e ge amaahr piny ke kwaago kob gene, “Gure rih yaadh, gure rih yaadh.”

Maa abeehr Pilaate ngo yihr gen kobe, “Noono kaabu ngo uguru ngo maalo rih yaadh. Nea ke kur mara e awuohj maa ayuge tooro me kihme ke thoo.”

⁷ Maa ateel yaa Judea yi lubo teeg mee kob gene, “Yihr wan ne loohng kedea ke nying loohng nu e ngo dhiil kaa gur rih yaadh bang gihn kea e Waahd Juog.”

⁸ Abea ge anaa alihng Pilaate gihn arob gene, e atud keraahyo ke ka ukhme Jeacuu. ⁹ Noono ucahge do wod keehdo maa arube yihr Jeacuu kea, “Yih beehda nyethiin paan aweehne?”

Abea Jeacuu gihn maa abeehre tooro. ¹⁰ Maa akoohb Pilaate kea, “Yih be daahd urubi yihra ne? Kwihyi e yihra ne tee me lonya yihn oogo kedea me roma yihn ke cubo yihr acaakere uci gene ne gur yihn rih yaadh ne?”

¹¹ Maa abeehr Jeacuu ngo kea, “Tee mar ngudi tooro nea padh Juog e ne cub ngo yihri. Abea awuohj me duohng me wiihe ne maalo naa rog yaa akahl an nyumi ne kihmo.”

¹² Abea ke nying gihn nu, e Pilaato ake thubo ke daahd dhe yooch me lonye Jeacuu abea yaa Judea ge athubo ke kwaago kob gene, “Nea ngo lonyi lonyo e yih padh gom keehd Jaah Roama. Kwaad ngaa koohbo kea e beehda jaah e ngo apaahr oogo rih Jaah gihn nud Roama.”

¹³ Ge alihng Pilaate luube giih ni, e Jeacuu akahle oogo ke yooch wod. Noono maa acidh Pilaate ne piih wiih koom Ruohdh gih rih lug gihre e cuohn ne Gabadha. ¹⁴ Ngo anahg ke nyango cahng gwiihro gih rih Yaan Amono.

Kaano e Pilaato arubo yih rih yaa Judea kea, “Ruohdh gih rih e man!”

¹⁵ E ge athubo ke kwaago kob gene, “Nahg ngo, nahg ngo, gure rih yaadh.”

Maa apeechny Pilaate gen keehdo kobe, “Wu daahd ruohdh gih rih ke gur rih yaadh ne?”

Maa abeehr ngad duohng yaa lame ngo kobe, “Yih rih wan ne ruohdh acielo cog ge beehda Jaah Roama.”

¹⁶ Maa abeehn Pilaate ucube ngo yih rih acaakere giih Roama bang uci gene ngo ne gur rih yaadh.

Jeacuu Agur Rih Yaadh Maa Ariihw

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

Batiene e acaakere Jeacuu akool gene ke oogo, ¹⁷ yi diehr yi geew maano e bien yaadh gihre ge ucea ne gur rih ngo. Kede a ubeehne ne wahn ka me cuohn ne Golgotha* ¹⁸ Maa agur gene ngo rih yaadh

kede a ugur gene nyoge ariow buude kun ke kun kede a Jeacuu nii diehr kiin gen.

¹⁹ Batiene e Pilaato arubo kea, “Gweed luube me noog kede a ugur gen te wiih Jeacuu.” Maa agweed luube giih, “RUOHDH YAA JUDEA”. ²⁰ Gihn ni agweed ngo akwaan yaa Judea me thoohdh ke nying gihn kaa anaa agur Jeacuu yea kuu abaahro ke geew. Gihn anaa agweed, agweed ke dhoy adahg. Agweed ke dhog Judea kede a dhe Laatiihn maa dhe Griihg. ²¹ Jo doong yaa lam gihn nu amaan gene maa aweehr gene ngo yih rih Pilaato kob gene, “Ngo ke a gweedi ne ‘Ruohdh yaa Judea’ abea gweed ngo kii, Ateede kea e beehda Ruohdh yaa Judea.”

²² Maa abeehr Pilaate ngo yih rih gen kea, “Gihn agweeda be dog ke waaro.”

²³ Batiene kaa athum acaakere ke gur Jeacuu rih yaadh e ge apiih ne paahng waare gihe ne akuude angween, acielo yih rih goan akuud acaakere acielo kede a ukaab gene waahnye acielo maa aloaj.

²⁴ Maa arub gene ke rog gen kob gene, “Ngo ke a yiejo. Gooye ke thalo umaanyo ngaa upahdhe yihre.” Gihn ni ree ayuge bang ubeehn gihn anaa agweed yi kiitab Juog uyuge ree wa kaa agweede,

“Waaya apaahng gene ke kiin gen kede a ugoj gene waahnye oogo ke thalo.”

²⁵ Miih Jeacuu kede a mahy kede a Maarya ciih Klewpaj kede a Maarya Madaleana ge anaa anudo thar yaadh gihn agur Jeacuu rih ngo. ²⁶ Naa aniid Jeacuu men kede a ngaan nyaare kiin jo waahdhe e ge acuingo, e Jeacuu arubo yih rih men kea, “Gihn ni e naa waahdi.” ²⁷ Kede a ucahge rob yih rih ngaan anhyaare kea, “Gihn e

^{19:12} 19:12 18:37; Luk 23:2; Tihiy 17:7 * ^{19:17} 19:17 Golgotha ke dhog Judea lum yea paan wihj. ^{19:25} 19:25 Mat 27:55-56; Luk 23:49 ^{19:26} 19:26 13:23

naa miihu.” Ke bad cahng nu e miih Jeacuu abeehn ngaan nu ke ne daag paare ne beehdo yea.

²⁸ Batiene e ngo abeehn Jeacuu ne ngyeogo kejea giijh anaa arob ke nyinge ge atiihy rog gen cang beere giijh agweed yi kitaab Juog ge pahdh kar gen ne rihb e ngo arubo kea, “A anahg riowe.”

²⁹ E koongo me waj anaa anudu. Maa abihle ke bur waaro maa atuohje wiijh boohl kedea ucube dheer ne cwiiyo. ³⁰ Naa acwiiye piih koongo e arubo kea, “Tiihya athum keehdo.” Kaano e naa kaa anahg ngude nag kedea e naa thone noono.

Jeacuu Acob Ke Tong

³¹ Yaa Judea Pilaato apeehny gene kejea meehg gen toy tien jo agur rih yaadh kedea ukahl koohm gen piny rog yen. Ge adaahd utiihy giijh nu bang giijh ngo anahg cahng gwiihro giijh Yaan Amono kedea ge be daahd uriih koohm jo ni rog yen uwahdhe cahng Cabadh, ke nying giijh ngo beehda cahng Cabadh me ke wuoro. ³² Batiene e acaakere ge aci ne toy tien jo ni anaa agur rog yen ni. Ge athubo ke toy tien ngad umodho ge anaa buud Jeacuu kedea ucagh gene tien ngaa man ke toy thiow.

³³ Abea ge abeehn gene bang Jeacuu ni, e ge niid ngo e thow, maa abahnge tiene kuu atoy gene.

³⁴ Maa abeehn wa acaakere acielo ucobe Jeacuu te bad ngo ke tong, kaano e remo kedea piih ge athubo ke woj oogo yi kuohme. ³⁵ Kedea ngaa aniiid giijh ni cahng ayug gene rog gen e naa cuud. Kedea giijh aniide ngo arobe beere ngo yiihu yiiho thiow. ³⁶ Giijh ni ree ayuge beere giijh anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog dhiil pahdh kar gen wa kaa ngo,

“Bekihd coohnge acielo maa atoar.”

³⁷ Kedea nud ke moogo maa agweed thiow naa,

“Ngaan acob gene bang ngo umaany gene maanyo.”

Jeacuu Kuohme Akan

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Abea ke batien giijh nu cang e ngaa me nyinge Jocebe ge ngad geen Arihmathea, abeehno upeehnye Pilaato kejea, “Kare nud uroma kuohm Jeacuu ke kano ne?” Jocebe anahg ngad batien Jeacuu me ree keá robo oogo bang giijh ngo na utudo yiijh yaa Judea. Naa acub Pilaate kuohm Jeacuu yiijh e ngo akaabe. ³⁹ Ge anaa ake caahdho tiehd ke Nikoadiijhmuj. Nikoadiijhmuj ge naa akuong weehn bang Jeacuu yi diehr waahr. Nikoadiijhmuj akaahn mow me ngwaahy maa alyaahb ke giijh me cuohn ne mihr kedea ke mow moogo me cuohn ne aloay. Ge beehda mahdhe me yor kuohm ngaan athow ke gen. Mow anahg kar ki-ijh jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge abiihj. ⁴⁰ Maa akaab gene kuohm Jeacuu kedea ubahj gene ngo ke waaro kedea uyog gene ngo keehd mahdhe me ngwaahy wa ka yug yaa Judea ngaa maa athow. ⁴¹ Kaa agur Jeacuu rih yaadh yea anaa buud puohdho kedea loohro† me beehda liel me dhaano kuu akuong ke koanyo yea anudo buud puohdho. ⁴² Bang giijh ngo anahg cahng gwiihro giijh Judea ge beehd cahng Cabadhe ke batiene ni kedea ke nying giijh nud loohro me cahng mee ke kaano, e kuohm Jeacuu akan gene kano.

19:34 19:34 1Jon 5:6 19:35 19:35 15:27; 21:24 19:37 19:37 Any 1:7 19:38 19:38 9:22

19:39 19:39 3:1-2 19:40 19:40 12:7 † 19:41 19:41 Loohro me beehda liel.

20

Liel Yea Apuogo

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

¹ Ke nyango coon ke batién cahng Cabadh, maano e piny poohd kuu aruu, e Maarya Madaleana abeehn ne ci ne maany loohro. Naa abeehne kar loohro e yuud leelo gihn anaa aciehg dhe loohro keehde, e ngo aloor oogo. ² Maa a'aaye ke ngweej ne beehn bang Cimoan Piihter kedea ngaan nhyaar Jeacuu kiin jo waahdhe. Maa arube yih gen kea, "Kuohm ruohdh akaab gene kedea kaa adaag gene ngo yea kwihya."

³ Kaano e Piihter kedea ngad waahdh Jeacuu ge na nhyare ge athubo ke goohd kar loohro. ⁴ Ge agoohdo tiehd ke kar ge ariow abea Piihter anaa ayoohme unahge ngaan anhyaar Jeacuu e naa akuong wahdho kar loohro. ⁵ Maa agonge piny ulwaahnge wonge maa aniide waanhy thoo yi loohro abea kuu amon yi loohro.

⁶ E Piihter ge naa batiene ni ake beehno kedea ubare kii wod loohro maa aniide waay thoo giih anaa akan kuohm Jeacuu keehd gen. ⁷ Thiow maa aniide waaro gihn anaa ariiw wi-ihe keehde e ngo adol ucube kar keede yi loohro buud waay thoo. ⁸ Batiene e ngad waahdh Jeacuu gihn anaa akuong wahnho wiih loohro umodho ni abeehn ne mono thiow yi wod loohro maa aniide waay thoo giih akan kuohm Jeacuu keehd gen e ge ne piny kedea uyiihe ngo kejea Jeacuu acahr. ⁹ Abea poohd e gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ngo kuu adead gene, ge agweede naa, "Ngo udhiil cahro ke batién thoo."

¹⁰ Noono e jo waahdhe giih ni ariow ge adog ka beed gene.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yih Maarya Madaleana

(*Mat 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11*)

¹¹ Abea Maarya anaa adoohng buud loohro e ngo uyuog. Batiene naa amaahnye yi wod loohro, ¹² e niid wuohdjuog ariow maa angaab waare me tar ne yim e ge apiih kaa anaa apiehl kuohm Jeacuu yea. Wuohnjuog acielo ne te wiihe kedea moogo ne kur tiene.

¹³ Maa apeehy gene kob gene, "Yih dhaar ni, gihn e ne yuogi?"

Maa arube yih gen kobe, "Kuohm ruohdha atihng gene oogo yi loohro kedea kwihya kaa adaag gene ngo yea."

¹⁴ Naa alihnge gihn arob Wuohnjuoge e ngo amaahny ngahye maa aniide Jeacuu acungo abea ngo keá ngeyo.

¹⁵ E apeehy Jeacuu peechnyo kobe, "Yih yuog gihn? Kedea beehda ngaa e ne daahdi?"

Mar Maarya cuohne kea beehda ngad ajeniino e ne peechny en, gihn nu e akob Maarya kea, "Nea yih naa atihng kuohme ne daa ka moogo kea nyoadh kaa ngo yihra beere a caa ne kaab ngo."

¹⁶ Maa acuohn Jeacuu ngo ke nyinge kea, "Maarya." Maa aloge wonge bang ngo maa amaahre piny ke rob ke dhog yaa Judea kea, "Raboani." (Lum yea ngad puohny).

¹⁷ * Maa akoohb Jeacuu yihre kea, "Yih keá baahb riha bang gihn a poohd kuu awahdh bang Wura. Abea aayi ucidhi bang jo paar wura ne teed ngo yih gen kejea a caa bang Wura ge beehda Wuru kedea bang Juog gihra ge beehda Juog gihru thiow."

20:2 20:2 13:23 **20:6** 20:6-7 11:44 **20:9** 20:9 Luk 24:26-27; Tiihy 2:25-31; 1Kor 15:4

20:13 20:13 20:2 **20:14** 20:14 21:4; Luk 24:16 * **20:17** 20:17 Jo paar wura: Rom 8:29; Judea 2:11-12

18 Noono ubeehn Maarya Madaleana ucea ke bang jo waahdh maa arobe ngo yihr gen kea, “Ruohdh aniida.” Kedeaa gihn arob Jeacuu ngo arobe thiow yihr gen.

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Jo Waahdhe

(*Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49*)

19 Yi bad cahng nu ke thiehno, e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa amahdo yi wod kedeaa dhog wuude ge anaa atoag cang bang gihn ge abeehdo e ge atud yihr yaa Judea. Noono ubeehn Jeacuu ucuunge kiin gen kobe, “Maahdhu rogu ya.” 20 Batien naa amaahdhe jo waahdhe, e athubo ke nyoadh cinge naa agur kedeaa koohre naa acob ke tong yihr gen. Gihn nu e cwihny gen amihno keter naa aniid gene ruohdh gen.

21 Maa acahg Jeacuu rob yihr gen keehdo kea, “Beehdu ke yoohm rogu. Wa kwaad kaa anaa aohr Wura an e a thiow wu oohra oohro.” 22 Ge arobe giih nu, e athubo kaa koadh Wahy Juog yi wudh gen kobe, “Beehn Wahy Juoge wudhu. 23 Nea adhemuohme giih dhaano ge awiiu piny e ge wiia ke piny thiow. Tooro, ne ge kuu awiiu piny e ge be wiia piny thiow.”

Jeacuu Ree Anyoadhe Yihr Thoamaj

24 † Ngad waahdh Jeacuu acielo me nyinge Thoamaj ge beehda goan kuoy anaa atooro cahng anaa anyoadh Jeacuu ree yihr jo waahdhe. 25 Noono naa arob jo waahdhe ngo yihre kejea Jeacuu aniid gene e ngo apeeemo ukuohnge ree kea, “Nea padh cinge ge anaa agur kedeaa koohre

ge acob ge ne niida kedeaa ucuba cinga yihdh kuohn ledh, e ngo be kuonga ke yiho naa adiehr.”

26 Batien nihn abiihj berioow, e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge anaa amahdo cang ka maa acielo kedeaa Thoamaj anaa anudo tiehd ke gen kedeaa dhog wuude ge anaa atoag. Kaano e Jeacuu abeehn ne cuungo kiin gen kobe, “Beehdu ke yoohm rogu.” 27 Maa arube yihr Thoamaj kea, “Kahl cingi ucubi ngo kuohn anaa agur yi cinga kedeaa dog cingi ke cub yi koohra kaa anaa acob. Wii piem gihn maa adiehr.”

28 Maa abeehr Thoamaje ngo yihre kea, “Yih naa ruohdha kedeaa yih naa Juog wuora.”

29 Kob Jeacuu kea, “Adiehr muon! Yih ayiiho ke nying gihn aniidi an: Mihn cwihny yihr yaa ayiiho e gihn maa aniid gene tooro.”

Gihn Agweed Kitaab Gihn Ke Nyinge

30 Jeacuu naa acahre e giih mooge me gaahy nyoge me thoohdh ge ayuge nyum jo waahdhe, abea ge kuu agweed yi kitaab giihn. 31 Abea muu ge agweed piny beere yiho yiho kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge kedeaa e naa Waahd Juog kedeaa ge agweed thiow beere boadh wahy yoadu yoadu ke nyinge.

21

Jeacuu Gihn Me Gaahy Nyoge Ayuge Yihr Jo Waahdhe Kar Maay

1 Ke batien nihn mooge e Jeacuu ree acahge ke nyoadho yihr jo waahdhe dieng naam duohng gihr Tiberya. Ree anaa anyoadhe ke wa giihn: 2 Jo waahdhe giih anaa anudo anahg: Cimoane Piihter,

Thoamaj goan kuoy, Nathaneel ngad Kana ge nii piny Gaalili kedea waahd Jebeade maa jo waahdh ariow mooge. ³ Kaano e Cimoane Piihter ake rubo kea, “A caa ne maay.” Maa akoohb gene, “Wa ucidho tiehd ke yihn ne maay.” Noono maa atihng gene rog gen uyedh gene yi baabuur ne maay. Ge abuhj ke waahr ke maay duug abea reehyo maa amag gene tooro.

⁴ Ahea ge athub cahnge ke moohlo ni, e Jeacuu ake cuungo dieng naam wiih agala, abea ngo kuu angye jo waahdhe kejea beehda e naa acuungo wiih agala.

⁵ Maa arube yih gen kea, “Goma maa anhyaara! Ne rej maa amagu ne?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Kihd wong acielo maa amag wane tooro.”

⁶ Maa akoohbe kea, “Kea thoothu booy gihru ukwihiy baabuur, nea wu buu umaah ke rej.” Noono ge anaa athoohr gene booy, e ngo kuu arom gene ke tehl yi baabuur bang gihn booy ane kahn kahn ke rej.

⁷ E ngaan nhyaar Jeacuu kiin jo waahdhe ake rubo yih Piihter kea, “Wa ruohdho e gihn ca!” Ge anaa alihng Piihtere ngo kejea beehda ruohdh gen e ne rubo, e waaro gihre e anaa akahle oogo, angaabe ke ree. Noono upaahre yea naam duohng. ⁸ Jo waahdh giuh anaa adoohng yi baabuur, ge alahbo ke batiene e ge kiiw baabuur kedea ge ywaay booy wiih agala. Agala anahg kar akaahdhe jiehabiih ke kaa anahg baabuure yea. ⁹ Naa awahn gene wiih agala e ge yuud rej wiih cug kedea amune ge anudo thiw.

¹⁰ Maa arub Jeacuu yih gen kea, “Kahlu rej giuh amagu awaahn kan.”

¹¹ Maa abeehn Cimoane Piihter uyedhe yi baabuur ne kony yaa nii baabuur ke teel booy. Booy yea anaa apahng ke rej. Maa akwaan gen unahg gene jiehabiih wonge jiehariow wonge apaar wonge adahg. Keehd maano amahg booye kehd rej me thoohdh mee nu, e kihd wong booy acielo maa acoohd tooro. ¹² Maa arub Jeacuu yih gen kobe, “Beehnu ne cam.” Ngaa maa arom piehj kiin jo waahdh kejea, “Yih naa ngaa?” tooro bang gihn ngo angye gene e beehda ruohdh gen.

¹³ Noono e Jeacuu ake beehno ukaabe amono kedea ucube ngo yih gen kedea uahge reehyo ke kaabo ucube ngo yih gen thiw. ¹⁴ Gihn ni anahg yi dahg gen ge anyoadhe ree yih jo waahdhe batiene cahre yi thoo.

Jeacuu Piihter Ayuge Ne Ngad Kwaah

¹⁵ * Batiene naa athum gene ke cam, e Jeacuu Piihter apeeध्ये peehnyo kobe, “Cimoane waahd Joon! A anhyaari ne cohg ukaale kaa nhyaar yaa ni an ne?”

Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kobe, “Ayihi Ruohdh! Keehd yihn e ngo ngahyi kejea yih anhyaara.”

Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, “Kwaag roohme giuha noono.”

¹⁶ Maa acahge piehj kea, “Cimoane waahd Joon, a anhyaari ne cohg ukaale wiuh kaa anhyaari yaa ni an ne?”

E ngo acahg Piihtere ke beehro kea, “Ayihi ruohdh! Keehd yihn e ngo ngahyi kejea yih anhyaara.” Maa akoohb Jeacuu kea, “Kwaag roohme giuha noono.”

21:3 21:3 Luk 5:5 **21:4** 21:4 20:14; Luk 24:16 **21:6** 21:6 Luk 5:5-7 **21:7** 21:7 13:23; Mat 14:29 **21:11** 21:11 Luk 5:6 **21:13** 21:13 6:11; Mat 14:19; 15:36 **21:14** 21:14 20:19,

26 * **21:15** 21:15-17 Roohme giuha: 10:14-16; Tihiy 20:28; 1Pii 5:2

¹⁷ Maa acahge piehj kea, “Cimoane waahd Joon, a anhyaari ne cohg ukaale wiih kaa anhyaar yaa ni an ne?”

E Piihter cwihnye arahnyo ke nying gihn apeehnye tiel adahg ke piehj acielo, e ber, “A anhyaari ne cohg ukaale wiih kaa anhyaar yaa ni an ne?” E arobe yih ngo kea, “Ruohdh! Yih ne ngahy giuh nyepinye cang. Kedeo ngo ngahy kejea yih nyaara nyaaro.”

Maa akoohb Jeacuue kea, “Kwaag roohme giuha noono. ¹⁸ Athiir e ne roba yihri, ge anaa apoohe e yih beehda rihj ni kwaad gihri ne pari e ne na tihi cog. Yih ungho kedeo uci kwaad ka daahdi. Abea ge doongi, e baahdi ge utihngi maalo kedeo nyoge yih utuohj gene ukedh gene yih ka me cwihnyi toor cidh yea.” ¹⁹ Gihn ni ngo rob Jeacuue bang ne nyoadh kwaad thoo gihn ubeehn Piihtere umoare wiuh Juog keehde. Noono urube kea, “Buodh batiena.”

Jeacuu Maa Ngad Waahde Ge Anhyaare

²⁰ Ge alog Piihtere wonge ni e niid ngaan nyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahde e buodh batien gen. (Ngo beehda nyin anaa anyiig buud Jeacuu cahng acam gene amono Yaan Amono, upee-hye kea, “Ruohdh ngaa e nuu uluom yih?”) ²¹ Ge anaa aniid Piihtere ngo, e Jeacuu apeehnye kea, “Ruohdh ngaan ni mare un-ahg gihn?”

²² Maa abeehr Jeacuue ngo yihre kea, “Nea a daahd ngo ubeehde e kuow, uwahde cahng uduua, e lum mari gihn? Dhiil batiena ke buodho.” ²³ Rob gihn ni ngo abeehn ne nyaay kiin jo waahde kejea ngaan anhyaar Jeacuue kiin jo waahde ngo buu

uthow. Abea padh e naa gihn arob Jeacuue. Jeacuu arubo kea, “Nea a daahd ubeehde e kuow uwahde cahng uduua e lum mari gihn?”

²⁴ Ngad waahdh Jeacuu gihn nu, e naa cuud kedeo ugweede giuh aniide piny. Ngo ngahyo kejea giuh agweede ge beehda giuh maa adiehr bang gihn ngo beehda cuud.

Gug Luube

²⁵ Giuh me thoohdh mooge ge ayug Jeacuue. Nea ge ne gweed piny cang wiuh para paro kejea piny ne pahng keehd wargag ag-weed utoor ka me laahw.

TIIHY JO OOH Tiihy Jeacuu Athaahb Jo Oohre Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Kitaab gihir Tiihy Jo oohr ngo thaahb lubo gihn agweed yi kitaab gihir Luka. Ngo nyoadh kaa anyaay lum Ciig Beer yi cing yaa ayiiho giih umodho ge anaa atiihyo e Wahy Juog e ne kaahn gen. Ciig Beer anyaay ke yi Jeruucalem kedea Judea maa Camaarya uwahdhe ke bang ungoom cang.

Kitaab gihn nyoadh kaa athub jo ayiihe umodho kiin yaa Judea uwahdhe kaa adoohng tiihy gene ne gihn maa ayiih upiny cang. Luka ngaa agweed kitaab gihn ngo arobe ne cohg yihr yaa ukwaan kitaab gihre kejea jo ayiih Dhaahr Juog ge padh yaa cyeja me rubo ke nying ruohdh Roama ge amag piny Judea. Arob Lukae thiow kejea dhe yoohn yiiho ke nying Jeacuu athaahdh dhe yiiho gihir Judea ge anaa anyoadh Juoge yihr gen.

Gihn wiihe ne maalo yi Tiihy Jo Oohr, ngo beehda tiihj gihn ayug Wahy Juoge. Wahy Juog e anaa akahl tee rog yaa ayiiho yi Jeruucalem cahng anaa abeehn Wahy Juoge kedea ubare maalo ke cohg jo doong akuud yaa ayiiho ke jo ayiiho kedea cub tee yihr gen.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Gwiihdo gihir cuude 1:1-26

Gug luub aceg Jeacuae kedea gihn ateede kejea utiihy ree 1:1-14

Ngaa aluuny kar Juudo 1:15-26
Cuude giih ne Jeruucalem 2:1-8:3

Cuude giih ne Judea kedea Camaarya 8:4-12:25

Waahdh Poal ne puohny 13:1-28:31

Waahdh puohny mar umodho 13:1-14:28

Amaad gihir Jeruucalem 15:1-35
Riown waahdh puohny 15:36-18:22

Dahg waahdh puohny 18:23-21:16

Poal amag yi thijin gihir Jeruucalem kedea Cejearya maa Roama 21:17-28:31

Jo Oohr Ge Koar Muuny Juog

¹ Yih Thiopiihluj, kitaab gihn anaa agweeda umodho yihri ni, a anaa arubo yea ke nying giih anaa atiihy Jeacuae kedea giih anaa apuohnye naa athube ke tiihy puohny nyoge. ²⁻³ Jeacuu ree anaa abeehne ne nyoadho yihr jo oohr, ge anaa akwanye batiene thone tiel me thoohdh mee kedea ubeehde keehd gen ke nihn jiehariow beere ngo ngahy gene ngahyo ne cohg kejea ngo ngaa me kuow. Luube ge anaa aceg Jeacuae piny yihr jo oohr kaa tee Wahy Juog ke ngude. Arobe yihr gen beere ge urubo yihr nyoge kejea Juog daahd nyoge unahg gene yaa Dhaahre. Batiene e ngo atihng Juoge ke Maalo. ⁴ Cahng anaa atihng Jeacuu Paar Juog, e en maa jo oohr ge anaa amahd ka maa acielo. Cahng nu e Jeacuu lubo arobe yihr jo waahdhe. Arobe yihr gen kea, “Yaage, wu kea aay yi geen Jeruucalem. ⁵ Wura, Wahy Juog, e anaa aruba ke nyinge, uohre yihru.”

Tiihy Acub Jeacuae Yihr Jo oohr

⁶ Cahng moogo dahng e Jeacuu anaa apeechny jo waahdhe kob gene, “Ngad puohny, unahg weehne e nu ubeehno, yihn maa wan, unahgo ruohdh doonge yi dhaahr Yijarael?”

7 Maa beehre ngo yihr gen, “Juog Wura e keede e ne ngahy cahng ngo maa ka uyug gihi ni rog gen kii ngo. Padh tiihyu unghayu gen. 8* Abea gihn utiihyu beehda cidh ne rob gihi apuohnya yihr nyoge. Tee ucub yihru nea Wahy Juog beehn wudhu, kaano arumo e gihi ngahy ke nyinga ge uteedu yihr yaa beehd Jeruucalem kede a cidhu ne teed gen yihr yaa beed wudh geedh piny Judea maa piny Camaarya kede a yihr yaa wudh geedh ungoom cang.”

Jeacuu Atihng Maalo Paar Juog

9 Naa athum Jeacuu ke rob yihr gen e ge awiihwe wiihwo, noono utihng Maalo Paar Juog e ngo uneehno yihr gen 10 uwahdhe kaa arwaahnye yi lwahd. Abea ge apoohe e nying gen atal maalo ne maahnyo, e wuohdjuog ariow maa angaab waare me tar ne yim, ge anaa ne celang ucing gen 11 urub gene kob gene, “Wu yaa Gaalili!† Beeh teed wane yi lum atihng Juoge Jeacuu Maalo ne do Paar Juog. Jeacuu uduu wa kwaad kaano aniidu ngo e caa Maalo nu. Abea awaahn ni nyingu keá ngahn maalo ne maahnyo, bang gihn cahng uduue ngo poohd.”

Mathiia Akwany Juoge Kar Ju-udo

12 Kaano arumo e jo oohr ge adog geen Jeruucalem, e ge duu kaa wiih good Ulihbe.‡ Kaa ngo thiow, cahng keehd geew. 13 Ubeehn gene yi buur geew uyedh gene yi wod maalo naa abeehd gene yea. Yaa anaa yi wod anahg ge Piihter, Joon,

Jeamij maa Andrya kede a Pihlihb maa Thoamaj, Bartholomeao kede a Matheewo, Jeamij waahd Alpaawo, Cimoane,§ kede a Juudo waahd Jeamij.

14 Yaa nu cang ge ne koag ke kway Juog ke cwihny ge acielo. Maahn mooge maa Maarya miih Jeacuu kede a wuud wur Jeacuu ge na ukwahyo keehd jo oohr tiehd.

15-19 Juudo Yijkaarid, naa ang-eye ngo kejea e tiihy gihn me raaj naa akahle nyoge maa amag Jeacuu, e ree angaabe ngaabo. Gihn nu e kuohme apahdho piny unahg ciihn yeye ne way oogo. Yaa j mooge, naa ayoad gene ngiihny anaa akaabe naa aluome Jeacuu, e puohdho kaa athowe yea ngo angeew gene ke ngiihny nu. Naa abeehn nyoge ne lihng gihn atiihy ree, e puohdho gihn angeew ngo acuohn gene ne ‘Akel-daama’, lum yea ke dhe paar gen: “Kaa awoj reme piny yea.”

Batien nihn me noog, naa aduu jo oohre ke yoohn good Ulihbe e amaad gihr yaa ayiiho ake piih. Yaa anaa kar amaad ge anahg kar nyoge jiehabiih ke dhaano aduuno. Maa ayedh Piihtere maalo maa arube kea, “Yaage, yihra ne gihn me daahda ke robo yihru. Gihn raaj e atiihy Juudo Yijkaarid ngo beehde e ngo ngahy. Jeacuu e naa anaa akwany ngo keehd won yi tiihj gihn tiihyo. Abea wiihe anaa abeehne ne waaro upaahre oogo rih Jeacuu kede a ubeehne ke nyoge ne nyoadh ngad puohny beere mag gene maa. Awaahn ni Juudo ngo tooro bango, ngo athow. Abea Wahy Juog, gihn

* **1:8** 1:8 Luk 24:47-48 Giih ngahy ke nyinga: 1:21-22; 2:32; 3:15; 5:32; 10:39; Jon 15:27 **1:9** 1:9 Luk 24:51; Jon 6:62; 1Pii 3:22 **1:10** 1:10 Luk 24:4 **1:11** 1:11 Luk 21:27; Any 1:7 † **1:11** 1:11 Wuohnjuog jo Jeacuu cuohne e ge yaa Gaalili, muudiihrya gihr paar ge Jeacuu. **1:12** 1:12 Luk 24:52 ‡ **1:12** 1:12 Ulihbe beehda kwaad yaadh me room ke yow bang gihn yea ne mow thiow. **1:13** 1:13 Luk 6:14-16 § **1:13** 1:13 Cimoan gihn ngahj kejea yaa Roama ge be daahde umag gene paar Judea. **1:14** 1:14 Luk 23:49 **1:15-19** 1:18-19 Mat 27:3-8

beere rom tiihyo yihru ngo anaa arobe coon yihr Deabid ruohdh kedea urob Deabide ngo. Wo dhiil tiihj ke luub anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying ngaa uluuny kar Juudo.

²⁰ “Ngahda ngo ngahyu e gihn agweed yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog naa agweede naa, ‘Beehn tiihye wiie wa kaa araanye ngo.’

Kedea gihn anaa agweed naa, ‘Beehn puohdhe yiide,’ ngahda ngo ngahyu thiow!

²¹⁻²² “Beer nea neehn gihn nu e kea dhiilo dhaano acielo ke kwanyo me puohny yi lum gihn acahr Jeacuue yihr nyoge. Dhaano maa anudo ke won yi waahdh Jeacuu Ruohdh naa athube ke cahng anaa abeehn Joone ucube piih luogwahy yihr Jeacuu uwahdhe cahng anaa atihng Juoge ngo Maalo.”

²³ Batiene e nyoge ariow akwahny gene ke oogo, Jocebe Barcaabaj,* kedea Mathiia. ²⁴ Maa akwaj gene Juog kob gene, “Juog yih ge Ruohdh wan ni, ge ngahy giih nii cwihny nyoge beehd, nyoadh ngaan akwanyi kiin yaa ni ariow yihr wan. ²⁵ Beere ngaan ngo mahd yihdh jo oohr kar Juudo naa a’ay bang wan uyoade gihr wiie.” ²⁶ Maa athoohr gene gaay ne kwany dhaano acielo kiin yaa ni ariow. E Mathiia e naa akwany ke gaay umade ke bang jo oohr ge anahg apaar wonge acielo, udoohng gene naa apaar wonge ariow.

2

Wahy Juog Kar Rob Ke Dhow Me Thoohdh Acube Yihr Jo Oohr

1:21-22 1:21-22 Luk 1:2; 3:21; 24:51 * **1:23** 1:23 Nyinge moogo anahg Jujtuj. **1:24** 1:24

Jon 2:24-25 **2:3** 2:3-4 Luk 3:16 * **2:4** 2:4 Ubeehn Wahy Juoge uyaahnge gen: 4:31; 6:3; 5; 7:55; 8:17; 10:44; 11:15, 24; 13:9; 15:8; 19:2, 6Rob kwaad kaa acub Wahy Juoge yihre: 4:31; 10:45-46; 19:6; 1Kor 12:10; 14:2-12 **2:5-11** 2:7 1:11

¹ Batiene nihn apaar naa atihng Jeacuu Maalo, e jo waahdh Jeacuu ke kar gen cang ge anaa ka maa acielo yi wod me duohng. Cahng ngo anahg yaan Cahng Wahy Juog ge cuohn gene ne Paajkwa. ² Yi cahng nu, ke nyango, e duol ake lihngo wa ngoar deeh yamo me duohng. Maa abeehn duole upaahnge yi wod ne peg. ³ Kaano e gihn me wa leeb maaj aniid gene niido e wudh gen akiire ne kar naa acielo acielo. ⁴ * Ubeehn Wahy Juoge uyaahnge gen ke tee gihre. Noono ubeehn gene oogo yi wod ne ci bang nyoge, uthub gene ke kaano ke rob keehd dhow me thoohdh, e ngaan rob kwaad kaa acub Wahy Juoge yihre.

⁵⁻¹¹ Yi geen Jeruucalem, ge beehda geen Judea, Judea maa amag lum Juog ne cohng ge anudo. Ge anaa abeehn Jeruucalem ke bang wudh geedh ungoom ne yug giih kweehr yihr Juog. Ge abeehno kaa wudh pinye mooge. Mooge ge abeehno kaa yoohn Paarthyian maa Mede kedea Elamaad maa Mecopotaamya. Mooge ke yoohn Judea maa Kapadoacya kedea Poantuj maa Aacya. Mooge ge abeehno kaa yoohn Priigya kedea Pampiihlya. Nyoge mooge keew gen ge abeehno kaa yoohn Micihr kedea kuohn Liihbya ge cahng ke Ciriinna maa Roama. Nyoge me thoohdh thiow ge anaa abeehno naa alihng gene doohn nyoge. Abea naa awahdh gene, e wudh ge ake riirh bang gihn kwaad dhaano giih rob jo waahdh Jeacuue ge lihng yihre wa ge rob kaa dhe paar gen. Noono maa agaahy gene uteeng gene thaahdh gen teengo kob gene, “Wa yaa ni rub kan ge yaa dom Gaalili! Ge kuu akuong beehdo wudh geedhe

giih abeehno ke yihdh gen! Dhe paaro ayoad gene ke kee? Dhogo, wo yaa Judea! Kede a dhog yaa alog rog gen udoo hng gene ne Judea ke yoohn ka woor gene Juog!”

¹² Wa kwaad kaano ariihr wudh nyoge nu, e ge ake thubo ke piehj ke rog gen kob gene, “Juog daahd gihn ke tiihyo yihr nyoge?”

¹³ Abea nyoge mooge ge ake rubo, e ge ngier jo waahdh kob gene, “Ge beehda nyoge maa amuohl koonge.”

Gihn Arob Piihtere Yihr Nyoge Ke Nying Jeacuu

¹⁴ Kaano e Piihter anyiig buud nyoge, en maa joe ge apaar wonge acielo ni. Utihnge duone maalo uthube ke rob kobe, “Wu yaa Judea giih abeehno ke kuohn mooge maa wu yaa beed geen Jeruucalem ni, lihngu gihn. Beeh teeda yi lum gihn ni atiihy ree yihru. ¹⁵ Wa ge niidu kan ni, padh muohl e naa amuohl wane keehd kuong, wa kwaad ka rob nyoge mooge ngo keewu. Wa piny poohd ngej kede a cahng kuu aleehdho! ¹⁶ Wa kuu amuohl. Gihn ayug ree rog wan beehda Wahy Juog e naa ayaahng wan ke tee gihre. Gihn acoon ge anaa arob Juoge yihr nyoge ke duon ngad agamloohnge me nyinge Joel ngo ngahyu. Gihn nu e naa athob ree ke yugo tih noon ni. Juog anaa koohbo yihr Joel kea,

¹⁷ ‘Gihn e naa gihn uyuga nea Ngad Boadh nyoge beehne acahngo.

Wahy Juog ucuba yihr nyoge cang.

Nyedhoohy kede a nyetheamaahn giihu

lum Juog uteed gene wa mar yaa agamloohngjuog.

Yaa rijh maa ukiihye giihu

Juog lume unyoadhe yihr gen yihdh laahg.

¹⁸ Adiehr muon keehd yaa ayiih luma,

cuow kede a maahn teega ucuba yihr gen thiow yi nihn nu

beere giih aroba ge teed gene teedo yihr nyoge

wa mar yaa agamloohngjuog.

¹⁹ Kwaad giih me gaahy nyoge uyuga yey maalo uniid gen.

²⁰ Wong cahng ke ngude ree uloge udoo hnge ne muudho.

E wong dwaahy thiow ree uloge kwaar udoo hnge wa remo.

Giih ni rog gen uyug gene umodho nyum Cahng Duohng

e beehda Cahng Juog, cahng gug piny.

²¹ Abea umodho e nyoge me reje ge poohd kaa kihmo,

e Wahy Juog uoohra beere

yaa ukahl Wahy Juoge banga kar boadh wahy gen yoad gene yoado.’

Giih nu ge naa ateed Joolee.

²² “Wu yaa Yijarael, lihngu giih teeda. Wa yaa rubo yihru ke dhogu wa daahd ngo udoo hngu ne yaa batien Jeacuu. Ngo ngahyu kejea Juog e naa aohr Jeacuu yihro. Ngo ngahyu thiow kejea Jeacuu abeehno kaa yoohn bang Juog bang gihn Juog en naa ameehg Jeacuu thiehdh nyoge kede a e naa ameehg ngo tahng nyoge maa thow. Giih doong ge gaahy nyoge ge ayug Jeacue kan yi geen Jeruucalem e ge uneehno yi nyingu. ²³ Anahg Juog e naa aohr Jeacuu bangu maa akweer jo doong Judea keehde kede a ubeehn gene udog gene ngo ke cubo yi cing aleye maa abeehne ne gur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ne thoo. Gihn raaj e tiihy gene ngo angahy Juoge bang gihn e naa agwiir ngo coon wa

kaa agweehge. Agweehge kejea Jeacuu uthow ke dhe yoohn nu beere gihn me beer ke yoado. ²⁴ Abea Juog Jeacuu abeehne ne tahngo naa athowe bang gihn Juog adaahd uduu wahye ree beere ngo be doohng ne maabuuj gihr thoo, thoo e raaj.

²⁵ “Luub arob Jeacuue ke nying thone ge anaa agweed Deabide coon yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog. Agweed Deabide kea,

‘Ngahyo kejea Juog ngad boadh
won
ngo utahnge nea athow.
Bang gihn ateed Jeacuue kea
Juog be baahr ke buude.

²⁶ En naa gihn beehde e cwihnye
med
kede a e lwahr tooro ree.
Abeehdo e ngo ngahy Jeacuue ke-
jea keehd me thowe
e ngo umeehg Juoge cahro.

²⁷ Bang gihn kare tooro umeehg
Juoge kuohme tobo yi liel.
Kuohm ngaa maa amag lume
ne cohg be weehge kwaahl.

²⁸ Adiehr muon,
Juog gaahn Jeacuue gaahno
kejea ngo umeehg Juog cahro
keehdo
kede a ukedhe ngo Paare ka
ubeehd Jeacuue ke mihn
cwihnye me duohng.’

Ge naa giuh arob Jeacuue ge ag-
weed Deabide yi Wahy Apoong
Juog.

²⁹ “Jo paar wan, adiehr dhi-
ila kaa teedo. Deabid kuowo
naa acoon athow ukoanye piny
yi ngoom. Liene poohd nud
kan keehd won uwahdhe cahng
tih. ³⁰ Deabid anaa anahg agam-
loohngjuog naa apoohe e kuow,
abeehdo e giuh anaa arob Juoge
yihre ngahye. Anaa arob Juoge
kejea, ngad dhe wod paare uyuge

ne ruohdh alaam kwaar neehn
mar Deabid. ³¹ Deabid anaa arubo
ke nying gihn utiihy ree wong
maalo ke nying cah Ngad Boadh
nyoge kejea,

‘Jeacuu buu uwii Juog kur nyoge
maa athow,
e kuohme buu meehge tobo.’

³² “Jo paar wan, kaa ya, ngaan
atahng Juoge yi thoo beehda
Jeacuu. Ateeda yihru kejea Jeacuu
ngo acahr, bang gihn ngo aniid
wane ke nying wan batien kaa
acahre. ³³ † Jeacuu bade atihng
Juog Wahne maalo maa acube ngo
ukwiihy kede a ucube Wahy Juog
yihre wa kaa anaa akobe ngo coon
umodho. Giuh niidu ke nyingu
kan awaahn ni kede a kwaad giuh
alihngu ke yihdhu thiow, beehda
Wahy Juog e naa awuoj Jeacuue
wudh wan, e naa meehg wan rob
ke dhow thoohdh. ³⁴ Deabid kuu
anaa aci Maalo, abea ngo ateede
kejea yi laahg, Juog aniide e urubo
yihre Jeacuu kejea,

‘Pihi ukwiihya kan,
³⁵ uyuga yihn ne ruohdh lug
yaa wiuh ngoom.’

³⁶ “Yaage, adaahd unghayu
ngo beer mee kejea Jeacuu Ruoh-
dh e naa ngaa aohr Juoge ne
boadh won kede a adaahde un-
ghayu ngo kejea gihn me raaj
atiihy jo doonge giuh naa anahg
gene ngo. Abea Juog kuu atiihyo
ke tiihy jo doonge giuh. Juog
Jeacuu acube wiuh koom ne ruoh-
dh yaa ungoom.” ³⁷ Naa li-
hng nyoge giuh ni arob Pihtere,
e wudh gen anaa acohd maa
apeehny gene Pihter maa jo oohr
kejea, “Jo wan lumu alihng wane
abeehdo yug wane gihn?”

³⁸ E ngo abeehr Pihtere beehro
kea, “Beehn dhaane rahny cwi-

2:24 2:24 3:15; Luk 24:5 **2:27** 2:27 13:35 **2:29** 2:29 Tiihy 13:36 **2:32** 2:32 1:8 † **2:33**
2:33 Acube ukwiihye Juog; 2:34; 3:13; 5:30-34; 7:55-56; Mak 16:19; Luk 20:42; 22:69; Rom 8:34;
Epi 1:20; Klo 3:1; Judea 8:1; 1Pii 3:22Muuny Wahy Juog; 1:4; Jon 14:16-17; 15:26 **2:34** 2:34-35
Luk 20:42-43; Judea 1:13 **2:36** 2:36 3:15 **2:37** 2:37 16:30; Luk 3:10, 12, 14 **2:38** 2:38
3:19; Luk 3:3

hnye bang anyoohne giithe naa atiihye beere piih luogwahy ke cubo yihre udoohng ne ngad Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Arumo e anyoohne giithe cang ge wii Juoge ke piny yihre. E thioh beere muuny Juog ge beehda Wahy Juog yoade yoado. ³⁹ Juog coon umodho anaa arubo kejea Wahy Juog ucube yihr yaa acuohne bange. Juog awaahn ni, wu acuohne kejea beehnu bange, wun maa nyethenu kedea kehd yaa beed wudh geedh bahye.”

⁴⁰ Kaano arumo, e Piihter giih me thoohdh ge arobe yihr nyoge ke nying Jeacuu. Ateede kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. Batiene e ngo arubo thioh yihr gen teeg mee kejea tiihy gene kaa lum Jeacuu. Noono maa agooye wudh luube piny kea, “Konyu rogu ubahng gihn me raaj wu be yoade nehn mar yaa tiihy giih anyoohne.” ⁴¹ Nyoge me thoohdh lum Piihter abeehn gene ne yiiho, noono maa acub piih luogwahy yihr gen. Cahng nu nyoge alihbe adahg wudh gen awuoj piih luogwahy.

Yaa Ayiiho Ge Ake Nywaah Ke Rog Gen

⁴² Ubeehd gene beehdo e ge puohny jo oohre puohnyo maa e ge ubeehdo beer mee ke rog gen ke nywaag amono wa kaa anyoadh Jeacuu ngo yihr gen maa ne cong wudh gen ka maa acielo ne kway Juog.

⁴³ Yihdh nihn nu, jo oohr nyoge na thiehdh gene thiehdho kedea kwaad giih mooge maa agaahy nyoge ge na tiihy gene tiihyo. Ke nying gihn nu e Judea mooge ge adoohng e jo waahdh Jeacuu ge be dhahl gene. ⁴⁴ Yaa ayiiho cang ge na ubeehdo tiehd maa giih

ne yihr gen ge na nywaag gene nywaago. ⁴⁵ Noono nyoge mooge kiin gen giih anaa yihr gen, ge na ngeew gene ke oogo upaahng gene ngiihny ke rog gen ubeehn dhaane ukaabe ke nye kar mare naa adaag yihre. ⁴⁶ Noono ubeehde e ge uroohmo ke nying nihn yi diih laaro mar Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem. Kedea ke nywaag amono tiehd ke bang yihdh miehy gen ke mihn cwihny yi koohdh gen. ⁴⁷ Thioh e ge ubeehdo e ge muohj koohr Juog maa nyoge cwihny gen med rog gen thioh. Wa maano e nyoge me thoohdh maa ayiiho ge mahd bang gen ke nying nihn.

3

Piihter Ngaa Me Tiene Abaahl Ameerhe Waahdh

¹ Cahng man e cahng alaahngo kar caang kwaj, Piihter kedea Joon ge anaa acaa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem. ² Naa awahn gene buud Wod Juog e dhaano maa anyuol e tiene adwaany aniid gene niido dhe baab oaj me ne yi dwaar, e ngo apiih. Anahg kare me na kwaaye kaa cub yea beere ngo ukwahyo yihr yaa beehn yi laaro gihr Wod Juog Jeruucalem. ³ Naa aniide Piihter maa Joon e ge caa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog, e cinge athaange thaango yihr gen e kwaj gen. ⁴ Maa atal nying gene ne maany nyin, noono maa akoohb Piihtere yihre kejea, “Luu wongi bang wan.” ⁵ E nyin wonge aloge ke bang gen ne maany gihn ucub gene yihre.

⁶ Maa acahg Piihtere rob yihre, “Ngiihny me cuba yihri tooro. Abea gihn nud yihra ucuba yihri. Ke teeg Jeacuu Kriihjto, ateeda

yihri kejea aj maalo ucaahdhi.”
 7 Umag Piihtere bad kwiihye ukonye ngo ke yedh maalo wudh tiene. Ke wong kaano e tiene naa anaa abaahl ge ake doohng teeg urome waahdh. 8 Noono ucuunge wudh tiene ne cohg kedea uthube thubo ke waahdh. Ucidhe yi laaro gihr Wod Juog keehd gen e ngo muohj koohr Juog kedea e caahdh kaa waahdh ngaa me cwihnye med. 9 Amahr yaa anudo nyin aniid gene e ngo ucaahdho e ngo muohj koohr Juog. 10 Naa angey gene ngo kejea beehda nyin na piih dhe baab, e ge ake gaahy kedea urihr wudh gene yi kwaad gihn ayug ree rih nyin.

Kob Piihtere, “Teeg Jeacuu E Naa Athiehdh Dhaano”

11 E nyin angeehr batien Piihter maa Joon ucidhe ke gen kar Aar Caloamon ka kwahy yaa yiihoe yea.* Naa aniid nyoge gen, e ge ake gaahy keraahyo maa agoohd gene kaa amahd yaa ayiihoe yea e thaahdh gen teeng gene teengo. 12 Naa aniid Piihtere nyoge e ake thubo ke rob yihr gen kea, “Jo wan, wa wu agaahy yi gihn atiihy ree ni! Gihn e ne tal nyingu ne maany wan! Nea maru e ngahdu kejea beehda wan cog wa naa athiehdh ngaan anaa abaahle ne! Ka moogo thioh wudhu aparu kejea tee ayoad wane ke nying gihn nahg wane nyoge maa acub rog wan yihr Juog ne! 13 Adiehj yi gihn atiihy ree e man: padh wan, wa naa athiehdh nyin. Ngaa athiehdh ngo beehda Jeacuu ke ngude. Ngo athiehdh bang gihn Juog, ge kuow,† bad Waahde atihnge maalo naa acube teeg ti-

ihy giih me gaahy nyoge yihre. Abea jo doong Judea ge akweer ke Waahd Juog maa apahdh gene rih ngo uteel gene ngo nyum Paantuj Pilaato ruohdh. Naa akoohb Pilaate kea Jeacuu lonye lonyo bang gihn awuohj maa ayoad rih ngo tooro, e lum Pilaato amaan gene kob gene Jeacuu be daahd gene. 14 Jo doonge ge adaahd ubeehn Pilaate unahge Jeacuu! Jeacuu ge Juog ke ngude e naa aohr ngo ni! Ngaa me kihd awuohj maa atiihye tooro! Naa akoohb Pilaate kea Jeacuu lunye ke oogo, e ge ake kweer kob gene nahge ke Jeacuu e ne nahg abea ngaa me raaj maa anahg dhaano e ne luny Pilaate oogo. 15 Beehda jo doonge giihu ge naa anahg ngaan nyoadh dhe yoohn kuowo yihr nyoge. Abea Juog kuu atiihyo ke kwaad tiiphy gen noono. Ngo ameehg Juoge cahro naa athowe. Wa naa cuude giih aniid Jeacuu ke nying wan batien kaa acahre. 16 Lum teed wane yihru e aman: nyin ni, beehda Jeacuu e naa athiehdh ngo.

17 “Jo wan, gihn atiihyu naa anahgu Jeacuu gihn ni yea ngo kwiihyu. Abea jo doonge giihu nahg Jeacuu anaa acub gene yi cwihny gen. 18 Juog coon umodho ngo anaa ateede yihr yaa agam-loohngjuog kejea, ‘Ngad Boadh nyoge udhiil thoo.’ E naa kaa abeehn lum Juog upahdhe kare wa kaa adaahde. 19 Jo paar wan, nea neehn maano e kea maanu anyoohne giihu naa ayugu maa yiihu ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaa aohr Juoge. Noono e anyoohne giihu ge uwii Juoge piny yihru. 20 Wa gihn nu e kaa ug-wiiru rogu ne koar beehn Jeacuu

3:8 3:8 14:10; Jon 5:14 **3:11** 3:11 5:12; Jon 10:23 * **3:11** 3:11 Yaa ayiiho ge ne kwahyo ke kaa nyinge Aar Caloamon. **3:13** 3:13 2:33; 7:32; Luk 23:13-23 † **3:13** 3:13 Piihter naa arube ke dhog Judea e ngo ake rubo ke nying Juog gihn wuor ge kuow gene ge cuohn naa Abraahm maa Yijaag kedea Jeakob kedea ge kuow gen mooge thioh. **3:15** 3:15 2:23-24; 4:10; 5:30-31; 10:39-40; 13:30; 17:31; Judea 2:10 **3:16** 3:16 Mat 9:22 **3:17** 3:17 Luk 23:34; 1Tim 1:13 **3:18** 3:18 5:42; Luk 24:27, 44-46 **3:19** 3:19 2:38

4

Kriihjto. Ngo uduu bang gihn e naa ngaa akwany Juoge coon ne Ngad Boadh wun. ²¹ Jeacuu dhiil beehdo Maalo kun ca, uwahdhe yi cahng ubeehn nyepinye cang uduog Jeacuae gen kar gen ne dug, wa kaa anaa ateede ngo coon keehd leehb yaa agamloohngjuog. ²² Moaje anaa arubo thiow kejea,

‘Juog ge Ruohdhu ni,
ngad paaru uohre naa agam-
loohngjuog wa kaa aohre
an.

Dhiilu luub urobe yihru ke lihngo.

²³ Kwaad ngaan ukweer ke yiih lume
ukoy oogo kiin yaa Juog ur-
waahny wonge.’

²⁴ Ngahda yaa agamloohngjuog cang uwahdhe Camweel maa yaa abeehno ke batiene ge anaa arubo kaa nying beehd Jeacuu ge beehne ne boadh won ne? Dhiilu lum gen ke lihngo.

²⁵ “Yaage kaa ya, beehda gihr ngudu awaahn ni, uyiihu lum Juog bahng gihn giih ateed Juoge yihr yaa agamloohngjuog ge ngahyu kedea bang gihn anahg yaa tien paaru ge naa amad lubo ke Juog. Paru wudhu yi gihn anaa arob Juoge yihr Abraahm naa akoohbe kea,

‘Nyoge cang ne dug ungoom kan
ge udooja kaa dhe yoohn
kwaayi.’

²⁶ En naa kaa abeehn Juoge uk-
wanye ngaa na tiihyo yihre noono
maa aohre ngo yihru umodho ne
dooj wun nea kwaad dhaano giih
anyoohne ge wiie wiio.”

3:22 3:22-23 Tiihy 7:37 **3:24** 3:24 3:18 **3:25** 3:25 Gal 3:8, 16 **3:26** 3:26 13:46; 18:6; Rom

1:16 * **4:1-2** 4:1-2 Caaducean: 5:17; 23:8; Luk 20:27 † **4:1-2** 4:1 Luk 22:4, 52 ‡ **4:1-2** 4:2
Cahro: 2:24; 4:33; 17:18; 26:23 § **4:1-2** 4:1-2 Yaa lam giih kweehr giih puohny Caaducean

ge ne yiih gene yiiho. Caaducean kob gene kejea kare tooro yihr ngaa maa athow udoge
cahro keehdo. E naa gihn maan gene rob kejea Jeacuu ngo acahr. **4:3** 4:3 5:18 **4:4** 4:4

2:41 * **4:5-6** 4:5-6 Akuud Judea yea anaa nyoge 70. Nyoge mooge kiin gen ge Judea me beed
wudh geedhe mooge, ge Judea me ngahy kwaan yihdh loohng Moaje.

4:7 4:7 Luk 20:2 **4:8** 4:8 2:4

*Piihter maa Joon Ge Akedh
Nyum Jo Doonge*

¹⁻² *† Kaano arub ge Piihter
maa Joone yihr nyoge, e yaa lam
giih kweehr giih nyoge yihr Juog
ge abeehn bang gen. Ge abeehno
e ge caahdh kaa Caaducean §
kedea kapten gihr acaakere giih
Wod Juog beer ge Piihter ge
kwahg gene ke piny. Cwihny gen
arahnyo rog jo oohr bang gihn ge
urubo yihr nyoge kejea, “Jeacuu
acahr adiehr muon.” ³ Maa
abeehn gene umag gene Piihter
maa Joon unyoal gen yi karkoohn
uwahdhe kaa aniihn gene yi ngo
bang gihn cahng anaa yuudho. ⁴
Abea keehd maano amag gen nu
e nyoge me thoohdh luub Piihter
naa arobe, ge alihng gene beer
mee maa ayiih gene lum Juog.
Noono udoohng akuud cuowe naa
ayiiho ne kar nyoge alihbe abiihj.

⁵⁻⁶ Ruuwow e Anaj kedea Kaay-
paj, ge beehda jo doong yaa lam,
wiih amaad gihr Akuud Judea*
ngo ayab gene.

Joon maa Alekjander ge anudo
thiow. Ge anaa anahg jo doong
yaa lam coon. Waahd Kaaypaj
maa Joon kedea Alekjander ge
anudo. ⁷ Maa akahl Piihter maa
Joon nyum gen maa peehny gen
duug naa, “Wun! Kobu wu naa
athiehdh nyin abaahl ne! Kobu
dhaano nud maa acub tee me
thiehdh nyoge yihru! Beehda
ngaa e naa arom tee nu ke cubo
yihru?”

⁸ Gihn nu arumo e Piihter dhog
gen abeehre beehro beer mee ke
nying tee gihn acub Wahy Juoge

yihre kea, “Wu ruohdhe kedea wu jo doong paajo ⁹ ngahda wa peehnyu kaa nying kwaad gihn beer atiihy ree rih nyin tiene abaahl ni kedea ke dhe yoohn athiehdh wane ngo kii ngo? ¹⁰ Nea wa peehnyu kaa nying giih nu e kea beeh teeda ngo yihru kejea, nyin athiehdh kaa tee maa abeehno kaa bang Jeacuu Kriihjto! Cwihnya ne bange unghayu ngo wu yaa Yijarael ke karu cang kejea nyin beehda Jeacuu e naa athiehdh ngo. Wu jo doong paar wan, Jeacuu Kriihjto ngad Naa-jaread ngo kuu anaa anhyaaru ne weey weey, ubaru maalo ke tiihy gihn me raaj ree naa aguru ngo ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ne thoo. Abea Jeacuu kuu awii Juoge yi thoo wa kar cwihnyu. Teeda teedo yihru ke lubo maa athiir kejea Juog Jeacuu ameehge cahro ukuowe batien kaa athowe.

¹¹ E naa kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde
e naa adoohng ne meehn wod.

¹² “E thiow yaa beed bang upiny kan cang boadh wahy gen yoad gene kaa nyinge, bang gihn ngaa moogo me nud tooro maa acub Juoge piny ne Ngad Boadh nyoge.”

¹³ Naa aboar yaa akuud Judea Piihter maa Joon beer mee e ngo aniid gene niido kejea ge rubo e lwahr tooro rog gen. Gihn nu e ge ake cwaahng. Abeehdo e ngo ngahy gene kejea Piihter maa Joon ge nyoge me kuu angiiho ke rob nyum nyoge. Abea anaa angahy gene thiow kejea Piihter maa Joon puohny lum Jeacuu ngo acub gene yi cwihny gen ne cohg.

¹⁴ Yaa akuud ge anaa adaahd uk-ihm gene ge Piihter ke gihn me raaj beere ge be dog rob ke nying tee gihr Jeacuu. Abea angahy gene

kejea ngaa athiehdh nud kedea uneehno yihr nyoge maa angahy nyoge thiow kejea tee gihr Jeacuu e naa athiehdh ngo. ¹⁵ Kaano e ngo arob gene kejea beehn yaa ni ci gene oogo udoohng gene ne gweehg ke rog gen. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷

Maa aroam gene cwihny gen kejea, “Ngo be daahdo ubeehn rob ke nying Jeacuu unyaaye ke kiin nyoge. Abea ne cohg gihn e ne rom ree ke tiihyo yihro! Gihn e nuu mahn yaa ni ubahng nyoge be puohny gene ke nying Jeacuu! Kedea beehda ngaa noono e nuu urom ngo ke yiiho yihro kejea yaa ni yihr gen tooro teeg Jeacuu! Ngaa e ne kwihj ngo kejea dhaano athiehdh gene! Nea neehn maano kea ciero ngo yihr gen teeg mee kejea ge keá cahg rob keehdo ke nying Jeacuu.”

¹⁸ Naa athum gene ke gweehg e Piihter ge ke Joon ge acahg gene kaa cuohno maa teed gene ngo yihr gen kejea, “Keá cahgu ke tumo keehdo kejea wu upuohnyo maa wu urubo ke nying Jeacuu.”

¹⁹ Maa abeehr Piihtere maa Joone ngo yihr gen, “Wu ne rob gihn athiir nyum Juog yihr wan: lihng wane lum maru ubahng lum Juog be lihng wane ne? ²⁰ Kare tooro yihr wan ubahng wa be rubo ke nying kwaad giih aniid wane ke nying wan kedea kwaad giih alihng wane ke yihdh wan.”

²¹ Kob yaa akuude yihr Piihter maa Joon naa lony gen, “Awaahn, wu alony wane. Abea ne dog wane wun ke maa e wu urubo ke nying ngadu noono, e gihn nii ngo uniidu!” Yaa akuud ngo angahy gene kejea nyoge cwihny ge amihno maa ge apiih ne wuor Juog bang gihn aniid gene nyin e ngo athiehdh beer mee. ²² Thiow nyoge cwihny gen amihno up-

uoj gene Juog bang gihn nyin athiehdh anahg ngaa me duohng me rune jiehariow ubar wonge.

Yaa Ayiiho Ge Daahd Teeg Aduulo Bang Juog

²³ Batién kaa alony Piihter ge ke Joon e ge adog bang yaa gen, uteed gene gihn arob yaa akuude yihr gen ²⁴ Kaa alihng jo yiihoe giih arob Piihtere maa Joon, e ge apiih ne kway Juog ke cwihny gen acielo kob gene, “Juog Ruohdh, teegi e ne kaal wudh giih nyepinye cang, bang gihn yih naa acag maalo ke piny maa nahme kedea giih ne yihdh gen cang. ²⁵ Wa e niidi kan ni wa ne yi gihn me teeg bang gihn yaa akuud ge daahd upuohd gene wan. Gihn teeg e yoad wan ngo uroomo ke gihn teeg ge anaa ayoad ngadi Deabid ge beehda kuow wan me duohng. Lume naa arobe ngo ngahyi naa akoohbe kea,

‘Amahr tien paajo cwihny gen arahnyo rih Juog

kedea ge daahd umaahd gene ngo.

Ngahda ge nyoge me wudh gen tooro ne cohg!

²⁶ Ngo apar amahr ruohdhe giih tien paajo

kejea Juog rom gene kaa taayo yi liny.

Ge daahd unahg gene Ngad Boadh nyoge.’

²⁷ † E naa gihn koohb wane kejea gihn ayoad wane wa gihn arob Deabide. Bang gihn, gihn arob Deabide ngo anaa apahdh kare yi geen Jeruucalem naa abeehn Eroade ruohdh maa Pilaato ubeehn gene keehd acaakere ne mag Jeacuu. ²⁸ Yaa akuud ge adaahd unahg gene Jeacuu ne daahd dhe yoohn liny ke yihn. Abea keehd maano atiihy gene gihn nu raaj nu, e ngo anahg

yihn naa agwiir ngo wa gihn nu coon beere gihn daahdi yug gene yugo. ²⁹ Juog beehn ne kony wan. Giih reje ge daahd yaa akuude ke tiihyo rog wan, nea wa urubo ke nying Jeacuu, ge ngahyi. Wa beehda yaai maa aooari, cub teeg aduulo yihr wan beere wa urubo e lwahr tooro rog wan. ³⁰ Cub tee yihr wan uthiehdh wane nyoge kedea cub ngo yihr wan beere kwaad giih ni teeg ge gaahy nyoge rog ge yug gene yugo beere ngo ngahy nyoge ngahyo kejea yih naa akwany Jeacuu.”

³¹ Naa athum gene ke kway Juog arumo e kaa anaa apiih gene yea ni ree ayahnge yahngo une piny med medi upahng koohm gene keehd Wahy Juog. Noono e ge ake thubo ke puohny lum Juog keehd teeg cwihny, e lwahr tooro rog gen.

Yaa Ayiiho Ge Beehdo Kaa Nywaahg Ke Rog Gen

³² Jo yiiho cang ge abeehdo e rog gen nhyaar gene nhyaaro. Maa ge abeehdo e ge nyoge me lum gen acielo. Keehd maa anahg gene amahr nyoge, e ngaa maa ngad wahro me cwihnye diiw atooro. Bekihd ngaa me rubo kea, “Giih ne yihra ge beehda giiha a keeda.” Bang gihn kwaad giih gen naa anudo yihr gen ge na nywaag gene nywaago ke rog gen.

³³ Noono e jo oohr ge adoohng ne nyoge me teed ngo kejea, “Jeacuu anaa acahr naa athowe.” Maa abeehn Juoge thiw maa adooje gen cang keter. ³⁴ Gihn maa acahg daag yihr gen atooro. Bang gihn kwaad yaa yihr gen anaa giih nyepinye ni, keehd wuude ge na ngeew gene ke oogo ukahl gene ngiihny kahlo yihr jo oohr giih Jeacuu. ³⁵ Noono upaahng jo oohre ngiihny paahngo yihr

† **4:27** 4:27 Ruohdh Eroade: Luk 23:7-11 Pilaato: Luk 23:1 **4:28** 4:28 2:23 **4:29** 4:29 Epi 6:19 **4:30** 4:30 2:22 **4:31** 4:31 2:4 **4:32** 4:32-35 2:44-45; 6:1; Luk 14:33; 18:22

nyoge cang, e ngaa man kaab nye kaa adaag yihre.

Barnaba Ngiihny Acube Yihr Jo oohr

³⁶ Dhaano acielo anudo me nyinge Jocebe† ngad dhe wod Leabi. Tiene aay ke dom Caaypruj. ³⁷ E Barnaba puohdh mare ke ngude angeewe oogo maa ayoade ngiihny ayoade ucube gen yihr jo oohr.

5

Dhaano Ge Ke Ciihe Giih Waal Adog Rog Gen

¹ Nyin moogo anaa anudo me nyinge Anaanya maa ciihe Capiira. Naa aniid gene nyoge mooge e giih gen ngeew gene ke oogo ne kahl ngiihny yihr jo oohr, e puohdh gen angeew gene oogo thiow. ² Goan ngiihny mooge akan Anaanya e ngo ngahy ciihe. Naa abeehne ne cub ngiihny e akobe kobo yihr jo oohr kea, “Puohdha angeewa oogo. Ngiihny ni ge naa ayoada cog naa angeewa puohdho oogo. Kaabu gen ne kony nyoge.”

³ Naa alihng Piihtere rob Anaanya e ake rubo yihre kobe, “Anaanya! Yih ngad toohd! Gihn e meehgi rihi dwaahngo yihr atihb ukeehg adhaahr urobi toohd nyum Wahy Juog? Nea yihn kii kwihj Wahy Juoge e goan ngiihny ge akani! ⁴ E anaa apoohde puohdho kii ngeew oogo ngahda puohdho anahg gihri ne? E thiow naa angeewi ngo oogo ngahda ngiihny ayoadi ge anahg giuhi? Awuoj gihn atiihyi beehda gihn aparti ngo kejea Juog romi kaa waalo wa mar dhaano utaahngo me neehn wan!” ⁵ Nye kaa alihng Anaanya e gihn arob Piihtere e ngo ake pahdho ne wad uthowe.

Yaa aniid gihn atiihy ree ge atud yi tiihy Juog. ⁶ Noono ubeehn yaa rihje ubahj gene kuohm Anaanya keehd waaro ukedh gene ngo ne koanyo.

⁷ Batien caae adahg e ciih Anaanya acaa ne beehno, abea e gihn ayug ree anaa akwihye. ⁸ Maa apeechny Piihtere ngo kobe, “Capiire, teed gihn maa athiir yihra ne cohg. Beehda ngiihny ni ge naa ngiihny ayoadu naa angeewu puohdho oogo?” Maa abeehr Capiire ngo kobe, “Ayiih, ge naa kar gen noono cang.”

⁹ Kaano e Piihter acahg rob yihre kobe, “Gihn ne cohg uyoadu Wahy Juog upelu yea wu ke cuori? Yaa rihj naa anaa aci ne koany cuori ge aman aduuo. Yih kedh gene ke ne koanyo awaahn ni thiow!”

¹⁰ Ke wong kaano e ngo anaa buohb piny ke pahdho nyum Piihter, abea e naa thone noono. Ucahg yaa rihj giih atudo ngo kaa tihngo ne koanyo buud cuore. ¹¹ Naa alihng gihn atiihy ree, e deeh lwahr me duohng ke nying gihn ayug Juoge ngo apahdh rog nyoge cang, yaa ayiiho kedea nyoge me padh yaa ayiiho.

Nyoge Me thoohdh Ayiiho Ke Nying Giih Teeg Naa Ayug

¹²⁻¹⁴ Yihdh nihn nu e yaa ayiiho cang ge na kwaay mahdo ka maa acielo yi Aar Caloamon kar kwaj gihr gen. Yihdh nihn nu thiow e jo oohr kwaad giih mooge me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge na tiihy gene tiihyo. Jo oohr keehd me na puoj nyoge gen, e bekihd ngaa me tahr ngo ke toohd kea e beehda ngad gen. Noono unahge ke ngaa ayiih lum Jeacuu e ne mad gene bang gen. E naa kaa abeehn cuow maa maahn me thoohdh

† **4:36** 4:36 Jo oohr nying tuod Jocebe acag gene ne Barnaba. Lum yea kejea ngaa me ciihm cwihny nyoge. **5:2** 5:2 4:35 **5:3** 5:3 Jon 13:2 **5:9** 5:9 1Kor 10:9 **5:12-14** 5:12 2:22; 3:11 **5:12-14** 5:14 2:41

udoohng gene ne yaa ayiiho yihdh nihn nu thiow. E jo oohr kwaad giih mooge me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge na tiihy gene tiihyo. ¹⁵ Bang gihn jo oohr giih me gaahy nyoge na yug gene yugo, e naa gihn abeehn nyoge ukahl gene yaa atwaany dhog yiehdhe ne piehl piny. Nyoge apiehl yihdh yiehdhe beere nea Piihter ukahnho ke kaa ngo e tube ucidho ke wudh yaa atwaany. ¹⁶ Nyoge me thoohdh me beed ka me cahng ke geen Jeruucalem ge anuno e ge bien nyoge maa atwaany kede a e ge piej yaa rog gen anaa atiihb ukeehg. Jo nu cang ge athiehdh.

Wuohnjuog Jo Oohr Ge Alonye Oogo Yi Karkoohn

¹⁷ Kaaypaj kede a yaa e ge cuohn ne Caaduucean cwihny gen arahnyo ke nying gihn abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih gene puohny jo oohr. ¹⁸ Noono umag gene jo aohr ukedh gene gen yi karkoohn kar nyoge maa now. ¹⁹ Abea yi diehr waahr, e wuohnjuog dhog wuude giih karkoohn ayabe ukoole jo oohr naa amag oogo. Maa arube yihr gen, ²⁰ "Cidhu yi laaro gihr Wod Juog ubaru maalo ke puohny wa kwaad kaa acoon. Rubu ke nying Jeacuu ngaa cub kuowo me guge tooro yihr nyoge."

Jo oohr Ge Apuohd Ke Nying Giih Puohny Gene

²¹ Lum wuohnjuog ayiih jo oohre. Ke nyango coon e ge acaa yi laaro ne puohny nyoge.

Kaaypaj maa yaa e, jo doong Judea yaa akuud ge acuohn gene beere ge umahdo. Batiene e lubo arob kejea kahl jo oohr nyum gen. ²² Abea naa awahn acaakere giih aohr yi karkoohn e jo oohr ge kuu ayoad gene. Noono udog gene ne teed gihn atiihy ree kob gene,

²³ "Naa acidh wane, e dhog wuud karkoohn cang ge ayuud wane e ge atoag ne dihng dihng kede a yaa koar ge ayoad wane ke kuohn gen. Abea naa ayab wane dhog wuude, e gahng ke dhaano acielo kiin jo oohr maa ayoad wane." ²⁴ Naa alihng jo doong yaa lame ngo e wudh ge anaa cohd ke gihn atiihy ree. Kapten ge wihe ne karkoohn ngo agaahy thiow ke kaa a'aay jo oohre kii ngo.

²⁵ Nye wong kaano e naa arub dhaano mooge yihr gen kobe, "Yaa anaa amagu ne waahro, ge anaa akedhu yi karkoohn, ge ne cuudi puohny nyoge yi laaro ke kwaad giih gen noono." ²⁶ Kaano e kapten ake cidho kehd acaakere ne kahl jo oohr nyum jo doonge. Ge akahl gene e cingo kuu ajag rog gen, bang gihn kapten ngo atud ke wahye maa wahy acaakere gihe ka moogo e ge maahd nyoge maahdo.

²⁷ Naa akahl gen ne cuungo nyum yaa akuud, e ge apeehny Kaaypaje kea, ²⁸ "Ngahda anaa amahn wane yihr kejea wu kea cahg puohny ke nying Jeacuu? Awaahn ni yi geen Jeruucalem ngo amoru ke puohny gihr kede a ngo akedhu yi wudh nyoge kejea rem Jeacuu naa yi cing wan!"

²⁹ Batiene e Piihter arubo ne jaahy giih arob rog gen kobe, "Jo doonge, adiehr muon ateedu yihr wan kejea wii wane puohny lum Juog. Abea ateed Juoge yihr wan kea puohny wane lume. Nea maru, e lum ngaa e ne tiihj! Lumu wale lum Juog? Nea mar wan e lum Juog e ne tiihy wane keehde abea padh lum dhaano utaahngo.

³⁰ Anahg wun naa anaa amag Jeacuu uguru ngo ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Wu naa anahg ngo. Abea Juog e naa anaa atahng

ngo naa athowe. ³¹ Wiihe atihng Juoge maalo ucube ngo ukwiihye ne ruohdh me e ne boadh nyoge, beere wo yaa Yijarael dhe yooh yoado yoado me maano anyoohne giho. Noono e Juog anyoohne giho ge wiie ke piny yihro. ³² Giih nu ge aniid wane ke nying wan kedea uthub wane ke teed gen yihr nyoge. Juog thiw Wahy Juog awuoje wudh wan ne muoj wan ke tee me thiehdh nyoge bang lum Juog ayiih wane. Tee ngo aay ke bang Juog ke ngude. Nea neehn maano kea dhiilu lum Juog ke yiiho.”

³³ Naa alihng yaa akuude lum arob Piihtere e cwihny gen ake rahnyo ne cohg ukoohb gene kejea nahg jo oohr. ³⁴ * Abea dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Gamaliel a'aj maalo. Ngo anahg ngad Paarijea kedea anahg ngad puohny loohng Moaje. Gamaliel anahg ngaa me lume ke wuoro. Gamaliel a'aj maalo maa arobe ngo kejea meehg jo oohr ci oogo beere ngo urubo. Naa aci gene oogo ³⁵ e ake thubo ke rob kobe, “Wu ruohdhe maa yaa Yijarael, coaru wudhu beer mee, e gihn daahdu ke tiihyo puud kuu atiihyu. ³⁶ Yi run maa abar nyin me nyinge Thoada j anaa apaahr maalo kea e ngaa moogo me teeg. Nyoge kar jiehabiihje angween rog gen anaa ayug gene ne yaa batiene. Abea naa abeehne ne naah e yaa batiene ge akeedho cang utoor gihn maa acahg ke lihngo ke nyinge. ³⁷ Batiene Thoada j, e ngaa moogo adog tuohl me nyinge Juudo ngad dom Gaalili. Nyin anaa atuohl yi wong anaa ayug akweehn gihr nyoge. Yihre anaa nyoge thiw maa yaa batiene. Abea naa anahge e yaa batiene ge

akeedho. ³⁸ Abea yi gihn nahgo yea awaahn ni, teeda teedo yihru kejea wiiu gen uaay gene. Bang gihn nea gihr gen noon ni tahr gene beehda tiihy ngaan cuohn ne Jeacuu e gihr nyinge utooro. ³⁹ Abea nea beehda tiihy Juog e ngo buu urom ree ke leehwo yihru. Adhaahr e rogu e nuu uyoadu e wu keehg kaa Juog.”

Kaano e lum Gamaliel alihng gene abea padh ke cwihny gen cang. ⁴⁰ Noono e ngo amad gene kejea puohd jo oohr abea gihn maa arob ke nying naahg tooro. Kaano e jo oohr ge adog ke cuohn maa apuohd gen kedea urobe yihr gen kejea ge keá cahg puohny ke nying Jeacuu keehdo. Batiene e ge ake lonyo. ⁴¹ Naa a'aay jo oohre kar amaad e ge a'aay e cwihny gen amihno. Cwihny gen amihno bang gihn ge aniid Juoge ne nyoge me rom gihi ajohr ke guumo ke nying Jeacuu. ⁴² † Noono arumo ubar gene ke maalo ke puohny nying Jeacuu ge Ngad Boadh nyoge, ke nying nihn ke bang yihdh miehrr maa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog.

6

Nyoge Me Kony Jo oohr Ge Akwany

¹ Yi nihn nu, e nyoge me thoohdh mee ge adoohng ne yaa yiiho. Noono e caame ge na paahng jo oohre paahngo yihr gule gihi anudo. Kaano e lubo ake thubo ne moar moar ke piny. Judea gihi rubo ke dhog Griihge kiin yaa ayiiho ge ake ngoan kejea gule gihi gen gihi agunyo ke yugo rog gen. Kob gene yi paahng caame e gule gihi gen muoj kaa gihi me noog abea gule gihi Judea ge abeed Jeruucalem

5:32 5:32 1:8; Jon 15:26-27 * 5:34 5:34 Gamaliel: 22:3 5:36 5:36 21:38 5:37 5:37 Luk 2:2; 13:1-2 5:40 5:40 4:18; 5:28 5:41 5:41 Luk 6:22-23; 1Pii 4:13 † 5:42 5:42 Jeacuu ge Ngad Boadh nyoge: 9:22; 17:3; 18:5, 28; Luk 24:25-27 6:1 6:1 2:45; 4:35

muu gen ge ke cubo beer mee. ² Gihn nu arumo e jo oohr, amaad abeehn gene ne yugo keehd yaa yiiho cang. Maa arub gene kejea, “Yaage yihdh nihn ni, gule me thoohdh yihr gen tooro gihn me cam gene. Tiihy wane gihn? Wii wane puohny lum Jeacuu kedea unahge caame ge ne paahng wane ne! Ree be rome yugo wa gihn nu. Ngweehn ubar wane maalo ke yug tihj gihn acub Jeacuu yihr wan. ³ Nea neehn maano e wa daahd ngo ukwahnyu ke nyoge kiin nu. Nyoge me ne cohg me beey yi paajo kedea me ngahy yihdh luube beer mee maa me ngahj kejea Wahy Juog ne rog gen. Kwanyu nyoge abiihjeriow beere tiihy paahng caame cub wane kii cing gen. ⁴ Kedea beere wudh wan cub wane ke ne kway Juog kedea tiihy puohny lum Juog yihr nyoge.”

⁵ Yaa yiiho cwihny gen amihno bang lum ni arob jo oohre. Noono ukwany gene nyoge abiihjeriow. Yijtepen anaa kiin yaa abeehn ne kwanyo. Ngo anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog ke cwihnye acielo kedea ree apahng ke Wahy Juog. Thiow maa akwany gene nyoge me ne cohg me wa Yijtepen. Yaa akwany nying gen anahg Pihlihb maa Prokoruj kedea Nihkanoara, Timon, Paarmenaj kedea Nikoala maa adoohng ne ngad Judea ke dhe yoohn wuor Juog. ⁶ Batiene e ge akahl nyum jo oohr ukway Juog ke nying gen, batiene e cing apiehl wudh gen ne cub gen yi tiihy akwany gen ke nyinge.

⁷ E naa kaa abeehn lum Juoge unyaaye kii ngo naa ayiih nyoge me thoohdhe kedea e naa kaa

ajwag yaa yiihoe rog gen kii ngo noono. Thiow nyoge mooge kiin yaa lam nyum nyoge yihr Juog Jeacuu abeehn gene ne yiiho.

Yijtepen Amag Ke Nying Kaa Puohnye Kii Ngo

⁸ Yijtepen anahg ngaa me yihre anaa muuny Juog ne cohg kedea Juog teeg tiihy giuh me gaahy nyoge ngo acube yihre. Noono e giuh me doonge me gaahy nyoge ge na tiihye tiihyo ⁹ Abea Judea maa amag lum Juog ke dhe yoohn Moaje ge akweer ke yiih giuh puohnye kejea ge giuh toohd. Noono ge na ubuohj ke peehm keehd Yijtepen e ge piem giuh puohnye. Yijtepen na koag ke puohny kuohn me thoohdh e upeehmo ke gen. ¹⁰ Abea Wahy Juog teeg wong kedea ngahy teed yihdh luube ge acube yihr Yijtepen. Noono e kar piem luube yaa ni ariehnye.*

¹¹ Keehd maa ataay Yijtepen gen ke luube, e kihde now, batiene Yijtepen kuu awii gene. Noono udhiil gene yihdh nyoge ke coamo beere ge caa ne rob giuh toohd rih Yijtepen kejea: “Yijtepen rob giuh me reje ke nying Moaje kedea ke nying Juog thiow.”

¹² Gihn nu yihdh nyoge acoam gene uwahdhe kaa arahny cwihny gene rih Yijtepen. Noono ucidh gene thiow ne luom ngo nyum Akuud Judea kedea yaa loohng Juog. Gihn nu naa ayoad gene Yijtepen e ngo akwahg gene piny maa akahl gene ngo nyum Akuud Judea ¹³ kedea maa akahl gene nyoge ne teed toohd. Noono maa arob yaa ni ngo kob gene, “Nyin dhe be yuohm ke rob ke nying

6:3 6:3 1Tim 3:7-13 **6:6** 6:6 13:2-3; 14:23; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 **6:7** 6:7 2:41 **6:8**

6:8 2:22 **6:10** 6:10 6:3; Luk 21:15 * **6:10** 6:10 Judea giuh ake peehmo keehd Yijtepen, ge Judea giuh aduu Jeruucalem ke yoohn kuohn baahng. Coon gen wale ge kuowo ge ne beed muudiihryae giuh Ciihrya maa Celiihcyca kedea Aacya. Nyoge mooge kiin gen ge ne beed geen Alekjandrya. Yi geen Jeruucalem kar kway Juog mar gen anudo. Noono e ngo ne cuohn ne kar kwaj gihr ‘Yaa Aluny Oogo Kar Bahng.’ **6:11** 6:11 Mat 26:59-61 **6:13** 6:13 18:13; 21:28

Wod Juog maa ke nying loohnge giih acub Juoge yihr Moaje ne kahlo yihr Judea. ¹⁴ Ngo alihng wane e ngo urubo yihr nyoge ke-jea ngad gen ge cuohn ne Jeacuu arubo kea wod Juog ngo utoare piny kedea uwaare ciehng paaro ge anyoadh loohnge giih akahl Moaje yihr ge kuowo. Ngaa me rob kwaad giih ni ngo tiihyo ke ne diih?"

¹⁵ Gihn nu e lwaag ke kare naa amahdo nying gen alog gene ke bang Yijtepen. Abea yi maahny amaany gene Yijtepen e nying gen atal ree bang gihn kaan nyinge ake liel wa kaan nying wuohn-juog.

7

Giih Arob Yijtepene Nyum Akuud Judea

¹ Batiene e Ngaa duohng yaa lam Yijtepen apeeध्ये peehnyo kejea, "Ngo adiehr kejea yih arubo kii Wod Juog utoar Jeacuu maa loohng Moaje ge uwaare ne?"

² Maa athub Yijtepene ke duog wudh giih arob ree kea, "Yih ngaan duohng kedea wu jo doonge maa wu ge weehw wan, giih arob riha ge beehda toohd. Abea nyingu akwaya ne lihng giih roba yihru ni. Giih ngo ge beehde e ge ngahyu thiow. Juog ge duohng kedea e poong ni be beehdo kii Wod Juog cog.* Bang gihn ree keá naa nyoadh yihr Abraahm kii wod kedea ree keá naa anyoadho kii piny ni beedo awaahn ni. Juog ree anyoadhe yihr Abraahm ke piny Mecopotaanya maano e Abraahm poohd kuu anaa abeehn geen Ahran. ³ Kob Juoge yihr Abraahm kea,

'Wii paari maa waahdu piny uaayi.

Piny moogo unyoadha yihri.'

⁴ "Adiehr muon, Abraahm abeehn ne aay Kahldea ubeehne piny Ahran. Ahran e naa kaa athow wur Abraahme yea. Batiene kaa athow wahne e ngo abeehn Juoge ne kaabo udaage Abraahm piny gihn beehdo yea awaahn ni. Piny gihn cuohn ne Kanaan. ⁵ E naa abeehn Abraahme ne beehdo yi piny ni, e yihre atooro nyethen. Keehd maa atoor yihre nyethen, e ngo anaa arob Juoge yihre kejea piny ucube yihr Abraahm, batiene nea ngo uthoo e piny ngo udoohng yihr nyethene. Piny me buu cahg ke kaab oogo yihr gen. Thiow ge anaa abeehd Abraahme kaano e yihre atooro keehd nye piny me thiin maa acub Juoge yihre ne pinye. ⁶ Anaa arob Juoge yihre kea,

'Kwaayi ge uci ne beehdo piny nyoge mooge

naa aleye ke kar run jiehabi-ihje angween.

Yaa beed piny nu ge uyedh maalo uyug gene kwaayi ne baahng.

⁷ Abea a uyedh maalo thiow rogen

uyuga gihn me raaj keraahyo ne lwahg kwaayi.

Ge ukahla oogo paan nu ne beehn piny ni ucuba.

Unahg piny nu e nuu uwuor gene an yea.'

⁸ Juog thoam abeehne ne yugo wa gihr nyoge maa amaadh remo ne nweehd Abraahm maa nyethene ke Juog. Noonoo e naa kaa abeehn Abraahme uthoame Yi-jaag waahde batiene nihn abiihjbedahg naa anyuole. Ubeehn Yi-jaage uthoame Jeakob waahde. Jeakob thiow waahde apaar wong ariow, ge beehda ge kuowo, ge athoame.

^{7:2} 7:2 22:1 * ^{7:2} 7:2 Yijtepen adaahd unyoadhe ngo kejea Juog be beehdo cog kii Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem, bang gihn ngo anaa arubo yihr Abraahm e Abraahm ne paajo me baahr keehd Jeruucalem. ^{7:3} 7:3 Judea 11:8-10

⁹ “Jeakob yihre anaa waahde me nyinge Jocebe. Naa adoohnge ne nyedhoohg maa adoongo e wuud wahn ngo abeehn gene ne tiilo bang gihn kwaad giih teed Jocebe ge kuu apahdh yi cwihny gen. Cahng man, Jocebe akwahg gene piny ungeew gene ngo oogo ne baahng yihr nyoge me caa Micihir. Jocebe adog ke ngeew oogo ne baahng yihr ngad Micihir. ¹⁰ Abea Juog wonge keá log oogo rih Jocebe, e beehde kar bahng. Maa abeehn Juoge umeehge Jaah gihir Micihir nhyaar Jocebe ke nying teeg wonge maa ngahy luube naa acub Juoge yihre. Noono uyug Jaahe Jocebe ne ngaan duohng yaa batiene me e ne cong caame me kan ne kony nyoge yi kahj gihn ubeehn ni. Anahg Jocebe e naa anaa teed ngo yihr Jaah kejea deeh kahj me duohng upahdh yi paajo. Kahj muu ubang nyoge ke run me thoohdh.

¹¹ “Naa abeehn deeh kahy ngo, e nyoge abange ke bang Micihir kedeá piny Kanaan ka beedo awaahn ni. Noono ubang kahje ge kuowo naa abeed Kanaan keraahyo, utoor ka maa ayoad gene cam yea. Abea caame giih acong Jocebe ge anudo Micihir keehd maa atoor gihn maa acieg ke run me thoohdh. ¹² Naa abeehn Jeakobe ngo ne lihngo kejea caame ge nud Micihir e waahde, ge beehda ge kuowo naa acoon, ge aohre Micihir. Naa awahn wuud mene Micihir, e Jocebe giih waal ayuge ubahng ree keá teedo yihr gen. Naa ayoad wuud mene caam adaahd gene, e ge ake doog. Caam akahl gene ge e caa ne thumo, e ge adog kahj ke naah. ¹³ Noono

udog Jeakobe waahde ke oohr Micihir keehdo. Yi riown waahdh gen, e naa abeehn Jocebe upahe gen oogo, naa ateede ree. Kaano arumo, e naa beehn Jaahe ne ngahy ngo kejea Jocebe yihre ne wuud men Kanaan. ¹⁴ Maa aohr Jocebe dhog bang wahn kejea, ‘Robu ngo yihr wura kejea beehne en maa yaa paare cang.’ Noono uaay Jeakobe ke nyoge jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge abiihj ne ci Micihir. ¹⁵ E naa kaa anaa abeehn Jeakobe maa waahde ne beehdo piny Micihir noono. Ge abeehdo Micihir ke run me thoohdh uwahdhe kaa agwag gene uthow gene. ¹⁶ Batiene e Jeakob abeehn ne thoo naa agwage maa akoany waahde ngo yi piny maa naa angeew Abraahme bang waahd Ahmor. Naa abeehn waahd Jeakobe ne thoo thiow, e ge anaa akoany piny moogo me nyinge Ceacehm.†

¹⁷ “Ge kuowo ge abeehdo Micihir ke run me thoohdh mee maa akoad gene keraahyo. ¹⁸ Anahg kaano akoad gene keraahyo, e naa aluuny Jaahe mooge wiih koom. Giih beeye ge anaa atiihy Jocebe ge keá lihngo naa athere bang gihn cwihnye atooro ne yug gihn me beer yihr ge kuowo ge beehda kwaay Jocebe maa kwaay ge wuud men. ¹⁹ Jaah gihn aluuny wiih koom, giih me reje ne cohg ge atiihye rog ge kuowo. Ge ayuge ne baahng me tiihyo yihre. Thiow cwihnye kuu amedo ke nying gihn athoohnh ge kuowo. Noono maa ateede lubo kejea nea nyethiin cuow me nyuol, e kea thoohre yi naam duohng. Giih rog gen ayug gene wa kaa anaa agweehg Juoge. Anaa agweehg Juoge kedeá urobe

7:16 7:16 Judea 11:9, 13 † **7:16** 7:16 Kuohn ariow ge ne na koany yaa acoone weehg gen yihdh gen. Abraahm piny angeewe buud Eabron. Kaa ngo ka me koany nyoge yea anaa akój oogo (Kwaan Ngol 23 kitaab ‘Giih Umodho’). Batiene e Jeakob piny me duohng angeewe ka cuohn ne Ceacehm bang yaa Ahmor. Yi piny nu thiow, kar koany nyoge anaa koj oogo (Kwaan kitaab ‘Giih Umodho’ Ngol 33:18-20) tiehd keehd (kitaab ‘Jocwa’ Ngol 23:32).

ngo yihr Abraahm kejea e ubeehn ne lwahg kwaay Abraahm ukahle gen oogo kar bahng.

²⁰ “Kaano anaa athoohr nyed-hoohy yi naam nu, e naa kaa anaa anyuol kuowo gihn duohng, e nyinge Moaje. Ngo anaa abeehn Juoge ne kwanyo ne gome. Moaje anahg nyedhoohg maa awuob ne cohg, e naa gihn akan ge wahne ngo paajo ke dwahde adahg e ngo be nyoadh gene beere e be thoohr yi naam.

“Batien dwahde adahg e ngo agweehg gene maa akedh gene ngo ne kano yaa apaaj dhe naam. ²¹ Kaano e naa abeehn nyaar Jaahe ne yoad Moaje maa akaabe ngo bang gihn ngo anhyaare maa apiidhe ngo ne nyethiine. ²² E naa kaa abeehn Moaje ucuohne ne kwaar Jaah kii ngo kedea up-uohnye wa ka puohny nyethiin ngaa me duohng yi paajo. Noono udoohnge ne dhaano me lume ke wuoro ke nying teeg wonge kedea ke nying ngahy rob.

²³ “Naa anahg run Moaje jiehariow, e wiiehe apare ne liew jo paar gen yaa Yijarael. ²⁴ Naa awahn Moaje e dhaano acielo ayuude e ngo bang ngad Micihre bango maa abeehn Moaje ne coal kar ngad paar gen uwahdhe kaa anahge Umicihr. ²⁵ Ngahda ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea ngo abeehn Moaje ne ngeyo kejea Juog daahd dhe yooh ke gwiuro unahge en nuu uluny yaa Yijarael oogo kar bahng. ²⁶ Ruuwow e Moaje yaa Yijarael kar ge ariow ge ayuude e ge ukag. Noono utume gen ke joago e urubo yihre gen kea, ‘Gihn e ne bangu rogu abea wu beehda nyethea yej.’

²⁷ “E nyin anaa ne bang wad gen ake kweer ke lum Moaje maa

ajwange ngo kobe, ‘Ngaa ne cohg e naa acub yihn nyum wan ne ngaa duohng yaa lam?’ ²⁸ Yih daahd unahgi an wa kwaad gihn awaahro naa anahgi Umicihr ne?’ ²⁹ Naa angey Moaje ngo kejea gihn anahge Umicihr piny amore, e ngo agoohd piny Midyan ne beehdo keew aleye. Moaje abeehdo kun nu ke kar run me thoohdh uwahdhe kaa anyoohme unyuol ciiehe ke waahd ariow.

³⁰ “Cahng man, maano e Moaje rune ge jiehariow Midyan e ngo anaa buud good Ciihna yi ukang. Cahng nu e Juog ake beehno umeenye yi bungo me ne buud good wa maaj e ne waang ngo. ³¹ Moaje wiiehe amuum naa aniide kwaad gihn nu. Abea gihn kea e daahd nyiigo beere kwaad gihn ngo beehne ke ne niido ke ka me cahng ni, e duon Juog alihnge lihngo e urubo yihre kea,

³² ‘Moaje, a naa Juog gihn wuor Abraahme maa Yijaag kedea Jeakob kedea ge kuow mooge.’

Maa amag lwahre Moaje ubahnge wonge keá cahg tihng maalo ne maahnyo keehdo.

³³ “Maa abar Juoge maalo ke rob yihre Moaje kea, ‘Kahl wuor giihi noono oogo yi tieni bang gihn ka cuungi yea, beehda Piny Juog.’[†] ³⁴ Ubare ke maalo ke rob kobe, ‘Lihng gihn roba yihri ni beer mee. Giih ajohro naa ayoad jo’a, yaa Yijarael, piny Micihre ge aniida ke wonga. Kaa akaahn yaa Micihre gen ke cing nyooro aniida thiow. Lan gen e naa alihnga e naa gihn abeehna wiiehe piny beere ge lunya ke oogo kar bahng. Awaahn ni, yih oohra ne kahl jo’a oogo Micihre.’

7:20 7:20-21 Judea 11:23 **7:23** 7:23-29 Judea 11:24-27 [†] **7:33** 7:33 Yijtepen adaahd ngo ke nyoadho kejea Juog be beehdo cog kii Wod Juog yi geen Jeruucalem. Juog ree anyoadhe yihre Abraahm kedea yihre Moaje yihdhe miehre me baahre keehd Jeruucalem.

35 “Moaje e naa akweer yaa Yijaraele keehde ni, ge anaa arub gene kejea, ‘Ngaa e naa acub yihn nyum wan ne ngaa duohng yaa lam,’ e naa ngaa akwany Juoge ne ngaa duohng yaa lam yihr gen: ngaa me lwahg gen oogo kar bahng piny Micihr. Ge arom Moaje ke lwahg oogo ke kuny mar wuohnjuog gihn abeehn ne meeny yi bungo wa maaj e ne waang ngo. § 36 Anahg Moaje e naa akahl gen oogo Micihr, e tiiphy giijh me thoohdh me teeg me gaahy nyoge ke bang koohr Naam Kwaar kedea ke kar run jiehariow e ge cor yea ukang.

37 “Anahg Moaje e naa arubo yihr ge kuowo ke nying Jeacuu kea, ‘Juog arubo kejea agamloohngjuog uoohre yihru cahng moogo. Agamloohngjuog maa ngad tien paaru muu uroomo ke an.’ 38 Anahg Moaje e naa ngaa anaa arob Juoge loohnge yihre wiijh good Ciijhna. Loothnge giijh dhiilo tiijh ke gen. Ngahyu thioiw kejea ge kuowo ge anaa thar good Ciijhna ne koar Moaje.

39 “Anahg Moaje gihn ni e naa adhaahr ge kuowo ke koar ngo kedea ukweer gene keehde kaano apoothde e ne wiijh good. Ge akweer kejea Moaje padh ruohdh gen kedea ge daahd udo gene Micihr. 40 Gihn nu e ge arubo yihr Aaron kob gene, ‘Moaje umiihu, gihn ayug ree yihre maalo wiijh good ngo kwihy wane. Nea neehn maano kea doohngi ne ruohdh wan kedea thaahdh gihn me wa muor unahge e naa juog wuor wane.’ 41 Kaano e naa ayoad gene gihn me room ke muor uthaahdh gene ngo. Maa anahg gene giijh

remo piny ne kweehr muor gihn athaahdh gene ne juog giijh gen. Maa uyoad gene deeh yaay me duohng keter maa ayug gene ngo ke nying gihn athaahdh gene ke cing gen naa amihh cwihny gene rih ngo. 42 Naa aniid Juoge ngo kejea ge kuowo ge daahd wuor yiehdhe giijh wuor aleye e cwihnye arahnyo. Cwihnye arahnyo uloge wonge oogo rog gen uwiie gen ne wuor kwaad giijh gen noono wa ciehr kedea kwaad giijh mooge me nii maalo. Juog coon anaa arubo ke nying giijh atiihy ge kuowo ree yi kitaab gihn agweed agamloohngjuog me nyinge Amoje. Gihn akweer gene ke wuor Juog unahge yiehdhe giijh aleye ge ne wuor gene. Anaa akob Juoge kea,

‘Wu yaa Yijarael,

wu yug giijh waal wa mar ge kuowu.

Ge kuowu ge ayug giijh waal riha kejea ge wuor an.

43 Abea ka beehda toohd.

Ge akweer ke luma noono unahg gene

giijh remo ke yihr yiehdhe* giijh wuor aleye.

Yiehdhe giijh nu ge naa adoohng ne joohy wuor gene.

Wun thioiw, wu tiiphy kwaad giijh na tiiphy ge kuowu.

Kobu wu nyoge me wuor an abea wu kaahn coohre bang gihn wu poohd wuor yiehdhe me giijh nying gen tooro.

Bang gihn adoohngu ne nyoge me be wuor an

kedea wu urubo ke toohd kejea a wuoru wuoro,

§ 7:35 7:35 Yijtepen Juog acuohne ne wuohnjuog gihn abeehno ne meeny yi bungo. Kuu anahg wuohnjuog e naa abeehno ne meeny yi bungo abea beehda Juog ke ngude. 7:37 7:37 3:22-23 7:38 7:38 Tiiphy 7:53; Gal 3:19 * 7:43 7:43 Yiehdhe ne wuor yaa Yijarael nying gen Molog maa Repan. Yaa Yijarael ge ne kaahn giijh maa atieng wa yiehdhe giijh nu. Abea keehd me ne wuor gene yiehdh nu e giijh wuor Juog ge puud ne yug gene yugo yihdh nihn yaaye giijh yug ke nying Juog Aciehg.

e naa gihn uriema wun ka me
baahr, piny aleye,†
wa mar nyoge maa ataaj yi
liny.’

44 “Ngahyu cang kejea ge kuowu
giih wuor Juog ge na yug gene ke
ka na cub abug yea. Ngo anahg
abug me duohng me nyoadh ngo
kejea Juog nud keehd yaa Yijarael.
Juog e naa anyoadh kaa ageer
abug gihn nu kii ngo yihr Moaje.
45 Ngahyu thiow kejea keehd ge
kuowo, e ngaa duohng gen anahg
Jocwa, Juog puud ne wuor gene ke
kar abug. 46 Deabid kuowo anaa
adaahd ugeere wod me wuor Juog
yea. 47 Abea anahg Caloamon
e naa abeehn ne geer wod me
wuor Juog yea: wod anaa daahd
Deabide ke geero.

48 “Giih nu cang ge beehda
athere me ngahyu. Abea a adaahd
uteeda ngo yihru ne cohg kejea
Juog gihn wuoro, e beehd yi Maalo
Paare, be beehd yihdh wuude me
geer ke cing dhaano utaahngo
wa kwaad wuud ageer ge kuowo.
Anaa arob agamloohngjuoge ke-
jea Juog arubo kobe,

49 ‘Maalo e naa koom me piiha
wiihe
maa piny e naa gihn cuba
tiena wiihe.

Beehda kwaad wod me duohng
wa gihn
e nuu geeru uroma yuohmo
yea?

50 Ngahda an naa ayug kwaad giih
nud upiny kan cang!

Wod me ngihde e ne romu ke
geero yihra!’ ”

51 Maa abar Yijtepene maalo
ke rob, “Gihn nye yaage e teeg
wudhu ubahng wu be lihngo ke
luube? Loohng Juog ge be cubu

yi cwihnyu. Wu uroomo keehd
ge kuowo naa akweer ke yiih
lum Juog. Wu akweer thiow ke
lihng luub Wahy Juog wa kwaad
kaa anaa akweer ge kuowu naa
coon. 52 Wu gweehg tiihy giih
me reje wa kwaad giih na gweehg
ge kuowu. Riem batién yaa gam-
loohngjuog kedea kaahn gen ke
cing nyooro e naa tiihj anaa acub
ge kuowu yi wudh gen. Yaa
gamloohngjuog me thoohdh maa
arubo ke nying beehn Ngad Boadh
nyoge, ge anahg gene. Wun thiow,
naa ayoadu Ngad Boadh nyoge e
ngo amagu unahgu ngo. 53 Keehd
maa angahyu ngo kejea Juog e
naa acub loohng yihr Moaje, e wu
akweer ne ped ke tiihj ke gen.”

54 E yaa anaa yi lug ge li-
hng gene giih arob Yijtepene
robo ni, e cwihny gen anaa ng-
wedh piny kedea ukaany gene
lag gen kaanyo rih Yijtepen. 55
Kaano e Yijtepen amaahny maalo
maa anyoadh dhaahr Juog yihre.
Noono uniide kaa amiihr paar
Juoge kii ngo maa e Jeacuu ucu-
ungo ukwiihy Juog. 56 Urub
Yijtepene kobe, “Maahnyu do yey
Maalo uneehno yihra e ayab ree
maa Jeacuu Waahd Juog apiih uk-
wiihy wahn.”

57 Kaano e yaa anaa yi lug ge
anaa juuj ke kwaago maa e yi-
hdh gen aciehg gene ke cing gen.
Noono ugoohd gene rih Yijtepen.
58 Maa akwahg gene ngo piny
kedea uywaay gene ngo ke oogo yi
buur geew kaa aci gene ne bahn
ngo ke leele.

59 Kaano abahn gene Yijtepen
bahno, e ngo ake kwahyo e urubo
kobe, “Wahya ge acuba yi cing

† 7:43 7:43 Kob agamloohngjuoge kejea piny uriem Juoge yaa ni yi ngo ne beehdo unaa loog
geen Damajko. Lum yea gihn arob beehda kejea ge ubeehdo naa aleye yi piny me baahr me
cuohn ne Baabihloanya. 7:48 7:48 17:24-25 7:51 7:51 Rom 2:28-29 7:52 7:52 Luk
11:47-48 7:53 7:53 7:38; Judea 2:2 7:55 7:55-56 Mat 26:64; Tiihy 2:33 7:56 7:56 10:11;
Luk 3:21; Jon 1:51 7:58 7:58 22:20 7:59 7:59 Luk 23:46 7:60 7:60 Luk 23:34

Jeacuu Ruohdha.”⁶⁰ Noono up-ahdhe ke wudh conge urube kobe, “Wii lubo piny yihr gen Juog.” Kaano e ake thoo. Yaa anaa aci ne bahn Yijtepen ge anaa akony ngaa me nyinge Coale.[‡]

8

Coal Riem Batien Yaa Ayiiho

¹⁻² Yaaj me wuor Juog ne cohg kuohm Yijtepen akan gene kedea uyuog gene bang ngo keter. Ke wong cahng nu anahge nu, e naa kaa anaa thub nyoge ke yug giih ajohr me reje ne cohg rog yaa ayiiho giih anaa Jeruucalem. Noono ugoohd thoohdh gene oogo Jeruucalem ukeedh gene ke bang wudh geedh Camaarya. Anahg jo oohr ge naa anaa adoohng Jeruucalem.³ Abea Coal, ngaa anaa adoohng waay nyoge bange nye kaa anahg Yijtepen, adhal ke yug giih me reje rog yaa ayiiho. Yug giih reje anaa adeehje yi cwihtye ne cohg adhaahr ucaahdhe caahdho e ngo wen miehr giih yaa ayiiho e daahd gen. Noono e kwaad ngaa ayiih lum Juog maa ayoade now, dhe cuow kedea dhaago e ngo kedhe kii karkoohn.

Puohny Pihlihb Camaarya

⁴ Yaa anaa akeedho ke bang Camaarya ge ake caahdho e ge puohny lum Juog ke yihdh geedhe.⁵ Pihlihb ge anaa kwany ke nyoge abiihjberioh ne kony jo oohr, ngo anaa acidho geen Camaarya. Yi geen nu ngo arubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn akwany Juoge.⁶ Nyoge me thoohdh ge abeehn bang Pihlihb ne lihng giih puohnye. Wudh gen acub gene ne lihng giih arobe ne cohg bang gihn, bang Pihlihb alihngo

yihr gen ke coon kejea giih me gaahy nyoge ge yuge yugo. Kedea awaahn ni giih nu na yuge ge aniid gene ke nying gen.⁷ Pihlihb nyoge maa adwaany kedea maa ngoohde ge athiehdhe. Atiihb ukeehg ge arieme oogo yi koohm nyoge. Noono ugoohd gene oogo e ge ungoan bang gihn ariem Pihlihb ge oogo.⁸ Ubeehn yaa yi geew umihn cwihtye gene keter.

⁹ Yi geen ni thioh ngad yiehdhe moogo anudo me nyinge Cimoane. Atahre kea e ngaa me teeg. Yi nihn nu e Cimoane anaa ke theehdho ke nyoge kedea ugaahy gene yi giih tiihye.¹⁰ Yaa anaa yi geen ni cang cuow kedea maahn ge anaa abeehn ne cub wudh gen rog giih yug Cimoane. Noono urub gene kob gene, “Juog gihn duohng ke ngude e ne meehg Cimoane yug kwaad giih nu.”¹¹ Adiehr muon nyoge ge anaa acwaahng kedea wudh gen anaa acub gene rog giie noon ni bang gihn ge atiihge ke ka me bange baahr.¹² Abea naa abeehn nyoge ne lihng puohny mar Pihlihb, naa apuohnye nyoge ke dhe yoohn mag Juoge nyoge ne yaae kedea naa arube ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto, e lum Pihlihb ayiih gene yiho. Maa abeehn Pihlihb umuoje gen ke luogwahy, cuow kedea maahn cang.¹³ Cimoane thioh, e anahg ngad yiehdhe, amuoj ke luogwahy naa adoohnge ne ngaa maa ayiiho. Noono ucaahdhe caahdho ke batien Pihlihb bang gihn en thioh agaahy yi kwaad giih teeg naa ayug Pihlihb.

¹⁴ Batien gihn nu e dhog awahn Jeruucalem bang jo oohr kejea yaa Camaarya thioh lum Juog ayiih gene. E Piihter keedh

[‡] **7:60** 7:60 Judea giih aci ne bahn Yijtepen waay gen akahl gene oogo ucub gene gen yihr rihj me nyinge Coal. Judea waaro me duohng ne ke ngaabo wudh waare. Beehda kwaad waay nu ge naa akahl oogo ne meehg gen abahdo beer mee. **8:1-2** 8:1 8:4; 11:19 **8:3** 8:3 9:1, 13, 21; 22:4-5; 26:9-11; 1Kor 15:9; Gal 1:13 **8:4** 8:4 2:41 **8:7** 8:7 Mak 16:17; Luk 9:1 **8:12** 8:12 28:23 **8:15-17** 8:16-17 19:1-6

Joon ge ake oohro bang gen. 15-17 Naa awahn Piihtere maa Joon yi geen ngo e alihng gene lihngo kejea Wahy Juog poohd kuu abeehn wudh yaa ayiiho keehd maa anaa amuoj Pihlihbe gen ke luogwahy ke teeg Jeacuu Ruohdh. Naa angahy gene ngo e Wahy Juog kuu abeehn wudh yaa ni e cing gen acub gene ke wudh gen cang maa akwaj gene Juog beere Wahy Juog cube cubo. Noono maa abeehn Wahy Juoge wudh gen.

18 Naa aniid Cimoane ngo e Wahy Juog abeehn wudh yaa ayiiho naa apiehl jo oohre cing gen wudh gen, e ngiihny ge atume ke cubo yih Piihter maa Joon kobe, 19 “Cubu kwaad tee gihru noono yihra beere kwaad ngaa cuba cinga wiithe, e Wahy Juog yoade yoado thiow.”

20-21 Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo yihre kea, “Kadhi ke ngiihnyi noono, Juog yih be wiie! Yih dhiile kaa kihmo. Ngaa e naa akob ngo yihri kejea Wahy Juog ke ngeewo ke ngiihny. Yih abeehdo e yih kuu anahg ngad wan kuu umodho. Gihn me beer me cahgi ke yoado tooro, bang gihn Juog cwihnye angol rihi bang gihn apari ngo kejea tee gihre ngeewi ngeewo ke ngiihny. Gihn me cahgi ke yoado bange tooro. 22-23 Yih anida arumo ne ngad anyoohne me thoohdh! Kea noono maan anyoohne gihi! Kway Juog beere lubo wiie ke piny yihri.”

24 E Cimoane ake rubo yih Piihter kea, “Cedhree! Kwahy ke nyinga yih Juog beere gihi nu arobi ge be tiihy Juog riha.”

25 Yaa ayiiho ge na puohny Piihtere maa Joone puohnyo batien gihn nu ayug ree nu. Ge apuohny gene kejea caahdh gene

kaa dhe yoohn anyoadh Jeacue. Naa athum waahdh gene ne do Jeruucalem, e ge acaahdho e ge puohny Ciig Beer yih nyoge ke bang yihdh miehy akaahn gene.

Pihlih Lum Jeacuu Apuohnye Yih Wajiihr Gih Cuudaahn

26 Cahng ni e wuohnjuog ake rubo yih Pihlihbe kea, “Gwiir rihi ucidhi e yih kaahn yoohn aay Jeruucalem ne ci te bur Gaja.”*

27 Noono ugwiir Pihlihbe ree upahdhe yooh. Wajiihr me duohng gih dhaahr Cuudaahn anaa yi yoohn nu ne do Cuudaahn naa athume ke yug gihi kweehr yih Juog Jeruucalem. Anahg wajiihr ngad mag ngiihny yi dhaahr me dhaago e naa anahg ruohdh yi paajo. Anaa abeehn Jeruucalem ne yug gihi kweehr yih Juog. 28 Kaa anaa acaahdh arbieng cieny gihre caahdho, e ngo anaa ke kwaahno yi kitaab gihn agweed Yicaaya agamloohngjuog. 29 E Wahy Juog ake rubo yih Pihlihbe kejea, “Lay tieni! Cidhi ucaahdhi ke buud arbieng ca.” 30 Gihn nu e Pihlihbe tiene alaye layo udoohde arabya, ulihnge wajiihr e ngo ukwaahno yi kitaab gihn agweed Yicaaya agamloohngjuog ni. Maa apeehty Pihlihbe ngo kobe, “Gihi nu kwaani awaahn ni yi lum yihdh gen romi kaa ngeyo beer mee ne?”

31 Maa abeehre ngo yih Pihlihbe kobe, “Yihdh gen roma ke ngeyo ke naa diih nea padh ngaa moogo e ne rob gihi yihdh gen yihra.” Maa arob Pihlihbe ngo yih wajiihr kejea yihdh gen rome kaa kwaano yihre. Noono e Pihlihbe acuohne cuohno bange yaa arabya beere ge ucaahdho tiehd.

32 Anahg ngol gihn e naa anaa akwaan wajiihre kwaano,

“Nгаа me wa kwaad roomo me piey ne naah.

Wa kwaad roomo me be yuog ka giidh yiehy ree oogo.

Dhee kuu akuong ne kweg ke lalo.

³³ Kwaad deeh ajohr me duohng atiihj ree

kedea ngo aroj wiih adiehje.

Ne nyoge me reje wiih piny

me kaal wiih raahy yaa anahg ngo?

Be ngaa me kaal wiih raahy gen! Ngo anahg gene ke naah ajohr.”

³⁴ E wajihr Pihlihbe apeeध्ये peehnyo kobe, “Teed ngo yihra, giih ni agweed agamloohngjuoge ge rubo kaa nying ngaa? Beehda ke nying ngud mare ne wale ke nying ngaa moogo?” ³⁵ Pihlih arubo yih wajihr ke nying Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Athubo ke rob e thobe kaa ngol gihn anaa akwaan wajiire kwaano. Arobe kea ngol gihn nu rubo kaa nying Jeacuu ge ulog beehno cahng moogo ke batien agamloohngjuog.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Naa awahdh gene buud kar piih e wajihr ake rubo yih Pihlih kobe, “Gihi ateedi ke nying Jeacuu ge ayiia. Cwihnya acuba ne wuor ngo. Muoj wiia ke piih luogwahy.” Maa abeehr Pihlihbe ngo yihre kea, “Pihi luogwahy ge uwoja wihi nea yih ayiio ke cwihnyi cang.” Maa aduoge ngo kea, “Ngo ayiia ke cwihnya cang kejea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda Waahd Juog ke ngude.”

³⁸ Ubeehn wajiire maa arobe ngo yih ngaa doang arabya gih ciehnye doango kejea mage yaa arabya ucuunge. Noono ucidh Pihlihbe maa wajiire yidh piih uwoje piih wiie ne cub luogwahy yihre. ³⁹ Naa abeehn gene oogo yidh piih, e Wahy Juog Pihlih akaabe kaabo ukedhe ngo

ka me kuu acahg wajiire ke niido keehdo. Ubeehn wajiire ubare maalo keehd waahdhe e cwihnye med kwaade tooro. ⁴⁰ Batien gihn nu e Pihlihbe ree ayoade ke ka me cuohn naa Ajotoj. Uaay Pihlihbe ne ci Cejearya, e caahdhe e ngo puohny Ciig Beer yih nyoge ke bang yidh geedhe gihi toohnge yidh gen.

9

Coal Adoohng Ne Ngad Jeacuu
(Tiihy 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Kaa anahg Pihlihbe Cejearya e Coal anaa beed Jeruucalem. Coal cwihnye apoohde e ngo raaj rog yaa ayiio kedea ree akuohnge ke maalo maa piny ne nahg yaa ayiio lum Jeacuu. ² Naa alihnge ngo kejea yaa ayiio mooge ge agoohdo uwahdh gene geen Damajko, e wiie apare ne buodh batien gen beere caa ne mag gen kun ca. Noono maa arobe ngo yih ngaa duohng yaa lam kejea muoje ke warga me cube yih Judea beed Damajko, warga me kony gene en ke daahd yaa ayiio beere kihd ngaa ayoade mage maa ukahle ngo Jeruucalem.

³ Naa awahn ge Coale ka me cahng keehd Damajko, e gihn me wa maahny kodh piny ameenye meenyo ne beehd udoohng buude ne weehny. ⁴ Maa apahdh Coale piny ne riehb. Kaano anea piny nu, e lihng ngaa me rubo yihre kea, “Coal, gihn ke ree e tiehngi a ater?”

⁵ E ngo abeehr Coale kobe, “Ruohdh, yih beehda ngaa?” Maa aduoge ngo yihre kea, “Beehda a Jeacuu gihn atiehngi ater. Keehd maa atiihy gihi me reje riha, e awaahn ni yih aloga ne ngaa me tiihyo yihra. ⁶ Aj maalo uci yi

buur geew, gihn daahd utiihyi ngo, urob yihri Damajko.”

⁷ Yaa anaa ke caahdho keehd Coal, ge anaa acuungo ne dihl e dhog ge atal naa acwaahng gene, bang gihn yedh duol alihng gene abea kihd ngaan arubo kuu aniid gene. ⁸ Batiene e Coal a'aj maalo, abea gihn kea e tum wonge ke yabo e piny keá rom ke niido ne weey weey. Noonon e cinge amag yaae maa upiey gene ngo Damajko. ⁹ Maa abeehd Coale keehd kar nihn adahg e piny be niide ne weey weey. Thiow kihd piih maa cam maa akedhe dhe tooro bang gihn giuh nu ge akweehre kweehro ke nying kway Juog.

¹⁰ Yi Damajko, ngad yiiho anudo me nyinge Anaanya. Nyin nu Jeacuu abeehn wiiehe yi laahg ucuohne ngo kobe, “Anaanya.”

Maa ayiih Anaanya kea, “A aman kan Ruohdh.”

¹¹ Batiene e Jeacuu ake rubo yihre kea, “Anaanya, a daahd uohra yihn. Aj maalo ukwanyi yoohn nyinge Yooh Ne Kew ucii paar nyin me nyinge Juudo. Nea yih awahdh paar Juudo, e kea koohbi kii yih daahd ngaa me nyinge Coal, ngad geen Tarcuj. Coal gihn nii kway Juog awaahn ni ¹² kedeá yih uneehno yihre awaahn ni wa yi laahg e yih beehn bange ne cub cingi wiiehe beere nyinge ge uyahbo keehdo.”

¹³ Maa abeehr Anaanaye ngo yih Jeacuu kea, “Ruohdh ngaan nu robi kaano bange beehde e ngo alihnga coon bang nyoge me thoohdh. Bange alihnga kejea ngo ngaa me raaj. Giuh reje naa atiihye rog yaai ge beed Jeruucalem ge alihnga. ¹⁴ Ngo alihnga thiow kejea ngo abeehn Damajko kan e ngo kaahn warga maa agweed

ngaa duohng yaa lame beere wa mage maa.”

¹⁵ Kaano e ngo acahg Jeacuu kaa robo yih Anaanya kea, “Cidhi bange bang gihn ngo akwanya ne ngaa me tiihy yihra. E nuu meehg nyinga wiuhj ke bang upiny cang maa ke bang ruohdhe giuh upiny cang kedeá ke bang yaa Judea cang. ¹⁶ Giuh ujoohre yihdh gen ke nyinga ge unyoada yihre. Tihng rihi ucidhi.”

¹⁷ Kaano arumo e Anaanya ake aay ne cej paar Juudo. Naa ayoade ngo e amon wod ucube cinge wiuh Coal e ngo urubo yih Coal kea, “Coal umiia, Jeacuu Ruohdh, ge anyoadh ree yihri yi yooh ni, e naa aohr an bangi. A aohre beere nyingi ge uyahbo ucahgi piny ke niido keehdo e thiow beere Wahy Juog beehn rihi.”

¹⁸ Ke wong kaano e Coal kwaad giuh me wa kwaaje ge aniide e ge naa pag oogo yihdh nyinge. Noonon uyahb nyinge yahbo ucahge piny kaa aniid. Maa abeehn Coale uyedhe maalo noonon maa amuoj Anaanya wiiehe ke piih luogwahy. ¹⁹ Naa acahm Coale, e kuohme anaa war, uyoade tee.

Coal Upuohnyo Ke Nyoge Damajko

Batien gihn nu, e Coal aceng bang yaa ayiiho.

²⁰⁻²¹ Noonon uthub Coale ke puohny nyoge ke bang kuohn amaade giuh Damajko kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog ke ngude. Apuohnyo ne cohg e rob luube me meehg nyoge yiih ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn akoar gene koaro e naa Jeacuu. Yaa alihng kaa arube kii ngo ge adog cwaahng ke nying teeg lume. Ge acwaahng bang gihn angahy gene kejea yaa na rob

kwaad giih puohnye ge na maane maano. Maa apeehy nyoge ke rog gen. “Padh nyin na nahg yaa ayiiho e gihn ne? Ngahda anaa abeehn kan beere ge mage maa ukedhe gen Jeruucalem bang ngaa duohng yaa lam ne?”²² Abea e naa kaa abeehn Coale ubare maalo ke puohny ne cohg uwahdhe kaa adaare yaa Judea kedea maa abeehn Judea mooge uyiih gene puohnye. Ge ayiiho bang gihn dhe yoohn kaa anyoadhe ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaan anaa aohr Juoge upiny ne Ngad Boadh nyoge, ngo apahdh yi cwihny gen naa adiehr.

²³ Batien nihn e yaa Judea giih cwihny gen reje rih Coal, amaad ayug gene beere dhe yooh me nahg gene Coal daahd gene daahdo. ²⁴ Abea nyoge Coal atoohn gene kejea yaa Judea ge daahd ngo ke naah. Yaa Judea thiow nyoge acub gene dhog oaye giih atieg geew piny keehd gen ne koar Coal ke bang decahngo maa dewaahr beere ngo mag gene maa unahg gene ngo nea daahd ree ke kwala. ²⁵ Abea yaa ayiiho dhe yooh moogo abeehn gene ne yoado maa arom gene Coal ke kwal oogo. Noono maa acea Jeruucalem.

Yi Jeruucalem Coal Ree Ayoade E Be Daahd

²⁶ Naa abeehn Coale Jeruucalem, e dhe yooh maa ayoade tooro naa atume ree ke mad bang yaa ayiiho. Dhe yooh keá yoado bang gihn yaa ayiiho giih Jeruucalem ge apoohdo e cwihny gen udiwo ke nying Coal kejea ngo poohd e ngaa me riem batien yaa ayiiho. ²⁷ * Noono maa anahge Barnaba e naa abeehn ngo ne konyo ukedhe ngo bang jo oohr.

Gihn nu maa akwaan Barnabe dhe yoohn kaa abeehn Coale unide Jeacuu yi yooh e ngo caa geen Damajko kedea kaa arub Jeacuae yihr Coal. Uteed Barnabe kaa apuohny Coale nyoge Damajko thiow ke nying Jeacuu Ruohdh e lwahr me ne ree tooro. ²⁸ E naa kaa abeehn Coale upiihe bang yaa ayiiho kedea ubeehde e ngo puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu ke bang yi geew e urubo yihr Judea e kihd lwahr me ne ree tooro. ²⁹ Thiow Coal na urubo keehd Judea giih ne beehd miehy bahye. Yaaj mooge kiin gen cwihny gen arahnyo rih Coal maa adaahd gene dhe yooh me nahg gene Coal. ³⁰ Kaa amodh yaa ge Coale gihn daahd yaa Judea ke yugo, e Coal arwaay gene ke Cejearya uohr gene ngo geen Tarcuj.

Nyoge Aohr

³¹ Anahg yihdh nihn nu thiow e naa abeehn yaa ayiiho giih Gaalili kedea Camaarya uyoad gene laahw wihj kedea ukoad gene. Thiow ge na ubeehdo ke med cwihny e ge tiihy giih daahd Juoge, bang gihn Wahy Juog anaa anudo ke gen. Anahg yihdh nihn alaahw wihj e naa atiihy giih ni rog gen.

Piihter Adwaany Moogo Athiehdhe Kedea Utahnge Dhaago Maa Athow

³² Kaano thiow Piihter na ucaahdho ke bang wudh geedhe. E nahg cahng ni, e acaa paajo me cuohn ne Lida ne liew yaa ayiiho, ³³ e Piihter atohng wihih nyin me cuohn ne Aniihj maa abeehdo e ngo abab piny ke run abiihjbedahg e kar waahdh tooro yihre. ³⁴ Maa acuohn Piihtere ngo ke nyinge kea, “Aniihj, Jeacuu

9:22 9:22 5:42 9:23 9:23 23:12 9:23 9:23-25 2Kor 11:32-33 9:26 9:26-27 9:3-6, 20; Gal 1:18 * 9:27 9:27 Barnaba: 4:36-37; 11:22-30; 12:25; 13:1-4, 7, 43-50; 14:12, 20; 15:2-12, 22, 35-39; 1Kor 9:6; Gal 2:1, 9, 13 9:30 9:30 11:25; Gal 1:21

yih athiehdhe. Aj maalo maa dol gihr budo gihri.” Ke wong kaano e Aniihj a'aj maalo. ³⁵ Yaa beed geen Lida kedeaa yaa piny Caaron lum Juog abeehn gene ne yiiho bang gihn, gihn ayug ree alihng gene kedeaa ngaa athiehdh anaa beehn gene ne niido. ³⁶ Thiow, dhaago moogo anaa anudo yi geen Jopa. Dhaar ni nyinge Taabidha.† Ngo anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu. Thiow anahg ngaa maa acub wiihe yi tiihy giuh me beeye kedeaa kony nyoge maa angoohng. ³⁷ Yi nihn nu e Taabidha abeehn ne twaany uthowe. Noono e kuohme ake luogo upiehle yi wod maalo. ³⁸ Jopa beehda geew me ngo be baahr keehd Lida. Naa alihng yaa ayiiho giuh Jopa ngo kejea Piihter ne Lida, e nyoge ariow aohr gene ke bange ne robe yihre kejea laare beehn Jopa.

³⁹ Noono ubeehn Piihtere utihnge ree tihngo ulaare ke cidho keehd gen Jopa. Naa awahn gene paajo e ngo akedh wod maalo kaa apiehl kuohm Taabidha yea. Maa abeehn gihn anaa anahg alwaa gule umahd gene buud Piihter e ge uyuog maa e ge nyoadh waay anaa ayug Taabidhae yihr gen.

⁴⁰ Maa abeehn Piihtere maa arieme nyoge oogo udoohnge yi wod. Gihn nu e cunge arunge piny ukwahye kwahyo. Batiene maa aloge wonge bang Taabidha goan kun anaa apiehle yea kedeaa ucuohne ngo ke nyinge kea, “Taabidha! Aj maalo.” Maa abeehn Taabidhae uyabe wonge. Abea naa aniide Piihter, e ngo ayedho maalo upiie uthare kaa anaa apiehle yea. ⁴¹ Maa anyiig Piihtere buude umage ngo keehd bade utihnge ngo maalo wudh tiene ucuunge. Maa acuohn

Piihtere nyoge wod, gule maa yaa ayiiho naa mahdo, unyoadh Taabidha yihr gen e ngo kuow. ⁴² Maa abeehn gihn ayug ree ulihnge ke bang yi geen Jopa ke kare cang. Noono ubeehn nyoge me thoohdh maa ayiih gene lum Juog. ⁴³ Maa aceng Piihtere keehd kar nihn me thoohdh keehd yaa Jopa, paar nyin me nyinge Cimoane.‡

10

Juog Piihter Aohre Ne Nyoadh Lum Jeacuu Yihr Ngaa Me Padh Ujudea

¹⁻² Yi geen Cejearya ka me cahng keehd Jopa nyin moogo anudo me nyinge Kornealio. Kornealio kuu anahg Ujudea abea anahg ngaa maa amag lum Juog ne cohng, en maa jo paare cang. Kornealio anahg ngaa me koag ke kwaj yihr Juog kedeaa ke kony nyoge maa angoohng. Ngo anahg jaabidh yi ketiihba gihr deaj Roama ge cuohn ne ‘Kaahy Liny Itaalaa.’ ³ Cahng man e Kornealio ukwahyo, yi laahng cahng, e wuohnjuog aniide niido wa yi laahng e ngo beehn bange kedeaa e ngo cuohn nyinge kea, “Maahdh yaa Kornealio.”

⁴ Maa amaahny Kornealio bang wuohnjuog e ngo amag lwahre ukoohbe kea, “Gihn ngaa me duohng!”

E ngo abeehr wuohnjuoge beehro yihre kea, “Juog cwihnye amihno rihi ke nying kwaj gihri maa ke nying gihn konyi nyoge maa angoohng konyo. Awaahn ni Juog cwihnye ne bang uyuge gihn me beer yihri. ⁵ Juog daahd ngo unyoadh dhe yooh gihn nyaahn e wuore kii ngo. Ke nying gihn nu kea oohr nyoge kiin yaai awaahn kan geen Jopa bang ngaa me

† 9:36 9:36 Taabidha ke dhog Judea abea Dorkaj ke dhog Griihge lum yea Nyethiuhl. 9:40

9:40 Mak 5:40-41 9:43 9:43 10:6, 32 ‡ 9:43 9:43 Cimoan tiihye anahg nyong dehne.

10:1-2 10:1-8 10:30-33 10:1-2 10:1-2 27:1, 3; Luk 7:2, 5

nyinge Piihter.* ⁶ Piihter beehda weehno paar nyin me nyinge Cimoane. Paare ne dieng naam duohng.”

⁷ Naa a'aay wuohnjuoge e Kornealio yaa tiihj gihe ge acuohne bange: yaa tiihj kar ge ariow kedea wa acaaker acielo maa anahg ngaa me wuor lum Juog. ⁸ Batiene naa akwaan Kornealio gihn ayug ree yihr yaa ni, e ge aohre ke Jopa bang Piihter.

⁹ Ruuwow, e jo aohr Kornealio ge adooing cahng keehd Jopa e Piihter kaa anaa ayedh maalo wiih wod decahngo ne kway Juog ¹⁰ Maa athub kahje ke raahm rih Piihter maa ayuohd cwihtye bang cam keraahyo. Abea nye kaa apoohde e cam ke gwiuro, e gihn moogo anaa niim yi wonge ¹¹ maa aniide yi maalo e ree ayabe ne wahng kedea e gihn me wa deeh athoohr alwaay piny ke baahde angween. ¹² Yi athoohr ngo anaa apahng keehd kwaad laahy kedea kwaad giim me muun ke piny maa kwaad winy me kweehr Judea. ¹³ Maa alihnge Juog e urubo yihre kea, “Yedh maalo Piihter. Nahg giim ne yi athoohr ucwihdi. A naa acub gen yihri ne camo bang gihn ge caame me beeye.”

¹⁴ Maa abeehr Piihtere ngo kobe, “Kare tooro Juog Ruohdha! Kare tooro ucama caame me kweehr Judea! Wa a ngahyi! A kuu akuong cam keehd kwaad giim me koohb jo paar wane kejea ge reje, ge be cam.”

¹⁵ Maa adog duole rob yihre kea, “Ateeda yihri, yih keá kweer ke cam me beer maa acuba yihri ne camo. Ngo keá them piny udogi ngo ke cuohno ne cam me raaj me kweehr Judea.”

¹⁶ Gihn nu ree abere tiel adahg uyoay athoohr maalo.

¹⁷ Nye kaano anaa apoohde e Piihter daahd yi lum gihn aniide ni, e naa nye kaa anaa awahn jo aohr Kornealioe dhe kala paar Cimoane. ¹⁸ Maa apeehy gene, “Ne weehno me ne kan me nyinge Piihter ne?”

¹⁹ E Piihter anaa apoohdo e ngo daahd yi lum gihn aniide ke ngeyo e Wahy Juog aguo beehno urube yihre kobe, “Cuow adahg ge ne dhe kala me daahd yihn. ²⁰ Gwiir rihi, ucii piny bang gen. Yih keá tudo ne aay keehd gen bang gihn a naa akoohbo kejea beehn gene bangi.”

²¹ Noono ubeehn Piihtere piny bang gen urube ke gen kobe, “A naa ngaan daahdu. Wu wag waahdh ne?”

²² Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kejea, “Kornealio, jaabidh gihn duohng e naa aohr wan bangi. Ngo beehda ngaa me beer keter me wuor lum Juog maa ngaa me lume wuor Judea wuoro. Ateed wuohnjuoge yihre kejea cuohne yihn paare beere gihn daahd Juoge, teedi teedo yihre.” ²³ Maa akoohb Piihtere yihr gen kea, “Wu daahd ucaahdha ke wun tiehde? Nea wa gihn nu, e wo uaay keroo. Awaahn ni kar budo ucub yihru.”

Ruuwow e Piihter ree agwiire gwiuro uaaye ke gen ne ci paar Kornealio. Yaa ayiiho mooge maa anaa Jopa ge acidho thioiw ke Piihter. ²⁴⁻²⁷ Ge abud yooh ne cielo ne ci Cejearya. Naa awahn gene paar Kornealio e ngo ayuud gene ke dhe kala ne lor gen. Maa arihng Kornealioe ne rung cunge piny nyum Piihter ne maahdh ngo. Maa amag Piihtere cinge ne yedh maalo wudh tiene e ngo urubo yihr Kornealio kobe, “Yedh

* **10:5** 10:5 Kiin Cejearya keehd geen Jopa beehda meale 28. **10:11** 10:11 7:56 **10:15** 10:15 Mak 7:15, 19 **10:19** 10:19 11:12; 13:2, 4; 15:28; 16:6; 20:22-23; 21:4, 11 **10:23** 10:23 10:45; 11:12 **10:24-27** 10:25-26 14:13-15; Any 19:10

maalo a padh Juog. A beehda dhaano now muu uroomo wa yihn.”

Piihter ake caahdho e ngo urubo yih Kornealio uwahdhe kaa awahn gene wod kaa anaa amahd amahr nyoge yea. Yaa anudo ge anahg jo paare maa gome naa acuohne. ²⁸ Maa arub Piihtere yih gen kobe, “Keehd wun e ngo ngahyu thiow kejea ngad Judea wa an kare tooro yihre upiie ka maa acielo keehd ngaa me padh Ujudea. Bang gihn beehn yihd miehyu amahn loohnge giuh Judea. Abea anyoadh Juoge yihra kejea rog be poj bang gihn nyoge ge uroomo yi wong Juog. A thiow ka me poja kiin nyoge tooro. ²⁹ E naa gihn abahnge a kuu akweer ke beehno naa aohri nyoge banga. Awaahn ni a adaahd ulihnga ngo yi dhii, gihn ateed Juoge yihri yih Kornealio.”

³⁰ E Kornealio ake thubo ke rob kobe, “Nihn adahg abar awaahn ni e piny neehn gihn ni, maano e a kway Juog paara yi laahng cahng. Kaano e ngaa maa angaab waare muu uliel ake cuungo nyuma ³¹ Maa arube yihra kea, ‘Kornealio Juog kwaj gihri alihnge kedea giuh beey naa atiihyi ge aniide thiow. ³² Awaahn kan oohr dhaano Jopa ne cuohn nyin me nyinge Piihter. Ngo beehda weehno paar nyin me nyinge Cimoane. Paare ne dieng naam duohng.’ ³³ E naa gihn aohra nyoge bangi piow piow e a kuu agaalo. Abea beeye noono abeehni nu. Awaahn ni wo nud kan cang maa Juog nud ke won tiehd. Rob gihn akob Juoge kejea teedi ngo yih wan beere ngo lihng wane lihngo.” ³⁴ Uthub Piihter ke rob yih gen

kobe, “Aniida awaahn ni kejea Juog daahd uboadhe nyoge cang bekihd tien paajo me kweere ke ngo. ³⁵ Kwaad ngaa tud yih Juog maa utiihye gihn me beer thiow, e ngaan nu yih Juoge yiiho bang gihn Juog nyoge ge be kwanye kaa tien paajo. ³⁶ Ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea Juog Jeacuu aohre bang Judea ne nyoadh dhe yohn nyaahn kedea ne nyoadh ka doohr nyoge ke Juog kii ngo. ³⁷ Gihn duohng e naa ayug ree ngo ngahyu. Kaa anaa athub Jeacuue ke puohny Gaalili batien kaa anaa awoj Joone piuh luogwahy wihe. ³⁸ Giuh arob ke nying Jeacuu† ge ngahyu cang. Kaa akwany Juoge Jeacuu kedea ucube Wahy Juog maa tee gihre yih ngo ne tiihy giuh beey yih nyoge. Noono uwene bang upiny e ngo tiihy giuh beey maa e ngo thiehdh yaa rog ge anaa atiihb ukeehg. Giuh nu ge arom Jeacuue ke tiihyo bang gihn Juog anaa kure kedea teeg Juog anaa yihre.

³⁹ “Wa jo oohr, wa anaa anudo naa atiihy giuh nu rog gen ke bang wiuh piny Judea. Jeacuu abeehn ne naah naa agure ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. ⁴⁰ Abea keehd maano anaa anahg gene Jeacuu nu, e wahye anaa beehn Juoge ne duu ree noono ucahre batien nihn adahg kedea umeehg Juoge ngo niido. ⁴¹ Abea kuu anaa anahg nyoge cang ge naa aniid ngo batien kaa acahre. Anahg wan cog wa yaa anaa akwany Juoge wa naa aniid ngo kedea ucahm wane keehde tiehd. ⁴² Arob Jeacuue yih wan kejea puohny wane Ciig Beer yih nyoge cang ke bang upiny. E thiow, ateede

10:28 10:28 10:15; Gal 2:12 **10:30** 10:30-33 10:1-8 **10:30** 10:30 1:10; Luk 24:4 **10:32** 10:32 9:43 **10:34** 10:34 Rom 2:11; Jeam 2:1 **10:35** 10:35 Jon 9:31 **10:36** 10:36 Rom 3:25-26; 5:1; 2Kor 5:18; Klo 1:20; Any 19:16 **10:38** 10:38 Luk 4:18; 13:16; Jon 3:2 † **10:38** 10:38 Jeacuu muudiihrya gihr gen anahg Naajaread. **10:39** 10:39-40 3:15 **10:41** 10:41 1:4; Luk 24:30-31, 41-43; Jon 21:12-13 **10:42** 10:42 17:31; Rom 14:9; 2Tim 4:1; 1Pii 4:5

yihr wan kejea nyoadh wane ngo yihr nyoge kejea e naa ngaan acub Juoge piny ne ngaa maany luue giih nyoge cang, nyoge me kuow maa nyoge maa athow. ⁴³ Amahr yaa agamloohngjuog ge arubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge naa akob Juoge kea ngo uohre. Awaahn ni a teed ngo yihru kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo abeehno kedea teeda teedo yihru thiow kejea Juog anyoohne giih dhaano ge wiie ke piny nea ngaan nu lum Juog ayi-
ihe.”

⁴⁴ Kaano anaa apoohde e urubo nu, e Wahy Juog abeehn rog yaa anaa alihng lum Juog naa arub Piihtere rubo. ⁴⁵ Yaa anaa abeehno keehd Piihter tiehd ge ac-ahg cwaahng ke nying gihn acub Wahy Juog thiow yihr nyoge me padh Judea, ⁴⁶ bang gihn ge ake rubo ke dhoy me padh me be lihng e ge poong tee Juog.

Maa arub Piihtere yihr yaa abeehno keehde kobe, ⁴⁷ “Yaa ni niidu kan, Wahy Juog ayoad gene neehn kaa anaa ayoado ngo. Nea neehn maano e gihn me mahn ngo tooro umuoj gen ke piih luog-
wahy.”

⁴⁸ Noono urobe ngo kejea muoj wudh gen keehd piih luogwahy ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Batiene e Piihter amahn gene kejea kea guo aay abea beehde keehd gen tudi ke kar nihn me noog. Gihn nu e abeehdo ke gen neehn kaa arob gene.

11

Akuud Yaa Ayiiho Yaa Padh Judea Ayiih Gene Bang Gen

¹ Jo oohr kedea yaa ayiiho naa anudo ke bang yi Jeruucalem al-ihng gene kejea yaa padh Judea lum Juog awahdh yihr gen thiow. ² Naa adog Piihtere Jeruucalem e

yuud ngo kejea gihn awuoje piih luogwahy wudh nyoge Cejearya ngo amaan Judea me mag lum Juog ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje. Kob gene nea yaa padh Judea ge daahd udoohng gene ne yaa batiene Jeacuu e ge dhiil kaa thoamo. Noono ucay gene Piihter kob gene ³ “Yih beehdo Ujudea, gihn e naa acidhi ne weel paar ngaa ma padh Ujudea maa ngo kuu athoam adhaahr ucahmi keehde thiow?”

⁴ Maa athub Piihtere ke kwaan kaa athob giih ni rog gen kii ngo kobe, ⁵ “Beeh roba gihn ameehg an woj piih luogwahy wudh yaa nu. A anaa yi geen Jopa ne liew yaa ayiiho. Cahng man e a ukwahyo e gihn moogo anaa niihm yi wonga uniida gihn me wa athoohr me yea laaj e ngo alwaay piny ke yoohn maalo ke baahde angween. Naa awahnhe buuda e ake cuungo. ⁶ Naa amaanya yi gihn wa athoohr ni, e a niid kwaad laahy maa kwaad giih muun ke piny kedea winy. ⁷ Batiene e duon Juog alihnga lihngo e ngo urubo yihra kobe, ‘Yedh maalo Piihter, nahg giih ni yi athoohr ucwihdi.’

⁸ “Maa abeehra ngo kejea kare tooro Ruohdh. A kuu akuong cam keehd kwaad giih nu, bang gihn ge giih me kweehr yaa paar wane kweehro!

⁹ “Keehdo e Juog acahg rob kobe, ‘Gihn maa aroba kejea ngo ke camo yih kea kweer ke cam ngo kejea ngo kweehru kweehro!’ ¹⁰ Gihn nu ree abere tiel adahg uyoay athoohr gihn ni ke maalo.

¹¹ “Abea e naa nye kaa anaa awahn nyoge adahg maa aohr banga paan beeda. Ngaa me nyinge Kornealio e naa aohr gen. Kornealio beehda jaabidh yi deaj gihr Itaalya kedea beehda ngaa me beer ke nyoge. ¹² E thiow

e naa nye kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo yihra kejea a keá tud ne aay ke yaa ni aoohr banga. Yaa ayiiho abiihbeciel giuh Jopa ge acaahdo keehd an ne ci Cejearya kedea umon wane cang yi wod Kornealio. ¹³ Arob Kornealioe yihr wan wa yaa anudo kaa aniide wuohnjuog paare ukoohbe yihre kea, ‘Oohr nyoge geen Jopa ne cuohn ngaa me nyinge Piihter. ¹⁴ Lubo muu urobe yihru nud beere yihn maa jo paari wu uboadh Juoge.’

¹⁵ “Naa aruba yihr gen, e Wahy Juog abeehn rog gen wa kwaad kaa anaa abeehne rogo. ¹⁶ Maa apara gihn anaa arob Jeacuue naa akoohbe kea, ‘Joon wudh nyoge anaa amuoje kaa piih now naa acube luogwahy, abea Juog wudhu umuoje kaa Wahy Juog.’ ¹⁷ Ngo adiehr kejea Juog Wahy Juog acube yihr nyoge me padh Judea wa kaa anaa acube ngo yihro naa anaa ayiiho lum Jeacuu Ngad Boadh Nyoge. A beehda ngaa ne mahn piih luogwahy ke woj wudh gen!”

¹⁸ Kaa alihng yaa anaa acay Piihter luub ni, e ngo kuu acah gene ke cayo keehdo. Abea ge apiih ne leej Juog kob gene, “Juog kar boadh nyoge me padh Judea ngo acube nea anyoohne giuh gen maan gene maano.”

Yaa Wudh Geedhe Mooge Lum Juog Ayiih Gene

¹⁹⁻²⁰ E Piihter poohd kuu anaa aay ne ci Jopa, yaa ayiiho ge anudo maa anaa agoohd oogo geen Jeruucalem ke nying giuh ajohr naa anaa ayug rog gen batiien kaa anahg Yijtepen. Goan

gen ge awahdh wudh geedhe me bahye.* Yihdh kuohn mooge lum Juog na puohny gene cog ke yihr Judea giuh anaa adag kuohn nu ne beehdo. Abea goan mooge† naa awahnh gene yi geen duohng cuohn naa Antiog e ge athubo ke puohny yaa beed geen nu ke lum Juog. Wudh gen kuu acub gene ne cej Judea beere ge ne puohny gene cog. ²¹ E Juog thioh tee mare acube yihr gen ubeehn yaa piny nu me thoohdh maa ayiih gene lum Juog.

²² Ngo abeehn ne lihngo Jeruucalem kejea yaa padh Judea me thoohdh lum Juog ayiih gene. Noono uoohr yaa Jeruucalame Barnaba ne ci geen Antiog. ²³ Naa awahnh Barnabe Antiog e cwihnye ake mihno bang naa aniide kaa abeehn yaa ayiiho umag gene lum Juog teeg kii ngo. Noono urob Barnabe giuh tee aduulo yihr gen ne mag lum Juog ke cwihny gen acielo. ²⁴ Barnaba anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog ke cwihnye acielo kedea Wahy Juog anaa yi kuohme maa ngo anahg ngaa me beer keter. Ke nying gihn nu e nyoge mooge me thoohdh ge adoohng ne yaa yiiho.

²⁵ Kaano e Barnaba adaahd dhaano me kony ngo ke puohny nyoge. Gihn nu e kaa apuohny Coale kii ngo apare paro. Noono uaaye Antiog ne ci bang Coal Tarcuj ka me baahr. ²⁶ Naa ayoad Coal e ngo akwaye ne beeh ne kony ngo ke puohny Antiog. Naa ayiih Coale e ge abeehn Antiog tiehd maa abeehd gene yea ke wong acielo e ge umahdo keehd yaa ayiiho kedea e ge upuohnyo

11:14 11:14 16:31 **11:15** 11:15 2:4 **11:16** 11:16 1:5 **11:18** 11:18 13:48; 14:15, 27; 15:4, 12, 22-29; 17:12; 18:5-11; 19:8-10; 20:21 **11:19-20** 11:19 8:1-4 **11:19-20** 11:20 Jon

7:35 * **11:19-20** 11:19-20 Geedh nu ge anaa piny me cuohn ne Peaniihcya, Caaypruj kedea Ciriinha. † **11:19-20** 11:19-20 Yaa ayiiho giuh ni ge yaa piny cuohn ne Caaypruj maa Ciriinha. Abea naa a'ay gene Jeruucalem e ge kuu adog piny gen, ge acaa Antiog. **11:21** 11:21 2:41

11:23 11:23 13:43; 14:22; 15:32; 16:40; 18:23; 20:1, 28-31 **11:25** 11:25 9:30

ke nyoge me thoohdh. Anahg yi geen Antiog e naa kaa acag nying yaa ayiiho ne 'Kriihjtyaane' lum yea, yaa aboadh ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge.

²⁷ Anahg nye kaano thiow e naa a'aay nyoge mooge maa yaa agamloohng Jeacuu ke yoohn Jeruucalem ubeehn gene Antiog.

²⁸ E dhaano acielo kiin gen me nyinge Agabo maa arub Wahy Juoge yihre, ngo a'aj maalo maa ateede gihn muu uyug ree cahng moogo. Arobe kejea deeh kahj me duohng upahdh wudh nyoge ka me cahng. (Kahy ngo anaa apahdho maano e Klaawdio e naa jaah ne mag paajo) ²⁹ Kaano e yaa ayiiho lubo agwiir gene gwi-iro ujwaar gene ngiihny me oohr bang yaa ayiiho giih beed Judea ne kony gen yi kahj. ³⁰ Naa ajwaar gene ngiihny e Barnaba kedea Coal ge ake oohro Jeruucalem ne kahl ngiihny acong.

12

Dhog Wuud Karkoohn Ge Ayab Juoge Yihr Piihter

¹ Ge anaa puohny Barnabae maa Coale Antiog e naa kaa abeehn Eroade* ruohdh uyuge giih ajohr me reje mee rog yaa ayiiho mooge. ² Maa ateede ngo yihre acaakere kejea nahg Jeamij umiih Joon Jebeade. Noono un-gol wiie oogo ke pala uthowe. ³ Naa aniid Eroade ngo e gihn atiihnye apahdh yi cwihny jo doong Judea, e bar maalo umage Piihter thiow.† ⁴ Naa amag Piihtere e ngo akedh yi karkoohn maa

awiie yi cing akuude angween giih acaaker karkoohn ne koaro. Akuud acielo yea anaa acaakere angween. Bang gihn anaa ag-weehg Eroade beere Piihter kahle ke nyum nyoge ne kihmo ke thoo batiene Yaan Amono.‡

⁵ Abea e ane Piihtere yi karkoohn nu e yaa ayiiho ge anaa yi kway Juog keraahyo ke nyinge.

⁶ Piihter anaa abudo kiin acaakere ariow giih atuohye rog gen ke gele yi diih waahy cahng akoohb Eroade kejea ngo kahle ke nyum nyoge ne kihmo. Thiow acaakere mooge ge anaa ke kuro dhe baab duohng gihr karkoohn.

⁷ Yi diih waahy nu e wuohnjuog abeehn ne cuungo buud Piihter maa amage utog ngo ne tahng ngo. Naa atahng Piihter, e niid wuohnjuog kedea e piny ree ameenye. Maa adog Piihtere cwaahng. Maa arub wuohnjuoge yihre kobe, "Aj maalo piow piow." Nye kaano e gele ge anaa lwang piny.

⁸ Batiene e wuohnjuog acahg rob kea, "Ngaab waaro gihri maa ngaab wuor yi tieni ubuodhi batiene." Ungaab Piihtere waaro gihre kedea ungaabe wuor yi tiene ubuodhe batiene wuohnjuog.

⁹ Noono e Piihter ake caahdho ke batiene wuohnjuog ne ci oogo yi karkoohn uwahdhe kaa awii gene karkoohn piny. Mar Piihter cuohne kea ngo beehda laahg.

¹⁰ Ge akahnho ke wudh akuud acaakere giih umodho kedea uc-ahg gene kahnho ke wudh riown akuude giih acaakere uwahdhe kaa atoohng gene dhe baab gihr

11:27 11:27 13:1; 15:32 **11:28** 11:28 21:10 **11:29** 11:29-30 12:12, 25; Rom 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:4; 9:2, 12; Gal 2:10 * **12:1** 12:1 Eroade Ariijtobuuluj Eroade † **12:3** 12:3 Piihter anaa amag ke dhe koth yi Luuro. Dwaahn nu e naa dwaahn yug Judea giih yaay yihre Juog. Yaay yug gene bang gihn miehy gen Juog anaa bar ke wudh gen naa anahg Juoge nyethea cuow yaa Micihre. Yaay beehde nihn abiihjeriow. **12:4** 12:4 4:3 ‡ **12:4** 12:4 Yaa Judea yihre gen ne yaay me yug gene ke nying wong ne par kaa akahl Juoge gen oogo piny Micihre. Yaay beehda nihn abiihjeriow kedea yihdh nihn nu e ge cam amono me bahdh. Ke nying gihn nu e ne cuohne ne Yaan Amono. **12:5** 12:5 Jeam 5:16 **12:7** 12:7-10 5:19

ngiihnyo naa aciehg dhe oaj keehde. Baab ngo beehda baab me yahb yi geew. Noono uyab baabe ree e keede yih gen. Uci gene oogo ne loony loony kedeaa ukwany gene bang acaar kwanyo uwahdhe kaa a'aay wuohnjuoge udoohng Piihtere e keede.

¹¹ Kaano e ngo angey Piihtere ngeyo naa adiehr kejea ngo abeehn oogo yi karkoohn. Maa akoohbe kea, "Wa gihn padh laahg! A kaa abeehn oogo yi karkoohn ne! Juog a akahle oogo yi cing Eroade maa jo doonge giih wan naa adaahd unahg gene an."

¹² § Naa angey Piihtere ngo arumo kejea e tooro yi karkoohn, e ngo acaa paar miih Joon Maarko. Paan ngo nyoge me thoohdh ge anaa amahdo yea ne kway Juog ke nying Piihter. ¹³ Naa atuong Piihtere dhe baab oaj e nyaakow me nyinge Rooda maa ngad tiij paajo ake rihngo dhe baab. ¹⁴ Maa apeehe ke ngaa ne dhe baab. Abea naa angeye duon Piihter e cwihnye ake mihno keraahyo udooge doog ke ngweej ne rob ngo yih nyoge kejea Piihter ne dhe baab yi kala.

¹⁵ Maa abeehr gene ngo yihre kob gene, "Yih ake muohle nya!" E ngo poohd e ngo niing Rooda niing kea, "Nye yaage! Beehda Piihter adiehr muon e ne cuung yi kala." E ngo acahg gene ke beehro, "Ka moogo e beehda atiihbe gi-ih."

¹⁶ E Piihter adhal ke tuohng baab oaj. Noono ubeehn nyoge ne yab dhe baab. Naa aniid gene Piihter e ge ake cwaahng ne cohg unahg gene ne juuj ke rob. ¹⁷ Maa abeehn Piihtere utihnge cinge maalo kejea leng gene. Noono uteede gihn ayug ree naa abeehn Juoge uoohre wuohnjuog

ne lunny ngo oogo yi karkoohn. Maa arobe ngo yih gen kejea rob gene gihn ayug ree yih Jeamij maa yih yaa ayiho cang. Ubeehn Piihtere uaaye ucea ka moogo.

¹⁸ E anahge ke nyango arumo e acaakere giih koar wudh gen anaa cohnd ke gihn ayug ree rih Piihter. Maa atud gene ke gihn uyug rog gen. ¹⁹ Ubeehn Eroade urobe ngo kejea daahd gene Piihter. Ngo acej abea kuu ayoad. Naa abahnge Piihter kuu ayoad e Eroade arubo kejea yoad acaakere giih anaa ke kuro cahng nu nahg gen.

Batien gihn nu, e Eroade ake aay ubeehne Cejearya ne beehdo yea tudi.

²⁰ Eroade yihre anaa mahn keehd yaa geen Taayr kedeaa yaa geen Ciihdoan. Maa abeehn yaa wudh geedhe giih ni arumo umad gene lubo beere ge beehn bang Eroade tiehd. Ge akuong ci bang Blaajtuj* umodho beere ge konye konyo ke rob yih ruohdh. Noono ucidh gene bang Eroade ne rob ke nying doohr bang gihn caame ge ngeew gene kii dhaahr Eroade.

²¹ Yi cahng akob naa Eroade urubo ke nying doohr, e ngo ake ngahbo keehd waay ruohdhe. Noono upiie wiih koom giire urube yih yaa anaa abeehn bange. ²² Naa athume ke rob arumo, e nyoge cang naa anudo wiih ngo aweng gene oogo ke giih toohd e ge teeng koohdh gen kob gene, "Yaahy! Wa gihn padh duon dhaano! Wa ngo beehda Juog ke ngude e naa arubo!" ²³ Nye kaano e Eroade angol wuohnjuoge ke maalo kaa atwaany bang gihn abahnge ngo keá jaahyo yih nyoge kejea e be rom ke Juog. Maa athub tuohnge ke cam yeye batiene e thow.

§ 12:12 12:12 Joon Maarko: 12:25; 13:13; 15:37; Klo 4:10 12:18 12:18-19 5:22-24 * 12:20 12:20 Blaajtuj anahg ngaa me duohng yi dhaahr Eroade.

Nyoge Mooge Me Thoohdh Lum Juog Ayiih Gene

²⁴ Maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe ulihng gene lum Juog kedea uyiih gene ngo.

²⁵ Naa abeehn Barnabe ge ke Coal uthum tiihy gene naa abeehn gene ke nyinge Jeruucalem, e ge ake aaye tiehd keehd Joon Maarko, ne ngaa me kony gen ke tiihj.

13

Barnaba Maa Coal Ge Akwany Juoge Ne Puohny Kuohn Bahye

¹ Kiin yaa ayiiho giih anaa Antiog, nyoge maa yaa agamloohngjuog kedea yaa puohny lum Juog ge anaa anudo. Yaan nu ge anahg ge Barnaba kedea Cimon Macaahr, Lucio ngad Ciri-hna maa Manem gom Eroade e nahg muudiihr kedea Coal arumo.

² Yi nihn maa anaa abahnge yaa ayiiho ge be cahmo ke nying cub wudh gen ne kway Juog cog, e Wahy Juog ake rubo yih gen kea, "Barnaba maa Coal ge daahda daahdo ne waahdh ke wudh miehr beere lum Juog puohny gene puohnyo yih nyoge. Gwiiru gen yih Juog ke nying tiihy nu."

³ Naa ateed Wahy Juoge gihn nu yih gen, e ge abar maalo ke kwaj ke nying Barnaba maa Coal. Batiene e cing gen acub gene ke wiih Barnaba kedea wiih Coal ne cub gen yi tiihy Juog kedea ne wiihw gen.

Barnaba Maa Coal Lum Juog Apuohny Gene Caaypruj

⁴ Barnaba ge keehd Coal maa Joon Maarko ge aci Celuucya neehn kaa aohr Wahy Juoge gen. Noono uaay gene keehd baabuur Celuucya ne beehn wiih thuur Caaypruj. ⁵ Naa abeehn gene

paajo me nyinge Calamij, e ge acaa yi wuud amaad giih yaa Judea ge nii geen nu ne puohny lum Juog.

⁶ Maa acaahdh gene ke bang yi thuur uwahdhe kaa awahn gene geen Papoj. Yi geen ni e naa anaa aroohm gene keehd Ujudea me nyinge Elimaj Waahd Jocwa. Ngo anahg ngad yaadh me teed toohd kea e agamloohngjuog. ⁷ Elimaj anahg gom maamuur gih thuur gihn abeehn gene yea ni. Maa-

muur me nyinge Cerjo Paaulo. Ngo anahg ngaa me wonge teeg keter. E nahg cahng ni arumo e maamuur Barnaba ge ke Coal ge acuohne cuohno paare beere lum Juog lihngge lihngo. ⁸ Abea Elimaj acuungo yi yoohn Barnaba maa Coal beere Cerjo lum Juog be yiihe. ⁹ Noono maa amaahny Coale bang ngad tiehd gihn teeg mee bang gihn rob me teeg daahd Wahy Juoge kaa cubo yihre. ¹⁰ Maa arube kea, "Ngad toohde! Yih ngaa maa gihn e yeyi apahng ke giih waane! Ad-

haahr yih daahd umedi Juog! Yih ka daahd ngo beere luub arob Jeacuae ge uwulo ne! Adoohng e yih urubo yih ngaa daahd ulihngge lum Juog kejea giih toohd kea lihngge! ¹¹ Beehda gihn e nuu ukony yih yi cing Juog tihn! Me neehn awaahn kan e wongi ucoor uwahdhe ka ubeehn Juoge uyabe ngo." E Elimaj deeh gihn me col aguo ne niim yi wonge. Uthube

thubo kaano keehd waahdh e ngo man piny e daahd ngaa me piej en. ¹² Maamuur naa aniide giih ayug rog gen e lum Juog abeehne ke ne yiiho ke cwihnye cang ke nying kaa arub Poale ke nying Jeacuu kii ngo. (Nying Coal moogo anahg Poal).

Ge Poal Ge Awahnh Geen Antiog Gihr Piciihdya Ne Puohny Nyoge

¹³ Poal keehd jo waahdhe ge aay ke baabuur Papoj ubeehn gene geen Pearga yi muudiihrya gihr Pampiihlya. Kaano e naa abeehn Joon Maarko udoge Jeru-ucalem. ¹⁴ Maa a'aay Poale keehd Barnaba ubar gene geen Antiog gihr Piciihdya. Naa anahge Cahng Juog, e ge acaa yi wod amaad maa apiih gene. ¹⁵ Batiene kaa athum ngaa kwaahno yi kitaab loohng Moaje kedea giih agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge, e yaa doonge giih wod amaad lubo aohr gene oohro yihr Poal maa Barnaba kob gene, "Jo paar wan, cwihny wan ne bange urubu yihr nyoge ke luub tee aduulo."

¹⁶ Maa abeehn Poale uaje maalo kare kedea utihnge cinge maalo kejea leng gene. Maa arube kobe, "Wu jo paar wan, wu yaa Yijarael maa wu yaa padh Judea ni, wu cang ge abeehn kan ne wuor Juog tihn, lihngu gihn roba. Juog gihn wuor wane, wa yaa Yijarael ngo ngahyu. ¹⁷ Ngo ngahyu thiow kejea e naa akwany ge kuow wan naa acoon. Noono ubeehn Juoge umeehge ge thoohnho kaa anahg gene aleye yi piny Micihr. Abea ge akahl Juoge oogo Micihr ke teeg mare. ¹⁸ Ubuohje ke gen ke run jiehariow yi ukang, keehd maano abahng Juog kuu anaa cub gene yi cwihny gen nu. ¹⁹ Thiow thaahy abiihjeriow ge ameehg Juoge taayo ukeedh gene kedea uluuny yaa Yijaraele piny gen ge cuohn ne Kanaan. ²⁰ Na nahg Juog e ne kwany ngaa duohng nyum Judea ke run me thoohd naa athube kii cahng ataaye thaahy nu abiihjeriow. Naa akwany Camweel agamloohngjuog ne ngaa duohng,

e anahg run jiehabiihje angween ke jiehariow wonge apaar batien kaa athub Juoge ke kwany ngad nyum Judea.

²¹ "Kwaad ngaan na kwany Juoge e naa ngaan na lug giih paar Judea. Kaano e yaa Yijarael wong Camweel akway gene beere ngo ukwahnyo kiin gen ke ngaa duohng yaa lam. Gihn nu e Coal ge waahd Kij, e ngad dhe wod Benjamin, e naa ameehg Juoge kwanyo yihr Camweel ne ngaa duohng yaa lam mar umodho gihr yaa Yijarael. Coal abeehdo yi ruohdh ke run jiehariow. ²² Coal akahle oogo yi ruohdh naa abeehn Coale udhahle lum Juog. Noono ucube Deabid kuowo wiih koom bang gihn ngo anahg ngaa maa anhyaar Juoge. Gihn anaa arob Juoge ke nying Deabid ngo ngahyu naa akoohbe kea, 'Deabid, waahd Jeci e naa ngaa me nhyaara, e naa ngaa tiihy kwaad gihn daahda.'

²³ "Yaage, cwihnya ne rob ke nying kwaar Deabid ge nyinge awiihj. Ngaan nyinge Jeacuu. Jeacuu Juog e naa aohr ngo ne boadh wan wa Judea wa kaa arobe ngo kuu umodho. ²⁴ E poohde e Jeacuu kuu athubo ke tiihye, e Joon yaa Yijarael me thoohdh ge abeehne ne puohnyo kejea maan gene anyoohne giih ayug gene kedea wii gene ge piny beere wudh gen ke muojo ke piih luogwahy. ²⁵ Naa acahng kaa athum tiihy Joone, e Joon anaa arubo kea, 'A padh ngaan anaa arob kejea ngo ubeehn ke nying boadh nyoge. Ngaan ngo ubeehn kaa batiena. Ngo ngaa me duohng nyuma me kwaad gihre me koohbe kea tiihya ngo e ngo tiihya tiihyo yihre. Keehd wuoy tiene ge be roma cod yi tiene ke

nying gihn duohnge nyuma.’

²⁶ “Wu jo paar wan, yaa Yijarael ge kwaay Abraahm kedeá wu yaa padh yaa Yijarael, wu ge wuor Juog, Juog dhaano anaa aohre yihro ne nyoadh ka uboadhe won kii ngo. ²⁷⁻²⁹ Yaage, modhu ubahnge giih apar jo doonge maa yaa beed Jeruucalem ge be paru. Ke nying cahng kway Juog, cahng becién nihn, e ge umahdo ne kwaan giih agweed yaa agam-loohngjuoge coon. Abea poohd dahng e gihn me yoad gene yihdh giih nu agweed tooro, e naa gihn bahnge ngo be yihi gene kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge. Noono uteed gene ngo yihr Pilaato kejea gure Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw abea kihd awuohj me thiin maa atiihye tooro me nahge ke nyinge. Pilaato anaa akweer abea naa ateel gene yea lubo e gihn adaahd gene ayiih Pilaate yihr gen. Naa athum Judea ke tiihy giih daahd gene ke tiihyo rih Jeacuu, e ngo akahl yaae ge na caahdhe keehd gen oogo wihi yaadh ukoany gene ngo. E naa kaa abeehn giih anaa agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge kejea ge utiihy rog gen yi thon Ngad Boadh Nyoge utiiing gene rog gen kar gen. ³⁰ Abea wahye anaa abeehn Juoge ne duog ree ucahre. ³¹ Batien cahro e ree na nyoadhe nyoadho ke kar nihn me thoohdh yihr yaa na caahdhe keehd gen ke bang Gaalili maa ke bang Jeruucalem. Yaa nu ge naa yaa arob adiehj cahr Jeacuu yi thone kedeá gen naa arob leebe yihr yaa Yijarael.

³²⁻³³ “Wa abeehn ne rob Ciig Beer yihru. Ciig Beer ge anaa arob Juoge kejea ngo uyuge yihr ge kuowo wo yaa Yijarael. Gihi nu ayug Juoge wa kaa ateede ngo

yihro wo nyethen Yijarael kedeá ngo ayuge thiow yihr nyethen nyoge me padh yaa Yijarael. Ngo ayug Juoge naa abeehne umeehge Jeacuu cahro yi thone neehn kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab mar Wahy Apoong Juoge kejea,

‘Ke tihn ungahy nyoge cang,
e yihn naa ngaa acuba ne rob
leeba neehn nyethiin yeya.’

³⁴ Kedeá gihn e naa gihn arob Juoge ke nyinge ne nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu ngo buu ucahg thoo keehdo,

‘Wu umuoja keehd ruohdh me
beer ne cohg
unahge e naa ruohdhu cog,
ruohdh moogo tooro.

Wu uneehn en e be thow bang
gihn ngo ubeehdo tiehd
keehd wun.

Gihn utiihya bang gihn beehda
leeb

maa ateeda yihr Deabid ree
be rome waaro.’

³⁵ Thiow coon Ngad Boadh nyoge anaa arubo ke nyinge yi Wahy Apoong Juog naa akoohbe kea,

‘Ngo ngahya kejea Juog kuohma
buu umeehge tobo

bang gihn a beehda Waahde
maa anhyaare!’

³⁶ “Adiehr muon Deabid yaa dhaahre ge akaahne beer mee. Naa athum tiihye yihr Juog e ngo athow, ukoanye kedeá kuohme atob yi buur. ³⁷ Abea naa anahge mar Jeacuu e ngo atahng Juoge naa athowe ubahnge kuohme be tob yi buur.

³⁸⁻³⁹ “Wu yaa nud kan cang, ngo ateed wane yihru kejea anyoohne giihu naa ayugu nyum Juog ge wii piny yihru nea lum Jeacuu ayiihu. Keá paru ke wudhu kejea loohng Moaje anyoohne giihu ge wuunye ke oogo. Gihn wuuny gen oogo beehda yihiho gihru

ne yiihu Jeacuu ne Ngad Boadh Nyoge. ⁴⁰ Cubu nyingu piny beer mee ubahnge kwaad giuh arob yaa agamloohngjuoge wu be yoad gene. Anaa arob Juoge yihr gen kea,

⁴¹ ‘Lihngu gihn wu yaa adhaahr gihn arob Juoge,

lihdhu ne naang uwahdhe kaa thowu!

Bang gihn kwaad gihn utiihya e wu poohd kuow padh gihn muu uyiihu

keehd me rob ngaa mooge lum yea yihru.’ ”

⁴²⁻⁴³ Naa athum nyoge ke kwaj, e nyoge me thoohdh ge adaahd udog gene puohny ge Poal ke lihngo maa ateed gene ngo yihr ge Poal kejea dog gene duuo Cahng Juog gihn beehn ni. Kaano a'aay ge Poale maa Barnaba, e batien gen abuodh nyoge mooge. Maa apuohny gene gen ke yihdh nihn nu kejea nhyaahto gihr Juog yoad kaa dhe yoohn yiih lum Jeacuu. Goan yaa apuohny yihdh nihn nu ge anahg Judea kedea goan mooge ge anahg yaa beed geen nu abea rog gen alog gene ne Judea ke dhe yoohn ka wuor gene Juog kii ngo.

⁴⁴ Naa anahge Cahng Juog arumo, e nyoge me thoohdh ge ake waahdo ke bang yi buur geew ne lihng lum Juog bang ge Poal.

⁴⁵ Naa aniid jo doong Judea ngo e nyoge me thoohdh amahdo, e cwihny gen arahnyo urob gene giuh me reje rog ge Poal kedea ukob gene ngo kejea Poal rob giuh toohd. ⁴⁶ Abea naa abeehn Poale maa Barnabe unghy gene ngo kejea yaa ni ge akweer ke yiih lum gen e ge arub oogo e kihd lwahr tooro rog gen kob gene, “Wu Judea giuh dhahl lum wan, nea ne nahg kare ne cohg, e ne nahg wun ne ne kuong lum Juog ke lihngo umodho bang wan. Abea naa

akweer ke yiih lum Juog, e wu keedu wu naa ayug rogu ne kwaad nyoge me boadh wahy be yoadu. Wu uwii wane ucidh wane ne puohny yaa beed geen ni. ⁴⁷ Lum arob Juoge yihr wan teeg mee yea be woj wane piih. Ateede kea,

‘Lubo aroba yihru ne cidho ke bang wudh geedhe me bahye.

Teedu ngo yihr yaa yihdh geedh nu

kejea kihd ngaa uyiih luma ngo uboadha.’ ”

⁴⁸ Naa alihng yaa padh Judea giuh arob ge Poale, e cwihny gen ake mihno maa arub gene kejea, “Lum ni beer ne cohg.” Noono udoohng yaa akwany Juoge bang uboadhe wahy gen ne nyoge maa ayiiho.

⁴⁹ Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh lum Juog abeehn gene ne lihngo.

⁵⁰ Abea yaa Judea giuh alyaaahb ayug gene naa acoam gene yihdh jo doong paajo maa yihdh maahn yaa padh Judea, maahn me doonge me ngahy paaje kedea maa yaa wuor Juog. Yihdh yaa ni acoam gene noono ubeehn nyoge utaahny gene rog ge Poal maa Barnaba uwahdhe kaa adhiil gene aay. ⁵¹ Maano e ge Poal maa Barnaba ge a'aay e dhab tien gen adhoohng gene ne nyoadh ngo yihr Judea akweer ke lihng lum Juog, kejea ge wag kaa cuohno ne Judea. Kaano e ge a'aay ucidh gene Yikoohnya. ⁵² Keehd maa anaa a'aay ge Poale, e yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu ge abeehdo e cwihny gen med bang gihn ge amuoj Wahy Juoge ke med cwihny kedea kar beehd beer ke rog anyoadhe yihr gen.

14*Ge Poal Lum Jeacuu Apuohny Gene Yikoohnya*

¹ Naa awahn Poale maa Barnaba yi geen Yikoohnya, e ge acaa yi wod amaad gihr Judea ne puohny nyoge. Ge apuohnyo e ge rubo kaa nying Jeacuu kedea maa abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih gene lum ge Poal. ² Abea Judea maa akweer ke lum Jeacuu neehn yaa anaa akweer Antiog gihr Picihdy a ge anudo. Noono uthub gene ke maahd ge Poal maa yaa ayiih lum gen. Thioh yihdh yaa yi geew mooge ge acoam gene udhiil cwi hny gene rahnyo rog ge Poal maa yaa ayiih lum gen. Gihn nu e yaa ni thioh ge Poal amaahd gene maahdo. ³ Abea keehd maano acoam yihdh nyoge nu, e ge Poal anaa aceng yi geen nu keree e ge rob lum Jeacuu yihr nyoge e lwahr tooro rog gen. E Juog thioh tee acube yihr gen ne tiihy gi ih me gaahy nyoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea gi ih rub gene ke nying gen ge beehda adiehr. ⁴ Gihn nu e geew ree apaahnge paahngo ne dahg, yaa ne kur Judea naa akweer ke puohny ge Poal kedea yaa ayiih puohny ge Poal. ⁵ Abea kihde now, yaa Judea maa yaa padh Judea, e kuu ayiih lum ge Poal, lubo amad gene ke piny. Lubo amad gene maa jo doong gen beere Poal maa Barnaba ge ke bahno ukedh ngwiilo rog gen. ⁶⁻⁷ Kaa angey ge Poale gihn adaahd ke yugo rog gen, e ge agoohd yi muudihrya gihr Liikoanya e nahg geedh Lijtera maa Derba yea. Noono maa apuohny gene Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu ni yihdh geedh Lijtera maa Derba kedea ke bang yihdh mieh y cahng ke gen.

Giih Ayug Rog Gen Derba Kedea Lijtera

⁸ Yi geen Lijtera, nyin moogo maa abab piny anaa anudo me kuu akuong waahdh ke kaa anyuole nyuolo. ⁹ Ngo anaa apiih ne lihng luub Poal. Maa aniid Poale ngo ne ngaa maa ayiiho ke cwihnye beehd kedea rom kaa thiehdho. E Poal nyin amaanye duugi ¹⁰ maa arube yihr ngo e duone atihnge maalo kea, “Aj maalo ucuungi wudh tieni ne cohg.” E nyin ni apaahr maalo ucuunge wudh tiene uthube ke wen piny.

¹¹ Naa aniid gihn ayug Poale ni, e nyoge anaa juuj ke rob ke dhe Liikoanya kob gene, “Niidu gihn ayug yaa ni! Wa ge tiihy gi ih yug Juoge! Nye yaage pahdh joohy gi ih beed maalo ge naa alog rog gen ne nyoge ubeehn gene piny ne!” ¹² Noono arumo maa acag gene nying Barnaba ke nying yaanh gihr gen e cuohn ne Jaayo, e nying Poal ke nying yaanh gen e cuohn ne Ehrmej, bang gihn anahg Poal e ne rubo. ¹³ Kaano e ngaa wi ihe ne yaanh cuohn ne Jaayo maa yaa batiene ge adaahd nahg miehre ke nying jo oohr neehn ka na yug gene ngo ke nying Jaayo. Gihn nu e miehre kedea thiiw ge akedh gene dhe wod woor yaanh Jaayo yea. Wod ngo anaa ageer dhe geew.

¹⁴ Kaano e nyoge aohr bang ge Barnaba ne cuohn gen kar yaay. Naa ali hng ge Poale gihn daahd nyoge ke tiihyo ke nying gen, e ngo amaan gene. Noono ugoohd gene kaa amahd nyoge yea e ge ukwaago kob gene, “Cuungu do! Gihn nu keá themu piny!” Kaa awahdh gene e ge arubo yihr nyoge kob gene, ¹⁵ “Yaage, gihn daahdu ke yugo keá themu piny.

Nгаа мaa Juog тооро киin wan. Wa nyoge now me neehn wun. Wa abeehn kan ne puohny wun ke lum Juog Aciehg. Juog gihn acag maalo ke piny maa laahy kedeа nahme maa giih beed yihdh gen. Wa daahd unyoadh wane kaa anhyaar Juog Aciehge wun kii ngo. Noono unahge ke en ne wuoru kedeа beere yiehdhe giih gihr nying gen тооро ge be cahgu ke wuoro. Thioiw beere giih remo be cahgu ke naah yihr yiehdhe giih gihr nying gen тооро ni. ¹⁶ Umodho coon Juog wu anaa wiie uyugu kwaad giih daahdu ke cwihnyu. ¹⁷ Abea keehd maano e Juog beeye na nyoadhe nyoadho ke yoohn kwaad giih beey naa atiihye. Kodh cube cubo yihru maa alwaa giih nyepinye ucieg yihdh puohdhu. Juog e ne cub cam yihru uyahngu kedeа e ne cub med cwihny yihru. Juog gihn yug kwaad giih nu e ne dhiilu ke wuoro.” ¹⁸ Abea keehd maano arub ge Poale yihr gen wa maano nu, e nyoge poohd dahng e ge adaahd ngo unahg gene gihr remo piny rog jo oohr ne wuor gen wa yiehdhe. Abea naa abuohj ge Poale ke rob yihr gen duugi e wudh gen adhiil gene ke waaro.

¹⁹ Kaano e Judea maa abeehno ke yoohn Yikoohnya maa Antiog gihr Piciihdya wudh nyoge alog gene ne maan Poal maa Barnaba. Maa атаahny gene ke rih Poal arumo ubahn gene ngo keehd leele, uywaay gene ngo oogo loo geew cuohn gene e ngo athow. ²⁰ Abea naa abeehn yaa ayiiho bang Poal ne maanye, e Poal a'aj maalo piny kaa aywaaye yea. Noono udo Poale kii buur geew keehd gen. Naa aruu pinye, e Poal maa Barnaba ge a'aay uci gene

Derba.

Ge Poal Ge Aduuo Antiog Gihr Ciihrya

²¹ Yaa geen Derba ge apuohny Poale maa Barnaba ke Ciig Beer maa ayiih nyoge me thoohdhe lum Juog. Thioiw ge ake rubo ke luub tee aduulo yihr yaa ayiiho. Batiene e ge ake doog kuu wudh tien gen udog gene Lijtera kedeа Yikoohnya maa Antiog gihr Piciihdya. ²² Noono e ge acaahdho e ge urubo yihr yaa ayiiho kejeа mag gene lum Juog ke cwihny gen me teeg mee bang gihn ngaa ayiih lum Juog giih ajohr me teeg ge dhiile kaa guumo beere Dhaahr Juog yoade yoado. ²³ Ke bang wudh geedh acaadh gene e ge Poal nyoge na kwany gene kwanyo me wiie gene akuud yaa ayiiho yi cing gen. Batiен ka akwany gen, e ge akwahyo kedeа ukweehr gene cam ne cub gene yi cing Juog. Juog gihn nhyaar gene beere ge dooje doojo.

²⁴⁻²⁶ Batiene e ge ake thubo ke do Antiog* geen anaa acub jo oohre gen yi cing Juog. Yi waahdh doog gihr gen noono, e ge caahdh e ge puohny nyoge. ²⁷ Naa abeehn gene Antiog, e yaa ayiiho acong gene ne dug. Noono uyoаd gene kwaad giih doong naa atiihy Juoge ke nying gen yihr yaa wudh geedh akaahn gene ukwaan gene gen yihr gom gen. Ge arubo thioiw ke nying kaa abeehn Juoge uyabe dhe yooh yihr yaa padh Judea ubeehn gene uyiih gene Ciig Beer. ²⁸ Poal maa Barnaba ge anaa aceng keree keehd yaa ayiiho giih Antiog gihr Ciihrya.

14:16 14:16 17:30 **14:19** 14:19 14:5; 13:50; 17:13; 2Kor 11:25 **14:22** 14:22 11:23 **14:23**

14:23 6:6; Tii 1:5 **14:24-26** 14:26 13:1-2 * **14:24-26** 14:24-26 Ge Poal ge adog Antiog, e ge kaahn bang piny Piciihdya maa piny Pampiihlya kedeа ucidh gene ke geen Ataalya. **14:27** 14:27 11:18; 15:12

15

Amaad Gihr Jeruucalem Ke Nying Yaa Ayiiho Me Kuu Athoam

¹ Nyoge mooge ge anaa abeehn Antiog ke yoohn Jeruucalem. Noono uthub gene thubu ke puohny akuud yaa ayiiho ke kwaadh puohny me ne keede kob gene, “Wu yaa kuu athoam nea wu be ke thoamo wa kaa arob loohng Moaje ngo e ka me boadh Juoge wahyu tooro.” ² Puohny ni deeh peehm akahle kiin yaa ni keehd ge Poal maa Barnaba. Naa adoohng peehme duohng kiin gen, e Poal maa Barnaba kede yaa Antiog mooge ge akwany ne ci Jeruucalem bang jo oohr maa jo doonge ne rob ke nying lum ni kob naa thoam yaa padh Judea beere ge boadh Juoge boadho. ³ Gihn nu e akuud yaa ayiiho gihr Antiog Poal maa Barnaba ge awiihw gene naa a'aay gene. Abea naa acaahdh gene caahdh e ge cor yihdh geedh Peaniihcya maa Camaarya nu, e ge caahdh e ge teed dhe yoohn kaa abeehn nyoge me padh Judea uyiih gene lum Juog. Naa alihng akuud yaa ayiihoe luub ni, e cwiyny gen ake mihno ne cohg. ⁴ Naa awahn gene Jeruucalem, e ge alor akuud yaa ayiihoe maa jo doonge beer me. Noono ukwaan gene giih ayug gene yih yaa anaa Jeruucalem. Giih ayug gene ke tee gihn acub Juoge yih gen.

⁵ Abea e yaa Paarijea maa adoohng ne yaa ayiiho ge a'aj maalo ungweel gene ngo piny kob gene, “Nyoge me padh Judea ge dhiil ka thoamo kede ke robo yih gen keja yug gene kwaad giih arob loohng Moaje cang.”

⁶ Kaano arumo, e jo oohr keehd jo doonge cang, wudh gen amad gene mado beere yi lum ni maany

gene maanyo ne cohg. ⁷ Batien kaa arub nyoge ke deeh ka me laaj, e Piihter a'aj maalo urube kobe, “Jo paar wan, ngahyu thiow keja coon umodho Juog a naa akwany kiin wun ne ci ne puohny Ciig Beer yih nyoge me padh Judea beere lum Juog beehn gene ke ne lihngo maa uyiih gene ngo thiow. ⁸ E Juog ngaa ngahy giih yihdh aduun nyoge cang Wahy Juog acube yih yaa padh Judea neehn kaa acube ngo yihro ne nyoadh ngo keja ge thiow, ge adoohng ne nyoge maa ayiih lum Juog nehn won. ⁹ Juog kiino keá pojo keehd gen, bang gihn anyoohne giih gen ge awiie piny thiow ke nying gihn ayiih gene lum Juog. ¹⁰ Juog atumu ne cohg kede dhee akalu naa acubu adoohdo wudh yaa padh Judea. Adoohdo me kuu anaa arom ree ke tiehdo yih ge kuowo naa acoon kede keehd won e nud awaahn ni. ¹¹ Abea yiiho gihro e naa aboadh won ke nying Muuny Juog naa ayoado bang Jeacuu Ruohdh. Wa gihn nu thiow e yaa padh Judea ge aboadh Juoge ke nying Muuny Juog naa ayoad gene bang Jeacuu Ruohdh.”

¹² Nyoge anaa aleng ne caaj ne lihng rob Poal maa Barnaba naa akwaan gene kaa ayiih yaa padh Judea lum Jeacuu kede ge arubo thiow ke nying thoohn giih me gaahy nyoge naa ayug gene kiin yaa padh Judea ke teeg mar Juog. ¹³ Kaa athum gene ke rob arumo, e Jeamij a'aj maalo urube kea, “Jo wan lihngu gihn roba. ¹⁴ Dhe yoohn kaa abeehn Juoge ukoale nyoge me padh Judea ne yaae, dhe yoohn nu ateed Piihtere beer mee yihro awaahn kan. ¹⁵ Luub yaa agamloohngjuog* ge uroomo keehd gihn arob Piihtere naa

15:1 15:1 Gal 5:2 15:2 15:2 Gal 2:1-10 15:4 15:4 15:12 15:7 15:7 10:1-43 15:8 15:8 2:4; 10:44 15:9 15:9 10:35 15:10 15:10-11 15:19; Gal 2:16; 3:10-12; Epi 2:5-8 15:12 15:12 2:22 * 15:15 15:15 Lum ni ateed Juoge anahg Amoj agamloohngjuog e naa agweed ngo piny. Amoj 9:12.

akoohb Juog yihr gen kea,

¹⁶ 'Keehd maa apahdh wod ka ne wuor an yea, e yihdh run muu ubeehn dhe yooh me nyaahn me wuor nyoge an kii ngo, ngo unyoadha.

Ngo unahg dhe yooh me nyaahn me ne keede neehn kwaad gihn geer wod tuub kar wod lahbo, wale maa ageer ke dehne wa kwaad wod na kway De-abide Juog yea.

¹⁷ Yihdh nihn nu, e nyoge me thoohdh me padh Judea a urom gene ke wuoro ke dhe yooh me yoohd bang gihn ge unahg yaa'a ke nying gihn acuohna gen ne wuor an.'

¹⁸ Giih ge naa luub ateed Juoge kedea urob yaa agamloohngjuoge gen coon yihr nyoge."

¹⁹ Ubar Jeamije ke maalo ke rob kea, "Lihngu lum mara gen. Nea mara e yaa padh Judea ge ayiih lum Juog wudh gen keá cahgo ke dhiehtho keehdo kejea thoam gen. ²⁰ † Abea yoado warga e ne gweedo uteede yihr gen kejea caame giih kweehr ni ge keá cam gene bang gihn ge beehda caame maa alam yihr yiehdhe. Thiow robe yihr gen kejea rihng laahy maa athow e remo kuu akuong woj piny umodho keá cam gene maa remo keede keá cam gene kedea wii gene giih bal. ²¹ Loohng Juog ge beehde e ge ke kwaano ke deeh ka me laaj ke bang yihdh wuud kwaj ke nying Cahng Juog. E luub Moaje ge beehde e ge ke puohnyo ke bang wudh geedhe cang."

²² Kaano arumo e jo aohr maa jo doonge kedea yaa akuud lubo agwiir gene ne oohr nyoge kiin

gen ne ci Antiog tiehd keehd Poal maa Barnaba, beere ngahy Judea giih ne kun ca kejea warga aay ke bang yaa Jeruucalem. Maa akwany gene Cihla maa Juudo me nyinge moogo Barcaabaj. Ge anahg nyoge maa anhyaar ne cohg. ²³ Maa aohr warga gihn keehd gen,

"Wan, wa jo aohr kedea jo doonge wu amaahdh wane ke karu beehde wu yaa padh Judea ni ge beed geen Antiog maa dom Ciihrya kedea dom Celiichya.

²⁴ "Lubo abeehn wane ne lihngo kan kejea nyoge mooge kiin yaa akuud wan ge abeehn bangu udhiehdh gene wudhu maa uraany gene cwihnyu ke kwaad luube maa arob gene yihru. Abea ngaa maa aohr gen kiin wan tooro ne cidho ne rob ke wun. ²⁵ Awaahn ni wudh wan amad wane maa amad wane ngo tiehd kejea dhiil wane kwany keehd nyoge me oohr bangu. Jo ni akwany ge ucaahdho tiehd keehd Barnaba maa Poal. Poal maa Barnaba ge nyoge maa anhyaar wane keraahyo. ²⁶ Nyoge maa abodh yi thoo ke nying tiihy gen yihr Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²⁷ E thiow Juudo ge keehd Cihla ge noono aohr wane bangu nu. Kwaad giih agweed wane yihru yihdh gen ubeehn gene ne teedo yihru beer mee keehd leehb gen. ²⁸ Ngo aniid wane maa Wahy Juog thiow kejea keá ngaa cahg wudhu ke raamo keehdo keehd giih maa toohd. Abea tiihyu kaa loohnge giih nyoadh beehdo me beer. ²⁹ Kwaad cam maa alam piny yihr giih kweehr ngo keá camu maa remo e keede keá camu, kwaad laahy maa athow e remo kuu awoj oogo keá camu kedea giih bal ge keá

yugu. Unahg gihn me beer nea giyh amahn wane yihru ge be yugu. Beer wu awiihw wane.”

³⁰ Naa awiihw jo oohr e ge apahdh yooth keehd warga gihn agweed. Naa awahn gene Antiog, e wudh yaa ayiiho acong gene maa acub gene warga gihn akahl gene yih gen ne kwaano.

³¹ Naa akwaan gene warga, e cwihny gen ake mihno ne cohng bang gihn cwihny gen aciihme.

³² Ubeehn Juudo maa Cihla urub gene duug keehd yaa akuud maa aciihm gene cwihny gen keter kede a ucub gene tee adulo yih gen bang gihn Juudo kede a Cihla ge anahg yaa agamloohng Jeacuu. ³³ Maa aceng gene keehd yaa ayiiho giyh Antiog. Naa athum waahdh gene, e ge ake wiihwo kejea ge ucaahdh ke yoohm rog gen ne do Jeruucalem bang yaa anaa aohr gen. ³⁴ Cihla abeehn ne kweer ke do Jeruucalem udoohnge piny Antiog. ³⁵ Abea Poal maa Barnaba ge anaa adoohng Antiog ke dwahde me nud, e gen maa yaaj mooge ge puohny Ciig Beer yih nyoge.

³⁶ Batien nihn mooge e Poal ake rubo yih Barnaba kea, “Beeh doogo ke bang wudh geedhe ne maany akuud yaa ayiiho naa anyoadho lum Juog yih gen beere kaa abar gene wong maalo ke yiiho coa ke ne niido.” ³⁷ Barnaba lum nu ayiie. Abea anaa adaahd ngo beere Joon Maarko ucaahdho keehd gen tiehd. ³⁸ Abea Poal lum Barnaba ngo kuu apahdh yi cwihnye maa akoohbe kea, “Joon Maarko won anaa awiie Pampihlya ne cahng, maano e tiiny acaahdho ke nyinge kuu anaa athum. Nea maano, e kare tooro me cahge waahdh keehd won.”

³⁹ Gihn nu e Barnaba ge ke Poal dhog gen agar gene ke nying Joon uwahdhe kaa beehn gene ne paah. Barnaba a'aay keehd Joon ubeehn gene Caaypruj. ⁴⁰ Poal, Cihla e naa akwanye ne ngad waahdhe. Batiene naa awiihw akuud yaa ayiihoe gen kejea ge ukaahn Juoge beer mee, e ge apahdh yoohn gen. ⁴¹ Maa a'aay gene e ge caahdh e ge cor yihdh mieh y Ciihrya maa Celiihcya e Poal caahdhe e ngo ciim cwihny akuud yaa ayiiho beere lum Juog mag gene maa teeg mee.

16

¹ * Ubar Poale ke waahdhe ucea Derba, batiene e ci Lijtera. Yi geen Lijtera e naa ayoad Timothy. Timodhy wahn anahg Ugriihg, e men beehda nyaar yaa Judea. Miih Timodhy anahg ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu. ² Akuud yaa ayiiho naa anaa Lijtera maa Yikoohnya, Timodhy aleej gene. ³ Poal adaahd ngo ucaahdhe keehd Timodhy. Noonoo maa athoame ngo. Ngo athoame bang gihn ngo angahy Judea giyh beehdo ke bang kuohn adaahd Poale ci yihdh gen kejea Timothy wahn beehda Ugriihg. ⁴ Ge ake caahdho e ge teed loohng anaa yi warga gihn agweed jo aohre maa jo doonge giyh Jeruucalem. Ateed gene kejea mag gene loohng nu beer mee kede a utiihy gene keehd gen. ⁵ E naa kaa abeehn akuud yaa ayiihoe umag gene lum Juog teeg kede a nyoge me thoohdh ge mahd bang gen ke nying nihn.

Jeacuu Poal Aohre Mace-doanya

⁶⁻⁸ Poal cwihnye anaa cidho ke wudh geedhe me ne yihdh

15:32 15:32 11:23, 27 15:37 15:37 12:12 15:38 15:38 13:13 15:39 15:39 13:4 15:40
15:40 14:26 * 16:1 16:1 14:6 Timothy: Rom 16:21; 1Kor 4:17; Pihp 2:19; 2Tim 1:5 16:2
16:2 6:3; Pihp 2:20, 22 16:3 16:3 Gal 2:3-5; 1Kor 9:20 16:4 16:4 15:22-29 16:5 16:5
2:41 16:6-8 16:6 10:19

muudiihryae giih Aacya maa Bi-hdihnyaa maa amahn Wahy Juoge ngo. Noono unahge ke geen Troaj e naa abeehn gene yi ngo. ⁹Yi diih waahy anahg gene Troaj e Poal ngad Macedoanya aniide niido, wa yi laahg e kway wonge kea, "Beehn bang wan Macedoanya ne kony wan." ¹⁰Yi kaano anaa aniid Poale gihn ni e waahdh ke baabuur agwiir wane gwiiro ne ci Macedoanya bang gihn Juog ke ngude e naa aohr wan ne puohny Ciig Beer kun ca.

Yi Geen Pihlihbi Nyoge Mooge Ge Adoohng Ne Yaa Jecuu

¹¹Noono arumo uaay wane keehd baabuur Troaj ubeehn wane uthuur me nyinge Camoathraj. Ruuwow keehdo e wa angud Neapoalij ¹²maa a'aay wane ke tien wan Neapoalij ubeehn wane geen Pihlihbi. Geen ni e ne kuong nyoge toohng yea nea caa muudiihrya gih Macedoanya. E naa geen beed yaa adaah ke yoohn Roama. Wa abeehdo kaano ke nihn me thoohdh. ¹³Naa anahge Cahng Juog, e wa abeehn oogo yi buur geew ucidh wane dieng naam kar kwaj gih Judea. Maa apiih wane urub wane ke maahn maa amahdo dieng naam. ¹⁴Dhaar Theatiira me nyinge Liidhya anaa keew maahn ni lihng lum wan ni. Tiihye anahg ngweehw oogo ke waay ariir me ngien ge teeg. Anahg dhaago me wuor Juog keter. Noono uyab Juoge wiiehe ne ngey giih rob Poale beere ge yiiehe yiiehe. ¹⁵Gihn nu e wiiehe ake muojo keehd piih luogwahy keehd jo paare cang. Maa acuohne wan paare kea, "Jo wan nea ngo ayiihu kejea a beehda ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog ne cohg kea beehnu

paara." Maa adhiile wan ke tero ne ci paare.

¹⁶Cahng man, e wa caa kar kway Juog, e wa ake roohmo yi yooh keehd nyaakow me beehda baahng abea wiie anaa atiihb ukeehg. Atiihb ukeehg me meehg nyaan caar giuh uyug rog gen wong maalo. Ke nying gihn caare nyepinye caaro, e ngiihny me thoohdh ge na yoad yaa anahge baahng yih gene yoado. ¹⁷Naa aniide wan e batien wan abuodhe e ngo ukwaago kea, "Cuow ni ge beehda yaa Juog Duohng. Ge rubo kaa nying ka uboadh Juoge wun kii ngo." Gihn nu abere tiel me thoohdh ¹⁸kedea ke kar nihn me thoohdh mee. Poal kwaad gihn ne rih nyaan ngo amaane. Maa amaahny Poale bang ngo urube yih atiihb ukeehg e wiuh nyaan ni kea, "Roba robo yihri ke teeg mar Jecuu, aay oogo yi wiuh nyaan!" E atiihb ukeehg ake aay wiuh nyaan ke nye wong kaano.

¹⁹Naa anahy yaa anahg nyaakon ni baahng paar gen kejea ngiihny be dog nyaane ke yoado yih gen, e cwihny gen arahnyo. Cwihny gen arahnyo bang gihn atiihb ukeehg e ne meehg nyaan teed giuh uyug rog gen wong maalo, ngo ariem Poale oogo. Noono umag gene Poal maa Cihla upiey gen yi laaro kar lug bang apahn Roama. ²⁰Naa akahl gen nyum apahn Roama e rob naa, "Yaa ni ge Judea maa abeehn ne lyaahb yi geeno. ²¹Ge puohny giuh maa amahn loohnge giuh kejea ge kea tiihyo. Wo beehda yaa dhaahr Roama kare tooro yihro uyiiho giuh puohny gene kedea utiihyo ke gen."

²²Nyoge maa now thiw ge ataahny rog ge Poal maa Cihla. Gihn nu e arob apahn Roama

kejea yiej waay ge Poal maa Cihla oogo rog gen kede a puohd gen ke keedo. ²³ Naa apuohd acaakere Poal maa Cihla keehd kwaad apoohdo me raaj, e ge anyoal yi karkoohn. Arob yihr akihm dhaahr gih karkoohne kejea toage dhog wuud karkoohn teeg mee ubahnge yaa ni rog gen be kwal gene. ²⁴ Ke nying lum nu e akihm dhaahr ge Poal ge acod yi wod me naa alongthihn utuohy tien gen rog thoohn yen.

²⁵ Yaa adiehr waahr e Poal maa Cihla ge anaa ne kway Juog kede a ge uwahr ke wahy Juog. Wahy gen anaa ke lihngo thiow yihr maabu- uye mooge. ²⁶ Ke wong kaano e piny ree ayahnge ne mihd mihti, umede karkoohn cang. Noono ubeehn dhog wuude uyab gene rog gen cang kede a ubeehn yene unahg gene ne lwang oogo rog maabuuye. ²⁷ Akihm dhaahr gih karkoohn e caa ne tahngo e niid dhog wuud karkoohn ke kar gen cang e ge apuogo. Noono e palo akahle ke oogo e daahd unahge ree mare cuohne kejea maabuuye rog gen akwal gene. ²⁸ Abea nye kaano e acuow Poale cuowo ke kwaago kea, "Rihi keá nahgi! Wa amuu nud kan cang."

²⁹ E akihm dhaahr dhaano acuohne ke lama noono ucea wod bang gen maa amihn cwihnye naa aniide maabuuye ge nud cang. Noono upahdhe wudh conge nyum ge poal maa Cihla, maano e ree ulaadh ke lwahr. ³⁰ Maa akahle Poal maa Cihla oogo kede a upeehnye gen kea, "Gihn e nuu utiihya beere Juog a boadhe boadho?"

³¹ Kob gene yihr akihm dhaahr, "Yiuh lum Jeacuu Ruohdh beere boadh wahy yoadi yoadi, yihn maa jo paari!" ³² Noono utub gene thubo ke puohny nyin maa

jo paare keehd lum Juog. ³³⁻³⁴ Poal maa Cihla ge anaa akedh akihm dhaahre paare uluoge ka me ledhe giuh gen kede a ucube cam yihr gen. Batiene arumo, e piuh luogwahy awoj yi wiihe maa wudh jo paare. Maa amihn cwihny gene keter bang gihn adoohng gene ne nyoge maa ayiih lum Juog.

³⁵ Ruuwow, ke nyango e apahn Roama, lubo aoohr gene keehd jaabidhe giuh buulihe kejea lony ge Poal oogo yi karkoohn.

³⁶ Noono urob akihm dhaahre ngo yihr gen kea, "Lubo arob kejea lony wun oogo. Kare nud uaayu maahdh mee ke yoohm rogu."

³⁷ E Poal ake rubo yihr jaabidh buulihe kea, "Ke ne diih! Wa keá lony oogo wa gihn nu! Kwihyu e wa yaa dhaahr Roama! Wa loohnge giuh wo yaa dhaahr Roama apahne ge mahn gene mahno ubahng ngad Roama be puohd kede a utoage yi karkoohn nea padh awuohj e naa yuge! Naa awuohj maa atiihy wane? Apahn Roama deeh awuohj me duohng atiihy gene. Nea neehn maano kea nahge gen ge ne dhiil beehn ne rob ngo yihr wan kejea ge awuohj kede a uteed gene ngo tiehd yihr nyoge kejea wa nyoge me padh yaa alyaahb."

³⁸ E jaabidh buulihe gihn arob ge Poale yihr gen aci gene ne teedo yihr apahn Roama. Naa alihng gene ngo kejea Poal maa Cihla ge yaa Roama e ge ake tudo. ³⁹ Naa abeehn apahn Roama bang ge Poal paar akihm dhaahr, e ge arubo yihr gen kob gene, "Awuohj ayug wane rogu. Wiiu lubo piny yihr wan. Nyingu akway wane beere wu uaay." ⁴⁰ Poal maa Cihla lubo awii gene piny naa abeehn apahne uyug

gene giih adaahd gene. Noono ubeehn ge Poale uci gene paar Liihdya maa arub gene yihr jo ayiiho ke lubo me cihtm cwihny gen. Kaano maa a'aay gene ne ci geen Thecaaloanika.

17

Judea Mooge Puohny Poal Ke Yihdh Geedhe Amahn Gene

¹ Yi waahdh a'aay ge Poale Pihlihibi, e ge abeehn geen Thecaaloanika e ge bar wudh geedh Ampihboalij maa Apoloanya. Thecaaloanika yea anaa wod amaad gihre Judea ² Wa kwaad gihre ne na kwaaye kaa yugo, naa awahnhe Thecaaloanika, e Poal acaa yi wod amaad. Noono ke nying nihn Cahng Juog kar ge adahg, e Poal ngo anyoadhe yihr nyoge neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea Juog Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo aohre. E naa ngaa arub Juoge ke nyinge yi kitaab kejea ngo ukwanye. ³ Ubeehehn Poale unyoadhe yihdh luub anaa agweed yi kitaab kedea uchohge ngo yi cwihny gen thiw kejea luub nu agweed nu ge rob ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge kuohme urahmo kedea uthowe, batiene e ngo ucahr. Kob Poale, "Ngaan ruba ke nyinge beehda Jeacuu. Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge." ⁴ Nyoge mooge kiin yaa alihng giithe, naa angahy gene adiehj yihdh luub apuohnye, e ge ake yiiho kedea umad gene rog gen kur Poal maa Cihla. Thiw Griihge me thoohdh me wuur Juog maa maahn yaa doonge yi paajo lum ge Poal ayiih gene.

⁵ * Keehd maa anud Judea maa ayiih giih apuohny ge Poale, e mooge anudo thiw maa akweer

ke yihi giih apuohny gene. Noono maa amag tiele gen ke nying gihn abeehn nyoge me thoohdh uyiih gene giih apuohny ge Poale maa Cihla. Gihn nu e yaa loor ke bang yi geew ge acong gene ne waahdh e ge ukwaago kedea e ge yug giih alyaahb. Kaano e Judea maa yaa acong gene ge acaa ne teehng paar Jeacon ka beed Poale maa Cihla. Ge ateehng paar ngo beere ge Poal ke maa ukahl gen nyum ruohdh geew ⁶⁻⁷ Naa abahnge ge kuu ayoad gene, e Jeacon maa yaa yiiho mooge amag gene maa akahl gene gen nyum ruohdh geew kob gene, "Nyoge maa abeehn geen ni ge nyoge me reje me yug giih alyaahb. Ngaa me nyinge Poal maa Cihla. Bekihd ka maa acidh gene yea ubahnge giih alyaahb kuu ayug gene. Awaahn ni ge nud kan yi geen kedea nyoge puohny gene puohnyo kejea Jaah gihro e beed Roama lume keá lihng abea lihng ke lum ruohdh moogo me nyaahn me nyinge Jeacuu. Lum nu angweel gene piny yihr nyoge teeg mee. Jeacon thiw tiene ni yi gihn, bang gihn e naa acub kar budo yihr gen kedea adoohng ne ngad gen." ⁸ Naa alihng akuud nyoge giih arob ni, e ge apaah oogo noono urahny cwihny gene unahg gene juuj ke kwaago. ⁹ Kaano e ruohdh geew lubo angol gene kejea beehn Jeacon maa yaa ayiiho mooge cub gene ngiihny piny beere ge ke lonyo.†

¹⁰ Ge anahg pinye ne bihb arumo e yaa ayiiho, Poal maa Cihla ge arwaaj gene naa a'aay gene. Ge acaa Bearya. Cahng man, e ge ne Bearya, e ge acaa yi wod amaad mar Judea. ¹¹

17:1 17:1-9 1Th 2:1-2 **17:2** 17:2 9:20; 13:5, 14, 44; 14:1; 16:13; 17:10, 17; 18:5, 26; 19:8-9; 28:17 **17:3** 17:3 3:18 **17:4** 17:4 13:50; 16:14; 17:17 * **17:5** 17:5 Jeacon: Rom 16:21

17:6-7 17:6 16:20 **17:6-7** 17:7 Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12 † **17:9** 17:9 Ngiihny acub piny nyum ruohdhe ne nyoadh ngo kejea urob ge Jeacone yihr Poal maa Cihla uayy gene beere e alyaahb ree be doge ke yugo yi geew ke nying gen. **17:10** 17:10 17:2 **17:11** 17:11 Jon 5:39

Judea giih Bearya ge kuu aneehn Judea giih Thecaaloanika bang gihn ge kuu akweer ke lihng luub Poal. Abea ge anhyaar lihng giih puohny ge Poale. Noono arumo, e ke nying nihn e giih yi kitaab Juog na kwaay gene kaa kwaano tiehd wale ge uroomo ke giih puohny Poale. Gihn nu ayoad gene kejea Poal puohny giih maa athere. ¹² E naa kaa abeehn amahr nyoge me thoohdh keew gen uyiih gene lum Juog: Judea maa Griihge. Thioh maahn yaa doonge yi paajo lum Juog ayiih gene.

¹³ Abea kaa alihng Judea giih Thecaaloanika ngo kejea Poal lum Juog puohnye puohnyo yih Judea giih Bearya e cwihny gen arahnyo noono ubeehn gene Bearya. Kaano uthub gene ke raany wudh yaa geen nu kedea ucung gene gen ne yug giih alyaahb. ¹⁴ Gihn nu e naa abeehn jo ayiiho uohr gene Poal keehd nyoge mooge me rwaay ngo koohr naam duohng ne aay ke baabuur ne ci Athen. Cihla maa Timodhy ge anaa adoohng Bearya. ¹⁵ Naa aduu yaa arwaaj Poal ke yoohn Athen, e ngo arob gene yih Cihla maa Timodhy kejea ge daahd Poale daahdo Athen piow piow.

Nyoge Me Thoohdh Apuohny Poale Athen

¹⁶ Cwihny Poal kuu amedo kaano apoohde e koar Cihla maa Timodhy. Cwihnye kuu amedo bang gihn geen Athen ngo aniide e yea apahng keehd amahr kuohn

kwaj yihr yiehdhe giih kweehr. ¹⁷ Gihn nu e Poal athubo ke nyoadh yihdh luub agweed yi kitaab Juog yihr Judea maa yihr yaa wuor Juog. Yihdh luub kitaab Juog ge anyoadhe thioh yihr kwaad ngaa ayoade ke bang yi geew, ngaa me daahd ulihng puohny nyaahn ni. ¹⁸ Kiin yaa na laahw luube ke Poal, anudo ke nyoge † me nhyaar ded yihdh luube. E naa gihn arub nyoge mooge kob gene, “Adoor ni kwihj rob teed gihn?” Abea bang gihn Poal arubo ke nying Jeacuu kedea cahr ngaa maa athow, e nyoge mooge ge arubo kob gene, “Wa nyin adoohng wa rubo kaa nying giih kweehr yaaj mooge, kwaad joohy me kwihyo me nahg gene athere.” ¹⁹ Kaano e Poal acuohn gene ne cidho keehd gen kar amaad wiuh Good Ariopaaguuj. Naa awahn gene kar amaad, e ngo arob yihr Poal naa, “Cwihny wan ne bange ulihng wane puohny gihri e nyaahn ni e rubi ke nyinge. ²⁰ Kwaad luube mooge me robi ge kuu akuong wane ke lihngo coon, e cwihny wan ne bange unghay wane giih ni yihdh gen beer mee.” ²¹ (Yaa anyuol Athen kedea yaa adaah ne beehdo yea ge beehdo e ge nhyaar lihng giih me nyaahn kedea teed giih me nyaahn).

²² Kaano arumo e Poal a'aj maalo nyum yaa amahdo maa arube kobe, “Yaage, wu yaa Athen, aniida ke wonga kejea wu nyoge maa acub cwihnyu ne wuor joohy

17:12 17:12 11:18 **17:13** 17:13 14:5, 19; 1Th 2:14-16 **17:17** 17:17 17:2, 4 **17:18** 17:18

4:2; 1Kor 1:22 † **17:18** 17:18 Poal arubo yihr kwaad nyoge me thoohdh. Kiin gen, nyoge anudo me nhyaar giih puohny nyin me nyinge Epikuuruj. Ngo anahg ngaa maa ngad cam kedea ngo nhyaar giih wuobo maa maahn. Ngo adaahd ubeehde e cwihnye med kedea e giih raahm tooro ree. Puohny mare teed ngo kejea Juog wihe awul rog nyoge. Abea nyoge mooge anudo thioh kiin yaa arub Poale yihr gen. Ge nyoge me daahd ukoar gene rog gen beer mee. Noono ubahngge cwihny gen be rahny ne cud kedea ubahngge cam be deehj gene yi cwihny gen kedea thioh ubahngge ge be muohl ke kuong kedea ge kweer cej maahn. Ge kwaad nyoge maa yaa amaahg kejea ngaa me room keehd gen tooro. Poal adaahd urube yihr gen kejea ngo beehda gihn me beer ne yiih ngo kejea Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea beehda gihn me beer ne yiih giih apuohny Jeacuu.

me thoohdh keraahyo. ²³ Bang gihn kaa anaa acaahdha caahdho ke bang yi geen nu kan, e a many kuohn lam yihr joohy giihu, e kar lam acielo ayoada maa agweede dhee kejea, 'Kar lam yihr Juog me kwihj.' Cwihny wan ne rob yihru ke nying Juog gihn kwihyu e wuoru ni. Juog gihn nu e naa Juog maa adiehr en naa Juog Aciehg.

²⁴ "Juog Aciehg gihn acag maalo kede a piny maa kwaad giuh ne yihdh gen cang ne dug. E naa Ruohdh mag maalo kede a wiuh piny. Nea maano e kare tooro ubeehde yihdh wuude maa ageer ke cing. ²⁵ E thiow kwaad giuh tiihy nyoge ke cing gen ge be daahde ucub gen yihre bang gihn e naa ngaan cub wahy maa kwaad nyepiny cang yihre dhaano utaahngo. ²⁶ Juog e naa acag dhaano acielo noono ukaare ne thaahy giuh nud awaahn ni ge akeedho ke wiuh ungoom cang. Cahng unud nyoge wiuh ngoom kede a kuohn ubeehd gene yihdh gen ge agwiir Juoge kuu umodho maano e dhaano poohd ke a caa. ²⁷ Juog nyoge acage beere ngo daahd gene daahdo ka moogo, e ngo uyoad gene. Abea Juog be baahr keehd won. ²⁸ Beehda Juog e ne miuhdh won ke nying nihn. Beehda e keede e ne cub tee yihro.

²⁹ "Neehn kwaad kaa arob ngad wahy aleloare giuhu ngo kejea, 'Wo cang wo beehda nyethen Juog ke ngude.' Neehn kwaad kaano nahgo nyethen Juog, e ngo ke a cahgo ke paro keehdo kejea dhaahb maa demaro ge ke thaahdho ne joohy kede a leele ke tiengo ne juog ke cing ngad ateehd. ³⁰ Keehd maa anaa awul wudh nyoge me thoohdhe rih Juog ke run me thoohdh e kihde now Juog wihe kuu awul rog gen.

Juog ge ke a kihmo ke gihn me raaj ke nying gihn kwihy gene ngo. Keehd wun thiow Juog wu ke a kihmo ke nying gihn kwihyu en. Abea awaahn ni Juog daahd ubeehn yaa beed wudh geedh upiny cang umaan gene anyoohne giuh gen. Ngo beehda gihn maa acege piny teeg mee kejea ngaa kweer ke maan anyoohne giuhe ngo kihme kihmo ke gihn me raaj. ³¹ Juog e keede e ne ngahy cahng uthub ngaan Akwanye ke kihm nyoge. Ngaa Akwany Juoge akuong thoo batiene e ameehg Juoge cahro. Ngo ameehge cahro ne nyoadh ngo yihre nyoge kejea e naa ngaan Akwahnye ne kihm nyoge."

³² Naa alihng gene Poal e ngo urubo ke nying ka cahre nyoge e ge ake ngiero. Abea e nyoge mooge kiin gen ge ake rubo yihre Poal kob gene, "Cwihny wan ne bange ucahgi rob keehdo yihre wan ke nying giuh arobi nu." ³³ Batiene luub nu, e Poal ake aay kar amaad. ³⁴ Nyoge mooge lum Poal ayiuh gene udoohng gene ne yaa batiene. Kiin gen ngaa me nyinge Dionijuj ge apahno gihr Athen maa dhaago me nyinge Damaari ge adoohng ne yaa yiho.

18

Keehd Maa Amaan Judea Poal E Ngo Anaa Aceng Korindh

¹ Batiene kaa arub Poale wiuh Good Ariopaaguuj, e ngo kuu anaa ceng Athen. Noonoo uaaye ne ci Korindh ² * kaa aroohme yi ngo keehd Ujudea ngad tien paar gen, me nyinge Akwiila. Akwiila anaa anyuol kii muudihrya gihr Poantuj. En maa ciuhe, Prijkiila, ge abeehno ke nying nihn nu kaa yoohn Itaalya bang gihn Klaawdio

Jaah gihr Roama yaa padh yaa Roama ge arieme oogo. Poal anaa aci ne liew gen ³ naa ayoade ngo e ge nyoge me tiihy kwaad tiihye e ngo abeehdo keehd gen. Noono ubeehd gene e ge wiiy yiehy diehg me geer naa abuwe. Giih wiiy ge na ngeew gene ke oogo ne ngeew cam. ⁴ Ke nying cahng Juog e Poal caa yi wod amaad gihr Judea ne rob yihr Judea maa Griihge kejea waar gene wudh gen uyiih gene lum puohnye.

⁵ Naa awahn Cihla maa Timothy arumo ke yohn Macedoanya, e Poal wiihe acube ke puohny Ciig Beer. Maa ateede ngo ne cohg yihr Judea giih abeed geen nu kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda Jeacuu. Abea kihde now, ⁶ Judea mooge wudh gen aciehg gene ukweer gene ke yiih lum Poal kede a umad gene lubo ne cuungo dhe yohn puohnye. Gihn nu e lube me reje maa luub ayaany ge arob gene rih Poal ubeehn Poale urahny cwihnye rog gen. Maa arube yihr gen ke luube me teeg kea, “Nea wu ukweer ke yiih lum Juog e ngo gihr wudhu wu keedu. Awaahn ni a a'aay ne ci ne puohny lum Juog yihr yaa padh Judea.” Naa arobe luub nu e dhab tiene adhoohnge dhoohngo ne kuohng ree kejea e buu cahng rob ke gen keehdo.

⁷ Noono uaaye uwiie gen kaano. Ngaa me nyinge Tiihtioj Jujtuj, Poal abeehne ne cuohno paare beere nyoge puohnye puohnyo. Tiihtioj kuu anahg Ujudea abea lum Juog abeehde e ngo ngahye. Paare anaa cahng mee keehd wod amaad gihr Judea. ⁸ E thiow Krijpuj ruohdh wod amaad lum Juog ayiie, en maa jo paare cang. Yaa Korindh me thoohdh mee lum Juog alihng gene bang Poal

maa adoohng gene ne yaa ayiiho noono uwoj piih luogwahy wudh gen.

⁹ Cahng man, ke waahr, e Juog abeehn wiih Poal yi niine urube kea, “Poal, yih keá tud yihr yaa paan ni. Bar maalo ke puohny nyoge maa ke tiihyi bang gihn a nud ke yihn. ¹⁰ Ngaa muu umaahd yihn tooro ukedhe ngwilo rihi. Bar maalo ke puohny gen bang gihn nyoge muu uyiih luma uthoohdh yi geen ni.” ¹¹ Noono maa abeehd Poale keehd kar wong acielo ke nuuj Korindh e ngo puohny lum Juog. (Yi run nu e nyoge me thoohdh lum Jeacuu ayiih gene.)

¹² Cahng man, e Judea mooge rog gen acong gene umaahd gene Poal. Naa akwahg gene ngo piny, e ngo akedh gene ke nyum lug. Gaalio† e naa anahg muudiihr gihr Aacya yihdh nihn nu. ¹³ Kob gene, “Nyin raany paajo e gihn, e ne rubo yihr nyoge kejea wuor Juog kaa dhe yoh moogo me padh dhe yohn teed lohng paaje.”

¹⁴ Poal anaa adaahd ubeehre lum nu abea muudiihr Gaalio aguo rob kobe, “Jo Judea, nea Poal anaa ayug awuohj maa adhahle lohng akuuma e lug gihru naa amaanyo. ¹⁵ Abea naa anahge giih peehm kiin nu ke nying luub paaru maa lohngge giihu e wu nuu ulug gihru wu keedu, kar lug gihn nu tooro yihra.” ¹⁶ Noono maa arieme gen oogo yi lug. ¹⁷ Batiene e wudh gen alog gene ke bang nyin moogo me cuohn ne Cojtheanej, ruohdh wod amaad. Noono uthub gene ke puohd nyin nyum lug abea Gaalio gihn nu ayug gene keá cub yi wiihe.

Poal Aduu Antiog

18:5 18:5-11 11:18 **18:5** 18:5-6 3:26; 5:42 **18:6** 18:6 13:51; 20:26 **18:8** 18:8 8:36
18:9 18:9-10 1Kor 2:3-4 † **18:12** 18:12 Gaalio anahg muudiihr gihr Aacya. Korindh beehde geen Aacya. **18:13** 18:13 6:13 **18:14** 18:14-15 23:29; 25:18-20; Jon 18:31

18 Batién gihn nu ayug ree, e Poal abar maalo ke puohny yaa ayiiho ke nihn mooge. Poal anaa adaahd udoe Antiog gihr Ciihrya. Akwiila maa Prijkiila ge adaahd ucaahdh gene keehd Poal ne wahdh Epicoj. Noono maa abeehn gene Cengrea kaa anaa abeehn Poale uliele wiihe yea. Wiihe aliele ke nying kwaad gihn maa akuohnge ree nyum Juog ke-jea ngo dhiile kaa tiihyo. Kaano maa a'aay gene cang ke baabuur ne ci ne liew geen Epicoj. 19 Yi geen Epicoj Poal na caa yi wod amaad ne rob yihr Judea ke nying Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Naa abeehn Poale uaaye e ge Akwiila maa Prijkiila ge anaa adoohng Epicoj. 20 Judea me thoohdh ge adaahd ubeehd Poale ke gen beere ge puohnye puohnyo. Abea Poal akweer kea kar beehdo yihre tooro. 21 Abea ngo arobe yihr gen kea, "Nea cwihny Juog ne bang ngo e a uduue bangu cahng moogo!" Noono uaaye ke baabuur me caa Cejearya. 22 Naa awahnhe Cejearya e ngo aci Jeruucalém ne maahdh yaa ayiiho batiene e ngo abar Antiog.

23 Naa abeehd Poale keehd kar nihn Antiog, e ngo adoog kuu utiene e caahdhe e cor yihdh miehr giih Galaadya kedea miehy Priigya maano e ciihm cwihny yaa ayiiho beere lum Juog mag gene maa ke cwihny ge ne cohg.

Nгаа Моого Яаа Аyiiho Ge Apuohnye Epicoj Maa Korindh

24 † Kaano acaahdh Poale e ngo cor yihdh miehy nu, e Ujudea me nyinge Apolo anaa abeehn Epicoj ke yoohn geen Alekjandrya. Ngo anahg ngaa maa apuohny ne cohg. Loohng Juog kedea giih agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge maa Wahy Apoong Juog ge angahye

beer mee. 25 Thiow ka na apuohny Joone kii ngo angahye. Joon, ngaa na woj piih luogwahy wudh nyoge e na koohbo kejea beehn Judea maan gene anyoohne giih ayug gene rih Juog. Abeehdo e ngo ngahy Apolo beer mee ke-jea Judea anyoohne giih gen dhiil gene kaa maano beere wudh gen woj piih luogwahy. Apolo na upuohnyo ke puohny acielo e gihn me wiihe oogo tooro. Abeehdo e ngo ngahye thiow kejea ngaa muu uboadh nyoge ngo ubeehn. Abea ngo akwihy Apolo kejea Jeacuu ngo abeehno kedea ngo athow beere nyoge rog gen rom gene kaa boadho. Akwihye kejea Jeacuu acahr kedea ngo atihng maalo Paar Juog. 26 Apolo na upuohnyo e lwahr tooro ree yihr yaa beehn kar amaad gihr Judea. Naa aniid Akwiila maa Prijkiila kaa apuohny Apoloe kii ngo, e ngo acuohn gene paar gen. Noono upuohny gene lum Jeacuu yihre kedea maa adoohnge ne ngad akuud yaa yiiho. Ge adoohnge ne ngaa maa ayiiho, e yaa ayiiho ge akonye konyo ne cohg.

27 Kaano e cwihnye anaa bang ci Korindh. Gihn nu maa agweed yaa yiiho warga yihre ne cubo yihr akuud gen ge beed Korindh. Agweed naa Apolo beehda ngaa me beer maa ayiih lum Juog. Naa awahdh Apole e yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu bang gihn Juog ngo abero keehd gen ge akonye konyo ne cohg. 28 Ge akony Apole kaa dhe yoohn ataaye Judea me thoohdh naa akwaan gene yihdh luub Juog nyum nyoge. Maa anyoadhe ngo yihr gen wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog kejea Jeacuu e naa ngaan acub Juoge piny ne Ngad Boadh nyoge cang.

19

Yaa Epicoj Me Thoohdh Lum Juog Ayiih Gene Ke Cwihny Gen Cang

¹ Kaano anaa apoohe e Apolo puohny yaa yiho Korindh, e naa kaa anaa apuohny Poale puohnyo e kwany bang wudh geedhe giih Galaadya maa Priigya uwahdhe kaa awahnhe Epicoj kaa ayoad e yaa ayiiho yea. Naa arub Poale kehd gen, e nyoge mooge maa ayiih lum Joon, ngaan na woj piih luogwahy wudh nyoge, ge ayoad kiin gen. ² Maa apeehye gen kea, “Moogo e Wahy Juog anaa abeehn rogu ge anaa ayiihu lum Juog ne?”

Maa abeehr gene ngo kob gene, “Gihn me nyinge Wahy Juog kuu akuong wane ke lihngo.”

³ Naa angahy Poale ngo kejea puohny ke nying Wahy Juog kuu alihng gene, e ge apeehye kea, “Naa anaa awoj piih luogwahy wudhu gihn e naa anaa apuohny yihru ne yiho?”

Maa acahg gene ngo ke beehro kob gene, “Anaa apuohny yih wan kejea maan wane anyoohne giih wan beere piih luogwahy woj wudh wan ne gwiir rog wan ne koar Ngad Boadh nyoge ge ubeehn ni. Wa apuohny kaa puohny Joon. Joon ngaa na woj piih luogwahy wudh nyoge. Ne gihn me daag yi puohny apuohny wan ne?”

⁴ Kob Poale yih gen kea, “Gihn me daag tooro ke ne diih! Adiehr muon, Joon piih luogwahy awoje wudh yaa amaan anyoohne giih gen. Abea anaa ateed Joone thiow kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ubeehn unyoadhe ree ka me cahng. Awaahn ni, teeda teedo yihru kejea Jeacuu ree anyoadhe. Jeacuu e naa Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Nahge ke lume e ne tiihyu keehde.”

⁵ Naa alihng gene lum Poal, e ge ayiiho utiihy gene kaa lum Jeacuu. Noono maa awoj Poale piih luogwahy wudh gen ke nying Jeacuu Ruohdh. ⁶ Naa acub Poale cinge wudh yaa ni, e Wahy Juog abeehn rog gen kedea uthub gene thubo ke rob kehd dhoy me thoohdh me padh, e ge rob lum Juog. ⁷ Yaa anaa abeehn Wahy Juoge wudh gen, ge anahg nyoge apaar wonge ariow.

⁸ Batiene ke kar dwahde adahg, e Poal ne kwaay cidho yi wod amaad ne rob yih nyoge, e lwahr tooro ree. Na urubo yih gen ne cohg ngo yi cwihny gen beere wudh gen log gene loo uyiih gene giih robe ke nying Dhaahr Juog.

⁹ Abea kehd maano, e nyoge mooge kiin yaa anudo ge apoohe e ge yug giih tee wihj maa akweer gene ke yiih giih rob Poale yih gen. Noono uthub gene ke rob ke giih me reje nyum nyoge ke nying yoohn anyoadh Juoge. Kaano e Poal ge awiie piny uaaye kehd yaa ayiiho ne ci ne rob yi wod puohny gih Tiiranuj. Ke nying nihn, e Poal nyoge puohny puohnyo kaano. ¹⁰ Ke kar run ariow e Poal puohny yaa ayiiho. Noono e yaa apuohny ge na ucidho ne puohny Judea maa yaa padh Judea ke bang wudh geedhe giih thene. E naa kaa abeehn lum Juog unyaaye kedea ulihng amahr nyoge ngo kii ngo.

¹¹ Juog amahr kwaad giih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge ge ameehge yugo yih Poal ke nying tee gihn acube. ¹² Kehd waay Poal ne ngaabe, nea ge kedh bang yaa rog ge ne atiihb ukeehg, e ge uaay ke ngweej. E nyoge maa atwaany atwaany uaay oogo rog gen.

13-14 Yihdh nihn nu na thiehdh Poale nyoge thiehdho nu, Judea mooge anudo me na koohbo kejea nyoge thiehdh gene thiehdho thiow. Ngiihny na kaab gene kaabo bang nyoge kejea ge rom riem atiihb ukeehg oogo rog gen. Ge cuohn e ge waahd Ceaba Abiihberiow. Ceaba anahg ngaa duohng yaa lam. Waahd Ceaba waahdh ke bang wudh geedhe e naa acub gene yi cwihny gen. Keehd me bahnge ge padh yaa batien Jeacuu, e ge anaa adaahd ungoor gene ka na riem Poale atiihb ukeehg oogo rog nyoge: ka na rieme ge oogo e rob nying Jeacuu. Cahng man arumo, e ge anaa adaahd uriem gene atiihb ukeehg oogo rih ngaa moogo. Noono maa arub gene yihr atiihb ukeehg kob gene, “Yih atiihb ukeehg, ke nying Jeacuu gihn nyinge rob Poale, aay oogo rih ngaan.”¹⁵ Abea ke nye wong kaano e ngo abeehr atiihb ukeehge yihr gen e cwihnye arahnyo kea, “Tee gihn yoad ke nying Jeacuu ngahya kede a ngahya thiow kejea Jeacuu e ne cub teeg nu yihr Poal. Abea wun! Wu naa yaa aweehne? Yihru tooro tee me riemu an.”¹⁶ Gihn nu arumo e nyin ree anaa atiihb ukeehg ake riir rog waahd Ceaba ubange gen keraahyo. Kuohn me ledhe akedhe rog gen kede a uyi-eye waay gen oogo rog gen maa agoohd gene ke ngweej ne cohg.

¹⁷ Judea kede a nyoge me padh Judea ge beed Epicoj gihn ayug ree rog waahd Ceaba abeehn gene ne lihngo. Gihn nu e gihr nying Jeacuu nyoge agaahye noono utoor ngaa me rob nying Jeacuu Ruohdh ke dhieny.¹⁸ Ke nying gihn ayug ree rog waahd Ceaba, e yaa ayiiho me thoohdh giih

reje na tiihy gene ge kuu ac-ahg gene ke kano yi koohdh gen. Ge ateed gene oogo cang nyum nyoge.¹⁹ Thiow amahr yaa range maa yaa yen kede a yaa theehdho naa adoohng gene ne nyoge maa ayiih lum Jeacuu, e giih na tiihy gene ke gen ge acong gene ka maa acielo, uwaang gene gen nyum nyoge. Giih awaang nea ge kwaan kaa ngiihny demaro giih paar gen e ge kar demare alihbe jiehariow wonge apaar.*²⁰ Ke nying kwaad giih ni teeg atiihy rog gen, e lum Juog abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe ne mago ke cwihny acielo.

Poal Cwihnye Ne Ci Jeruucalem Batiene E Bar Roama

²¹ Batien kaa ayug giih nu rog gen, e ngo agweehg Poale ke cwihnye kejea ree dhiile kaa gwiir ne ci Jeruucalem, e maano, e kaahn yihdh muudiihrya giih Macedoanya kede a Akaayo. Thiow ngo anaa agweehge kejea e dhiil wahdh geen Roama.²² Poal nyoge ariow me konye, Timodhy maa Erajtuj ge aohre wong maalo ne ci Macedoanya. Abea Poal anaa adoohng ne beehdo tudi Aacya.

Ajuohj Ayug Epicoj

²³ Anahg yihdh nihn nu adoohng Poale Aacya nu, e naa ayug alyaaahb me duohnge ree. Yaa mooge cwihny gen arahnyo naa beehn nyoge me thoohdhe uyiih gene puohny ke nying Jeacuu.²⁴ Ngaa me nyinge Demetruj anudo. Tiihye anahg thaahdh demaro wa kihd wod amaad gihr Artemihj. Ngiihny me thoohdh ge na yoade yoado yi tiihye noono.²⁵ Naa angeye ngo kejea nyoge me thoohdh lum Jeacuu ayiih gene, e cwihnye

19:15 19:15 16:17 **19:17** 19:17 5:11 * **19:19** 19:19 Demare 50,000: Ge anahg amahr ngiihny me thoohdh. Ngiihny me tooro yihr dhaano now, nea padh ngad thaaajir me duohng. **19:20** 19:20 2:41 **19:21** 19:21 23:11; Rom 1:10, 13 **19:23** 19:23 9:2; 2Kor 1:8 **19:24** 19:24 16:16

arahnyo. Noono maa acuohne kwaad ngaa tiihy kwaad tiihye yaa amaad. Naa abeehn gene e ngo ateede yihr gen kea, “Yaage, ngo ngahyu kejea lonyo gihro yoado kaa nying kwaad tiihy tiihyo.²⁶ Ngo beehd e ngo alihngu ke yihdhu kedea uniidu ngo e gihn atiihy nyin nyinge Poal. Kob Poale kea giih me tiihy ke cing ge padh Juog! Gihn raaj yi robe noono, beehda gihn abeehn yaa geeno, Epicoj uyiih gene lume. Keehd yaa beed muudiihrya gihr Aacya lum ngo ayiih gene thiow.²⁷ Awaahn ni gihn me nud ke nying tiihyo ngo tooro! Tiihyo beehde e ngo arahnyo! Lum ni, wudho dhiile kaa dhiehdho. Ngaa keehdo en nuu ucagh rob kejea Artemihj beehda Juog me beer. Ngaa e nuu umeehg nyinge wiihj. Nyin cuohn ne Poal beehda ngaa me lyaahb paajo. Awaahn ni ngaa keehdo wiih piny kan en nuu ucagh Artemihj ke wuoro!”

²⁸ Naa alihng yaa amahdo lum Demetruj, e cwihny gen arahnyo kwaade tooro, uthub gene ke wong kaano ke kwaago e ge rob, “Artemihj e naa juog gihro me duohng.”²⁹ † Noono ukeedh kwaage ke bang yi geew cang. Maa abeehn yaa ake kwaago ukwahg gene nyoge ariow piny maa yaa Macedoanya: Gaaw kedea Arijtarkuj. Ge akwahg gene piny bang gihn ge yaa waahdh Poal. Noono maa apiey gene gen yi deeh roog yug giih yaay.³⁰ Poal cwihnye anaa bang cidho kaa ngo ne rob yihr nyoge. Abea ngo amahn yaa ayiihoe kejea ngo keá cidho.³¹ Keehd ruohdh muudiihrya gihr Aacya maa gome dhog aohr gene yihr Poal beere ngo be cidh kaa amahd nyoge yea.

³² Abea yi roog kaa anahg nyoge yea wihj anaa alyaahb. Bang

gihn gihn abeehn nyoge ke nyinge ngo akwihy thoohdh yaa acidho cang. Noono e yaa muu ge rub kur gen kedea muu ge kwaag kaa nying gihn moogo.³³ Nyoge mooge naa aniid gene Alekjander e ngo ameehg Judea cuungo nyum nyoge, e ngo anaa apar gene kejea gihn me robe ke nying gihn kwaag nyoge nud. Kaano e Alekjander cinge atihnge ke maalo yihr nyoge kejea leng gene ne caaj. Maa athube ke rob ne jaahy ngo kejea padh Judea ge ne wudh gen naa alyaahb gihn kwaag nyoge ke nyinge.³⁴ Abea naa angahy nyoge ngo kejea Alekjander ngo Ujudea, e ge amaahr piny ke kwaago e ge rob, “Artemihj e naa juog wan me duohng.” Ke kar caae ariow e ge ukwaago ke nying Artemihj.

³⁵ Batiene e apahno wiihe ne geew yaa anaa ke kwaago ge arome ke cuowo uleng gene kedea urube yihr gen kea, “Wu yaa Epicoj, beehda gihn me ngahj cang kejea geen Epicoj e ne wiihe ne Wod Juog gihr Artemihj. Thiow ngo ngahj kejea e ne wiihe ne leen wuor gene gihn anaa apahdho ke yoohn maalo.³⁶ Be ngaa me piem giih ni. Nea neehn maano kea cubu wudhu piny beer mee kedea giih me kuu agweehg ne cohg ge keá tiihyu.³⁷ Yaa ni ariow ge akahlu kan abea gihr yi Wod Juog Artemihj maa apeej gene tooro. Thiow gihn me raaj maa arob gene ke nying juog Artemihj ngo tooro.³⁸ Nea Demetruj maa yaa thaahdh giie cwihny gen ne yab lug rih dhaano, e nihn lug ge nud. Kare nud utihng gene lug maalo yihdh nihn nu.³⁹ Abea nea beehda ka gwiir giih geew e ne daahdu e amaad gihr yaa geew ngo nud.⁴⁰ Ngahyu ngo kejea ngo udoohng ne gihn me raaj nea beehn ruohdh Roama

ke ne lihngo kedea ukoohb gene kejea giih alyaahb ge atiihyo yi geew tihn noon ni. Bang gihn be ngaa me kooohb kejea deeh kwaago gihn atiihj, ngo ayug kaa nying gihn maa athiir.”⁴¹ Naa athume ke rob e ngo ateede teedo yihr nyoge kejea keedh gene. Maa a'aay gene.

20

*Ge Poal Ge Aci Macedoanya
Kedea Akaayo Maa Geen Troaj*

¹ Batiene kwaago e Poal yaa ayiiho ge acuohne ne rob yihr gen keedh luube me ciihme cwihny gen. Noono uwiihwe gen uaaye e ngo caa Macedoanya.² Poal acaahdho e ciihm cwihny yaa ayiiho ke bang wudh geedh akaahne. Naa awahdh Poale Akaayo,³ e ngo abeehdo yea ke dwahde adahg. Poal ree anaa agwiire ne cidho Ciihrya,* abea wiihe awaare naa alihnge ngo kejea Judea ge daahd en ke naah. Noono udooge kuu utiene ucea Macedoanya.⁴⁻⁵ † Yaa naa arwaay Poal ne ci Macedoanya anahg ngad Bearya me nyinge Cobeather Piiruj maa nyoge ariow giih Thecaaloanika, Arijtarkuj kedea Cekuuduj, Gaaw ngad Derba kedea Timodhy, nyoge ariow maa yaa muudiihrya gih Aacya, Tiihcihcuju kedea Troapihmuj. Yaa ni ge anaa amoon wong maalo ne koar wan geen Troaj.⁶ Yi Luuro, e naa a'aay wane Pihlihbi keedh baabuur. Nihn abiihj anahg wane yi yooh uwahdh wane bang gen Troaj. Wa anahg nihn abiihjberiw Troaj.

⁷ Ke thiehno Cahng Juog, wudh wan anaa amad wane ka maa acielo ne nywaag amono wa kaa anyoadh Jeacuae nyoge yihr wan.

Poal anaa apiih ne rob yihr yaa ayiiho uwahdh piny yi diehr waahr bang gihn anahg ngaa muu uaay Ruuwow.⁸ Amahr lame ge anaa ke liel me meeny yi wod maalo kaa anaa apiih wane yea.⁹ Rihj me nyinge Yuticuj wonge anaa ne nog ke niine kaano anaa apiihe dhe alwiihd gih riown wuud maalo ne lihng rob Poal. Yuticuj abeehn niine ne gooh unea twar ke niine upahdhe piny. Naa acube uthare e ngo ayuud e ngo athow.¹⁰ Poal abeehn piny bang Yuticuj ubaahbe rih ngo kedea ukwage ngo. Noono maa akoohb Poale kea, “Yaage wu keá diero, nyedhoohg wahy aduu ree.”¹¹ Maa ado Poale maalo maa abanye yey amono ucame ngo. Batiene kaa acam wane amono, e abar maalo ke rob uwahdhe kaa anahg pinye ne waany upahdh wane yooh ke waahdh.¹² Nyoge Yuticuj akedh gene paajo e cwihny gen med bang gihn ngo ameehg Poale cahro.

¹³ Arob Poale kejea an maa yaaj mooge aay wane ke baabuur e wa kwany bang thuur ne ci dhe waadh Acoj.¹⁴ Naa awahdh wane Acoj, e Poal ayedh yi baabuur; noono¹⁵ ubeehn wane Mitelen. Batiene e wa acahg aay uwahdhe kaa abeehn wane Mileatuj.¹⁶ Yi Mileatuj e naa akweer Poale kejea wa keá bar Epicoj. Poal cwihnye atooro bang ugaal wane yi muudiihrya gih Aacya. Poal adaahd ngo kejea nea kare nud e wa ne wahdh Jeruucalem maano e cahng Yaan Amono ngo puud.

*Rob Poal Naa Awiihwe Jo
Doong Epicoj*

¹⁷ Gihn nu arumo e Poal dhog aohre Epicoj bang jo doonge giih yaa ayiiho kejea beehn gene bange dhe waadh Mileatuj.¹⁸

20:1 20:1 11:23 * **20:3** 20:3 Jeruucalem naa yi muudiihrya gih Ciihrya. † **20:4-5** 20:4 19:29 Timodhy; 16:1 Tiihcihcuju; Epi 6:21 Troapihmuj; 21:29 **20:7** 20:7 2:42, 46 **20:17** 20:17 18:21 **20:18** 20:18 19:10

Naa awahn jo doonge, e Poal ake thubo ke rob yihr gen kobe, “Wu jo'a, ngahyu kaa abeehda ke wun kii ngo naa athube ke wong cahng anyuohna tiena yi muudiihrya gihr Aacya. ¹⁹ Tiihy Juog atiihya e giih nyaahm tooro riha, a atiihyo ke ngoohng wong e aduuna uyuog. Thiw giih raahm ge ayoadada ke nying giih reje na gweehg Judea ke nyinga. ²⁰ Ngahyu thiow ka na puohnya wun ke bang yihdh miehyu maa ke bang kuohn amaade. Kwaad gihn me kony wun ubuodhu batien Jeacuu beer mee, ngo apuohnya yihru. ²¹ Nyoge cang ge atoohna, Ujudea kedea ngaa me padh Ujudea kejea wii gene tiihy giih anyoohne kedea yiih gene giih ateed Jeacuae Ruohdh.

²² † “Abea awaahn ni wa ka daahd Wahy Juoge ngo, a dhiil ci geen Jeruucalem. Gihn ngahya, Wahy Juog a kwaaye kaa toohno kii wudh geedhu nu akaahna nu. ²³ A atoohn Wahy Juoge kejea giih raahm maa karkoohn ge naa giih uyoada nyuma. ²⁴ Abea wahya ge padh ke diihd yihra. A daahd uthuma tiihy gihn acub Jeacuu Ruohdhe yihra. Tiihy rob ke nying Ciig Beer.

²⁵ “Awaahn ni gihn me kana yihru tooro. A buu cahgu ke niido keehdo. Wu anhyaara ke cwihnya cang bang gihn a naa apuohny wun udoohngu ne nyethen Juog. ²⁶ Lum cega piny yihru e man, nea ngaa meehg wiihe raanyo ukweere ke lum Jeacuu e beehda gihr ngude e keede. Lum mara tooro yi ngo. ²⁷ Giih adaahd Juoge kejea nyoadha gen yihru ge anyoadha yihru. ²⁸ Koaru rogu beer mee kedea maanyu yaa

ayiiho giih acub Wahy Juoge yi cingu beer mee thiow. Nahgu yaa kwaag akuud yaa ayiiho. Ngahyu ngo kejea Jeacuu athow beere yaa ayiiho ge boadhe boadho. ²⁹ Padh gihn me kwihya kejea ba-tiena ka uaaya, e rogu uyoadu wa diehg maa atoohng uthuohne yihdh gen. ³⁰ Cahng ngo ubeehn. Cahng ubeehn nyoge mooge ki-inu urob gene giih toohd adhaahr ubeehn nyoge mooge keewu uyiih gene toohd nu. ³¹ Beer nea wa gihn nu e kea cubu wudhu piny. Thiow paru wudhu ke kaa abuhja ke puohny wun. Wu apuohnya ke run adahg ke bang decahngo kedea dewaahr. Nea maano e kea puohny wa kwaad kaa apuohnya wun.

³² “Beer, awaahn ni wu uwiiia yi cing Juog kedea muuny gihre e beehda Wahy Juog. Adaahd ubah-nge wu be dhiig ke yiih lum Juog e nyoadh ngo yihru kejea Juog wu anhyaare. Nea wu bar maalo ke yiih lum nu, e tee yoadu yoado me kaahn wun kedea udhiile wun ke kahl Paar Juog ka ubeehdu yea tiehd ke nyethen Juog. ³³ Ngo ngahyu kejea a padh ngad arojo. Ngiihny dhaano keehd waare giih dhaano maa akaaba tooro. ³⁴ Ngahyu ke karu cang kejea beehda tiihy cinga e naa amuodh an maa yaa tiihyo ke an. ³⁵ Be gihn me kaa nyoadho yihru. Anyoadha yihru ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh kejea nea wu buu utiihyo ne cohg wa kwaad kaa atiihya, e ngaa me cinge apahdh ree be romu ke konyo. Ngahyu ngo kejea Jeacuu akoohbo kea, ‘Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda muuyo abea padh kaab bang nyoge.’ ”

³⁶ Naa athum Poale ke rob, e en

20:21 20:21 11:18 † **20:22** 20:22 Wahy Juog; 10:19 **20:23** 20:23 21:4, 11; 9:16 **20:24** 20:24 21:13; 2Tim 4:7 **20:25** 20:25 28:23 **20:26** 20:26 18:6 **20:28** 20:28-31 11:23 **20:28** 20:28 1Pii 5:2 **20:29** 20:29 Mat 7:15; Jon 10:12 **20:30** 20:30 Gal 4:17; 1Jon 2:19 **20:31** 20:31 19:10; 1Th 2:11-12; 2Kor 11:28 **20:32** 20:32 26:18; 1Th 5:23-24; 2Th 1:11-12 **20:33** 20:33-34 18:3 **20:35** 20:35 Mat 10:8

maa yaa ayiiho cong gen arung gene piny ne kway Juog. ³⁷ Batién kwaj e Poal abaahb rog gen ne wiihw gen. ³⁸ Be ngaa me piih atooro yi wonge. Cwihny gen kuu amedo bang gihn akoohb Poale kejea e buu ucahg gene ke niido keehdo. Noono urwaay gene ngo kar baabuur.

21

Waadhd Poal Ne Ci Jeruucalem

¹ Naa awiihw wane gen, e wa aci yi baabuur ubeehn wane paajo me cuohn ne Koj. Ruuwow e wa awahdh paan cuohn ne Rohdej. Maa adog wane aay Rohdej uci wane paan cuohn ne Patar. ² Kaano e naa adag wane yi baabuur maa anaa acaa Peanihcya. ³ Gihn nu maa awii wane Caaypruj ukwiihy wan noono uwahdh wane Taayr yi muudihrya gihr Ciihrya. Baabuur anaa ake gaalo Taayr ke kar nihn me nud beere teehr maa akahl kaano yiehg piny. Kaano e dhe yooh ayoad wane ne ci yi diehr geew.

⁴ Naa acej wane yaa ayiiho, e ge ayoad wane kedeá ubeehd wane ke gen ke nihn abiihberiow. Yi nihn abeehd wane ke yaa ayiiho, e ge arubo yihr Poal kejea ngo keá bar Jeruucalem. Kob gene Poal keá bar bang gihn arob Wahy Juoge yihr gen kejea gihn me raaj e ne koar Poal kun ca. ⁵ Abea naa athum nihn wane e wa a'aay ucidh wane dhe waadh. Yaa ayiiho cang ke maahn gen kedeá nyethen gen wa arwaay gene dhe waadh kar baabuur. Naa awahdh wane dhe waadh e cung wan arung wane ke piny ne kway Juog. ⁶ Batiene e rog wan awiihw wane naa aciel acielo umon wane yi baabuur kedeá udo gene miehy gen.

⁷ Maa abar wane maalo ke waahdh wan. Wa a'aay Taayr ubeehn wane Toleamij. Kaano ane wane Toleamij wa aci bang yaa ayiiho uniihn wane bang gen cahng nu. ⁸ Ruuwow e wa awahdh Cejearya. Wa apiih paar Pihlihb ngad puohny Ciig Beer. Thiow anahg e naa anaa akwany ke yaa abiihberiow geen Jeruucalem ne kony jo oohr. ⁹ Yihre anaa nyetheamaahn angween me puud kuu anyuom, me nea rob Ciig Beer yihr nyoge.

¹⁰ Maa aceng wane kaano ke kar nihn mooge. Noono cahng ni, e agamloohngjuog me nyinge Agabo ake beehno ke yoohn Judea. ¹¹ Naa abeehne bang wan e gaaj gihr Poal akaabe utuohye tiene maa cinge maa akoohbe, “Kob Wahy Juoge kea ngad gaaj gihn utuohj Judea wa kaa atuohya riha yi geen Jeruucalem kedeá ucub gene ngo yi cing nyoge maa aleye.”

¹² Naa alihng wane gihn ni arob agamloohngjuoge, e wan maa nyoge mooge wong Poal akway wane kejea ngo keá bar Jeruucalem. ¹³ Abea ngo abeehr Poale kea, “Gihn keree e yuog cwihnyu adhaahr ukwaaru nyingu ke lalo? Adhaahr yeya angeeru. A caa Jeruucalem. Gihn me thihra tooro, keehd thoo e a uthoo ke nying Jeacuu.” ¹⁴ Naa abahnge Poal lum wan keá lihngo, e ngo arob wane kejea ngaa me peehmo ke Juog tooro. Juog e nuu utiihy gihre ne nhyaare.

¹⁵ Naa abeehd wane kaano ke kar nihn me nud, e rog wan agwiir wane ne bar Jeruucalem. ¹⁶ Yaa ayiiho mooge giuh Cejearya ge acaahdho tiehd keehd wan. Noono ukedh gene wan paar Nacon ngad Caaypruj. Nacon anahg

ngaa maa ayiih lum Jeacuu ke coon yi nihn umodho.

Gihn Arob Yaa Ayiihe Naa Alor Gene Poal

¹⁷ Wa alor yaa ayiihe beer mee naa awahdh wane Jeruucalem. ¹⁸ Ruuwow e Poal ake cidho keehd wan ne ci ne lieu Jeamij. Akuud jo doong yaa ayiiho ge ayuud wane e ge amahdo bang Jeamij. ¹⁹ Batien maahdh e Poal ake thubo ke kwaan kaa akony Juoge en ke puohny nyoge ke bang wudh geedhe kede a uyiih gene giih apuohnye.

²⁰ Kaa alihng gene giih arob Poale, e koohr Juog amuohj gene muohjo keraahyo. Caahn e ge arubo yih Poal kob gene, "Poal umiiho, beehda gihn me beer kejea Juog yih akonye yi puohnyi noono apuohnyi nyoge ke bang wudh geedhe. Cwihny wan med thiw naa apuohny yaa padh Judea. Abea gihn daahd wane ke teedo yihri e aman: keehd yi geen Jeruucalem yaa paaro me thoothd lum Juog ayiih gene. Keehd maa anahg gene nyoge maa amag loohng Moaje teeg mee. ²¹ * Arob yih Judea giih ayiiho naa yih akoohbo kejea Judea giih be beed piny Judea ge keá tiihyo ke loohng Moaje. Naa yih akweer kejea nyethen gen keá thoam kede a beehd gene ke beehd yaa padh Judea. ²² Ngo ngahy awaahn ni kejea yih awahn Jeruucalem. Abea nea neehn maano e gihn e nuu utiihyi? ²³ Nea mar wan e gihn e ne tiihyi: yug gihn me nyoadh ngo kejea yih ngaa me wuor loohng Moaje. Nyoge angween ge nud ke wan maa akuohng rog gen nyum Juog. Adoohng e giih kweehr ge ne daahd gene ke yugo. ²⁴ Mad rihi bang gen ucidhi ke gen yi wod amaad uliel wudhu kede a nahge

yihn e ne cub ngiihny liel wihj piny. Gihn nu nea ngo ayugi e unghay nyoge kejea yih ngaa me wuor loohng paaro ke dhe yoohn beehdi kii ngo. Thiw unghay gene kejea giih arob ke nyingi ge beehda giih maa toohd. ²⁵ Abea keehd maa ateed wane ngo yihri utiihyi giih, e ngo be rob wane yih yaa ayiiho ge padh Judea kejea dhiil gene kwaad giih arob loohng Moaje ke tiihyo. Warga ngo anaa agweed wane yih gen ne teed ngo yih gen kejea kwaad caame giih akweehr yih yiehdhe ge keá cam gene. Thiw remo kede a laahy maa athow e remo kuu akuong woj piny umodho ge keá cam gene. Arob wane yih gen thiw kejea wii gene giih bal, ge keá cahng gene ke tiihyo keehdo."

²⁶ Poal lum jo doonge alihnge. Yi ruu piny, e ngo acidho ke yaa ni angween ne liel wudh gen. Batien liel wihj, e Poal aci wod amaad ne rob cahng ubeehn yaa angween ni, uyug ngaane gih kweehr gihre naa akuohng ree nyum Juog ke nyinge.

Judea Mooge Poal Amaahd Gene E Ge Daahd Ngo Ke Naah

²⁷ Judea mooge giih muudiihrya gih Aacya Poal aniid gene yi laaro gih Wod Juog gih Jeruucalem. Ngo anaa aniid gene e maano e nihn abiihberiw cahng yug giih kweehr ge cahng ke thumo. Kaano e Judea giih ge athubo ke kwaago e ge lyaahb wudh nyoge abea e Poal akwah gene piny kob gene, ²⁸ "Jo paar wan wu yaa Yijarael beehnu ne kony wan ke nyin. Nyin puohny nyoge ke bang yihdh geedhe kejea yaa Yijarael maa loohng Moaje kede a Wod Juog gih nying gen

tooro. Maanyu kaa akahle Ugri-ihge yi laaro gihr wod Juog ne jwaahg wod Juog!"²⁹ † Arob gene wa maano bang gihn Troapihmuj ngad Epicoj anaa aniid gene yi buur geew e ucaahdho tiehd keehd Poal. Mar gen cuohn gene kejea ngo anaa akedh Poale yi laaro gihr wod Juog.

³⁰ Kaano e yaa yi laaro kar kweehr kwaago alihng gene maa abeehn gene ne maany gihn ayug ree. Nyoge mooge kiin gen ge agoohdo ukwahg gene Poal piny kedea upiey gene ngo oogo. Ngo apiey yi laaro mar oogo, buud laaro gihr yi dwaar. Kaano maa aciehg gene dhog wuude giih keew laaro mar oogo kedea mar yi dwaar. ³¹ Nye kaano adaahd gene Poal ke naah, e dhog aguo wahdho bang lewa gihr acaakere giih Roama. Arob yihr lewa kejea alyaahb ree atihnge ke bang geew cang. ³² Gihn nu e ngo kuu acahg gaalo. Piow piow e jaabidhe kedea acaakere ge akaabe ucidhe keehd gen kaa ayug alyaahbe ree yea. Naa aniid nyoge lewa e ngo abeehno keehd yaa e cing gen awii gene ne puohd Poal.

³³ Maa acihdhe bang Poal maa arobe ngo kejea mag Poal kedea tuohye keehd gele ariow. Batien kaa atuohj Poal, e lewa ake peehyo kea, "Beehda ngaa e gihn kedea gihn e naa ayuge?"³⁴ Adiehr maa ayoade atooro ke nying nyoge ge ake kwaago kedea ge be rob gihr nyepiny acielo. Noono urobe ngo kejea kedh Poal kar acaakere. ³⁵ Poal adhiil acaakere ke tihngo naa awahn gene kar abahre me yedh ne ci kar acaakere maalo. Poal adhiil gene ke tihngo bang gihn yaa ayug alyaahb cwihny gen anaa aleehdho rih Poal ke ree. ³⁶ Noono ubuodh gene batien Poal e

ge ukwaago kejea, "Wiiu ngo yihr wan ne naah!"

Poal Ree Ateede Yihr Nyoge

³⁷ Naa awahn Poale wiih gug abahr yedh e ngo ake rubo yihr lewa kea, "Yihra ne gihn me daahda ke robo."

Maa akoohb lewe yihre, "Yih ka urubo ke dhog Griihge?"³⁸ Mara ngahda kejea yih beehda Umicihr gihn anaa apaahr dom rih ukuumo ni? Umicihr gihn anaa abeehn ne aay keehd nyoge kar aliihbe angween maa akedh lwahr yi paajo bang gihn ge yaa me nahg nyoge."

³⁹ Maa abeehr Poale ngo kobe, "A beehda Ujudea gihr geen Tarcuj e nii muudihrya gihr Celiihcya. Beehda geew me nyinge awiihjeraahyo. Cedhree, meehga rob yihr yaa ni kwaag ni."

⁴⁰ Ubeehn lewe maa ayiie kejea rub Poale. Noono e Poal ake cuungo wiih abahr utihnge cinge maalo yihr nyoge kejea leng gene. Naa aleng gene e Poal athubo ke rob ke dhog Judea kobe,

22

¹ "Jo paar wan, wu jo doong paajo maa wu yaa rihj, lihngu loohnga e teeda yihru ni bang gihn awuohj maa atiihya tooro. Lihngu ngo bang gihn a daahd ujaahya giih arobu riha."² Naa alihng nyoge Poal e urubo yihr gen ke dhe paar gen, e ge ake lengo ne caaj. Noono ubar Poale maalo ke rob kobe,³ "A Ujudea neehn wun. A anyuol yi geen Tarcuj, muudihrya gihr wan beehda Celiihcya. A adoongo kii geen Jeruucalem kan. Gamaliel e ngad puohny gihn duohng e naa apuohny an. A apuohny Gamaliele ne cohg keehd dhe yoohn ka mag loohnge giih paaro beer mee, loohnge giih awii

† 21:29 21:29 Troapihmuj; 20:4 21:36 21:36 22:22; Luk 23:18; Jon 19:15 21:38 21:38 5:36 22:3 22:3 5:34-39; 9:11

ge kuowo naa acoone piny yihro. Thiow tiihj yih Juog e naa anaa acuba yi cwihnya wa kaa acuba ngo yi cwihnyu awaahn ni. ⁴ Yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu be gihn me raaj maa awiia e ngo kaa anaa ayugo rog gen. Thoo ke ngude ayoad nyoge mooge kiin gen ke nyinga. ⁵ Ngaa duohng yaa lam kede a yaa akuud Judea ngo rom gene kaa teedo yihru kejea gihn aroba ngo beehda adiehr. Bang gihn anahg gen ge naa anaa agweed warga me maga yaa ayiiho beere ge kahla ke geen Jeruucalem e ge atuohj. Adiehr muon a a'aay e a kaahn warga ne ci Damajko.

⁶ “Naa awahdha ka me cahng keehd Damajko, e cahng nii diehr wihj, e gihn me wa maahny kodh piny ameenye meenyo udoohng buuda ne weehny. ⁷ Maa apahdha piny ne riehb kede a ulihnga duon dhaano me cuohn an kea, ‘Coal! Gihn e tiehngi an ater?’

⁸ “Maa apeehea kaa, ‘Yih beehda ngaa ruohdh?’

“Maa abeehre ngo kobe, ‘Beehda an a Jeacuu ngaan atiehngi ater.’ ⁹ Yaa anaa anudo tiehd keehd an beehda gihn ameeny piny e naa aniid gene, abea giuh arob duole lum yihdh gen kuu angahy gene.

¹⁰ “Maa apeehea koba, ‘Ruohdh, yuga gihn?’

“Maa aduoge ngo yihra kea, ‘Aj maalo ubari keehd waahdhi ne ci Damajko. Gihn daahd Juoge kejea tiihyi ngo urob yihri kun caa.’ ¹¹ Bang gihn, gihn ameeny piny wonga ayugi ne cihd cihd, utoor gihn me neehn yihra, e yaa anaa ke caahdho keehd an cinga amag gene upiey gene an geen Damajko.

¹² “Ngaa me nyinge Anaanya anudo Damajko. Anahg ngaa me

leebe wuor yaa paaro wuoro keter kede a loohng Moaje ge amage beer me. ¹³ Anaanya abeehno ucuunge buuda maa akoohbe, ‘Coal umiia yab wongi.’ Kaano cog e wonga ake yahbo maa anida Anaanya.

¹⁴ “Maa arube yihra kea, ‘Coal, Juog ge beehda Juog gihn wuor ge kuowo ni yih akwanye beere gihn daahde ngahyi ngahyo. E naa gihn ayoadi Ngad Boadh nyoge maa uniidi ngo kede a urube yihri beere duone lihngi lihngo. ¹⁵ Bang gihn Juog daahd unahge yihn e nuu urob ngo yih nyoge kejea Jeacuu aniidi kede a duone alihngi. ¹⁶ Abea awaahn ni gihn me cahngi ke koaro tooro keehdo. Aj maalo beere wiihi ke muojo keehd piih luogwahy, ne nyoadh ngo kejea lum Jeacuu ayiihi.’

¹⁷ “Batiene e a ado geen Jeruucalem. Naa acaa yi laaro gihr wod Juog e gihn moogo anaa ne niim yi wonga kaano akwahya kwahyo. ¹⁸ Maa aniida Jeacuu e urubo yihra kea, ‘Laar yaa geen ni piow piow bang gihn yaa Jeruucalem kwaad giuh muu urobi yih gen ke nyinga ge buu uyiih gene.’

¹⁹ “Maa abeehra ngo yihre koba, ‘Ruohdh, beehda gihn me ngahy yaa kane kejea a na caa yihdh wuud amaad ne daahd yaa ayiih lumi beere ge ke puohdo. ²⁰ A anudo cahng anahg Yijtepen ngadi ke nying gihn ayiihe lumi. Thone anaa apahdh yi cwihnya kede a waay yaa anahg Yijtepen ge anaa awii yihra!’

²¹ “Maa arub Jeacuu kea, ‘Yih dhiil aay! Bang gihn a daahd ucidhi ke bang wudh geedhe ne puohny yaa padh Judea ge daahd Juoge udoohng gene ne yaae.’”

22 Nyoge lum Poal anaa alihng gene lihngo ke leng leng. Abea naa arube ke nying ci bang yaa padh Judea, e ge ake thubo ke kwaago kob gene, “Nyaa wiiu ke ne gihn! Nahgu ngo! Keá meehgu bodho keehdo!”

23 Noono upiih gene ne wuu ngo e cwihny gen arahnyo uyiej gene waay gen oogo kedea e ngoom yier gene ke maalo ne nyoadh rahny cwihny gen.* 24 Maa arob lewe ngo kea kedh acaakere Poal kar beehd gen. Ateede thiw kejea puohd Poal beere gihn araany cwihny Judea ree ngo dhiile kaa robo. 25 Naa atuohj acaakere Poal beere e ngo ke puohdo, e Poal ake rubo yih jaabidh gihn anaa buude kea, “Kare nud yihri upuohdi ngad dhaahr Roama me kuu akihm kedea me kuu ayug awuoj ne?”

26 Naa alihng jaabidhe gihn arob Poale ni, e ngo acaa bang lewa urube yih ngo kea, “Ruohdh! A beeh bangi ke nying lubo maa alihnga! Ateed nyin amage kea e beehda ngad dhaahr Roama! Bara maalo ke puohde ne?”

27 Noono ucidh lewe bang Poal maa apeehnye ngo kobe, “Teed ngo yihra. Yih beehda ngad Roama ne?” Maa abeehr Poale ngo yihre kobe, “Ayiih, a beehda ngad dhaahr Roama.”

28 E lewa acahg rob yih Poal kejea, “A adoohng ne ngad dhaahr Roama kaa nying amahr ngiihny me thoohdh naa acuba yih ruohdh Roama.”

Kob Poale, “Mara ngo kaa ayoado kaa dhe yoohn cub ngiihny. A anyuol e a ngad Roama.”

29 E lewa acahg tudo naa angeye ngo kejea Poal ngo ngad Roama kedea ngo atuohye ke gele. Gihn nu maa arobe ngo yih acaakere,

yaa anaa puohd ngo, kejea aay gene.

Poal Akahl Yi Lug

30 Lewa adaahd ungahye gihn arahny cwihny Judea rih Poal ke nyinge. Ke nyango e acaakere aohre bang ngaa duohng yaa lam kejea cuohne jo doonge giih Akuud Judea beere gihn araany cwihny gen rih Poal teed gene teedo yihre. Naa amahd yaa akude kar lug gih gen, e Poal akahl nyum gen, e gele ge agoony oogo ree.

23

1 Noono e Poal amaahny bang yaa lug duug maa arube yih gen kea, “Yaage, ke kaa abeehda beehdo uwahdhe cahng tihn, e gihn me diera ke nyinge tooro nyum Juog bang gihn yeya athaar.” 2 Kaano e Anaanya, ngad duohng yaa lam ngo arobe yih yaa cahng ke Poal kejea dhoohng gene dhe Poal. 3 Kob Poale yih Anaanya kea, “Juog kara ucoale. A ukihmi kaa loohng aweehne abea loohng giih ngo ge adhahli naa akoohbi kejea dhoohng an. Yih uroomo wa apuomo me yea apahng ke kuuno.”

4 Gihn nu e yaa anaa anudo buud Poal ge ake rubo yihre kob gene, “Wa ngaa acub Juoge nyum yaa lam ngo ayenyi!”

5 Maa abeehr Poale ngo kea, “Jo wan, ngo anaa akwihya kejea e naa ngaa duohng yaa lam. Beehde e gihn maa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, ‘Gihn me raaj keá robi rih ruohdh paajo.’”

6 Naa aniid Poale ngo kejea yaa anaa yi lug, nyoge mooge kiin gen ge yaa Caaduucean maa mooge ge yaa Paarijea, e Poal duone atihngge maalo kobe, “Jo wan, a ge niidu

* 22:23 22:23 Ne nyoadh ngo kejea cwihny gen raaj e waay gen ayiej gene oogo rog gen kedea e ngoom yier gene ke maalo. 22:25 22:25 16:37 23:1 23:1 24:16 23:2 23:2-3 Mat 23:27-28; Jon 18:22-23 23:6 23:6 26:5; 24:21; Pihp 3:5-6

kan ni, a ngad Paarijea. Wura anahg ngad Paarijea thiow. A akahl yi lug bang gihn gaahna ngo kejea nyoge maa athow ge ucahr cahng moogo.”⁷ Kaa arub Poale ke nying cahro, e yi lug ake paah ne dahg uthub Paarijea maa Caaducean ke weehr ke rog gen.⁸ (Bang gihn kob Caaducean kejea nyoge ge be cahr kedea giih me cuohn ne wuohdjuog kedea atiihbe ge tooro. Paarijea kob gene giih nu ge nud.)

⁹ Gihn nu e kwaago acaa maalo ne juj keraahyo. Nyoge mooge kiin yaa puohny loohng Juog me ne kur Paarijea ge ayedh maalo e ge upeehmo kob gene, “Gihn me raaj maa atiihye maa ayoad wane ree ngo tooro. Ka moogo gihn robe beehda adiehr kejea wuohdjuog wale atiihbe ge arubo yihre.”¹⁰ Kwaago maa weehr ge anaa abar maalo yi lug keraahyo. Gihn nu e arob lewe kejea kahl Poal oogo keew yaa kwaag uduoge kar acaakere. Lewa atud ka moogo e Poal bang gene bango uyug gene gihn me raaj rih ngo.

¹¹ Yi dewaahr nu, e Jeacuu ake acuungo buud Poal maa arube yihr ngo kea, “Poal deed cwihnyi beer mee. Dhiia ateedi beer mee kan Jeruucalem. Thiow dhiia udhiili ke teedo yi geen Roama.”

Judea Me cwihny Gen Raaj Rih Poal, Ge Daahd Ngo Ke Naah

¹² Ruuwow ke nyango, e Judea giih amaan Poal ge kuu agaalo ne daahd dhe yooh me guo gene Poal ke naah. Noono maa amahd gene ne gwiir dhe yooh me nahg gene Poal. Gihn nu e rog gen akuohng gene nyum Juog kejea ge be cahmo maa ge be mahdho nea padh Poal e naa anahg gene.¹³ Yaa akuohng rog gen ge anahg

jiehariow ubar wonge.¹⁴ Batiene e ge aci bang jo doong yaa lam maa jo doong paajo ukoohb gene, “Rog wan akuohng wane nyum Juog kejea wa be cahmo maa gihn me maadh wane tooro nea padh Poal e naa anahg wane.¹⁵ Awaahn kan oohru dhog ke nying Akuud Judea bang lewa ne rob yihre kejea, wu daahd uohre Poal yihru beere dhee peehnyu peehnyo urobe lubo maa adiehr yihru ke nying gihn amage. Abea wa yaa akuohng rog wan ngo uguo wane ke naah e ngo puud kuu awahn bang. Bang gihn dhe yoohn nahg Poal ngo agwiir wane beer mee.”

¹⁶ Abea waahd nyemiih Poal ka gihn agweehg ngo alihnge. Noono ucea kar acaakere ne rob gihn alihnge yihr nahy.

¹⁷ Gihn nu arumo e Poal jaabidh acielo acuohne cuohno urube yihr ngo kea, “Kedh nyedhoohg gihn bang ngaa duohngu. Ne gihn me daahde ke robo yihr ngo.”¹⁸ Ubeehn jaabidhe uaaye ke nyedhoohg ukedhe ngo bang lewa.

Maa akoohbe kea, “Maabuuj gihn nyinge Poal e naa arob ngo kejea kahla nyedhooh ni bangi. Yihre ne gihn me teede yihri.”

¹⁹ E lewa nyedhooh ni amage ucidh gene kar ge keed gen maa apeehnye nyedhoohg kea, “Gihn e ne daahdi ke robo yihra?”

²⁰ Kob nyedhoohge kea, “Jo doonge giih Judea lubo amad gene kejea keroo e ge beehn bangi ne kway yihn beere Poal kedh kar Akuud Judea udoohng wa caa ne peehny dhee beere adiehj amage ke nyinge robe robo yihr yaa akuud.²¹ Lum gen kea yih. Bang gihn nyoge jiehariow ubar wonge ge apahn yi yooh ne koar Poal. Yaa ni rog gen akuohng gene

nyum Juog kejea ge be cahmo maa gihn me maadh gene tooro nea padh Poal e naa anahg gene. Rog gen agwiir gene, adoohng e yihn ne koar gene uoohri Poal yihr yaa akuud.”

²² Noono e lewa ake rubo yihr nyedhoohg kobe, “Gihn arobi yihra keá cahg ke robo yihr ngaa moogo.” Maa ateede ngo yihr nyedhoohg uaaye.

²³ Batiene e lewa jaabidhe ariow ge acuohne maa ateede ngo yihr gen kea, “Kwanyu acaakere jiehabiihje ariow. Gwiiru waahdh ne ci Cejearya. Gwiiru ciehnnye jiehadahg wonge apaar yihr acaaker kaahn toong. Gwiiru rogu beere wu dhiil aay tihn kar caa abiihjbengween ke waahr.

²⁴ Thiow gwiiru ciehnnye mooge me kaahn Poal beere ngo kedhu ke bang muudiihr Pelig e gihn me raaj me yoad ngo tooro yi yooh.”

²⁵ Kaano e lewa wargahnge ni agweede yihr Pelig wa gihn,

²⁶ “Beehda an Klaawdio Licyaj e gihn gweehdo yihri, yih ngaan duohng muudiihr Pelig.

“Yih amaahdha keraahyo.

²⁷ “Judea ge abeehn ne pahdh rih nyin oohra yihri ni. Ngo amag gene e ge daahd unahg gene ngo. Lubo abeehna ne yoado kejea nyin beehda ngad dhaahr Roama. ²⁸ Ngo anaa akedha yi lug bang Akuud Judea beere gihn amaan gene ngo ke nyinge yoada yoado. ²⁹ Ngo abeehna ne yoado kejea gihn me raaj maa atiihye ne cohg ngo tooro me nahge wale me kedhe yi thijin. Ngo acaa ne yoado kejea ngo amaahd kaa nying kwaad giih loohng yi paajo. ³⁰ Abea lubo kuu ajoor kaano! Gihn raaj e abeehna ne yoda beehda gihn agwiir Judea mooge kar nahg Poal e ngo nii

cinga! Gihn nu e naa meehga oohr ngo yihri kedea uroba ngo yihr yaa daahd lug keehde kejea cidh gene ne lug nyumi.”

³¹ Noono ubeehn acaakere ugwiir gene rog gen wa kwaad kaa arob lewe. Ge a'aay ke Poal yi dewaahr nu ne cidho geen Antipaatrij. ³² Naa aruu pinye e acaaker muu caahdh ke tien gen ge ado Jeruucalem abea acaakere muu wudh ciehnnye ge naa abar keehd Poal ne ci Antipaatrij. ³³ Naa awahdh acaakere Cejearya, e warga acub gene yihr muudiihr kedea uwii gene Poal yi cinge. ³⁴ Naa akwaan muudiihre warga, e Poal apeechnye ke muudiihrya gihr gen. Naa arob Poale ngo kejea e ngad muudiihrya gihr Celiihcy e robe yihr ngo ³⁵ kea, “Lumi ulihnga nea yaa daahd lug ke yihn ge ubeehn.” Noono uteede ngo kejea kedh acaakere Poal yi deeh wod gihn duohng naa ageer Eroade. Kaano e naa anaa abeehd Poale yea e ngo koar acaakere koaro.

24

Poal Akahl Judea Nyum Lug

¹ Batiene nihn abiihje e Anaanya, ngaa duohng yaa lam aci Cejearya keehd jo doonge mooge kedea ngad cwag yi lug me nyinge Teartoaluj. Gihn nu e ge abeehn nyum Pelig ne rob giih reje naa atiihy Poale. ² Naa acuohn Poal, e Teartoaluj ake thubo ke teed lug gihn ne keew gen ke Poal kobe, “Yih ngaa duohng nyum nyoge, paajo amagi beer mee ke deeh ka me laaj e keehg tooro kiin nyoge. Thiow paajo atihngi maalo ke nying giih beey e tiihyi kedea ngahy koal nyoge. ³ Gihn nu apahdh yi cwihny paajo ke kare cang kedea kooohri amuohj wane keter. ⁴ A be daahd ugana yihn keehd luube me

thoohdh. Abea nea kare nud kea meehg wan rob nye lum wan gen yihri.

⁵ “Nyin ayoad wane ne ngad ukeehg me lyaahb paajo. Alyaahbe ge ayuge kiin Judea yi waahdhe noono anaa acaahdhe ke bang wiih piny kedea en ke ngude e naa ruohdh akuud yaa Naajaread. ⁶ Bang gihn adaahde ujwaahge Wod Juog thiow e naa gihn amag wane ngo noono. Cwihny wan anaa bange beere lug ke luuo ke dhe yoohn mar loohng paar wan. ⁷ Abea Licyaj, ngaa duohng jaabidhe ree akaange yea maa ataahny acaakere rog wan uwahdhe kaa akahl gene ngo oogo yi cing wan ke bad. ⁸ Noono maa ateed Licyaje ngo kejea ngaa daahd lug kea beehne nyumi. Keehd yihn, nea ngo peehny peehnyo e dhiile kaa yiiho kejea wa arob giuh maa ather ree.”

⁹ Giuh arob Teartoaluj rih Poal ge adog Judea naa anudo ke bero.

Poal Goony Ngude

¹⁰ Kaano e muudiihr wiihe aloge ke bang Poal beere Poal urubo. Noono uthub Poale ke rob kea, “Cwihnya med keraahyo ne jaahy giuh arob ke nyinga nyumi. Cwihnya med bang gihn ngo ngahya kejea yih naa amag paan ke kar run me thoohdh mee. ¹¹ Keehd yih ruohdh e adiehj yi loohnga romi kaa yoado. Nihn apaar wonge ariow ge poohd kuu athum awaahn ni naa anaa caa yi laaro gihr Wod Juog Jeruucalem ne yug giuh kweehr. ¹² A kuu aniid Judea e a upeehmo ke luube ke nyoge. Thiow a kuu ayoad gene e wudh nyoge raanya raanyo ne yug giuh alyaahb. Kihd ngaa me wiihe araanya ngo tooro ne yug giuh alyaahb yi laaro gihr Wod Juog wale ke yihdh wuud amaad wale

keehd ke bang yi geew. ¹³ Beehn yaa ayab lug riha kahl gene nyoge nyum lug kan me teed ngo kejea giuh arob gene riha ge ather. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Dhe yoohn nyaahn e puohnya lum Juog kii ngo kob gene ngo be room keehd dhe yoohn anyoadh loohng Moaje. Gihn nu rob gene nu, beehda toohd. Lum Juog tiihya tiihyo wa ka na tiihy ge kuow wan naa acoone ngo. Juog Aciehg e naa Juog gihn ngahya, Juog gihn gaahn ge kuowo naa acoone. Thiow luub agweed yihdh kitaabe giuh Juog ge ne tiihya keehd gen. A puohny lum Juog maa adiehr e teed ngo kejea nyoge cang ge ucahr. Nyoge me beey ge umeehg Juoge cahro kedea umihn cwihnye rog gen. Thiow nyoge me reje ge umeehge cahro kedea ukhme gen ke gihn me raaj. Giuh nu ge naa giuh gaahna kedea ge gaahn yaa ni kane gaahno thiow. ¹⁶ E naa gihn kaahna riha ke dhe yooh me ne cohg beere a ubeehdo e yeya athaar nyum Juog kedea nyum nyoge beehd.

¹⁷ “Run me thoohdh ge anahga e a tooro yi geen Jeruucalem. A aduuo ke ka me cahng mee ne kahl ngiihny yihr jo'a ge beed Jeruucalem kedea ne yug giuh kweehr yihr Juog. ¹⁸ Anahg yi laaro gihr wod Juog maano e a athum ke yug giuh kweehr e naa ayoad Judea an. Nyoge maa anudo ke an atoro kedea giuh alyaahb maa anudo atoro. ¹⁹ Judea mooge maa abeehno ke yoohn muudiihrya gihr Aacya ge anaa anudo. Gihn ge bahng ge kuu abeehn kan ne rob gihn raaj naa atiihya! Gihn e tud gene ke beehno? ²⁰ Tum yaa ni ke peehnyo ke gihn awuohya nyum yaa Akuud Judea. Ka moogo e ge ukoohbo kejea duona atihnga

maalo ke kwaago ne cier giih toohd maa arob riha. Beehda gihn me raaj nea dhaano ukwaago ne jaahy awuohj ne? ²¹ Akoba nyum Akuud Judea kaa, ‘Cwihnyu ne bange unahgu an bang gihn ayiiha lum Juog e koohba kejea yaa athow ge ucahro ukuow gene keehdo?’ ”

²² Pelig anahg ngaa me ngahy dhe yoohn nyaahn e wuor Juog kii ngo. Noono naa alihnge giih arob cang e wiih lug akeedhe kobe, “Nea Licyaj ngaa duohng jaabidhe ngo ubeehn e lug gihru umaanya.” ²³ Maa arob Pelige ngo yihri jaabidh gihn acub Poal yi cinge kejea kedhe Poal yi karkoohn ne beehdo. Abea ne meehg gom Poal beehn bange kedea giih kahl gene yihre ge keá mahn.

²⁴ Batien nihn me noog e Pelig ake beehno keehd ciie Druciihla. Druciihla anahg nyaar Ujudea. Gihn nu e Pelig dhaano aohre ne cuohn Poal bange. Poal acuohne beere giih rob Poale ke nying lum Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge ge lihng e lihngo. ²⁵ Poal Pelig apuohnye kejea nyoge cang dhiil beehdo ke beehd me beer me ne cohg kedea koar gene rog gen beer mee yihdh giih thaang. Ateed Poale thiow kejea yaa atiihy giih me reje ge kihm Juoge kihmo ke gihn me raaj. Naa alihng Pelige kwaad puohny ni e ngo anahg lwahre maa arube yihri Poal kea, “Aayi, yih ucahga ke cuohn cahng moogo nea wiiha laahw.”

²⁶⁻²⁷ Pelig Poal keá lonyo keehd maa atoor awuohj maa yoad ree. Keá lonyo bang gihn adaahd umihn cwihny Judea ree kedea kea ka moogo e ukoog Poale ke ngiihny beere ngo lonyo lonyo. Batien run ariow e Pelig ake waaro uluuny Poarcoj Pejtuje

kare. Pelig Poal awiie yi karkoohn naa a'aaye.

25

Kob Poale, “Luua Kedh Nyum Jaah Roama”

¹ Batien nihn adahg naa awahnh Poarcoj Pejtuje yi muudi-ihrya, e ngo ake aay Cejearya kaa abeede ucea Jeruucalem. ² Yaa lam kedea jo doong Judea giih reje naa atiihy Poale, ge ayab gene lug rih Poal, ge ateed gene yihri Poarcoj Pejtuj. Noono maa akway gene wong Poarcoj Pejtuj kejea, ³ “Unahg gihn me beer e naa atiihyi yihri wan nea Poal oohri ke bang wan Jeruucalem.” Abea ka ge anaa akuud pahn yi yooch unahg gene Poal. ⁴ Maa abeehr Poarcoj Pejtuje ngo kobe, “Poal beed yi karkoohn Cejearya e thiow a beehda ngaa muu uaay ka me cahng ne do Cejearya. ⁵ Nahe wun, wu jo doonge wu ne cidhi Cejearya keehd an beere lug gihru yabu yabo nea awuohj maa atiihy Poale nud.”

⁶ Pejtuj anahg kiin kar nihn abiihbedahg ke nihn apaar yi geen Jeruucalem noono ucea Cejearya. Ruuwow, e Pejtuj acaa kar lug uohre dhaano bang Poal ⁷ Naa awahnh Poale yi lug, e Judea naa abeehn ke yooch Jeruucalem ge ake cuungo buud Poal e ngo atieg gene piny maa athub gene ke rob giih me thoohd me reje rih Poal. Abea giih nu arob gene ge adhaahr bang gihn, gihn maa athiir maa arob gene tooro.

⁸ Noono ujaahy Poale giih arob ree naa akoohbe kea, “Loohnge giih Judea yihdh gen kaa dhahlo maa Wod Juog gihn me raaj maa atiihya ke nyinge ngo tooro kedea gihn me raaj maa aroba ke nying jaah gihri Roama ngo tooro.”

⁹ Pejtuj anaa adaahd umihn cwihny Judea ree, noono maa apeehtye Poal kea, “Cwihnyi ne bange beere yih caa Jeruucalem umaanya lug gihri kun caadi nyum Akuud Judea?”

¹⁰ Kob Poale, “Ruohdh, jaah gihro e naa acub yihn ne mag paan ke nyinge. A ke nguda, a beehda ngad dhaahr Roama. Beehda gihn me ngahj kejea wo yaa dhaahr Roama kare tooro ukaahn yaaj mooge won ke cing nyooro. Ngo ngahyi thiow kejea awuohj maa atiihyi rog Judea tooro. ¹¹ Nea loohng maa adhahla nud wale gihn me raaj maa atiihya nud me a dhiil kaa ngaabo ke nyinge, e ka me kweera ke ngaab tooro. Abea naa atoor gihn maa adiehr yihdh giih arob gene riha e lug gihra be kedh nyum Judea ne luuo. Kedh an nyum luu apiil gihr jaah gihr Roama.”

¹² Gihn nu e Pejtuj akuong mad ke yaa doonge gihe, noono maa abeehre lum Poal kea, “Beer lug gihri ukedh nyum jaah.”

Lug Poal Yea Akwaan Yihr Agrihpa

¹³ Batiene nihn e Agrihpa Ruohdh maa Bernihj ge abeehn Cejearya ne liew Poarcoj Pejtuj naa adoohnge ne muudiihr gihr Judea.

¹⁴ Naa abeehd gene keehd kar nihn me noog e Poarcoj Pejtuj apiih ne kwaan thar lug gihr Poal yih Agrihpa kobe, “Dhaano nud kan maa awii Pelige yi karkoohn ne maabuuj. ¹⁵ Naa anaa acaa Jeruucalem e yaa lam kedea jo doong Judea giih me reje arob gene ke nyinge kedea maa akway gene wonga kejea kihma ngo.

¹⁶ “Abea ngo abeehra yihr gen kejea lug yaa Roama be yug wa gihn nu. Nea mar yaa Roama e ngaa akahl yi lug wudh gen

ke tuohmo keehd ngaa ayab lug ree beere giih arob ree wudh gen rome kaa duogo. Ngaa ayab lug ree be kaab ucube yi cing ngaa ayab lug. ¹⁷ Naa abeehn gene kan, e a kuu acahg gaalo ne maany lug gen. Yi ruu piny e a apiih kar lug ukahl Poal nyuma. ¹⁸

Adiehr muon yaa ayab lug ree ge aci ne aj maalo ne rob. Abea giih arob gene ge padh giih reje e anaa para kejea ge urob gene. ¹⁹ Gihn ayoad beehde peehm e ne keew gen ke nying ka wuor gene Juog gen kii ngo kedea ge ake peehmo ke nying ngaa maa athow me nyinge Jeacuu. Kob Poale kea Jeacuu ngo kuow. ²⁰ Kar maany lug gihr gen wiiha adhiehdhe bang gihn thaahdh luube ge kaa yoado cang. Noono e naa apeehtye Poal nea ngo uyiho ne ci Jeruucalem beere lug gihre caa ke ne maanyo kun caadi.

²¹ Abea Poal akoohbo kejea kedh lug gihre nyum jaah ukihm jaah ngo. Noono e ngo aroba kejea wiie ubeehde yi karkoohn uwahdhe ka uohra ngo yihr jaah.”

²² Maa akoohb Agrihpa yihr Poarcoj Pejtuj kea, “Cwihnya ne bange ulihnga gihn teed nyine.” Maa abeehr Poarcoj Pejtuj ngo kobe, “Ngo ukahl bangi keroo beere lume lihngi lihngo.”

²³ Ke nyango naa abeehn Agrihpae ge keehd Bernihj kar amaad e ge alor beer mee ke wuohro maa wudh ge amoar yaa anudo keraahyo wa lor jaah. Agrihpa maa Bernihj ge abeehn kar amaad e ge caahdh kaa jaabidhe giih jeaj kedea jo doonge paajo. Poarcoj Pejtuj lubo arobe maa akahl Poal. ²⁴ Batiene e Poarcoj Pejtuj ake thubo ke rob kobe, “Ruohdh Agrihpa kedea wu yaa nud kan cang. Nyin niidu kan Judea cang

giih ne geen ni kedea muu ne Jeru-
 ucalem ge abeehn banga uluom
 gene ngo kedea uyuog gene riha
 ke piih nying gen kejea wonge keá
 dog ke niido wiih piny. ²⁵ Abea
 an, awuohj maa ayooda ree tooro
 me kihme ke thoo ke nyinge. Ngo
 oohra ke bang jaah Roama bang
 gihn e ne daahd lug gihre uluge
 ke nyum jaah. ²⁶ Abea gihn me
 ne cohg me agweeda ke nyinge
 yihr jaah ngo tooro. E naa gihn
 akahla ngo nyumi yih Ruohdh
 Agrihpa maa wu yaa ni nud kan
 cang beere ngo peehnyu peehnyo
 ka mooge e gihn muu uroma ke
 gweedo uyoada. ²⁷ Bang gihn
 padh kare uoohr ngaa maa amag
 e awuohj gihn amage ke nyinge
 kuu anyoadh.”

26

*Poal Rob Gihn Amaan Judea En
 Ke Nyinge Yihr Agrihpa*

¹ Kaano arumo e Agrihpa ake
 rubo yihr Poal kea, “Rob gihri ne
 daahdi ke teedo ne jaahy luub
 arob rihi.”

E Poal cinge atihnge ke maalo
 maa athube ke rob ne jaahy giih
 reje naa arob ree kea, ² “Ruohdh
 Agrihpa, riha ne dwaar tihn bang
 gihn nahge nyumi e ne beehra
 wudh giih arob Judea yi kuohma.
³ Riha ne dwaar bang gihn yih
 beehda ngaa me ngahy cang paar
 Judea. Thiow ka tiihy gene giih
 paar gen kii ngo, ge ngahyi. Ke
 nying giih nu e ne kwaya wongi
 ne lihng gihn teeda.

⁴ “Ngahy Judea cang kaa anaa
 abeehda kii ngo naa anaa anahga
 nyedhoohg, kaa abeehda kii ngo
 paar wan kedea yi Jeruucalem
 ngo ngahy gene ke coon. ⁵
 Ngo angahy gene thiow, nea padh
 kweer e ne kweer gene ke rob ngo,
 kejea a beehda ngad Paarijea me

ne cohg. Paarijea ge nyoge me
 mag lum Juog ke dhe yoooh me
 be rom ree ke ngooro yihr nyoge
 mooge. ⁶ Abea a aman awaahn
 akahl yi lug ne kihmo ke nying
 gihn gaahna gihn anaa aceg Juoge
 piny yihr ge kuow wan kejea ngo
 utiihye. ⁷ Gihn arob Juoge kea ngo
 utiihye e naa gihn gaahn yaa tien
 paar Judea ge apaar wonge ariow
 kedea e naa gihn acub gene tiihy
 lum Juog yi cwihny gen ke bang
 dewaahr kedea ke bang decahngo.
 Acub gene yi cwihny gen beere
 gihn ngo yoad gene yoado. Bee-
 hde ke nying gaahn gihn ni, yih
 Ruohdh e naa gihn ayab Judea lug
 riha. ⁸ Beehda ke nying gihn ne
 cohg, e bahnge ngo be yiihu kejea
 nyoge maa athow ge meehg Juoge
 ke cahro.

⁹ “A ke nguda coon ge apooohde
 e a kuu adoohng ne ngad Jeacuu
 ngo anaa acuba yi cwihnya e tiihy
 giih me reje, giih ajohr rog yaa
 batien Jeacuu ngad Naajaread.
¹⁰ Tiihy giih me reje rog yaa batien
 Jeacuu e naa anahg tiihya Jeru-
 ucalem. Jo doong yaa lam tee acub
 gene yihra me maga yaa ayiih lum
 Juog ukedh gen yi karkoohn. Yi
 lug a anaa kur yaa daahd ukihm
 gen ke thoo. ¹¹ Tiel me thoohdh
 e giih ajohr ge yuga yugo rog gen
 ke bang yihdh wuud amaad kaa
 moogo e wudh gen uwaar gene
 urob gene giih me reje rih Jeacuu.
 Cwihnya anaa arahnyo rog gen
 ne cohg adhaahr an ne caa wudh
 geedhe mooge ne tiihy giih ajohr
 rog gen.

¹² “Anaa anahg ke nying joohr
 yaa ayiiho e naa acaa geen Dama-
 jko keehd warga gihr jo doong
 yaa lam me meehg an tiihj ke kar
 wiiha rog gen. ¹³ Yih Ruohdh gihn
 maa aniida yi yooohn Damajko
 maano e cahng nii diehr wihj bee-
 hda gihn maa akaal wiih cahng ke

liel. Noono umeenye piny buuda maa buud yaa acaahdho keehd an cang ne weehny. ¹⁴ Gihn nu e wa anaa ariehb piny ke pahdho maa alihnga duon dhaano me rubo yihra ke dhe paaro kobe, ‘Coal! Beehda ater gihn e bangi an wa gihn? Yih uroomo wa ngaa me keehl tan kaahdo kaa athoohl.’

¹⁵ “Maa apeehea koba, ‘Yih beehda ngaa ruohdh?’

“Maa abeehr ruohdhe ngo kea, ‘A naa Jeacuu ge bangi ni. ¹⁶ Abea a abeehn bangi, awaahn ni yih akwanya ne ngada me tiihyo yihra. Nahge luma e ne tiihyi keehde me neehn cahng tihn. Yedh maalo ucuungi wudh tieni. Kwaad giikh aniidi kedea giikh unyoadha yihri yih nuu uteed gen yihr nyoge mooge wong maalo. ¹⁷ Yih uohra bang Judea maa yaa padh Judea kedea yih ukoara ubahnge gihn me raaj be yug gene riha. ¹⁸ Yih nuu uyab nying gen uyiih gene luma ubahnge ge be beehdo yi muudho yi cing atiihb ukeehg kedea ukahli gen yihr Juog Wura. Ke nying yiiho mar gen nuu uyiih gene an, e anyoohne giikh gen uwii piny beere kar piikh ke cubo yihr gen neehn mar yaa akwany Juoge.’

¹⁹ “Yih Ruohdh Agrihpa, gihn arob Jeacuu yihra yi yooh naa akwanye an ngo kaa dhahlo. ²⁰ Noono uthuba thubo ke puohny Judea. A athubo ke puohny gen umodho Damajko maa Jerucalem kedea ke bang kuohn beed gene kejea yiih gene lum Jeacuu. Ge apuohnya kejea log gene ngahdh gen rog anyoohne naa ayug gene rih Juog kedea uduu gene bang Juog. Ateeda yihr gen kedea wii gene anyoohne kejea yug gene giikh me beeye. ²¹ Abea Judea mooge kwaad giikh

puohnya ge kuu anhyaar gene. Yaa nu ge naa amaahd an e a athum ke yug giikh kweehr yi laaro gihr wod Juog. Ge anaa adaahd unahg gene an. ²² Abea a kuu awii Juoge yi cing gen, bang gihn Juog a akonye cahng nu wa kwaad ka na kwaaye an kaa konyo yihdh giikh me reje. Beehda ke nying kuny gihr Juog e ne poohd puohnya gihn maa athiir yihr nyoge cang, ngaa me duohng kedea ngaa me thiin, kejea Jeacuu abeehno. A puohny kwaad giikh anaa arob yaa agamloohngjuoge kedea Moaje coon ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge ge akoaro beere ngo ngahyo ngahyo. ²³ Anaa ateed gene kejea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge guohbe urahmo maa ngo uthow kedea unahge e nuu ukuong cahro umodho ne nyoadh dhe yoohn uboadh nyoge wahy gen kii ngo.”

Poal Daahd Log Wiikh Agrihpa Uyiihe Jeacuu

²⁴ Poal apoohde e ngo urubo wa maano e jaahy giikh arob ree, e Pejtuj amaahr piny ke kwaago kobe, “Poal, yih amuohl deeh kwaahno duohng gihri noono akwaani.”

²⁵ Maa abeehr Poale ngo, “Ruohdh a kuu amuohl. Giikh roba ge beehda giikh maa ather kedea ge roba e wiika kwel. ²⁶ Agrihpa Ruohdh, a dhiil rob yihri e gihn me kana ngo tooro bang gihn giikh roba ni ge ngahyi. Thiow beehda gihn me ngahya kejea yihdh giikh ngo ge aboari bang gihn rog gen ayug gene nyum nyoge cang. ²⁷ Agrihpa Ruohdh, luub Juog naa anyoadhe ngahda ge ayiichi ne? Ngahya kejea ge ayiichi.”

²⁸ Kob Agrihpae yihr Poal kea, “Ke nye luube giikh noog arobi kan nea mari kejea wiika guoi kaa loo udoohnga ne ngaa maa ayiikh lum

Jeacuu ne?" ²⁹ Maa abeehr Poale ngo kea, "Padh ke nye luube giih noog, keehd ke luube me thoohdh e yih roma kaa puohnyo. Mara a kway Juog beere wu cang ge alihng giih aroba wu udoohng wa an abea gele ge tooro rogu wa mara."

³⁰ Naa athum Poale ke rob lum ni e Agrihpa Ruohdh kedeaa muudiihr maa Bernihj kedeaa nyoge cang ge a'aj maalo ³¹ uaay gene e ge urubo ke rog gen kejea nyin gihn me raaj maa atiihye tooro me kihme ke thoo ke nyinge wale me kedhe yi karkoohn.

³² Gihn nu e Agrihpa dhe aloge bang Pejtuj kea, "Nyin beehda ngaa me ne dhiil ke luny oogo nea padh gihn arube kejea lug gihre kedhe nyum Jaah."

27

Waahdh Poal Ne Ci Roama

¹ Naa alony waahdh wan ne aay keehd baabuur ne ci Itaalya, e Poal maa maabuuye mooge ge acub yi cing jaabidh me nyinge Juulio. Juulio anahg jaabidh mar akuud deaj gihn cuohn naa 'Ketihba gihr Agojtiino.' ²⁻⁶ Wa amon yi baabuur* gihr Adramiitya. Ar-ijtkuj ngad Macedoanya, anaa ake caahdho ke wan ne do Thecaaloanika. Ngo anahg ngaa me na kony Poal. Wa aniihn ne cielo uwahdh wane ruuwow Ciihdoan. Juulio anahg jaabidh me beer keehd Poal, noono uwiie ngo ne ci ne liew gome beere ngo ke muojo ke giih daahde. Wa abar maalo ke waahdh ke baabuur uwahdh wane Miira.† Dhe waadh Miira e jaabidh wa adaage yi baabuur me ci Itaalya.‡

26:31 26:31 23:29 **26:32** 26:32 25:11-12 **27:1** 27:1 25:12 **27:2-6** 27:2 19:29 **27:2-6**

27:3 24:23; 28:2 * **27:2-6** 27:2-6 Baabuur: Beehda gihn me wa yaahy me duohng maa ageer kaa yen kedeaa wiie amag ke yen thiw, uwum waare wiie † **27:2-6** 27:2-6 Yi waahdh acaahdh baabuure caahdho e yamo me teeg ake coohd. Noono ucaahdh baabuure e ngo kaahn dhe agala bang yam ngo aduohngo keter. Gihn nu maa angud baabuure dhe waadh Miira. ‡ **27:2-6** 27:2-6 Baabuur gihn adaag wane yea ngo abeehno kaa yoohn Alekjandrya e ngo kaahn beel. **27:9** 27:9-10 2Kor 11:26

⁷ Nihn me thoohdh e baabuur thiehr yaa duoje maahdh bang gihn ngo acor yi yamo me teeg kedeaa udhiile wan ka me cahng keehd geen Niiduj. Kaano e kar bar wong maalo atooro yihr wan ke nying yamo. Noono ulog wiih baabuur beere ngo kaahn kun toor yamo me duohnge yea. Cwihny wan anaa tiing buud thuur me cuohn ne Calmone. ⁸ Baabuur wa adhiile ke kahl ka me cuohn ne Pear Eaben. Kaa ngo cahng ke geen Liihcya maa ngo ageehng goode ke kur nyango kedeaa ke kur thiehno kuohn beehn yame ke yiehdh gen. Abea keehd maano e ngo kuu anahg dhe waadh me beer me rom ruudo ke naah yea.

Deeh Giir Yamo Ree Atihnge

⁹ Wa abeehdo kaano ke kar nihn me nud ne koar. Abea ngo abeehn wane ne yoado kejea baabuur be rom waahdh ka me baahr bang gihn yamo ree ajwage. Kaano e Poal ake rubo keehd yaa duoj baabuur kea, ¹⁰ "Yaage, wo yoad gihn me raaje yoado nea wo bar maalo ke waahdho ubahnge ruudo be thumo kan. Wo yoad kerahge yoado bang gihn yamo adoohng teeg keraahyo. Wahyo kedeaa giih kaahn baabuure wo udaar ke gen." ¹¹ Jaabidh akweer ke lihng lum Poal unahge lum ngad baabuur kedeaa lum ngaa duohng yaa duoj ge naa alihnge. ¹² Thiow dhe waadh gihn ni kuu anahg dhe waadh me beer ne cohg me rom ruudo ke naah yea. Gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh kiin yaa anaa ke caahdho keehd baabuur cwihny gen anaa bange uaay baabuure beere dhe waadh Peanig tum kaa doohdo. Dhe

waadh Peanig anahg dhe waadh me ne uthuur Kread. Anahg dhe waadh me ree acube ka me beer ubeehn yame kaa dhog yiehdhe ariow cog. Noono e kare nud unahg ruudo kaano.

¹³ Deeh yamo gihn duohng anaa acuungo maa apahdhe yi cwiuhny yaa duoj. Naa awaar yame yea, e waahdh agweehg gene ne rom doohd dhe waadh Peanig. Noono uteel gene ngiihny amag baabuur piny ke gen maalo ne lony ngo ne ci yi diehr naam. Baabuur aduoj gene duoj e ngo dhihr gene ke rih agala gihr uthuur Kread. ¹⁴ Abea batien ka me thiin, e yamo me teeg ake coohdo e ngo luung piny kaa wiih thuur. ¹⁵ Maa abeehn deeh yam ni ukeehde rih baabuur. Gihn nu e kar kaahn baabuur e kwany buud agala ariehnyo, noono uwii wane ngo ke yihr yamo ne koolo. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kaano e wa abuohj ke gwiir giuh baabuur bang gihn yaa duoj ge atud ka moogo e baabuur ucwahnyo kaa agala gihr Liihbya[§] ¹⁸ Yamo kuu acuungo. Gihn nu e teehr akaahn baabuure ngo athoohr yi naam duohng. ¹⁹ Ruuwow moogo dahng e giuh akaahn baabuure ge acahg gene kaa thoohr naam. ²⁰ Nihn me thoohdh e ciehr maa cahng ge be niid wane abea e yamo ngo adhal ke yug giuh me teeg. Maa angey wane wudh wan yi thoo bang gihn, gihn maa agaahn wane me kony wan atooro.

²¹ Naa abeehd nyoge ke nihn me thoohdh e kar cam tooro yihr gen, e Poal a'aj maalo ucea ne cuung nyum gen urube kobe, "Yaage, ngo ne nahg gihn me beer nea luma nuu lihngo ne cahng ubahngge wo be ne aay Kread. Nea wo be ne aay e giuh ge be ne rahnyo wa

kwaad gihn. ²² Awaahn ni ateeda yihru kejea wu keá tud bang gihn ngaa me wonge urwaahny keew tooro. Unahg baabuur e ne kar konye uotooro. ²³ Bang gihn wuohnjuog, Juog gihn beehde e naa Juog wuora ni, arubo yihra kea, ²⁴ 'Poal, yih keá tud. Yih dhiil cuungo nyum jaah. E Juog, ke nying beey mare gihn me beer ayuge ke nyingi. Ngahy ngo kejea Juog ngo agwiire uotoor ngaa me thow kiin yaa nud ke yihn yi baabuur.' ²⁵ E naa gihn kooohba kejea wu keá tud noono. Bang gihn Juog gaahna gaahn kejea lume naa ateede yihra padh toohd. Wo ubodh cang. ²⁶ Abea gihn nud wo udhiil yame ke koolo wiih uthuur."

²⁷ Yi diehr waahr man e yaa tiihyo yi baabuur wudh gen apar gene adoohng wa baabuur cahng mee kaa agala. Ngo anahg de-waahr batien nihn apaar wonge angween naa athub yame ke kool wan ke bang yi diih naam.* ²⁸ Noono e thool alwaay gene ke piny e gihn me peeg mee atuohy ree ne rom thudh yi naam. Maa ayoad gene yi naam e ngo cuog ke kar mihtihre jiehar-iow. Batien ka me thiin keehdo e ngo acahg gene kaa romo maa ayoad gene ngo e cuog ka kar mihtihre dhaano aduuno wonge apaar keede. ²⁹ Ge anaa atud kejea ka mooge e baabuur thare keehle ke wudh leele wale kihd. Gihn nu maa alwaay gene thoohn ngiihny angween me doonge ne mag baabuur piny ke kur ngahye. Noono upiih gene ne kway Juog beere piny laar ruuo. ³⁰ Yaa duoj baabuur ge adaahd ukwal gene rog gen uaay gene. Noono maa alwaay gene yaahy yi naam

§ 27:16-17 27:16-17 Nye yaahn thiin ngo agoony wane utihngge yi baabuur kedea utuohj baabuur ke ngude ke thoohn thool me doohngge beere ngo be toar upaah yea. Thiow waare giuh kool baabuur ge agoony oogo. Baabuur beehda yamo e ne kool ngo ke waaro. **27:24**

27:24 9:15 **27:26** 27:26 28:1 * **27:27** 27:27 Naam ngo nyinge Adrya.

duohng adoohng wa ge nyoge me lwaay kwaadh gihn mag yaahy piny ke kur nyum baabuur. ³¹ E Poal ake rubo yihr jaabidh maa acaakere kobe, “Nea yaa duoj ge buu ubeehdo yi baabuur e kar bodho yihro ngo tooro.” ³² Maa angol acaakere thool gihn anaa atuohy yaahy keehde uaay piihe ke yaahy.

³³ Ke nyango, e piny poohd ne yihr yihr, e Poal ake rubo keehd nyoge ke nying cam kea, “Yaage, nihn apaar wonge angween awaahn ni e wu be cahmo bang gihn wu akoar uniidu wong cahng. ³⁴ A teeda yihru awaahn ni kejea dhiilu cam bang gihn cam e naa wahy. Gihn me thiin muu uyoahd wun ngo tooro.” ³⁵ Naa athume ke rob keehd gen e amono akaabe maa amuohje koohr Juog nyum gen cang, utoare yaa amono maa athube ke cam. ³⁶ Gihn nu maa abeehn nyoge maa adeed gene cwihny gen ucahm gene. ³⁷ Wa yaa anudo yi baabuur wa anahg nyoge jiehabiihje ariow ke jiehadahg wonge apaar wonge abiihjbeciel. ³⁸ Naa acahm nyoge urom gene, e baabuur acahg gene kaa yug yoohd bang gihn mog akaahn athoohr gene yi naam duohng.

Baabuur Atoar Ne Jog Jogi

³⁹ Naa aruu piny, e yaa duoj agala kuu angey gene. Ge aniid gihn me wa bad naam me cor yi kuohyo. Maa agweehg gene ngo kejea baabuur tum gene kaa kedh ne cuungo wiih kuohyo. ⁴⁰ Batiene arumo e thoohn ngiihny me doonge giih baabuur ne mage piny keehd gen ge angol gene ngolo udihr gene piny. Thiow alwaae ariow giih kiihwo ge agoony gene uteel gen maalo beere ge be keehd piny thaahdh piih. Batiene

maa atihng gene waaro gihn ne nyum baabuur maalo beere yamo baabuur koole koolo ne ci kar kuohyo. ⁴¹ Abea e baabuur aguo cwahnyo kaa agan kuohyo me ne yi naam duohng udoohde. Kun doo nyum baabuur ngo adoohd utoor ka me ne nihg, e kun doo ngahye ajog athewe ne jog jogi.

⁴² Gihn nu e acaakere lubo agwiir gene gwiiro ke piny kejea maabuuye cang ge ke naah utoor me kwaang oogo ugoohde. ⁴³ Jaabidh cwihnye anaa kony Poal ubahng ngo be nahg acaakere. Gihn nu maa amahne gen ke yug gihn agweehg gene. Noono e ngo arobe kejea kwaad yaa ngahy kwaang, kwaang gene ne ci wiih agala. ⁴⁴ Yaa kwihj kwaang ge ulahbi ke batiene gen e ge maang apange kedea kwaad giih maa atoar oogo rih baabuur. E naa kaa abodh wane ke kar wan cang uwahdh wane oogo wiih agala unahg koohm wane ne war.

28

Giih Atiihy Poale Maltha

¹ Naa awahn wane wiih agala naa abodh wane ke yoohm rog wan, e ngo abeehn wane ne lihngo kejea thuur gihn ne wane wiie nyinge Maltha. ² Yaa beed piny ni, wa alor gene beer mee. Deeh maaj ajohng gene bang gihn kodh anaa cwii umag koohye wan me kwaade tooro. ³ Poal ariine aconge me kedhe yi maaj. Abea kaano anaa akedhe gen kedho yi maaj nu, e thuohl maa rihng oogo yi maaj ree adole rih cing Poal. ⁴ Naa aniid yaa paan ni e thuohl cing Poal adole e ge ake rubo kob gene, “Nyin beehde ngaa me nyoge anahge. Keehd maano abodhe yi naam duohng nu e batiene poohd e be wii rem yaa anahge.” ⁵ Maa abeehn Poale

uteenge thuohl yi maaj e gihn maa yoad ngo tooro. ⁶ Yaa abeed piny ni, kwaad thuohn ni ngo ngahy gene kejea ngo unaah. Noono e ge anaa koar ka ubeehn guohb Poale ukuohde ne bung bung uthowe. Naa abahnge gihn maa ayug ree tooro rih Poal, e wudh gen awaar gen ukoohb gene, “Wa nyin ni beehda juog.”

⁷ Miehy nyin moogo me nyinge Puubloj ge anaa ka me cahng mee keehd ka anahg wane yea. Puubloj anahg ruohdh Maltha. Puubloj wa acuohne paare ubeehd wane paare ke kar nihn adahg e wa weehle giie. ⁸ Wur Puubloj anaa piny keehd atwaany. Guohbe aleehdho wa maaj kede a yeye ake caahdho. Poal anaa aci wod bang wur Puubloj. Kaano e Poal apiih ne kway Juog batiene e cinge acube ke wiih wur Puubloj uguo atwaanye ke aay. ⁹ Naa aniid jo paan ni kaa athiehdh Poale wur Puubloj, e yaa atwaanye ge akahl gene ke bang Poal maa athiehdh Poale gen cang. ¹⁰ Dwahde adahg ge naa anahg wane. Yi dwahd nu e yaa paan nu wa akaahn gene beer mee. Wa na muoj gene muojo ke giie nyepinye. Yi cahng a'aay wane e wa acahg gene kaa muojo ke giie me thoohdh me kaahn wane yoo.

¹¹ Batiene dwahd nu adahg e wa ake aay Maltha ke baabuur maa abeehno ke yoohn Alekjandrya* ¹² Wa a'aay Maltha anahg wane nihn abiihjbeciel yi yoo, noono uwahdh wane geen Puuteali.† ¹³⁻¹⁵ Yaa ayiiho mooge ge ayoad wane Puuteali. Wa amahn gene kejea beehd wane ke gen ke nihn abiihjbieriow. Yaa ayiiho giie beehd Roama beehn wan alihng

gene noono maa abeehn gene ne lor wan. Nyoge mooge wa ayoad gene yi cuug cuohn naa Apioj, e mooge wa ayoad gene ka me cuohn ne ‘Kluube Adahg’. Kaa aniid Poale ge niido, e cwihnye anaa yum umuohye koohr Juog. ¹⁶ Naa awahnh wane Roama, e Poal ameehg beehdo kare e keede, en maa acaaker gihn acub ne koar ngo bang gihn ngo maabuuj.

¹⁷ Batiene nihn adahg, e Poal Judea giie doonge ge beed Roama ge acuohne bange. Naa abeehn gene, e Poal ake rubo yihr gen kea, “Jo paar wan, a e niidu kan, keehd maa amag an ne maabuuj, kihd awuohj maa atiihya rog jo paaro tooro. Thiow yihdh loohng paaro ge kaa dhahlo. Keehd me bahnge gihn me raaj maa atiihya tooro, e yaa paaro mooge a amahd gene e ge daahd an ke naah. Noono uyug gene giie alyahb uwahdhe kaa amag ruohdh Roamae an ukedh gene an yi karkoohn. ¹⁸ Naa apeehny ruohdhe dhiia e awuohj kuu ayoad gene riha me rom an ke kihmo ke thoo. Ruohdh Roama cwihny gen anaa bange uluny gene an oogo, ¹⁹ abea jo doong Judea ge beed Jeruucalem ge akweer kejea nahg an. Naa aniida ngo wa gihn nu, e aroba kejea lug gihra dhiil kaa kahlo nyum Jaah gihr Roama. An ke buur nguda, gihn me raaj me ne yi aduuna keehd jo paaro ngo tooro ne weey weey. ²⁰ E naa giie akwaya nyingu kejea beehnu banga beere a urubo keehd wun. Bang gihn cwihnya ne rob athere, e a beehda maabuuj ke nying Ngaan gaahn yaa Yijaraele.”

²¹ Kaano e jo doong Judea giie Roama ge ake rubo yihr Poal kob gene, “Dhog maa abeehno yihr

28:6 28:6 14:11 * **28:11** 28:11 Baabuur abeehn ke yoohn Alekjandrya nyinge ‘Kuog Juog’ wa ka ne teed yaa Roama ngo coon. † **28:12** 28:12 Yi waahdh gen noono e ge atoohng geen Ciirakuj kede a geen Rehgiown batiene Puuteali. **28:16** 28:16 24:23 **28:18** 28:18 23:29 **28:19** 28:19 25:11

wan tooro ke yoohn Judea ke nyingi kede a kihd dhaano now keew jo paaro maa abeehn bang wan keehd lubo me raaj ke nyingi ngo tooro. ²² Abea cwihny wan ne bange ulihng wane luubi. Cwihny wan ne lihng gen bang gihn akuud gihn nii yea giuh me reje ke robo ke nyinge ke bang yihdh miehr.”

²³ Noono umad gene cahng udog gene duuo bang Poal ne lihng gihn daahde ke robo. Yi cahng nu, e amahr nyoge me thoohdh keree ake waahdo ka beed Poale. Naa athub Poale ke ke nyango uwahdhe ke waahr e ngo urubo yihhr gen ke nying ka beehn nyoge udoohng gene ne nyoge me naa yi cing Juog kede a ukwaane giuh apuohny Jeacue yihhr gen beer mee. Poal arubo ke nying loohng Moaje kede a ke nying giuh agweed yaa gamloohngjuoge ne cohng ngo yi wudh gen kejea e rob giuh maa athere. ²⁴ Adiehr muon, nyoge mooge kiin gen lum Poal ayiih gene, abea mooge lum Poal kuu ayiih gene. ²⁵ E yaa kuu ayiih lum Poal ge ake thubo ke aay e ge upeehmo ke yaa ayiiho. Noono ubeehn Poale utoohne yaa daahd aay kobe, “Beehda ngaa e ne kwihy ngo kiin nu e gihn anaa arob Wahy Juoge naa agweed Yicaaye piny ke nying yaa kweer ke lum Juog. Agweed Yicaaye agamloohngjuoge kea,

²⁶ “Teed ngo yihhr yaa nu kejea
ge ngahya e ge nyoge me be
yiih luube.

Nyoge kang gene kango kejea ge
yaa lum Juog
abea ka ge nyoge me cwihny
gen tooro.

Gihn teeda yihhr gen be rom gene
ke ngahyo
bang gihn ge akweer ke lum
Juog.

²⁷ Bang gihn wudh gen teeg

maa yihdh gen amej gene
kede a nying gen amej.
Nea be ne naa wa gihn nu,
e lum Juog ne yiih gene noono
e ge ne boadh.’

²⁸ Dhiila kaa teedo yihru unghayu ngo. ²⁹ Lum ni arob Juoge ke nying ka boadh yaa ayiiho apuohny wane yihhr nyoge mooge. Puohny nu ayiih gene keehd maa akweeru ke ngo.”

³⁰ Ke kar run ariow e Poal abeed paajo maa ajore. Noono e yaa na lieh ngo ge lore loro beer mee.

³¹ Kede a apuohny gen puohnyo e rubo kaa nying Jeacuu Ruohdh Ngad Boadh nyoge maa ke nying ka beehn nyoge udoohng gene ne nyoge me nii cing Juog. Gihn nu e Poal na urubo e lwahr tooro ree kede a e ngaa maa acuungo yi yoohn puohnye ngo tooro.

ROAMA

Wargahng Poal Yih Yaa Roama

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Dhog gihn aohr Poale yih yaa Roama ngo anaa agweed kaa nying gwiir dhe yoohn waahdh Poal naa agweehge ne ci ne liew akuud yaa yiho gihi ne Roama. Ngo anaa agweehge kejea e daahd tihj kiin jo yiho kun nu ke nye nihn me noog, batiene e ngo kony jo yihoee kony ne bar piny Ejbain. Ngo agweehdo ne kwaan yi gihn ngahye ke nying yiho gihr jo yiho kedeaa gihi tihi rog gen ke nying yiho gihn nu yi dhe yoohn kuowo gihr jo yiho. Gihn adaahd Poale ke robo ngo adhuole piny yi kitaab gihn.

Poal athubo kaa maahdh akuud yaa yiho gihi Roama kedeaa rob ngo yih gen kejea e beehde e ukwahyo ke nying gen. Batiene gihn nu e gihn aohr Poale dhog ke nyinge ngo robe robo. Ngo robe kejea, “Bang gihn ngo anyoadh yi Ciig Beer e ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne yaaj me beehdo beer ke en. Nyoge yuge yugo ne yaaj me beehd beer ke en nea lum Juog ayihi gene maa Juog cog en ne gaahn gene.” (1:17). Noono ubare maalo ke rob ke nying gihn aohre dhog ke nyinge. Ngo robe kejea dhaano utaaahngo ne dug, keehd ne nahge Ujudea wale padh Ujudea, e ngo ke yugo naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog, bang gihn nyoge cang ge akwahg teeg adhemuohme piny. Nyoge ge doohng naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog kaa dhe yoohn yihi Jeacuu Kriihjto. Batiene gihn nu, e Poal kwaan dhe yoohn kuowo gihn nyaahn nud yi nweehd keehd Jeacuu ge yoad yi

dhe yoohn beehdo naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. Ngad yiho adoohr ke Juog kedeaa ngo boadh Wahy Juoge yi adhemuohm kedeaa thoo ubeehde ke taahd wihj. Yi ngol 5:8, Poal rubo kaa nying gihi acub Juoge loohng yih nyoge kedeaa ka tihi Wahy Juoge rog jo yiho. Poal warga agweede thiow kaa nying nyoadh gihi agwiir Juoge yih yaa Judea kedeaa yaa padh Judea, beere nyoge cang muuny Juog yoad gene yoado ke nying Jeacuu. Ngo angahy Poale kejea yaa Judea ge buu ukweer ke Jeacuu ne naang.

Yi gug lubo gihi, e Poal agweehdo kaa nying dhe yoohn ka dhiil jo yihoee beehdo kii ngo, adoohng dhe yoohn beehdo e rog ke nhyaaro. Poal anyoadh ngo kejea e tihiyo ke yih Juog e naa agweehde wa maano. Ngo arubo ke nying tihiyo jo yiho yih Juog kedeaa woor ukuumo maa ne yug kuny ke kiin gen. Kedeaa dhe yoohn ka pahr aduun dhaane kii ngo. Wihi lume aywiide piny kaa lum ngud mare kedeaa leej Juog.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-17

Dhaano utaaahngo daahd boadh wahy 1:18-3:20

Ka boadh Juoge Wahy kii ngo 3:21-4:25

Kuowo me nyaahn bang Jeacuu 5:1-8:39

Gihn agwiir Juoge ke nying yaa Yijarael 9:1-11:36

Dhe yoohn beehd jo yiho 12:1-15:13

Gug luube kedeaa maahdh gihr Poal 15:14-16:27

Kar Maahdho

¹ Beehda an, a Poal e gihn gweehd yihru wu yaa ayihi ne Roama. A e akwany Jeacuu Kriihjte ne ngaa me tihiyo yihre kedeaa ucube tihiyo puohny Ciig

Beer yihra ne puohny nyoge. ²⁻³ Ciig Beer gihn ni anaa aceg Juoge piny coon kede a umeehge yaa agamloohngjuog gweed ke nyinge yi kitaab Juog. Ciig Beer gihn ni agweed kaa nying Jeacuu. Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beehda Waahd Juog, kede a ngo beehda dhaano thio w bang gihn ngo beehda kwaar Deabid. ⁴ Abea ke kur man nahge Waahd Juog e beehda Juog ke ngude e naa anyoadh Jeacuu yihr nyoge. Anyoadhe kaa dhe yoohn tee mare kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahde kede a ke dhe yoohn kaa acahr Jeacuu e batien thone. ⁵ Yaage, dhe yoohn kaa adoohnga ne ngad oohr ngo ayoada ke bang Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge ke ngude. Beehda Jeacuu e naa acub tiihy oohr ge beer yihra ke dhe yoohn tee gihr Juog, beere Ciig Beer puohnya puohnyo yihr nyoge cang, kede a beere lum Juog dhiil gene kaa yiho kede a umag gene ngo beer mee.

⁶⁻⁷ * Wu thio w ge beed Roama wu akwany Juoge kede a wu nud kiin yaa beehda yaa Jeacuu Kriihjto, wu ge anhyaar Juoge, ge akwanye ne joe.

Beehn Juoge Wuur kede a Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny mar gen kede a doohr mar gen yihru ke karu cang.

Kwaj Kede a Muohj Koohr Juog

⁸ Awaahn ni koohr Juog ngaa tiihya yihre amuohja ke nyingu cang ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. Koohre muohja muohjo bang gihn dhe yoohn ayiihu lum Juog ngo awiihj ke bang wiih piny ne dug. ⁹ Gihn roba kan, beehda Juog ke ngude ge tiihya yihre ke cwihnya acielo e a puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Waahde Jeacuu,

e ne ngahy ngo. Ngo ngahye now kejea wiha kuu akuong wulo ¹⁰ ne kwaj ke nyingu ke nying nihn. Juog kwaya kwayo beere dhe yooh cube cubo yihra ke med cwihnye me roma cidho ne lieu wun Roama.

¹¹ Cwihnya ne lieu wun. Beehna noono e ne meehg wun yoad dooj Juog gihn cub Wahy Juoge. Dooj Juog me meehg cwihnyu ngahmo ne mag lum Juog teeg mee. ¹² A daahd uteeda ngo yihru kejea rogo ukonyo ke dhe yoohn kaa ayiihu lum Jeacuu kede a kaa ayiihu lum Jeacuu. Kaano e cwihnyu unghamu kede a cwihnya unghamo thio w bang kaa ayiihu lum Jeacuu ngo angeya. ¹³ Jo'a, cwihnya ne bange unghayu ngo thio w kejea tiel me thoohd e a daahd beehn bangu. Abea gihn gaahg waahdha poohd kwihya. A daahd uliewa wun ke nying puohny Ciig Beer yihr nyoge mooge beere ge udoohng ne yaa Jeacuu wa kwaad ka puohnya nyoge kuohn mooge.

¹⁴ Tihiy puohny Ciig Beer beehda tiihj maa acub yihra kejea puohnya ngo yihr nyoge cang, ngaa me ngahy gweed kede a ngaa me kwihj gweed, ngaa me ngahy luube kede a ngaa me wihe tooro. ¹⁵ E naa gihn daahda beehn Roama beere Ciig Beer puohnya puohnyo yihr yaa beed Roama.

Ciig Beer Kahl Wad Ke Juog

¹⁶ Wiha be laahy ne rob ke nying Ciig Beer gihr Ngad Boadh nyoge, bang gihn e noono e naa tee gihr Juog ne boadh yaa ayiih lume cang. Yaa ayoad boadh wahy umodho anahg yaa Judea batiene e yaa padh Judea boadh wahy ayoad gene ke dhe yoohn

1:5 1:5 11:13; 15:15-18; Gal 1:1; 2:7, 9 * **1:6-7** 1:7 Doohr: 5:1; 15:33; 16:20; 1Kor 7:15 **1:8** 1:8 16:19; 1Th 1:8 **1:9** 1:9-10 15:23; Tihiy 19:21; Epi 1:16 **1:13** 1:13 1Kor 9:19-22 **1:14** 1:14 Klo 3:11 **1:16** 1:16 2:9; Tihiy 13:46; 2Tim 1:8; 1Kor 1:18, 24 **1:17** 1:17 3:21-30; 4:10; 4:13; Gal 3:9-12; Pihp 3:9; Judea 10:38

Ciig Beer. ¹⁷ Bang gihn ngo anyoadh yi Ciig Beer e ka beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne yaaj me beehdo beer ke en. Nyoge yuge yugo ne yaaj me beehdo beer ke en nea lum Juog ayiih gene maa Juog cog e ne gaahn gene. Gihn neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Ngaa ayug Juoge ubeehde beer ke en
bang gihn lum Juog ayiihe
e nuu unahg ngaa maa ayoad
beehdo me ne cohg.”

*Ukihm Juog Yihr Yaa Padh
Judea*

¹⁸ Juog ge maalo ukihm gihre kedeaa raahy cwihnye rog nyoge ke nying anyoohne giih gen kedeaa ke nying giih reje naa atiihy gene ngo anyoadhe. Anyoohne kedeaa giih reje e tiihy gene ge ne be meehg nyoge ngey adiehj lum Juog. ¹⁹ Ge kihm Juoge kihmo bang gihn, gihn rom dhaane ke ngeyo ke nying lum Juog ngo anyoadh Juoge uneehne ne dahr. ²⁰ Ke kaa acag Juoge wiih piny, e ngo ngahy nyoge kejea Juog yihre ne tee tiihy nyepinye me gug ge tooro kedeaa ngo ngahy nyoge thiow kejea e naa Juog Aciehg. Keehd me bahnge kihd Juog be niido, e kihde rom kaa ngeyo. Ngo rom kaa ngeyo ke dhe yoohn giih acage. E naa gihn toor dhe yooh me beehn nyoge ukoohb gene kejea giih anyoohne atiihy gene bang gihn Juog akwihy gene.

²¹ Ngahy nyoge kejea Juog nud abea ne wuor ngo wa ka nahge Juog, ngo be yiuh gene kedeaa koohre be muohj gene. Unahge ke giih maa apuoge ge naa giih par gene noono utoor dhe yooh me cahg gene yihdh giih me ne cohg ke paro. ²² Mar gen cuohn gene kejea ge nyoge me ngahy luube,

abea ka beehda toohd now. Ge nyoge maa adam. Gihn me ngahy gene tooro. ²³ Noono unahge ke giih maa atieng ke cing ge ne wuor gene. Giih maa atieng wa dhaano utaaahngo ge thow wale maa atieng wa laahy maa winy kedeaa giih muun ke piny. Abee Juog Aciehg ge kuow ne naang, e kuu atieng ke cing be wuor gene.

²⁴ E naa gihn apaahl Juoge gen oogo bang gihn ge nyoge maa adam me wudh gen tooro. Ge apaahl Juoge oogo kedeaa uwiie cinge rog gen ne tiihy giih reje ge daahd cwihny gene: wa kwaad giih bal ge yug gene ke rog gen. Ge nyoge me rog gen ameehg gene yaahr ne cohg. ²⁵ Lubo maa adiehr ge rob ke nying Juog, ge akweer ke ngo unahge ke luube maa toohd ge ne yiuh gene. Ge wuor nyepinye me Juog e naa acag gen uwii gene wuor Juog Aciehg. Juog ge wuor ke wong ke wong! E noono.

²⁶ Ke nying kwaad giih gen noono e naa awii Juoge gen ne tiihy giih bal ge daahd cwihny gene ge kahl yaahr rog gen. Keehd maahn e ge adoohng e ge kaab rog gen! ²⁷ E cuow thiow, budo ke maahn awii gene ulog gene cwihny gen rog cuow wa gen. Dhe cuow adoohng e ngo bud kaa dhe cuow wade. E naa gihn kihm gen ke gihn me raaj ke nying giih anyoohne ge tiihy gene.

²⁸ Bang gihn nyoge ge akweer ke mag kwaad giih ngahy gene ke nying Juog yi wudh gen, e naa gihn abeehn Juoge uwiie gen unahge ke giih me reje ge ne mag gene yi wudh gen. E naa gihn tiihy gene kwaad giih cwaahne me kare ne tooro utiihy gene gen. ²⁹ Nyoge yihdh gen apahng ke giih anyoohne, me neehn nhyaar gihr

ngaa moogo, yug gihn me raaj rih ngaa moogo. Yej apahng ke giih nyahg, ukoag gene kaa liny kedea nahg nyoge maa giih waane. Gihn me beer me par gene ke nying ngaa moogo tooro unahge waaj nyoge e ne nhyaar gene. ³⁰ Kedea rob giih me reje ke keew gen. Ge nyoge me Juog amaan gene, nyoge me nhyaar ayaany. Ge yaa nhyaam. Kedea upiih gene ke ne daahd dhog yihdhe me tiihy gene giih anyoohne mooge. Ge nyoge maa akweer ke lihng luub weeh gen. ³¹ Nyoge me kwaad nyepinye cang beer yi nying gen ge be tiihyo ke lum abeehn oogo yi dhog gen. Ge nhyaar kaahn nyoge ke cing nyooro me angwaahn tooro yea. ³² Giih nu tiihy gene tiihyo keehd me ngahy gene ngo kejea Juog arubo kejea kwaad ngaa tiihy kwaad giih nu, e gihr ngude nu uyoade beehda thoo. Abea kihde now padh bar maalo keede e ne bar gene maalo ke yug giih anyoohne, abea kwaad yaa tiihy giih anyoohne neehn mar gen, ge naa yaa nhyaar gene.

2

Judea Ge Ukihm Juoge Thiow

¹ Kare nud me kihm dhaano ne? Dhe yooh tooro yihri keehd me nahgi ngaa me ngihde! Bang gihn, gihn me romi ke robo tooro ne kony rihi. Nea dhaano akihmi, e beehde rihi e naa akihmi bang gihn giih reje ge akihmi dhaano ke nying gen, ge naa giih reje ne yugi. ² Abea cwihnyo be diiw nea Juog e ne kihm yaa yug giih reje bang gihn ukihm gihre be waahj. ³ E naa gihn toor kar bodhi yi ukihm Juog. Yih be bodh bang gihn rihi acubi piny ne kihm yaa yug giih me reje me neehn muu tiihyi. ⁴ Wale ka moogo e

cuohni kejea Juog adam ke nying gihn nahge ngaa me beer kedea unahge ngaa me be dhieg ke wii lubo me raaj piny yihr dhaano! Ka kwihyi kejea Juog beer ke yihn ke nying uyoadi dhe yooh me maani giih reje naa atiihyi ree!

⁵ Abea naa acieghi wihi ukweeri ke maan anyoohne gihi e naa gihn abeehn Juoge umeehge yihn pahdh yi deeh gihn me raaj. Deeh gihn raaj ge uyoad yihn cahng ubeehn Juog ukihme nyoge ke gihn me raaj kedea cahng nu thiow, e nuu unyoadh Juoge ngo yihr nyoge kejea ukihm gihre be waahj. ⁶ Bang gihn cahng nu Juog nyoge ukooge cang kedea e koog rome ke rih gihn atiihy dhaane. ⁷ Yihr kwaad yaa be dhaahr ke tiihy gihn me beer yaa daahd uyoad gene dooj gihr Juog kedea ge daahd umoar wudh gen kedea udaahd gene kuowo me guge tooro, yihr kwaad yaa nu, Juog kuowo me guge tooro ngo ucube yihr gen. ⁸ Abea yihr kwaad ngaa nhyaar gihr nyepinye cang unahge gihre, ngaa be nhyaar gihn maa adiehr unahge toohd e ne nhyaare, kwaad ngaan nu e nuu upahdh deeh gihn me raaje wihi. ⁹ Raahm kedea ngoohng wong ge uyoad kwaad ngaa nhyaar giih anyoohne. Yaa uyoad ngo unahg yaa Judea batiene e yaa padh Judea. ¹⁰ Abea dooj Juog kedea moar wihj giih yoad Paar Juog maa beehdo ke yoohm rog, giih nu ge ucub Juoge yihr ngaa koag ke tiihy gihn me beer. Ge uyoad yaa Judea umodho batiene e yaa padh Judea. ¹¹ Juog tiihyo ke wa gihn nu bang gihn keew nyoge be kwanye.

Wahy Gen Buu Uboadh Looahng Juoge

12 Ke nying gihn bahnge Juog keew nyoge be kwanye, e naa gihn beehn yaa padh Judea me kwihy loohng Juog ge ayug anyoohne ge ukihm Juoge ke dhe yoohn loohnge mooge. Abea kwaad yaa ngahy loohng Moaje ge kihm kaa dhe yoohn loohng Moaje. 13 Bang gihn padh yaa alihng loohng Juog ge naa abiohgrwaale yih Juog, yaa abiohgrwaale yih Juog ge beehda yaa tihiy gihih arob loohnge. 14 Noono arumo nea yaa yih gen tooro loohng Juog maa agweed ge ngahy tihiy beer keehd kwaad gihn maa arob loohnge, e nyoadh ngo kejea loohng nu ge agweed Juoge yi cwihny gen. Kaano e ge uroomo ke nyoge me yih gen ne loohnge maa agweed piny. 15 Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea gihn akob loohnge kejea tihiye ngo agweed yi cwihny gen kede a unyoadhe gihn meehg gen ngahy kiin gihn me beer kede a gihn me raaj. Gihn moogo me nyoadh ngo nud kejea loohnge ge agweed yi cwihny gen. Gihn ngo beehda gihn nea ge upeehmo ke rog gen e lubo moogo yoad gene yoado e ngo ne kare abea moogo tooro kare. 16 Kaano e nuu ubeehn Juoge ukihme nyoge ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto ke nying gihih nii cwihny gen. Gihn nu e naa gihn arob Ciig Beer ge puohnya.

17 Nea yih ukoohbo kejea yih beehda Ujudea kede a ukobi ngo kejea yih tihiyo kaa loohng kede a yih unhyaam kejea yih ngaa maa ayiih Juog. 18 Thiow nea yih ukoohbo kejea gihn daahd Juoge ngahy kede a unghay yih maa adiehr bang gihn loohnge ge naa ameehg yih ngahy gihih nu, 19 kede a nea yih ukoohbo kejea yih naa ngaa piej coohre kede a ukobi ngo kejea yih naa wong yih gen.

20 Kede a nea yih ukoohbo kejea yih naa ngaa puohny yaa nying gen bahd kede a upuohny yaa kwihj luube wa nyethen bang gihn kobi loohnge ge naa ameehg yih ngahy gihih nyepinye kede a umeehg gene yih ngahy gihn maa athiir. 21 Nea gihih nu cang ge ayiihi, e gihn keehdo e bahnge rihi be puohny yih ge acub rihi piny ne ngad puohny loohng Juog yih nyoge mooge? Nyoge ge apuohny kejea ngaa ke a kwahdo, abea wa yih ngad kahw! 22 Kobi ngaa ke a kaab dhaago, abea budo ke maahn e naa tihiy! Kobi lam gihih yiehdhe ngo raaj, abea yih naa ngaa laahd wudh gihih acub piny yih yiehdhe ne kaab gen. 23 Yih unhyaam ke nying loohng Juog abea loohnge gihih ngo ge ariehnyo ke maa yihri, noono e Juog ke ngude e ne guohbe adhahli. 24 Wa kaa anaagweede yi kitaab Juoge naa, “Yaa padh Judea guohb Juog adhahl gene kaa nying gihih noono tihiy.”

Wahy Gen Buu Uboadh Ke Nying Thoam

25 Keehd man koohbu wu Judea kejea thoam en ne yug wun ne yaa Juog, e gih nying thoam tooro nea wu buu utiihyo ke gihih arob loohnge. Bang gihn nea loohng adhahli e yih uroomo wa ngaa me kuu athoam. 26 Thiow nea yaa kuu athoam gihih arob loohnge ge tihiy gene tihiyo, keehd me bahnge ge kuu athoam, ngahda e ge dhiil Juoge kaa aniido wa nyoge maa athoam ne! 27 Kaano e naa ka beehn ngaan kuu athoam ge tihiy gihih arob loohnge, ungole lubo rihi, yih ngaan athoam ge dhahl luub arob loohnge.

28 Bang gihn ubeehn dhaane unahge Ujudea padh ke nying

giih niid ke wong ge ne nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano beehda Ujudea. Keehd thoam, e beehda deehl now e naa angol oogo, ngo be nyoadhe kejea dhaano beehda Ujudea me ne cohg me beehda ngad Juog. ²⁹ Ujudea me ne cohg beehda ngaa ngahy koar ree kaa aduune kejea e beehda Ujudea. Kede a thoam me ne cohg naa yi aduulo. Thoam padh tiihy dhaano ge niid abea beehda tiihy Wahy Juog yi aduulo. Kaano arumo, e Ujudea gihn beehda Ujudea me ne cohg, unahg Juog e nuu uleej ngo abea padh dhaano.

3

Wahy Gen Buu Uboadh Giih Ateed Juoge Ke Nying Gen

¹ Nea wa gihn nu e gihn nahg dhaane Ujudea koany gihre beehda gihn? Wale koany gihr thoam beehda gihn? Koany gihr gen ngo nud ne cohg ne? ² Ayiih, koany gihr gen nud. Koany gihr gen nud bang gihn Juog luube ge anaa acube kii cing Judea ne maa.

³ Abea keehd maano akweer yaaj mooge keew gen ke lum Juog, e kare nud ubeehn Juoge uwaare yi lume ke nying yaa nu akweer ne? ⁴ Bekihde! Kare tooro ubeehn Juoge uwaare yi lum arobe ke nying Judea. Lum arob Juoge dhiil kaa yoado naa adiehr yihr man rob kwaad dhaano utaa hnge. Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Kaano e naa ka uyiih nyoge ngo kejea yiih ngaa me ngahy rob loohnge maa adiehr kede a e naa ka utaayi yaa cay yihn.”

⁵ Abea nea adhemuohme gi-ih o ge ne nyoadh ka nahg Juoge ngaa maa abiohgrwaal, ngahda e Juog awuohj ayuge nea wo kihme kihmo? A rubo kaa luub ukuom

now. ⁶ Gihn me raaj maa atiihy Juoge ngo tooro. Bang gihn nea Juog ree naa adhemuohm, e luwe giih nyoge ge rome ke lugo ke naa diih? ⁷ Ka moogo e ngaa moogo ukoohbo kejea, “Abea nea adhemuohm gihra e ne meehg ngo ngeyo kejea Juog ree tooro adhemuohm, e gihn e kihm an ke nying adhemuohm gihn atiihya?” ⁸ Nyoge mooge ge ukoohbo kejea: ngweehn me tiihy gene adhemuohme beere gihn me beer yoad gene yoado. Yaaj mooge guohba adhahl gene kob gene lum nu aroba abea gihn nu beehda toohd kede a ge dhiil ke kihmo ke gihn me raaj.

Nyoge Cang Ge Yaa Adhemuohm

⁹ Gihn e ne rom ke ngeyo yi lum ni? Ka moogo e nyoadh ngo kejea wo Judea wo e ne beeye utoor ngaa me room ke won? Bekihde! Bang gihn ngo anyoadha kejea Ujudea kede a ngaa me padh Ujudea ge yaa adhemuohm ¹⁰ wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Gahng ke kihd dhaano acielo me ree tooro adhemuohm.

¹¹ Kede a bekihd dhaano acielo me ngahy gihn tiihye kede a gahng ke dhaano acielo me daahd wuor Juog.

¹² Nyoge cang ngahdh gen alog gene bang Juog, kede a udoohng gene ne nyoge me koany tooro rog gen.

Bekihd dhaano acielo now me yug gihn me beer.

¹³ Luub beehn oogo yi dhog gen ge reje ge wa ngwahj dhaano maa atob piny e ngo kuu akoany. Leehb gen ayug gene ne giih rob giih waal

me dwaahng gene nyoge. Kwaad gihn rob gene dhaano bi-ide ke piny

adoohng wa laaw thuohl e ne beehn oogo yi leehb gen.

14 Kedeá dhog gen yab gene kaa alamo me raaj rih dhaano.

15 Ge yaaj me be cuung ke nahg nyoge.

16 Kwaad ka ci gene yea, e ngoohng wong kedeá raahyo ge ne wii gene piny rog nyoge.

17 Dhe yoohn doohr beehda gihn me kwihj gene

18 kedeá ge be lwaahr rih Juog.”

19 Ngo ngahyo kejea yaa acub loohnge yihr gen ge dhiil tiihj ke loohng nu. Kaano arumo e gihn me rom gene ke robo tooro kejea gihn maa agahl gen nud ubahngge ge kuu atiihyo ke loohng. Gihn nu e yaa wiih piny cang ge dhiil Juoge kaa kihmo. ²⁰ Noono e tiihj ke loohng padh e ne meehg Juog cuohn dhaano ne ngaa me ree tooro adhemuohm. Bang gihn loohnge ge ne meehg won niid rogo ne nyoge maa yaa adhemuohm.

Ka Nyoadh Juoge Ukihm Gihre

21 Abea awaahn ni, ka nahg nyoge abiohgrwaale ke Juog ngo anyoadh Juoge. Ngo anyoadhe abea ngo be room ke dhe yoohn kaa anyoadh loohnge keehd maa anaa arub Moaje kedeá yaa agam-loohngjuoge ke nying dhe yoohn doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog.

22 Juog nyoge cang yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaale keehde ke dhe yoohn yiiho mar gen naa abeehn gene uyiih gene Jeacuu Kriihjto. Juog nyoge ge uroomo yihre cang

23 bang gihn ge cang adhemuohme ayug gene kedeá udaahg gene Paar Juog. ²⁴ Abea Juog wo yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaale

keehd en naa acube muunye yihro ke kar wiie. Noono uyuge won ne nyoge maa adhemuohme tooro rogo ke dhe yoohn boadh wahy ge yoad bang Jeacuu Kriihjto. ²⁵⁻²⁶ * Ngo akwany Juoge yi thoo ke nying anyoohne giiho beere wo doohre doohro ke Juog. Wo udoohre ke dhe yoohn yiiho maro. E naa ka tiihy Juog kii ngo. Umodho Juog atiihy gihn me beer naa abahngge wiie keá paro ne yug gihn me raaj rogo ke nying anyoohne giih ayugo kedeá awaahn ni yi caang ni, gihn me beer atiihy Juoge naa akahle adhemuohme oogo wiih ngaa ayiih Jeacuu. E naa kaa abeehn Juoge unyoadhe ree kejea e abiohgrwaal kedeá unyoadhe ngo kejea ngaa ayiih Jeacuu yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaal keehd en.

Gihn Tiihy Yiihoe

27 Nea Juog beehda abiohgrwaal ke nyoge kedeá dhe yoohn boadh gen acube, e gihn e ne kahl nyaam? Gihn me kahl nyaam ugoohg. Abea nyaamo ke nying gihn atiihyo giih daahd loohnge ne? Gahng, padh ke dhe yoohn loohnge e ne nyaamo abea ke nying gihn ayiih Ciig Beer. ²⁸ E naa kaa ayoado ngo kejea Juog dhaano yuge naa abiohgrwaal keehd en kaa dhe yoohn yiiho abea padh ke dhe yoohn giih arob loohnge ge tiihy dhaane. ²⁹ E thiow ngo ayoado kejea Juog padh Juog gihr Judea ge keed gen. Juog beehda Juog gihr nyoge cang. ³⁰ Bang gihn Juog ngo acielo cog, Juog moogo tooro. E ne yug Ujudea ge athoam maa ayiih Ciig Beer naa abiohgrwaal ke en kedeá uyuge ngaa me padh Ujudea ge kuu athoam maa

3:20 3:20 Rom 4:15; Gal 2:16; 3:22 **3:21** 3:21-22 1:2, 17 **3:22** 3:22 2:11; 3:9; 10:12; 11:32

3:23 3:23 5:2, 12; 8:18-20 **3:24** 3:24 5:17; Epi 2:8; Tii 3:7 * **3:25-26** 3:25 Mat 26:28; Epi 2:13; Klo 1:20; Judea 9:12-14; 1Jon 1:7; Any 1:5; 5:9Doohr: 5:1; 2Kor 5:18-21; Epi 2:14-16; Klo 1:20Abiohgrwaal: 1:17; 3:3-4 **3:27** 3:27 3:1, 21, 31; 8:2 **3:28** 3:28 Gal 2:16 **3:29** 3:29-30 3:22; 4:11-12

ayiih Ciig Beer naa abiohgrwaale ke en thiow. ³¹ Nea neehn maano kea tiihy loohnge ne diih? Thoohr ge dom ukweero ke tiihj ke gen ne? Bekihde! Loohnge ge dhiil kaa maa bang gihn ge ne nyoadh dhe yoohn boadh wahy ge arob Ciig Beere.

4

Abraahm Ayiiho Uwii Adhemuohme Giihe Piny Yihre

¹ Abraahm ngaa beehda kuow wan naa anyuol wan wa Judea, dhe yoohn kaa abeehde kii ngo, nyoadh gihn yihro? ² Nea Abraahm ne yug Juoge naa abiohgrwaal ke en kaa nying giih atihye, e kare ne nudo yihre ubeele. Abea, keehd maano, e ngo be rom beel yi wong Juog. ³ Abea ngahda anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, “Abraahm Juog agaahne naa ayi-
ihe gihn arob Juoge,

noono, uniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ne?”

⁴ Ngaa me tiihyo ukooge be kob naa koog gihn acub yihre beehda muuj e naa amuoje, bang gihn koog beehda gihre ke nying tiihye.

⁵ Dhaano me yihre tooro gihn maa atiihye, unahge ke yiiho e ne yiihe Juog ngaa ayug ngo naa abiohgrwaal ke en, e ngaan nu ngo uyug Juoge naa abiohgrwaal ke nying yiiho gihre noono. ⁶ Keehd Deabid thiow lume anaa wa gihn nu, ngaa maa akob Juoge kea ngo abiohgrwaal abea yihre tooro gihn maa atiihye, cuohn Deabide cuohno ne ngaa maa adooj. Akob Deabide kea,

⁷ “Med cwihny beehda
gihr yaa awuohye giih gen
awii piny yihr gen,
kedea med cwihny beehda
gihr yaa adhemuohm gen
awuuny oogo.

⁸ Med cwihny beehda
gihr yaa adhemuohme giih
gen ge alog Juoge ngahye.”

Abraahm Adhemuohme Awii Piny E Poohd Kuu Athoam

⁹ Med cwihny gihn arob Deabide beehda gihr Judea yaa thoam cog ne wale beehda gihr yaa kuu athoam thiow? Gahng! Wa arobo awaahn kan naa ke nying gihn ayiih Abraahme e naa aniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. ¹⁰ Anahg weehne e naa aniid Juoge Abraahm ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal? Anide e ngo athoam wale e poohd kuu athoam? Ngo aniide maano e Abraahm poohd kuu athoam! ¹¹ Kede a uyo ad Juoge kihd gihr thoam ucube ngo yihre. Acube yihr ngo ne thaany me nyoadh kaa aniid Juoge Abraahm naa Abiohgrwaal ke nying yiiho gihre. Thiow ke nying unahg Abraahme kuow yaa ayiiho ge kuu athoam beere ge niid Juoge niido ne nyoge maa Abiohgrwaale. ¹² Abraahm thiow beehda kuow wan wa yaa athoam abea padh ke nying gihn athoam wan. Beehda ke nying gihn abeehd wane wa kaa abeehd Abraahme e ayiiho ge anaa apoohe e kuu athoam.

Abraahm Adhemuohme Giihe Awii Piny Padh Ke Nying Tiihj Ke Loohnge

¹³ Bang gihn Juog lume anaa arobe yihr Abraahm kede a yihr kwaay Abraahm kejea giih wiih ngoom cang ge ucube yihr Abraahm kede a yihr kwaaye. Lum ni anaa arob padh ke nying gihn amag Abraahme loohnge, abea ke nying gihn ayiie kede a ubeehn Juoge uniide ngo naa abiohgrwaal. ¹⁴ Bang gihn nea lum Juog naa acege piny arobe ke yihr yaa mag loohnge, e yiiho

gihr dhaano gihr nyinge tooro kedea lum Juog ge acege piny gihr nyinge tooro tiehd. ¹⁵ Loohnge ge ne kahl ukihm gihr Juog bang gihm Juog cwihnye urahnyo nea yihdh loohnge ge adhahl. Nea loohnge tooro e nyoadh ngo kejea loohng me yea dhahl tooro.

¹⁶ Juog lume anaa acege piny bang gihm Abraahm Juog agaahne beere lume naa acege piny maa muunye ge cube ke kar wiihe, ge caa yihr kwaay Abraahm cang. Ge keá cubo cog ke yihr yaa amag loohng, abea ge acube thiow yihr yaa gaahn Juog wa kaa agaahn Abraahme, bang gihm Abraahm beehda kuowo cang. ¹⁷ E naa lum yi gihm agweed yi kitaab Juog. Agweed naa,

“Yih ayuga udoohngi ne wuro yihr tien paajo cang ke thaay aduuno.”

Juog kwaad yaa upiny cang ge uyiihe ne yaae nea gaahno gihr gen uroomo wa mar Abraahm. Juog ngaa cub wahy yihr nyoge maa athow kedea ge acag gihm me kihde kuu anudo.

Yiiho Akuud Yaa Ayiiho Gihm Rom Ke Yiiho Gihr Abraahm

¹⁸ Abraahm agaahno ke gaahn nhom acohd uyiihe ngo kejea e udoohng ne wuro yihr tien paajo cang wa ciig Juog yihre naa akobe kea,

“Yihri unaa nyethen me thoohdh wa ciehr!”

¹⁹ Abraahm rune anahg jiehabihj kedea ree ayoad ne ngaa maa agwag maa Caara ciie agwag ke gwaa me be rome nyoothdo, abea keehd maano e gaahn gihre yea keá lwago. ²⁰ Yiiho gihre amage yi aduune teeg mee kedea cwihnye

kuu adiiw ke ciig gihm arob Juoge yihre. Yiiho gihre tee aduulo acube yihre noono upiie ke ne wuro Juog. ²¹ Bang gihm ngo beehda gihm maa angahye ne cohg kejea ciig Juog meehg Juoge ke pahdh kare wa kaa ateede. ²² E naa abeehn Abraahme ke nying yiiho gihre uniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. ²³ A gweed naa, ngo ngaa maa abiohgrwaal, padh e keede e naa agweed gihm nu ke nyinge. ²⁴ Gihm nu agweed thiow ke nyingo e ubeehno ne niido ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale, wo ge ayiih lum Juog ngaa ameehg Jeacuu Ruohdho cahro batien thoo. ²⁵ Jeacuu awij beere ngo uthoo ke nying adhemuohme giho kedea ameehg cahro beere wo niid Juoge niido ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale.

5

Dhe Yoohn Boadh Wahy Naa Yi Yiiho

¹* Me neehn maano ayug yiihe won ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale ke Juog, e Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto wo meehge ke yoad doohr gihr Juog. ² † Thiow e naa ameehg won yoad muuny Juog ge ne yihro awaahn ni. Muuny nu ayoado kaa dhe yoohn yiiho giho. Kaano arumo kea mihn cwihnyo ugaahno ka umoar Juoge wudho. ³ Thiow mihn cwihnyo nea wo ayoad gihih raahm roge, bang gihm ngo ngahyo kejea raahm e ne kahl guum. ⁴ Guum e ne meehg Juog yiih won ne nyoge maa ayoad gihih utum kedea naa ayiihe won e wo ugaahno kejea wudho umoare. ⁵ Gaahno gihm nu wiihe buu

4:15 4:15 3:20; 5:13, 20; 7:7-13; Gal 3:19 **4:16** 4:16 Gal 3:7 **4:17** 4:17-18 2Kor 1:9; Judea 11:12, 19 **4:19** 4:19-20 Judea 11:11 **4:21** 4:21 Luk 1:37 **4:22** 4:22 4:3 **4:23** 4:23-24 10:9; 15:4 **4:25** 4:25 Rom 8:32-34; 1Kor 15:17 * **5:1** 5:1 3:21-30Doohr: 3:25-26 † **5:2** 5:2 Muuny Juog: 6:14; 2Kor 6:1; 12:9; Gal 1:6; 5:4; Epi 2:5-8; 1Pii 1:10-11; 4:13-14; 5:10, 12Ruohdh: Rom 3:23; 5:2; 8:17-18; 9:23; 1Kor 2:7; 2Kor 3:18; 4:17; Klo 1:27; 3:4; 1Th 2:12; 2Tim 2:10; 1Pii 5:1 **5:3** 5:3-5 Jeam 1:2-3, 12; 1Pii 1:5-7 **5:5** 5:5 8:39; Judea 6:19

utaay piny bang gihn Juog aduuno ayaahnge ke nhyaahto gihre ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog. Wahy Juog e naa muuny Juog naa acube yihro.

⁶ Ge anaa apoohde e ka me konyo rogo tooro, e Ngad Boadh nyoge athow ke nyingo wo yaa adhemuohme. Ngo athow wong cahng anaa arob Juoge. ⁷ Beehda gihn me teeg ubeehn dhaane ucube ree ne thoo ke nying ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. Abea ka moogo e ngaa me ngab uyiiho umeehge ree naah ke nying ngaa beer. ⁸ Abea Juog kaa anhyaare won kii ngo, ngo anyoadhe yihro, ge apoohde e wo beehda yaa adhemuohm, e Ngad Boadh nyoge athow ke nyingo.

⁹ Thone noono e naa ameehg Juog niid won ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale ke en. Kaano arumo e wo konye konyo beere ukihm Juog be pahdh wudho. ¹⁰ Coon umodho wo anahg yaa mahn ke Juog, abea awaahn ni wo adoohr keehde ke dhe yoohn thon Waahde. Awaahn ni ge adoohro ke Juog, e ngo dhiilo kaa ngahyo kejea wahyo uboadh Jeacuu bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa me kuow keehdo. ¹¹ Abea padh boadh wahy cog e ne ngahyo, bang gihn Juog cwihnyo ameehge mihno ke dhe yoohn Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto, ngaa adoohr won ke en.

Adam Maa Jeacuu Ngad Boadh Nyoge

¹² Me neehn kaano anahge dhaano acielo me nyinge Adam e naa akahl adhemuohm wiih piny, e adhemuohm e naa akahl thoo. Noono ubeehn thooe unyaaye ke rog nyoge cang, bang

gihn nyoge cang adhemuohm atiihy gene. ¹³ Umodho e loohnge ge poohd kuu acub Juoge yihr Moaje, e adhemuohm anudo wiih ngoom. Abea kare tooro uteede kejea dhaano adhemuohm atiihye nea loohng maa adhahle tooro. ¹⁴ Abea thoo ngo anudo naa athube kii nihn Adam uwahdhe yi nihn Moaje, kedea ngo ayoad nyoge me loohng me yea ngo adhahl gene tooro neehn mar Adam ge adhahl loohng arob Juoge yihre. Ke dhog yiehdhe mooge, e Adam buu uroom ke ngaa ulog beehno.

¹⁵ Ge be room bang gihn muuny Juog ge cube now e be daahd akweehn ngo be room ke tiihy Adam naa ayuge adhemuohm. Ngo adiehr kejea nyoge me thoohdh ge athow ke nying adhemuohm gihr dhaano acielo. Abea dhe yoohn beehn Juoge unyoadhe muunye wiihe ne maalo keter. Dhe yoohn ngo beehda dhe yoohn dhaano acielo Jeacuu Kriihjto, e naa abeehn Juoge ucube muunye ke kar wiihe yihr nyoge me thoohdh. ¹⁶ Dhe yooh moogo nud thiow me bahnge tiihy Juog ne cube muuny gihre be room ke tiihy dhaano acielo naa ayuge adhemuohm. Batien kaa atiihy Adame adhemuohm e arob Juoge kejea Adam awuohj, abea batien kaa abeehn nyoge me thoohdhe utiihy gene adhemuohm e Juog muuny gihre anyoadhe yihr gen naa akoohbe kea, "Adhemuohmu ge awiia piny kedea wu adoohng ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale." ¹⁷ † Ngo adiehr kejea thon nyoge cang arom yi cinge bang gihn abeehn dhaano aciele utiihye adhemuohm. Kedea ngo adiehr thiow kejea gihn atiihy dhaano aciele, ngaa nyinge Jeacuu Kriihjto, ngo duohng keter. Ngo

5:6 5:6-7 1Pii 3:18 **5:8** 5:8 Jon 3:16 **5:9** 5:9 1:18; 1Th 1:10 **5:10** 5:10 2Kor 5:18-20; Klo 1:20-22 **5:11** 5:11 8:31 **5:12** 5:12 Rom 6:21, 23; 7:9-10 **5:13** 5:13 4:15 **5:14** 5:14 1Kor 15:21-22, 45-49 † **5:17** 5:17 Rom yi cing: Mat 19:28; 1Kor 6:2-3; 2Tim 2:12; Any 20:4, 6

duohng keter bang uyoad dhaane amahr muuny giih Juog kedea uyoad me muuny me nahge abiohgrwaal ke Juog uyoad kuowo me guge tooro thiow.

¹⁸ Wa kaano ayoad nyoge cang ne nyoge maa awuohj ke ny- ing adhemuohm dhaano acielo, wa gihn thiow e nyoge cang ge ayoad e awuohj tooro rog gen umeehg gen yoad kuowo bang gihn dhaano acielo atiihyo ke tiihy ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. ¹⁹ Kedea wa kaano adoohng nyoge me thoohdhe ne yaa adhemuohm ke nying dhaano acielo maa adhahl yi lubo, wa gihn nu thiow e nyoge me thoohdh ge umeehg doohng naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ke dhe yoohn dhaano acielo me kuu adhahl lubo.

²⁰ Juog loohng acube ne nyoadh ngo kejea adhemuohm beehda gihn me raaj. Abea naa abeehn nyoge utiihy gene adhemuohme me thoohdh, e Juog muuny gihre ajwage ukaale wudh adhemuohme giih atiihj. ²¹ Noono arumo, wa kaano anahg nyoge yi cing adhemuohm ke dhe yoohn gihn thow gene, e nyoge thiow ge nii cing muuny gih Juog ke dhe yoohn nahg gene abiohgrwaale ke Juog beere wo kedhe kii kuowo me guge tooro ke nying Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

6

Wo Yaa Jeacuu Adhemuohm Keá Yugo

¹ Nea wa maano e gihn e ne tiihyo? Baro maalo ke tiihy giih adhemuohme beere Juog muuny gihre jwage jwago ukaale wudh adhemuohme giih tiihyo? ² Bekihde! Wo be rom adhemuohme ke leehwo bang gihn wo neehn

nyoge maa athow. Nea wa maano e wo keá bar maalo ke tiihy adhemuohm. ³ Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu kejea wudho amuoj ke lugwahy ne nweehd won ke Ngad Boadh nyoge, kedea ngahyo thiow kejea wo athow ke dhe yoohn kaa athowe. ⁴ Ge anaa amuoj wudho e wo anaa adoohng wa nyoge maa athow tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea udoohnge wa wo akoany yi buur acielo keehde. Me neehn kaano abeehn Juog Wuro ke teege umeehge Jeacuu cahro batien thoo, kedea udoohnge ne ngaa me kuow, e Juog thiow wo umeehge yoad dhe yoohn kuowo moogo me nyaahn.

⁵ Bang gihn nea wo adoohng naa acielo keehde yi thoo wa kaa athowe, e ke dhe yoohn nu thiow e wo udoohng naa acielo keehde ke dhe yoohn kaa umeehg Juoge won cahro wa kaa ameehge Jeacuu cahro. ⁶ Ngo ngahyo kejea dhe yoohn raaj ge na beehdo kii ngo adoohng ne gihn me tooro kii cahng agur Ngad Boadh nyoge wiih yaadh maa ariihw. Ngo tooro bang gihn cwihny gih adhemuohm gihn ne yihro ataaye. Kaano arumo e wo tooro yi cing adhemuohm. ⁷ Bang gihn kwaad ngaan thow udoohnge naa acielo yi thoo ke Jeacuu, ngo udoohngo ne ngaa me wiihe taahd me tooro yi cing adhemuohm.

⁸ Nea wo athow ke yoohn thon Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngo gaahno gaahno kejea yihro unaa kuowo keehde tiehd. ⁹ Ngo ngahyo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge naa acahr ngo padh ngaa me dog thoo keehdo bang gihn thoo ngo ataaye. ¹⁰ Abea naa athowe e athow ke ne cielo cog ne taaj adhemuohm. Awaahn ni ge adoohnge ne ngaa

me kuowo naa acahre, e ngo beehd kaa kuowo me naa yih Juog.

¹¹ Wa gihn nu thiow, e kea paru wudhu kejea wu athow thiow ne taaj adhemuohm kedea ubeehdu ke kuowo me naa yih Juog, kwaad kuowo gihn nweehd won ke Juog maa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho.

Rogu Keá Cubu Yi Cing Adhemuohm

¹² Kuohm dhaano ge beehda gihn muu uthoo, keá wiiu yi cing adhemuohm ne maango. Bang gihn ne wii ngo yi cing adhemuohm e naa gihn beehnu uti-ihyu giih nyaar dhaan utaahnge.

¹³ Adhemuohm keá meehgu kaab kooohmu ne meehg ngo tiihy giih anyoohne. Abea cubu kooohmu ke kare cang yih Juog wa mar nyoge maa akahl oogo yi thoo udoohng gene ne nyoge me kuow, kedea uwiu kooohmu yih Juog utiihye ke ngo ke nying yug giih me beeye.

¹⁴ Rogu keá wiiu ne kaahno yih adhemuohm, bang gihn wu be tiihyo kaa giih rob loohnge abea wu tiihyo kaa muuny Juog naa acube yihru.

Nгаа Maa Ayiiho Alwahg Oogo Yi Bahng Adhemuohm

¹⁵ Lum ni nyoadh gihn yihro? Ka moogo e nyoadh ngo kejea tiihyo adhemuohm bang gihn wo tiihyo kaa muuny Juog kedea ukweero ke tiihj ke giih arob loohnge? Bekihde! ¹⁶ Ngo ngahyo ne cohg kejea nea rogo awiio ne baahng yih nyoge mooge beere lum gen e ne lihngo, e wo adoohng ne baahng giih yaa lum gen lihngo. Nea wa maano lihngo ke lum adhemuohm uyoado thono wale lihngo ke lum Juog beere Juog wo yuge yugo ne nyoge me

beehda abiohgrwaale ke en? ¹⁷ Abea koohr Juog dhiilo kaa muohjo! Bang gihn umodho wu anahg baahng giih adhemuohm. Abea batiene e wu adoohng ne nyoge me tiihyo ke giih anyoadh yihru yi puohny gihn apuohny yihru. ¹⁸ Wu alwahg oogo yi adhemuohm kedea udoohngu ne baahng me tiihy gihn daahd Juoge.

¹⁹ Giih, ge acaala yihru kaa dhe yoohn ucaale gih baahng beere gihn roba guo kaa ngeyo. Umodho rogu anaa awiiu ne lihng lihgi ne baahng me nyaar tiihy giih bal maa giih anyoohne ke nying yug awuohj. Wa gihn nu thiow, kea dhiilu rogu ke wiiu ne lihng lihgi ne baahng me nyaar tiihy gihn daahd Juoge ke nying yug rog ne nyoge me tiihyo yih Juog.

Koog Gihn Cub Adhemuohme Kedea Man Cub Abiohgrwaale

²⁰ Ge anahgu baahng giih adhemuohm e kare anudo ubeehdu e gihn daahd Juoge be tiihyu. ²¹ Kwaad giih na tiihyu, ge meehg wudhu laahy awaahn ni, gihn me beer maa ayoadu ke nying gen tooro. Tiihy kwaad giih nu ge ne meehg wun thoo. ²² Abea awaahn ni, Juog wu alonye utooru yi cing adhemuohm kedea uyuge wun ne baahng giie. Gihn beer ge uyoadu beehda gihn udoohngu ne nyoge me tiihyo yih Juog kedea uyoadu kuowo me guge tooro.

²³ Kaano arumo, ngaa beehdo yi adhemuohm gihn yoade beehda thoo. Abea ngaa ayiiho meehg Juoge ke yoad kuowo me guge tooro ke dhe yoohn kaa anweehdu ke Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto. Kuowo gihn ngo yoado ke bang muuny Juog ge cube yihro ke kar wiihe maa atage.

7

*Ngaa Maa Ayiiho Padh
Ubaahng Gihr Loohng*

¹ Jo wan! Me neehn ka nahgu nyoge me ngahy loohng, e ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu kejea dhaano naa yi cing loohng kaano poohde e kuow cog. ² Beeh roma lum nu rih dhaago maa anyuom, nea cuore kuowo e dhiil beehdo ke cuore wa kaa ateed loohnge. Abea nea cuore athow e ngo udoohng ne ngaa me wi-ihe tooro dhecuow wa kaa ateed loohnge. ³ Noono arumo, nea dhaago maa anyuom ubeehdo ke dhecuow moogo abea cuore kuow, e dhaar nu ke cuohno ne dhaago maa akaab. Abea nea ngo ubeehdo ke dhecuow moogo abea cuore athow, e dhaar nu be cuohn ne dhaago maa akaab wa mar dhaar cuore nud. Kwaad dhaar nu ke cuohno ne dhaago maa ageer ke dhe yoohn loohng.

⁴ Jo wan! Ngo wa maano thiow. Wu tooro yi cing loohng keehdo naa athowu e wu anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Noono e kare nud unuu yi cing ngaan acahr naa athowe kedea e ne yug won ne nyoge me tiihy gihn me beer ke nying tiihj yihr Juog. ⁵ Ge anaa apoohde e wo tiihy kwaad giijh nhyaar dhaan utaahnge, e loohng nu ge ne tahng giijh reje ke paro. Noono e giijh reje ge paro ge piijh ne kwany bang kuohm ne meehg won tiihy giijh me kahl thoo cog. ⁶ Abea awaahn ni loohng cinge awiie rogo naa athowo ke nying gihn anaa amage won ne maabuuye giije. Noono arumo e wo rom tiijh ne cohg yihr Juog padh ke dhe yoohn kaa acoon ge ne tiihyo ke loohng, abea ke dhe yooh me nyaahn me Wahy Juog en ne kony won.

Gihn Ayug Loohng Ke Nyinge

⁷ Gihn arob lum yea beehda gihn? Lum yea kejea loohng e ne meehg dhaano yug adhemuohm ne? Bekihde. Padh ne maano, bang gihn beehda loohng nu e naa ameehg an ngey gihn me nyinge adhemuohm. Me neehn maa ne kwihya ngo kejea log cwihny dhaano bang gihr ngaa moogo beehda adhemuohm, nea be ne nahg loohng e naa ateed ngo e be naa ngeyo. ⁸ Abea e naa kaa ayoad adhemuohme dhe yooh uwahdhe kaa ayuge an ne ngaa me log cwihnye rog giijh nyoge. E naa gihn robe kejea adhemuohm gihn me rome ke yugo tooro nea loohng maa arob Juoge tooro me mahn gihr nyepiny. ⁹ Coon, an ke nguda gihn maa anaa angahya ke nying loohng Juog atooro. Kaano e gihn me ne diera ke nyinge tooro. Abea naa abeehna ne ngey ngo kejea loohnge maa ateed Juoge yihra nud, e adhemuohm aguo ne cahny wa ngaa maa atahng kii niine, ¹⁰ kedea udoohnga yi thoo. Loohng gihn akob naa e ne kahl kuowo uotoor thooe beehda thoo e naa akahle riha. ¹¹ E naa kaa abeehn adhemuohme uyoade dhe yooh riha kedea uyoade loohng uyuge ngo ne gihn me kange an keehde. Ke dhe yoohn loohng e a akange unahge an. ¹² Nea neehn maano e loohng beehn ke bang Juog kedea ngo teed gihn me Juog e naa arob ngo. Kedea gihn arob loohnge beehda gihn me dhiil kaa yugo bang gihn beehda gihn me kony nyoge.

¹³ Abea kare nud ubeehn gihn me kony nyoge ukahle thoo ne? Bekihde! Abea adhemuohm, beere ngo ke ngahyo naa adhemuohm, e a ameehg thoo ke dhe

yoohn loohng gihn acub ne kony nyoge. Noono ke nying gihn akob loohnge ngo kejea adhemuohm keá yug e naa kaa anyoadhe kejea adhemuohm beehda gihn me raaj keraahyo.

Gihn Me Ban Aduun Dhaane

¹⁴ Beehda gihn me ngahyo cang kejea loohng beehda Juog e naa acub ngo. Abea a beehda dhaano now maa arom yi cing adhemuohm. ¹⁵ Kwaad gih tiihya gihn tiihya gen ke nyinge ngo kwihya. E kwaad gihn daahda ke tiihyo ngo be tiihya kedea unahge gihn me be nhyaara e naa gihn tiihya. ¹⁶ Me neehn maano tiihya gihn me be nhyaara ke tiihy nu, e ngo ngahya kejea loohng beehda gihn me beer. ¹⁷ Ne wa maano e adhemuohm gihn beed yi aduuna e ne tiihy gihn me be nhyaara, abea padh an. ¹⁸ Beehda gihn me ngahya kejea gihn me beer me beehdo keehd an, ngo tooro. Bang gihn a beehda dhaano now. Keehd me daahda gihn me beer ke tiihyo, e tiihy gihn nu beer ugoohg yihra. ¹⁹ Gihn beer ge daahda ke tiihyo ugoohg yihra ke tiihyo unahge gihn raaj e be nhyaara e ne tiihya. ²⁰ Nea gihn be nhyaara e ne tiihya, e nyoadh ngo kejea padh an e naa atiihy ngo. Ngaa atiihy ngo beehda adhemuohm ge beed yi aduuna.

²¹ E naa kaa ayoadá riha kii ngo! Keehd me daahda tiihy gihn me beer, e riha beehna ke ne yoado e a tiihj man raaj. ²² Yi aduuna kii yi dwaar, gihn daahd loohng Juoge kejea tiihya ngo e naa gihn nhyaara. ²³ Abea riha ayoadá thar loohng adhemuohm. Loohng me peem thoohn keehd loohng Juog gihn yi aduuna. Loohng ngo, a ayuge ne maabuuji gihre kedea

a arom yi cinge ne cohg. ²⁴ A adoohng ne ngaa me giiha arahnyo ne weey weey! Gihn e nuu upaahl wiiha ukaabe kuohma! Kuohm ni meehg an yoad thoo. ²⁵ Koohr Juog amuohja bang gihn wiiha upaahle ke dhe yoohn bang Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

Kaano arumo e kaa adoohnga kii ngo e man: kare nud yihra utiihya ke loohng gih Juog ke dhe yoohn ka ngahya ngo ke yi aduuna alongthihn. Abea ke dhe yoohn ka nahga dhaano now, e a tiihyo ke yihr loohng gih adhemuohm.

8

Beehdo Ke Dhe Yoohn Arob Wahy Juoge

¹ Abea awaahn ni ngahyo ngo kejea awuohj me yoad Juoge rog yaa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto tooro ² bang gihn loohng gihn anyoadh Wahy Juoge e ne meehg won beehdo ne nyoge maa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto. Loohng nu e naa akahl an oogo utoora yi loohng gih adhemuohm ge kahl thoo. ³ Bang gihn Juog adhemuohm akihme ke nying gih tiihye yi kuohm dhaano. Ngo akihme naa aohre Waahde wiih piny e yihre ne kuohm me wa koohmo ge tiihy adhemuohm beere adhemuohme giih atiihy nyoge ge wuunye ke oogo. Ke dhe yoohn nu e gihn anaa ariehnyo yihr loohng ke tiihyo, ke nying kuohm dhaano e yihre tooro tee, ngo abeehn Juoge ne tiihyo naa aohre Waahde. ⁴ Gihn nu atiihy Juoge beere gihn daahd loohnge, ge kony nyoge, ngo tiihyo tiihyo uwahdhe guge. Wo yaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn anyoadh Wahy Juoge

kedea wo yaa akweer ke giij reje ge nhyaar dhaane.

⁵ Yaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn giij wiijh piny wudh gen naa bang giij daahd kuohme. Yaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn anyoadh Wahy Juoge wudh gen naa bang giij daahd Juoge. ⁶ Cub wihj rog giij daahd kuohme, ngo kahl thoo, abea log cwihny rih Juog weehg nyoge beehdo e thoo tooro, kedeaa doohr nud yihro nea wudho naa rog giij daahd Juoge. ⁷ Kaano e naa ka beehn ngaa wiie acube rog giij daahd kuohme udoohgne ne ngad mahn ke Juog bang gihn loohng gihr Juog be wuore kedeaa ngo be rome ke koaro. ⁸ Yaa nhyaar giij daahd kuohme, kare tooro uyug gene cwihny Juog med.

⁹ Abea wun, wu be beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giij daahd kuohme bang gihn wu beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giij daahd Juoge kedeaa ubeehn Wahy Juoge upahdhe yi aduunu. Kwaad ngaa toor wahy Ngad Boadh nyoge ree e ngaa nu padh ngade. ¹⁰ Abea nea Ngad Boadh nyoge ne yi aduunu, keehd me beehn koohmu uthow gene ke nying adhemuohm, e Wahy Juog wu umeehge kuowo bang gihn wu ayug Juoge ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale keehd en. ¹¹ Nea Juog, ge ameehg Ngad Boadh nyoge cahro, wahye ne yi aduunu, e ngo nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa ameehg Ngad Boadh nyoge cahro batien thoo, koohmu ge thow ge uweehge cahro ke nying gihn nud Wahy Juoge keehd wun.

¹² Nea neehn maano, jo wan! E wo dhiil beehdo ke dhe yoohn arob Wahy Juoge. Wo kea beehdo ke dhe yoohn giij daahd koohmo. ¹³ Bang gihn nea wu ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn giij daahd kuohme, e

wu uthoo. Abea nea tiihy giij adhemuohm ge wiiu ke piny ke dhe yoohn kuny mar Wahy Juog, e kuowo yoadu yoado.

Nyethen Juog

¹⁴ Yaa nii cing Wahy Juog, ge beehda nyethen Juog. ¹⁵ Bang gihn Wahy Juog gihn acub Juoge yihru padh gihn me yug wun ne baahng kedeaa padh gihn me meehg wun tudo. Abea ngo acube yihru udoohgne ne nyethen Juog. Wa maano Wahy Juog wo meehge ke cuohn Juog naa Abaa wuro. ¹⁶ Wahy Juog ke ngude urubo yi aduuno ne teed ngo kejea wo nyethen Juog. ¹⁷ Me neehn maano nahgo nyethene nu, e dooj gihn anaa agweehge ke nying joe ngo ucube yihro. Thiow gihn ucube yihro Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ucube yihro bang gihn wudho umoar Juoge nea giij raahm rog naa ayoade ge nywaago nywaago keehd en neehn kaa amoare wiijh Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Moar Wihj Gihn Uyoad Paar Juog

¹⁸ Wiiha para paro kejea giij raahm giij yoado awaahn ni, wudh gen ne dhe caahn keraahyo rih moar wihj ge ubeehn Juoge ne cubo yihro. ¹⁹ Kwaad gihn acag cang cwihnye uloge ne koar yaa unyoadh Juoge ne nyethene. ²⁰ Kuu anaa anahg gihn acag e naa ayug ree ne gihn me gihr nyinge tooro. Juog e naa agweehg ngo neehn maano kejea gihn acag unahg gihn me gihr nyinge tooro beere ²¹ gihn acag yihre ne gaahno kejea cahng acielo e ngo uyug Juoge ne gihn me gihr nyinge nud. Kaano arumo e nuu uyoad gihn acage deeh taahd wihj ge ayoad nyethen Juoge.

8:6 8:6 6:21; Gal 6:8

8:12 8:12 6:18

Mak 14:36; Gal 4:5-7

8:19 Klo 3:4; 1Jon 3:2

8:9 8:9 1Kor 3:16

8:13 8:13 Gal 6:8; Epi 4:22-24

8:17 8:17 5:12; Gal 4:7; Pihp 3:10-11

8:10 8:10 Gal 2:20; 1Jon 3:24

8:14 8:14 1Jon 2:29-3:1

8:18 8:18 2Kor 4:17

8:11 8:11 2Kor

8:15 8:15

8:19

²² Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo cang kejea me neehn awaahn ni kan, e gihn acag ngo poohd nii koar ke raahm me wa mar raahm nyoohdo e ngo ucuro. ²³ Padh gihn acag e naa ngaa kuro e ree ne raahm e keede, abea keehd wo yaa acub Juoge Wahye yihro umodho, raahm ne rogo thiow kaano koaro Juog uyuge won ne nyethene beere awuohj me yoad yi koohmo tooro. ²⁴ Boadh wahy, ngo ayoado naa agaahno. Gihro beehda gaahno abea gihn gaahno ke nyinge poohd kuu aniido. Abea ngaa noono gaahn gihn muu uneehno yihre? ²⁵ Maro wo gaahn gihn me be neehn yihro, kedeaa ngo dhiilo kaa koaro e cwihnyo be diiw.

²⁶ Thiow, wo ge gaahno gihro thiin, Wahy Juog ubeehn ukonye won. Nea kar kwaj yihr Juog ke nying giih raahm giih yoado ngo kwihyo beer mee, e Wahy Juog ukwahyo yihr Juog ke nyingo ke dhe yooh me kwihyo. ²⁷ Dhe yoohn nu beehda gih Juog, ngaa ngahy giih ne yi aduun nyoge. Kedeaa e ne dead yihdh giih daahd Wahy Juoge ke robo. Ge rom Juoge kaa deado bang gihn Wahy Juog ukwahyo yihr Juog ke nying yaa Juog wa kar cwihny Juog.

Wo Akwany Juoge Ka Me Moar Wudho Yea

²⁸ Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo kejea Juog tiihyo kaa yaa anhyaar en kedeaa giih nyepinye cang ge ayuge ne giih me kony yaa akwanye wa kar cwihnye. ²⁹ Yaa akwany Juoge ge alele uyuge gen wa Waahde. Ge alele udoohng gene wa Waahde beere Waahde e naa uwur gen me duohng. Uwur gen me yihre ne wuud wahn me thoohdh. ³⁰ Kaano e Juog yaa

amiege ge acuohne kedeaa uyoade yaa acuohne uyuge gen ne nyoge me beehdo beer keehde. Kedeaa umeehg Juoge yaa ayuge ne nyoge me beehd beer keehde nywaag moar wihj ke en.

Poongo Juog Bang Gihn Wo Anhyaare

³¹ Batién giih ateed kan, gihn moogo nud me dog ke teedo keehdo? Nea Juog nud ke won, e gihn me diero ke nyinge tooro nea nyoge mooge wo maan gene maano. ³² Juog wo akoohje naa awiie Waahde uyoade giih raahm rog kedeaa uthowe ke nyingo. Me neehn maano ayuge Waahde ne gihn me koohje won keehde, e gihn e nuu umahn Juog ke cub giih ne yihre cang yihro. ³³ Ngaa noono rom yoad awuohj rog yaa Juog naa akwanye nyum lug? Ngaa me yoad awuohj rog gen nyum lug tooro bang gihn akob Juoge kejea ge nyoge maa abiohgrwaale keehde. ³⁴ Ngaa noono rom yoad awuohj rog gen? Wale ka moogo e Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa ayoad awuohj rog gen? Bekihde. Bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge ameehg Juoge cahro kedeaa ucea ne piih kar ruohdh ukwiihy Juog, e ne kwahyo yihr Juog ke nyingo. ³⁵ Bekihd ngaa me rom kiino ke paahngo ke Ngad Boadh nyoge ubahnge wo be nhyaare. Keehd raahm rog wale ngoohng wong wale giih ajohr wale ngoohng wale kahj wale thoo e kiino be paahng gene. ³⁶ Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Ke nying nihn e nyoge ge miid wan ke naah ke nyingi, nyoge wa ayug gene neehn mar roohme me kedh ne naah.”

8:23 8:23 2Kor 5:2-5 **8:24** 8:24 2Kor 5:7; Judea 11:1 **8:25** 8:25 2Kor 4:18 **8:28** 8:28
Epi 1:11 **8:29** 8:29 Klo 1:18; Judea 1:6 **8:30** 8:30 1:7; 5:2; 2Th 2:13-14 **8:32** 8:32 5:8;
Jon 3:16 **8:34** 8:34 4:25; Tiihy 2:33; Judea 7:25; 1Jon 2:1 **8:35** 8:35 2Kor 5:14 **8:36** 8:36
2Kor 4:11 **8:37** 8:37 1Jon 5:4-5

³⁷ Bekihd gihn me rom kiino ke paahngo, bang gihn kwaad giih upahdho yihdh gen ge utaaajo cang ke nying nyaahro gihr Juog ngaan anhyaar won. ³⁸ Bang gihn ngo ngahya ne cohg kejea gihn me mahn ngo ubahnge wo be nyaare tooro, keehd me nahgo nyoge me kuow wale nyoge maa athow. Keehd atiihbe maa jaag maalo, e ngo be rom gene ke mahno ubahnge wo be nyaare. ³⁹ Keehd giih tiihj rog gen awaahn ni kede a muu utiihj rog gen cahng moogo wale giih ne maalo wale ne thar piny, kwaad gihn acag me rom Juog ke mahno ubahnge wo be nyaare ngo tooro. Nhyaahro gihr Juog yoado ke bang Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

9

Yaa Yijarael Naa Akwany Juoge Ne Yaage

¹ Me neehn ka anweehda keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge, gihn roba kan ngo beehda gihn maa adiehr. Beehde gihn maa adiehr me ngahy aduuna kede a unghahy Wahy Juoge ngo thiw. ² Aduuna urahmo keraahyo ke nying jo'a ge waahde ke an. ³ Juog roma kaa kwayo kejea tiihye kwaad gihn daahde riha kede a paahnge keew wan keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge nea jo'a gihn me beer me yoad gene yi gihn nu nud. ⁴ * Jo'a ge beehda yaa Yijarael. Yaa ayug Juoge ne nyethene kede a ubeehn Juoge unyoadhe ka moare wiihe kii ngo yihr gen. Juog thiw ge abeehne ne muojo ke loohnge kede a uyuge anweehd keehd gen. Thiw dhe yoohn yug giih kweehr ne wuor Juog ngo anyoadhe kede a urobe kaa adooje gen yihr gen. ⁵ †

8:38 8:38 Epi 1:21; 1Kor 3:22; 15:24; 1Pii 3:22
2:4; 1Th 1:4; 2Th 2:16 * **9:4** 9:4 Anweehd: 3:2, 4; 4:13, 17; Gal 3:6, 14 † **9:5** 9:5 15:8Ngad boadh nyoge: Mat 1:1; Rom 1:3-4 **9:6** 9:6 3:3-4; 2:28-29 **9:7** 9:7 Mat 3:9 **9:8** 9:8 Gal 3:7; 4:23 **9:10** 9:10-12 Rom 11:6

Ge nyoge me tien gen aay ke bang kuow yaa Yijarael ge anaa umodho. Kede a Ngad Boadh nyoge, me neehn kaano nahge dhaano utaahngo, tiene aay ke bang gen. Beehn nyoge leey gene Juog, ge e naa ruohdh nyepinye cang, ke wong ke wong. E noono.

Juog Lume Keá Waaro

⁶ A be rob ngo kejea gihn aceg Juog piny ngo kuu apahdh kare, bang gihn padh yaa Yijarael cang ge naa akwany Juoge ne joe. ⁷ Kede a padh kwaay Abraahm cang ge naa nyethen Juog. Bang gihn anaa ateed Juoge yihr Abraahm kea, “Kwaay Yijaag ge uke cuohno ne kwaayi.”

⁸ Lum nu nyoadh ngo kejea padh gihn akob naa ngo kwaar Abraahm e naa nyethiin Juog. Ngaa nyethiin Juog beehda nyethiin aceg Juoge lubo piny ke nyinge kejea e nuu unahg nyethiine. ⁹ Luub anaa arob Juoge ge anaa acege lubo piny gen, “A udog duuo ke caahngo e piny wa gihn ni kede a Caara yihre unaa waahde.”

¹⁰ Abea gihn maa akaal wiith gihn nu beehda gihn arob yihr Rebeaga. Arob maano e ngo yaa j ke kuoy ge wur gen beehda kuow Yijaag. ¹¹⁻¹² Beere nyethiin kwany, beehda kwany Juog maa agweehge ke nying gihre me daahde, e arobe yihr Rebeaga kobe, “Waahdi ge duohng unahg ubaahng waahdi ge thiin.”

Gihn nu arob Juoge e nyethen ge poohd kuu anyuol kede a maano e gihn me beer wale gihn me raaj maa atiihy gene tooro. E naa kaa abeehn kwany gihr Juog ubeehne

8:39 8:39 5:5; Jon 3:16; 2Kor 13:13; Epi 1:4;

2:4; 1Th 1:4; 2Th 2:16 * **9:4** 9:4 Anweehd: 3:2, 4; 4:13, 17; Gal 3:6, 14 † **9:5** 9:5 15:8Ngad boadh nyoge: Mat 1:1; Rom 1:3-4 **9:6** 9:6 3:3-4; 2:28-29 **9:7** 9:7 Mat 3:9 **9:8** 9:8 Gal 3:7; 4:23 **9:10** 9:10-12 Rom 11:6

kaa dhe yoohn cuohd abea padh ke nying gihn maa atiihy gene.
 13 Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,
 “Jeakob e naa anhyaara abea Yi-
 jaaw ngo amaana.”

Juog Padh Ngaa Me Kwany Kiin Nyoge

14 Gihn noono romo ke robo ke nying lum ni? Kobo ngo kejea Juog kiin nyoge kwanye kwanyo? Bekihde! 15 Bang gihn ngo anaa arubo yih Moaje kobe,
 “Nea cwihnya ne bange uduua cwihnya caahn ke nying dhaano
 e ngo beehda kar wiiha,
 kedea nea cwihnya ne bange ungeer yeya ke nying dhaano
 e ngo beehda kar wiiha.”

16 Caahn e padh ke nying gihn me daahd dhaane wale ke nying gihn maa atiihy dhaane, abea beehda Juog e naa aduu cwihnye caahn ke nying dhaano. 17 Agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying jaah gih Micih naa,
 “Yih ayuga udoohngi ne jaah ne nyoadh tee gihra
 kedea beere nyinga ke ngahyo ke bang wihi piny cang.”

18 Caahn nea Juog daahd uduue cwihnye caahn ke nying dhaano, e ngo tiihye tiihyo, kedea nea daahd ubeehn dhaane uciehge wihe e ngo tiihye tiihyo.

19 Ka moogo e a upeehnyi kobi,
 “Gihn keehdo e beehn Juoge ucaye dhaano abea ngaa me rom ban gihn daahd Juoge ke tiihyo rih dhaano tooro?” 20 Abea wiihe duoga duogo yihri kejea yih ge beehda dhaano utaaahngo now, yih beehda ngaa uromi wihi lubo ke duogo yih Juog? Gihn maa atieng ke cing kare nud yihre urube yih ngaa atieng ngo kea,

“Gihn ge atiengi an wa gihn?” 21 Me neehn ngad cwaahj dag ka tiihye lahbo kii ngo, beehda kar wiihe. Nea daahd ucwaahye dag piih wale atab kado e beehda kar wiihe.

22 Juog thiow tiihyo ke wa gihn nu. Ngo adaahd unyoathe uk- ihm gihre kedea ungahy tee gihre. Abea ngo abuohj ke guum ubah- nge yaa nea kihmo ge keá kihmo. 23 Thiow Juog daahd unyoathe gihi amiihr paare ke gen. Gihi ucube yih yaa agweehge coon, ge cwihnye uduue caahn ke nying gen. 24 Wo naa yaa acuohne bange, padh wo ge Judea cog, abea uwahdhe bang yaa padh Judea thiow.

Beehda Gihi Maa Agweed Coon Yi Kitaab Juog

25 Neehn kaa arob Juoge ngo yi kitaab gihn agweed Uceaye,
 “Uroba yih yaa padh jo'a,
 ‘Wu beehda yaa'a,’
 kedea yeya ungeer
 ke nying yaa yeya kuu anaa angeer ke nying gen.

26 Kedea kaa agweede yi ngo kejea a akoohbo kaa, ‘Wu padh yaa'a’
 ge ucuoyna ne nyethena.
 A ge cub kuowo.”

27 Yicaaya anaa arubo ke nying yaa Yijarael kea,
 “Keehd me thoohdh yaa Yijaraele wa kuohyo gih naam duohng
 e unahg nyoge me noog ge nuu uboadh.

28 Bang gihn Juog buu ucahg gaalo keehdo
 ne dhuol ukihm gihre wudh yaa wihi piny cang.”

29 Wa kaa ateed Yicaaye ngo coon kea,
 “Nea be ne nahg Juog Aciehg e ne ne wii kohnho

e wudho ne taaj wa mar yaa geedh Codom maa Gomoarah.”

³⁰ Gihn daahdo ke robo e man: yaa padh Judea ge kuu anaa adaahd uyug gene rog gen naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog, abea ge ayug Juoge naa abiohgrwaale ke en ke nying yiiho gih gen. ³¹

Abea yaa Judea ge apiih ne daahd loohng me yug gen naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog, loohng maa ayoad gene me yug gen naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ngo atooro. ³² Gihn e bahnge loohng kuu ayoad gene? Loohng kuu ayoad gene bang gihn wudh gen acub gene rog giih tiihy gene ukweer gene ke cub wudh gen ne yiih Juog. Noonno maa acwahny gene ke leelo ³³ gihn arub kitaab Juoge ke nyinge kea, “Lihngu lum ni!

Awaahn ni kan dhaano ucuba ka cuohn, ne Ciohn, †

beere nyoge ucwahnyo keehde wa mar leelo upahdh gene.

Abea ngaa yiih ngaan nu cwihnye buu udaag.”

10

Dhe Yoohn Yug Juoge Nyoge Ne Yaae Kwihy Yijaraele

¹ Jo wan, a daahd Juog uboadhe jo'a ge beehda Judea. Gihn nu e ne kwaaya kwaj yihr Juog ke nying gen. ² An ke nguda ngo ngahya kejea ge nyoge me cwihny gen unyaahm neehn maaj ke nying Juog. Abea keehd maano nyaahm cwihny gene wa gihn nu, e adiehr me ngahy gene ke nying Juog tooro. ³ Ngo abaa j gene bang gihn dhe yoohn beehn Juoge uyuge nyoge ne nyoge maa abiohgrwaale keehde ngo kwihj gene. Noonno upiih gene ne cej

dhe yoohn mar gen me doohng gene naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog. E naa kaa abeehn gene ne kweer ke dhe yoohn Juog naa ayuge ke nying yaa unahg abiohgrwaale keehde. ⁴ Judea dhe yoohn doohng nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ngo abaa j gene. Ngo abaa j gene bang gihn abiohgrwaal ke Juog ngo daahd gene kaa dhe yoohn wuor loohng Juog. Abea naa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge, e tiijh ke loohng nu, ngo agug beere Juog yaa ayiih lume ge yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaale keehd en.

Boadh Wahy Beehda Ke Nying Nyoge Cang

⁵ Moaje ngo anaa arubo ke nying ka doohng nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog. Anaa akoohbo kea, “Nea dhaano gihn arob loohnge ngo tiihye tiihyo e ngaan nu umeehg loohnge boadh.” ⁶ Abea gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying ka doohng nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ke dhe yoohn yiiho e man, “Ngaa keá peehyo kea, ‘Ngaa e ne cidh maalo?’ ” Ne kahl Ngad Boadh nyoge piny bang nyoge. ⁷ E arob thiow naa, “Ngaa keá peehyo kea, ‘Ngaa e ne cidh thaahdh ngoom,’ ne rob ngo beere Ngad Boadh nyoge ucahro ubeehne oogo bang nyoge wiih ngoom?” ⁸ Kitaab Juog rob ngo kejea lum Juog nud ke won, wa ka puohny wane ngo kedea wa ka yiih wane ngo. Gihn ni e naa gihn puohny wane ke nying yiiho. ⁹ Nea ngo arobi ke dhii kejea Jeacuu beehda Ruohdho kedea uyiihi ngo ke cwihnyi cang kejea ngo ameehg Juoge cahro naa athowe e boadh wahy yoadi yoado. ¹⁰ Bang gihn, yiiho e ne meehg dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog kedea

9:30 9:30 10:20 9:31 9:31 10:2-3 9:32 9:32 4:4-5 9:33 9:33 1Pii 2:6-8 † 9:33 9:33 Ciohn: nyinge moogo beehda Jeruucalem 10:1 10:1 9:1-3 10:2 10:2 Tihiy 22:3 10:3 10:3 1:17 10:4 10:4 Gal 3:24-25 10:5 10:5 Gal 3:12 10:9 10:9 1Kor 12:3; Pihp 2:11

nea arob dhaane ke dhee kejea Jeacuu beehda Ruohdh uyiihe ngo e ne meehg dhaano yoadh boadh wahy. ¹¹ Agweed yi kitaab, “Abea ngaan ayiih ngaan nu cwihnye buu udaag.” ¹² Bang gihn Juog ni acielo ni e naa Juog gihr nyoge cang, ngaa maa Ujudea kede a ngaa me padh Ujudea kede a kwaad ngaan kwahyo yih Juog e ngo muoje muojo ke gih me beeye ne cohg. ¹³ Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Kwaad ngaan kwahyo yih Juog e boadh wahy yoade yoado.”

Gihn Me Kony Yaa Yijarael Tooro

¹⁴ Abea kare tooro ukwahy gene yih Juog nea gihn arob ke nyinge kuu ayiih gene kede a kare tooro uyiih gene nea gihn maa ali-hng gene ke nyinge ngo tooro! Kede a ngo ulihng gene ke ne diih nea gihn ngo kuu arob ulihnge? ¹⁵ Kede a gihn ngo urob ulihnge ke ne diih nea Juog ngaa maa aohre tooro ne cidh ne puohny gihn ngo! Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Beehda gihn me beer ne cohg ubeehn yaa kahl Ciig Beer bang nyoge.”

¹⁶ Abea padh nyoge cang ge naa ayiih Ciig Beer. Anaa arob Yicaaye ke ngude kea,

“Juog, ngaa noono uyiih lumi gihn caahdh wane keehde?”

¹⁷ Nea maano e nyoadh ngo kejea yiiho beehn maano e lubo ali-hng kede a lihng lubo beehn kaa dhe yoohn yaa puohny lum Ngad Boadh nyoge. ¹⁸ Abea ngo gihn maa athiir kejea lubo adhiil gene ke lihngo. Bang gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Doohn yaa aohr piny amor gene cang

utoor ka me luub arob gene kuu ali-hng yi ngo.”

¹⁹ Yaa Yijarael lum arob ngo adhiil gene ke lihngo kede a ungahy gene gihn ni yea. Anahg Moaje ke ngude e naa anaa arob gihn arob Juoge kobe,

“Tiel ukedhe yi yihdhu ke nying nyoge me tien paar gen tooro.

Cwihnyu umeehga rahnyo

rih tien paar nyoge me gihn me ngahy gene tooro.”

²⁰ Naa arob Yicaaye gihn arob Juoge e gihn maa anaa awiie oogo tooro naa akoohbe kea,

“Nyoge me kuu anaa adaahd an, a ayoad gene, noono e riha anyoadha

yihr nyoge me kara kuu anaa apeehny gene.”

²¹ Abea naa anahge yihr yaa Yijarael, e rob Yicaaye kea,

“Juog arubo kea,

‘Nyoge me luma adhahl gene

kede a upaahr gene oogo riha a abuohj ke kway nying gen beere wa udoohr.’ ”

11

Kohnh Yijarael

¹ Dhiila kaa robo kejea Juog cinge kea wiio rog joe. A ke nguda a beehda ngad Yijarael me tiena aay ke bang Abraahm. Dhe wod wan beehda dhe wod Benjamin. ² Juog joe naa akwanye ne yaee ge ngahye ke coon, cinge kea kuong ke wiio rog gen. Paru wodhu yi gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog ke nying Eliija naa aluome yaa Yijarael yihr Juog kobe, ³ “Ruohdh yaa agamloohngjuog gihi ge anahg gene cang maa kuohn yug gihi kweehr yihri ge ajog gene piny. Beehda an cog e naa adoohng. Abea awaahn ni ge daahd an ke naah thiow.” ⁴ Wiih lum nu anaa

abeehr Juoge ke ne diih? Abeehr Juoge kea, “Yihra ne nyoge alihbe abiihjeriow me kaa meehg wuor ngad ucahb ge cuohn ne Juog Baal.”⁵ Wa gihn nu thiow awaahn ni, nud ke nyoge me noog kiin yaa Yijarael maa ayiiho. Nyoge me Juog e naa akwany gen,⁶ padh ke nying gihn maa atiihy gene, abea ke nying gihn nahg Juoge ngaa me beer ke nyoge. Nea Juog nyoge kwanye kaa nying giih maa atiihy gene, e beey Juog gihr nyinge ne tooro.

⁷ Beehda adiehr. Thoohdh yaa Yijarael gihn adaahd gene kuu ayoad gene. Beehda yaa noog ge akwany Juoge ne kohnho ge naa ayoad gihn ngo. Abea amahr muu nu yihdh gen adiehl Juoge utoor ka maa alihng gene duone.⁸ Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Juog dhe yooch amahne yihr gen utoor gihn me ngahy gene kede a uwahdhe cahng tihn e gihn me niid gene wale me lihng gene tooro.”

⁹ Wa kaa arob Deabide ngo thiow kea,

“Juog wonge akwaya
beere giih nhyaar gene ge doo
rog gen.

Beehn Juoge kihme gen
upahdh gene yi gihn me raaj.

¹⁰ Beehn Juog ciihle nying gen
kede a meehge gen pahdh yi
bahng
ke nying giih reje naa atiihy
gene.”

*Yaa Yijarael Boadh Wahy
Uyoad Gene Cahng Moogo*

¹¹ Dhiila kaa robo kejea keehd maa abeehn yaa Yijaraele upahdh gene yi adhemuohm e ngo padh gihn me paahng kiin gen ke Juog ne lihng lihgi. Bang gihn ke nying gihn ayug gene adhemuohm

e naa abeehn yaa padh yaa Yijarael uyoad gene boadh wahy. Boadh wahy ayoad gene beere yaa Yijarael ge mag tiele maa.¹² Adhemuohm gihr yaa Yijarael e naa ameehg yaa wiih ngoom yoad giih me beeye me thoohdh, kede a yaa nu noog ge akwany Juoge kiin Judea, ge naa ameehg yaa padh Judea yoad giih me beeye me thoohdh thiow. Nea Judea cang ge akwany Juoge, ngahda e giih me thoohdh me beeye ge ke yoado ne cohng ne?

¹³ Wu yaa padh Judea. Luub ni roba awaahn ni ge roba ke yihru. Wiuha mor me neehn ka nahga ngaa me tiihyo kiinu kede a koohr Juog amuohja naa acube tiihy ni yihra.¹⁴ Ka moogo e jo paar wan, Judea, ge umag tiele ke nying gihn tiihya yihru ubeehn goan gene uyoad gene boadh wahy.

¹⁵ Naa ana a abeehn Juoge uwiie cinge rog gen e yaa wiih ngoom mooge ge ana ayuge udoohng gene ne gome. Abea nea yaa Judea cang ge ne kwany Juoge ne yaa e gihn beer ge ne yoado nyoge ngahda ngo ne room kaa cahr ngaa maa athow ne!¹⁶ Mog amono maa acub piny yihr Juog nea ngo adoohng naa amono e amono beehda gihr Juog. Thiow nea yaadh apiidh ke nying Juog, nea ngo udoongo e baahde ge giih Juog thiow. Wa gihn nu ge kuow yaa Yijarael naa akwany Juoge ne yaae kwaay gen ge akwany Juoge thiow ne yaage.*

¹⁷ Judea mooge maa apoog rog gen oogo utoor ka maa amag Juoge gen, Juog cinge awiie rog gen ukwany Juoge wu yaa ayiih lume ne law kuohn gen. Kaano e wu adoohng ne kwaay Abraahm naa akwany Juoge

11:5 11:5 9:27 **11:6** 11:6 4:5; Gal 3:18 **11:8** 11:8 Mat 13:14-15 **11:11** 11:11 Tiuhy 13:46; Rom 10:19 **11:13** 11:13 1:5 * **11:16** 11:16 Gihn ni room kaa koohng atiihbe ge yug ngad Luue, mog aden ke nying atiihbe nea ngo abiij e kuohng e beehda gihr atiihbe thiow. **11:17** 11:17 Epi 2:11-13

kedeaa uyoadu giih beeye ge yoad kwaay Abraahme ke dhe yoohn nweehd ke Juog. ¹⁸ Me neehn maano e wu keá nyaam ukoohbu kejea wudhu ne maalo rog Judea ge apoj rog gen oogo ubahnge ge kuu akwany Juoge. Wu nyaam ke ne diih! Abea beehda ke dhe yoohn bang kuow gen, Abraahm, e naa ayoadu, wu yaa padh Judea, boadh wahy! ¹⁹ Ka moogo e wu ukoohbo kejea Juog cinge awiie rog Judea giih nu ke nying uluunyu kuohn gen ne? Beehda adiehr. ²⁰ Naa apoj gene rog gen oogo e Juog ge keá kwanyo. Kedeaa ubeehne ukwanye wun ke dhe yoohn yiiho gihru. Kuu aniido! Padh nyaam e ne nyaamu abea nahge lwahr e ne mag wun. ²¹ Bang gihn, kaa anahge kwaay Abraahm ge naa awii Juoge cinge rog gen, nea maru kejea cinge be wiie rogu nea wu unhyaam utoor yiiho yihru ne?

²² Beey Juog kedeaa ka teeg lume kii ngo, ngo aniido. Lume teeg rog yaa apoj rog gen oogo kedeaa ngo beer ke wun. Nea wu buu utiihyo ke dhe yooh me beehdu beer, e cinge wiie wiio rogu. ²³ Thiow Judea giih cinge awiie oogo rog gen, nea ge dog kaa acoon naa anahg gene yaa yiiho, e ge kwany Juoge kwanyo umeehge gen do kar gen naa acoon. ²⁴ Kedeaa padh gihn me teeg yih Juog ukwanye gen nea yih gen ne yi-iho keehdo. Bang gihn wu ge padh kwaay Abraahm wu arom Juoge ke kwanyo naa ayiihu. Nea maano e ngo yoohd yih Juog uduoge yaa Judea naa apoj rog gen oogo nea ge ayiiho.

Yaa Yijarael Cang Ge Uboadh

²⁵ Jo wan, cwiwnya ne bange unghayu gihr nyepiny me kuu akuong Juoge ke nyoadh coon.

Nea gihn ngo ngahyu ngahyo, e bekidh ngaa muu ucahg rob kejea e ngaa me wonge teeg me ngahy luube. Adiehrj ngo e man: padh Judea cang ge naa aciehg wudh gen ukweer gene ke yiiho. Abea yaa aciehg wudh gen ge ubeehdo e wudh gen aciehg gene uwahdhe cahng ubeehn yaa padh Judea giih akwany Juoge cang udoohng gene ne nyoge me beed yi Dhaahr Juog. ²⁶ Judea boadh wahy uyoad gene kaa dhe yoohn ubeehn yaa padh Judea udoohng gene ne yaa Dhaahr Juog. Neehn kaa anaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Ngad Boadh nyoge ubeehn ke yoohn Jaayon

ne beehn ne wuuny adhe-
muohm kwaay Jeakob oogo,

²⁷ kedeaa anweehd uyuga keehd
gen

ne wuuny adhemuohme giih
gen oogo.”

²⁸ Ke dhe yoohn akwany Juoge ge kuow gen e naa ayuge Judea ne nyoge maa anhyaare. Abea naa akweer gene ke Ciig Beer e ge adoohng ne yaa mahn Juog. Naa adoohng gene ne yaa mahn Juog, e naa gihn akony wun udoohngu ne nyoge maa ayiih Ciig Beer. ²⁹ Abea Juog padh ngaa me wiie waare ke nying yaa akobe kejea ge akwanye kedeaa udooje gen ke giih beeye. ³⁰ Wu ge padh Judea wu anaa akweer ke lum Juog coon. Awaahn ni Juog cwiwnye aduue caahn rogu naa abeehn Judea ukweer gene ke lum Juog. ³¹ Wa gihn nu thiow, ke nying gihn abeehn Juoge uduue cwiwnye caahn rogu e naa abeehn yaa Judea ukweer gene ke lum Juog beere Juog cwiwnye duue ke caahn rog gen thiow. ³² Bang gihn Juog nyoge cang ge meehge ke doohng ne nyoge me be yih lume, beere ka nahge ngaa

me cwihnye duue ke caahn rog nyoge nyoadhe nyoadho.

Leej Juog

³³ Juog beehda ngaa me cwihnye duue ke caahn rog nyoge ne cohg. Ngo beehda ngaa me teege duohng kedea giuh nyepinye ngahye. Bekihd ngaa me rom yihdh giuh pare ke kweenyo. Bekihd ngaa me ngahy giuh tiihye nyepinye ke nyinge. ³⁴ Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, "Bekihd ngaa me ngahy giuh par Juoge. Bekihd ngaa me puohny Juog ke giuh robe. ³⁵ Bekihd ngaa me cub amihdho yihr Juog beere ngo coal Juoge coalo."

³⁶ Juog e naa acag giuh nyepinye cang kedea Juog e ne muodh giuh nyepinye cang kedea giuh nyepinye ge beehdo kaa nyinge. Poongo Juog ke wong ke wong. E noono.

12

Ka Beehd Akuud Yaa Ayiiho Kii Ngo

¹ Jo wan, kea noono lihngu giuh roba yihru. Lihngu ngo bang giuh Juog cwihnye aluue bangu tiel me thoothd. Aroba yihru kejea cubu rogu ne gihr remo me waayu Juog ke dhe yoohn tiihy giuh nhyaar Juoge. Dhe yoohn nu e naa ka doohngu ne yaa wuor Juog ne cohg. ² Wu keá beehdo ke dhe yoohn kaa abeehd yaa wiih ngoome kii ngo. Abea meehgu Juog waar aduunu beere wu ubeehdo wa kaa alog Juoge wun. Kaano e naa ka ngahyu gihr aduun Juog, giuh beer nhyaare kedea ngo ne cal cal.

³ Ke nying muuny Juog naa acube yihra, roba robo yihru

kejea keá ngaa tihng wiihe maalo kea e ngaa me teeg ukaale wudh nyoge mooge. Abea nahge giuh maa adiehr e ne rob dhaane ke nyinge, kedea beehn kwaad dhaane rube cog kaa nying muuny Juog naa ayoade ke dhe yoohn yiiho mare. ⁴ Kihd giuh akob naa kuohm dhaano utaaingo ke ngude ge acielo cog yihre ne giuh me thoothd me tiihy gen ne keede. ⁵ E ne neehn won, ge yaa ayiiho. Keehd me nahgo nyoge me thoothd e wo acielo keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge wa kaa anweehd giuh me thoothd yi kuohm dhaano. ⁶ Nea maano kea beehn dhaane kiino tiihye ke dhe yoohn muuny giuh acub Juoge yihre. Nea Juog wo amuoje ke tee me robo lum Juog, e kea robo ngo ke dhe yoohn ayiiho Juog ke cwihnyo. ⁷ Nea Juog wo amuoje ke tee me konyo yaa ayiiho, e kea konyo gen. Nea ngo beehda tee gihr puohny, e wo dhiil puohny. ⁸ Nea ngo beehda cohg luube yi wudh nyoge ne meehg cwihny gen ngahmo, kea tiihyo ngo. Kwaad ngaan daahd ucube gihr nyepinye yihr dhaano kea cube ngo ke cwihnye cang. Kwaad ngaa acub nyum yaa yiiho ne ngaa duohng gen kea tiihye ne cohg, kwaad ngaa daahd giuh me beer ke tiihyo yihr nyoge, kea tiihye yihr gen ke med cwihny.

⁹ Beehn nhyaahre utoor yea giuh waane. Wiiu tiihj me raany kuohm dhaano kedea buohju kaa tiihy kwaad giuh me beer me kony nyoge. ¹⁰ Beehdu e rogu nhyaaru nhyaaro wa nyethen dhaano acielo. Wudhu keá laahy ne nyoadh wuohdo yihr dhaano. ¹¹ Yea tiihj keá lwagu kedea

11:36 11:36 16:27; 1Kor 8:6 **12:1** 12:1 6:13; 1Pii 2:5 **12:2** 12:2 Epi 4:22-24; 1Th 5:21
12:3 12:3 1:5; Mat 20:26; 1Kor 12:11, 28; Epi 4:17 **12:4** 12:4-5 1Kor 12:27 **12:6** 12:6-8
 1Kor 12:4-11; 1Pii 4:10-11 **12:7** 12:7-8 Tiihy 6:1-3; 2Kor 9:5, 7 **12:9** 12:9 2Kor 6:6; 8:24;
 1Tim 1:5; 1Pii 1:22; 1Kor 13:4-7 **12:10** 12:10 14:15; Jon 13:14-15; Gal 5:13; 6:3, 10; Epi 4:2;
 Pihp 2:2-3 **12:11** 12:11 8:9; Gal 5:25; Any 3:15

cubu rogu yi tiihy Juog ke cwihny acielo. ¹² Mihn cwihnyu ke nying gihn gaahnu, kedea guumu giih reje ge pahdh wudhu maa beehdu kaa kway Juog. ¹³ Nywaagu giih ne yihru keehd yaa ayiiho maa angoohng kedea meehgu yaa yiiho maa aleye kedea weehle beehdo miehny.

¹⁴ Kwayu Juog udooje yaa joohr wun, kwayu Juog ne dooj gen. Abea Juog keá kwayu beere ge lame lamo. ¹⁵ Mihn cwihnyu nea nyoge cwihny gen med kedea rahny cwihnyu nea gih ngoohng wong apahdh wudh nyoge. ¹⁶ Beehdu beer ke rogu. Wu keá nyaam abea yugu rogu ne baahng me tiihyo yihr nyoge. Keá ngaa koohbo kejea giih nyepinye ge ngahye cang.

¹⁷ Ngaa atiihy gihn me raaj rogu wiih gihn atiihye keá duogu ke gihn me raaj. Tiihyu ke kwaad gihn niid nyoge mooge ne gihn me beer. ¹⁸ Nea kare nud e kea yugu rogu ubeehdu e keehg tooro kiinu ke nyoge. ¹⁹ Keá ngaa coal kare yaage, abea wiiu ngo yihr Juog. Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Juog arubo kea,

‘Giih reje ge atiihy rog gen anahg an e nuu ucoal wudh gen.’”

²⁰ Ngaa keá coal kare abea tiihyu wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Nea ngaa maa amaam anahg kahje

kea cub cam yihre.

Nea ngo anahg riowe,

kea cub piih yihre.

Nea wu utiihyo wa gihn nu,

e wiihe meehgu ke laahyo.”

²¹ Rogu keá meehgu taajo yihr giih me reje. Gihn me raaj taaj kaa tiihy gihn me beer.

13

Dhiil Ruohdhe Ke Wuoro

¹ Wuoru ruohdhe giih nuu yi cing gen bang gihn ngaa me doohng ne ruohdh tooro nea padh Juog e naa ayiih ngo, kedea ruohdhe giih maang wun awaahn ni beehda Juog e naa acub gen yi ruohdh. ² Kwaad ngaa yug ater ke ruohdhe e ngaan nu ayug ater rih gihn maa agwiir Juoge, kedea ngaa yug gihn nu, ree meehge ke kihmo. ³ Ngaa me tiihy gihn me beer be tud yihr ruohdhe. Ngaa tud yihr ruohdhe beehda ngaan tiihy giih me reje. Ngaan daahd ubeehde e be tud yihr ruohdhe kea tiihye gihn me beer noono e ngo upuoj gene. ⁴ Bang gihn ruohdh, acub Juoge ne ngad tiihye beere gihn me beer tiihye tiihyo yihru. Abea dhaano dhiil tudo nea gihn me raaj atiihye bang gihn ruohdh yihre ne tee me kahl bahng rih dhaano me raaj. Ngo beehda ngaa me tiihyo yihr Juog kedea kare nud yihre umeehge ngaa yug gihn me raaj yoad ukihm gih Juog. ⁵ Ke nying gihn nu e ne dhiilu ruohdhe ke wuoro. Padh ke nying gih yoad ukihm Juog keede abea ke nying gihn ngahyu ngo kejea e naa gihn dhiilu ke yugo.

⁶ Beehda ke nying giih nu thiow e ne cubu cuol piny, bang gihn ruohdhe ge tiihyo ke yihr Juog nea tiihy gen yug gene yugo wa kare. ⁷ Nea ne maano kea jwaaru kwaad cuol gihn daahd gene bangu kedea wuoru gen ke nying tiihy beer e tiihy gene.

12:12 12:12 5:2-3; 8:24-25; Mat 24:13, 22; Luk 18:1; 1Kor 10:13; 1Th 2:14 **12:13** 12:13 Gal 6:10; Judea 13:2 **12:14** 12:14 Mat 5:44 **12:15** 12:15 1Kor 12:26; 2Kor 11:29 **12:16** 12:16 1Kor 1:10-11, 19-20, 27-28; 8:1 **12:17** 12:17 1Kor 6:7; 1Th 5:15; 1Pii 3:9 **12:19** 12:19 Mat 5:39 **12:20** 12:20 Mat 5:44 **13:1** 13:1-7 Tiihy 5:29; Tii 3:1; 1Pii 2:13-14; Any 13; 20:4 **13:3** 13:3 1Pii 2:14; 3:13 **13:5** 13:5 2:15 **13:7** 13:7 Mat 22:21

Nhyaahro E Ne Wiihe Ne Maalo

⁸ Ngaa keá yug ree udoohnge ne ngaa me ke piiro. Nhyaar dhaane ngaa moogo ke nhyaahro maa adoohng wa beehda amihdho yi kuohme. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar dhaano e ngo atiihyo ke dhe yoohn loohng Juog. ⁹ Loohng Juog ge akoohbo kejea, “Ciih ngaa moogo keá kaabi, dhaano keá nahgi, gihr ngaa moogo keá kwali, cwihnyi keá log bang gihr ngaa moogo.” Loohng nu kedea loohnge mooge cang ge rob loohng acielo cog kejea, “Nhyaar dhaano moogo wa ka nhyaari rihi.” ¹⁰ Gihn me raaj me tiihy nhyaahre tooro rih dhaano. Nhyaahro beehda tiihj ke dhe yoohn arob loohnge.

Beehd Yaa Ayiiho Cahng Rahny Piny

¹¹ Giih nu cang ge dhiilu kaa tiihyo bang gihn nihn beedo awaahn ni ge padh nihn me gwaahgo yihdh gen. Me neehn cahng tihn e wu keá gwaahg! Tiihyu rogu ne yaa ayiiho me ne cohg, bang gihn cahng boadh wahy ngo adoohng cahng. Beehne adoohng cahng ne gahj gahj, be room wa kaa anaa umodho ge anaa ayiiho. ¹² Awaahn ni neehn kaa akaahg piny, maano e wo koar ruu piny cog. Giih reje ge tiihy kii muudho wiiio gen piny udoohngo ne nyoge me ngab me be tud ne taaj giih reje decahngo. ¹³ Nea maano kea beehdo ke beehd nyoge me tiihy giih me wihj be laahy ne tiihy gen decahngo. Beehdo me yea tooro muohl ke kuong, me yea tooro giih bal wale giih nyooro. Beehdo me keewu tooro giih liny kedea giih nyaah.

¹⁴ Ngooru kaa abeehd Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto kii ngo kedea wiiu cub wudhu rog giih adhemuohm ge nhyaar dhaane.

14*Yaa Ayiiho Mar Gen Yea Yoohd*

¹ Wu keá kweer ke mad ngaa me yiiho gihre thiin kiinu. Abea nea ngo amadu bangu, e wu keá piih ne rob keehde ke nying yiiho gihre e thiin ni. ² Ngaa yiiho gihre ne maalo be kweer ke cam kwaad gihn acub nyume. Abea ngaa yiiho gihre yea yoohd yihdh caame kwanye kwanyo kedea be cahmo ke rihngo. ³ Ngaa yiih ke cam kwaad gihn acub nyume, kuohm ngaa kwany yihdh caame keá dhahle. Thiow ngaa kwany yihdh caame, keá rubo yihr ngaa be kwany yihdh caame kejea ngo atiihy awuohj. Keá rubo yihre wa maano, bang gihn Juog e naa ayiiho ngo ne ngad akuud yaa ayiiho me tiihyo yihre. ⁴ Rihi keá cub piny ne ngad cay ngaa me tiihyo yihr ngaa moogo. Nahge ngaa tiihye yihr ngo e nuu urob ngahy tiihye kedea kwihy tiihye. Ngo unahg ngaa me ngahy tiihj bang gihn Juog e nuu umeehg ngo tiihy beer mee.

⁵ Apar nyoge mooge kejea yihr gen ne cahng gen acielo me wiihe ne maalo keew nihn cang, abea nyoge mooge nihn ge uromo cang yihr gen, cahng me yoohm wiih moogo tooro. Gihn nii ngo, beehn kwaad dhaane tiihye ke kwaad gihn apare kea ngo adiehr.

⁶ Kwaad ngaa yoad cahng acielo ukwanye ngo oogo kiin nihn, beehde e ngo akwanye oogo kaa nying wuor Juog. E ngaa be kwany yihdh caame beehde e Jeacuu e

13:8 13:8-10 Jon 13:34; 1Kor 13; 16:14; Gal 6:10 **13:9** 13:9 Mat 22:34-40; Gal 5:14; Jeam 2:8-13 **13:11** 13:11-12 1Th 5:5-8 **13:11** 13:11 Epi 5:14-16; 1Kor 7:29-31 **13:12** 13:12 Epi 5:11; 6:11, 13; 1Jon 2:8 **13:13** 13:13 Luk 21:34; Epi 5:18 **13:14** 13:14 Pihp 2:5; Klo 3:15 **14:1** 14:1-15:6 1Kor 8:1-13; 9:22; 10:23-33; Klo 2:16, 20-22; 1Tim 4:4-5; Judea 13:9 **14:1** 14:1 15:7 **14:2** 14:2 1Kor 10:25-28 **14:5** 14:5 Gal 4:10 **14:6** 14:6 1Tim 4:3-5

ne wuore thiow kedea koohr Juog muohje muohjo ke nying caam nu. Thiow ngaa kwany yihdh giih adhe-muohm bang gihn teri bar maalo ke cam kwaad giih nyepinye cang, e nyoadh ngo kejea nhyaaahro me ne yi cwihnyi ke nying gen tooro. Cam gihn cami, nyoge maa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge uthowe ke nying gen, ge keá meehg yoad gihn me raaj. ¹⁶ Gihn beere nhyaaari, nyoge mooge keá meehg rob gihn me raaj ke nyinge. ¹⁷ Ruohdh Juog gihn nahgo yea, wo be naa yea kaa nying cam wale ke nying giih maadh wa kuong. Abea wo ne yea kaa nying giih nyepinye adahg me cub Wahy Juoge! Ke nying ubeehn Juoge uyuge won naa abiohgrwaale ke en kedea ke nying beehdo yi doohr ke Juog maa ke nying med cwihny. ¹⁸ Kwaad ngaa tiihyo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ke dhe yoohn nu cwihny Juog meehge ke doohng med kedea nyoge meehge ke nhyaar gihn atiihye.

⁹ Bang gihn athow kedea ucahre beere beehda ruohdh yaa poohd kuow kedea yaa athow. ¹⁰ Keá ngaa kihm ngaa maa ayiiho kedea ngaa keá dhahl kuohm ngaa maa ayiiho. Wo ke karo cang wo ucuung nyum Juog ukihme won. ¹¹ Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea arob Juoge kea, “Beehda gihn me a ke nguda e naa ateed ngo kejea kwaad dhaano cang cunge urunge piny nyuma, kwaad dhaano cang ukoohbo ke-jea a naa Juog cog.”

¹² Kaano arumo kwaad dhaano kiino ubeehn uteede giih atiihye kedea gihn atiihye gen ke nyinge yihr Juog.

¹³ Nea wa maano kea wiio kihm rogo. Abea dhiilu par ke dhe yooh me mahn ngaa maa ayiiho me neehn wun pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm. ¹⁴ Bang gihn adoohnga ne ngaa maa an-weehd keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh, e naa gihn ngahya ngo ne cohg ke-jea gihn me kweehr ubahnge ngo be cam tooro. Abea nea dhaano daahd ukweehre nyepiny bang gihn wuore ngo e ngo dhiile kaa kweehro bang gihn ngo adoohng ne gihn me wuore wuore. ¹⁵

Beeh roma lum roba rih cam. Nea nyoge maa ayiiho, wa mari, ameehgi pahdh yihdh giih adhe-muohm bang gihn teri bar maalo ke cam kwaad giih nyepinye cang, e nyoadh ngo kejea nhyaaahro me ne yi cwihnyi ke nying gen tooro. Cam gihn cami, nyoge maa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge uthowe ke nying gen, ge keá meehg yoad gihn me raaj. ¹⁶ Gihn beere nhyaaari, nyoge mooge keá meehg rob gihn me raaj ke nyinge. ¹⁷ Ruohdh Juog gihn nahgo yea, wo be naa yea kaa nying cam wale ke nying giih maadh wa kuong. Abea wo ne yea kaa nying giih nyepinye adahg me cub Wahy Juoge! Ke nying ubeehn Juoge uyuge won naa abiohgrwaale ke en kedea ke nying beehdo yi doohr ke Juog maa ke nying med cwihny. ¹⁸ Kwaad ngaa tiihyo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ke dhe yoohn nu cwihny Juog meehge ke doohng med kedea nyoge meehge ke nhyaar gihn atiihye.

¹⁹ Nea maano kea dhiilo giih meehg won beehdo ke beehd doohr ke rogo ke tiihyo. Tiihyo kwaad giih me kony won me jwag yi yiiho gihro. ²⁰ Rihi keá cub piny ne ngaa me rwaahny yaa yiiho ke nying gihn nahgi ngaa me cam kwaad gihn acub nyumi. Kwaad caame cang ge ke camo adiehr muon. Abea ngo beehda awuohj ucam gihn me meehg ngaa moogo pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm. ²¹ Beehda gihn me beer ubeehni ukweeri ke cam rihngo kedea ke maadh koongo kuohn mooge ke nying ubahnge ngaa maa ayiiho wa yihn be pahdh yihdh adhe-muohme.

²² Kwaad gihn apahdh yi cwihnyi ke nying lum ni, wii ngo

unahge gihn me ne kiinu ke Juog. Mihn cwihny beehda gihr ngaa tiihy gihn apare ke wiie abea ree be caye. ²³ Ahea nea cwihnye udiwo ke nying cam e ngo ukihm Juoge nea gihn nu acame. Ngo kihm Juoge kihmo bang gihn ngo be tiihyo kaa dhe yoohn gihn maa ayiie kedeo kwaad gihn me yiho tooro yea ngo beehda adhe-muohm.

15

Tiihj Ke Nying Mihn Cwihny Ngaa Moogo

¹ Wo ge yiho gihro ne maalo dhiilo yaa yiho gihr gen yea yoohd ke konyo beere ge bar maalo ke yiho gihr gen. Wo kea piih ne tiihy giuh me won e ne yoad med cwihny yihdh gen cog. ² Nea kare nud kea beehn kwaad dhaano kiino tiihye gihn me meehg cwihny ngaa maa ayiho wa maro mihno ke nying udoohng yiho gihre teeg. ³ Bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu ati-hyo ke nying unahge e ne cwihnye med cog. Me neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Giuh ayaany naa arob rihi a ayoad gene.”

⁴ Kwaad giuh agweed yi kitaab Juog ge agweed ne puohny won uyoado gaahno ke dhe yoohn beehn kitaab Juoge uyuge won ne nyoge me padh yaa adhahr kedeo ne nyoge me cwihny gen teeg.

⁵ Beehn Juoge ngaa meehg wun doohng ne nyoge me be dhaahr kedeo nyoge me cwihny gen teeg, meehge wun nahg nyoge me lum gen acielo neehn mar Jeacuu Kriihjto. ⁶ Kaano arumo e wu ke karu cang, ke dhe yooh acielo, wu upiuh ne wuor Juog Wur Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto.

⁷ Madu yihdhu naa acielo kedeo nhyaru rogu neehn kaa ayiuh Ngad Boadh nyoge wun ne yaa batiene. Yugu gihn nu, beere nyoge Juog puoj gene puojo. ⁸ A daahd uteeda ngo yihru ke-jea Ngad Boadh nyoge naa akahl boadh wahy yihr Judea e ne nyoadh adiehh Juog. Adiehh Juog naa arobe yihr kuow Judea kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge uohre. Nea maano e beehn Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa anyoadh ngo kejea gihn arob Juoge pahdh kare. ⁹ Kedeo thiow ne meehg yaa padh Judea leej Juog ke nying gihn alueo cwihnye bang gen. Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Kaano arumo e nuu umuohya kooehri e a ne kiin yaa padh Judea kedeo upoonga yihn.”

¹⁰ Agweed thiow naa, “Mihn cwihnyu tiehd keehd yaa akwany Juoge ne joe wu yaa padh Judea.”

¹¹ Acahg ke gweedo thiow naa, “Kwaad ngaa me padh Ujudea poonge Juog, nyoge cang piuh gene ne poong ngo.”

¹² Udoge ke gweedo yi kitaab gihn agweed Yicaaye naa, “Kwaar Jeci ubeehn, ngo ubeehn uyuge ne ruohdh yaa padh Judea.

Kaano e noono cog, e nuu unahg ngaan gaahn gene.”

¹³ Beehn Juoge ngaa meehg wun gaahno paahnge aduunu ke med cwihny kedeo doohr bang gihn ayiuh lume. Kaano arumo e Wahy Juog tee ucube yihru ne jwag gaahno gihru keraahyo.

Tiihy Ayug Poale

¹⁴ Jo wan, keehd an e ngo ngahya kejea wu beehda nyoge

me nhyaar rogu kedea ngo ngahya kejea giih nyepinye ge romu kaa ngahyo. Thiow ngo ngahya kejea nyoge ge romu kaa puohnyo.

¹⁵ Abea keehd maano e yeya acoodha piny yi wargahng ni ne rob ke nying luube mooge yihru. Yeya acoodha piny bang gihn Juog wiha amoare ucube tiijh yihra

¹⁶ ne ngad tiihy Jeacuu Kriihjto keew yaa padh Judea. A tiihyo kaa tiihy ngad lam naa apuohnya Ciig Beer ge akahl Juoge yihr yaa padh Judea. Ge noono, ge naa acuba yihr Juog naa ameehg Wahy Juoge gen yiho yihr Juog wa ma na beehn ngad lame ucube gihr remo yihr Juog.

¹⁷ Bang gihn nahga ngaa maa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto gihn me mahn an tooro ne nhyaaam ke nying tiihya.

¹⁸ Gihn me ne roba ngo ne tooro nea be ne nahg Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne ne meehg an kahl yaa padh Judea ne yihi Ciig Beer. A ameehge yug gihn nu ke dhe yoohn giih aroba kedea giih atihya.

¹⁹ Kedea thiow ke dhe yoohn giih tee ge gaahy nyoge kedea ke dhe yoohn tee tiihy Wahy Juoge kii ngo. Gihn nu, e Ciig Beer ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge apuohnya naa athube ke Jeruucalem e a wen piny uwahdhe ka me baahr wa piny Eriihkum.

²⁰ Puohny Ciig Beer kuohn me Ngad Boadh nyoge kwihj yea e naa gihn nii cwihnya ke tiihyo. Cwihnya tooro bange upuohnya nyoge maa ali-ngo ke nying Ciig Beer bang nyoge mooge.

²¹ Me neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Yaa kuu akuong bang ngo ke lihngo,

ngo uniid gene kedea udead gene yea lum rob ke nyinge.”

²² Ke nying daahd puohny Ciig Beer kuohn me Ciig Beer kwihj yihdh gen, e naa mahn an tiel me thoohdh ne ci ne liew wun.

Giih Agweed Poale Ne Tiihyo

²³⁻²⁴ Awaahn ni a athum ke puohny kuohn naa yihdh gen awaahn ni kedea gaahna gaahno kejea wu uliewa arumo bang gihn cwihnya anaa liew wun ke deeh ka me bange laaj. Cwihnya ne bange uliewa wun yi waahdh aaya ne ci Yijpean. Nihn me noog ge unahga ke wun batiene e waahdha ugwiiru ne bar Yijpean.

²⁵ Abea me neehn awaahn kan, yihra ne waahdh ne ci Jeruucalem ne ci ne kony yaa yiho giih ne kun nu.

²⁶ Beehda giih acub akuud yaa yiho giih Macedoanya kedea Akaayo ge ne kahla yihr yaa ayi-iho giih angoohng ge beed Jeruucalem. Giih maa agweehg gene ge keed gen, ke med cwihny gen ne cubo.

²⁷ Ge naa agweehg muuj ge keed gen. Abea beehda kare thiow kejea yaa yiho maa angoohng ge dhiil gene kaa konyo. Ngahda Judea boadh wahy e yoad gene bang Juog, ngo anywaag gene ke yaa padh Judea ne? Nea maano, e yaa padh Judea giih wihi piny giih beeye ge nud yihr gen ge dhiil gene kaa nywaago keehd Judea.

²⁸ Nea giih nu gwaaj ge acuba yihr yaa yiho Jeruucalem, e a uaay ne ci Yijpean. Kaano e nuu ubara ke wudhu ne liew wun.

²⁹ Beehda gihn me ngahya kejea ge ubeehna e deeh dooj gihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ge beehn ke an, ngo unywaago.

³⁰ Nyingu akwaya jo wan ke nying Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea ke nying nhyahro gihn cub Wahy Juoge. Madu rogu

15:15 15:15-16 1:5 **15:16** 15:16 Pihp 2:17 **15:18** 15:18 2Kor 3:5 **15:19** 15:19 Mak 16:17; 2Kor 12:12 **15:20** 15:20 1Kor 3:10-12; 2Kor 10:15-16 **15:22** 15:22-24 1:9-13 **15:25** 15:25 Tiihy 19:21; 20:22; 24:17 **15:26** 15:26 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1-9; Gal 2:10 **15:27** 15:27 1Kor 9:11 **15:30** 15:30 2Kor 1:11; Epi 6:18-19; Klo 4:3; 2Th 3:1-2 **15:31** 15:31 Tiihy 21:10-11; 1Th 2:14-15

banga ne kway Juog ke cwihnyu acielo ke nyinga. ³¹ Kwahyu beere gihn me raaj me yoad an tooro kiin Judea giijh kuu ayiiho kedeaa kwahyu beere tiijhy caa ne tiijhyo Jeruucalem nhyaar yaa ayi-ihe nhyaaroo. ³² Nea ngo beehda gihn me Juog e naa agweehg ngo, e a uwahn bangu ke med cwihny kedeaa uyuohma. ³³ Beehn Juog, ngaa cub doohr kiin nyoge, nude ke wun. E noono.

16

Maahdh

¹ Cwihnya ne rob yihru ke nying ngaa me cuohn ne Peabe. Peabe beehda ngad akuud gihro kedeaa tiijhye beehda kony yaa akuud gihr geen Cengrea. Kaahnu ngo beer me bang gihn beehda ngaa me beer. ² Loru ngo neehn ngaa maa ayiih Jeacuu Ruohdho ne ngade, kedeaa madu ngo bangu wa kwaad ka tiijhyu ngo yihr ngaa maa ayiiho. Kwaad gihr kuny me daahd Peabe bangu, cubu ngo yihre bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa me beer maa akony nyoge me thoohdh kedeaa a anaa akonye tiehd.

³ Prijkiila maa cuore Akwiila ge amaahdha.

Ge beehda nyoge maa atiihyo tiehd ke an yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto.

⁴ Prijkiila maa Akwiila ge kuu atud yi thoo ne kony an. Ke nying gihn nu e koohdh gen amuohja keraahyo, keehd akuud yaa ayiiho giijh padh yaa Judea, e koohdh ge Prijkiila maa Akwiila amuohj gene thiow.

⁵ Maahdh gihra aohra thiow yihr akuud yaa yiijho ge kwaayu mahd paar gen ne kwaj.

Maahdhu Epanetuj ge beehda goma me ne cohg.

Epanetuj e naa ngaa akuong lum Ngad Boadh nyoge ke yiijho yi piny Akaayo.

⁶ Maahdhu Maarya ngaa abuohj ke tiijh yihru keraahyo.

⁷ Maahdhu Androanikoj kedeaa Juunyaj.

Ge beehda nyoge maa anaa amag ubeehd gene yi thijin wa kaa abeehda yi thijin kedeaa ge beehda jo oohr giijh Jeacuu me nying gen awiijh. Androanikoj kedeaa Juunyaj ge beehda Judea neehn an kedeaa ge naa akuong doohng ne yaa akuud yihra batiene e a alahbo.

⁸ Maahdhu goma Amplyatoj. Goma me beer ne cohg maa amad ree rih Ruohdh.

⁹ Maahdhu Urbaano ngaan tiijhyo keehd won tiehd yi tiijhy Ngad Boadh nyoge kedeaa maahdhu Yijtaacij ge beehda goma.

¹⁰ Maahdhu Apele, ngaa me yej be diiw ke nying tiijhye yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Maahdhu yaa beed paar Arihjtoboloaj.

¹¹ Maahdhu Eroadya ge beehda Ujudea neehn an

kedeaa maahdhu yaa akuud giijh beed paar Narciciuj.

¹² Maahdhu Triipeana kedeaa Triipoaja.

Ge maahn maa abuohj ke tiijh yihr Ruohdh.

Maa maahdhu goma Pearciij ge beehda dhaago maa atiihyo keraahyo yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh.

¹³ Maahdhu Rupuj nyin nyinge awiijh ge beehda ngad batiene Jeacuu Ruohdh

kedeaa maahdhu men ge atiihy yihra ke tiijhy miijho.

14 Maahdh aohra thiw yih Ac-
incrittoj, Plegon, Ehrmaj,
Patrobaaj, Ehrmej
kedea yih yaa akuud giih
nud ke gen.

15 Maahdhu Pihlologuj maa Ju-
ulya.

Maahdhu Nearoaj kedea nye-
men.

Maahdhu Olimpaj kedea yaa
yiiho cang ge ne bang gen.

16 Maahdhu rogu naa aciel acielo
ke cing apaar ke nying Juog.
Akuude giih yaa ayiih Jeacuu
cang wu amaahdh gene.

Rogu Keá Meehgu Dwaahngo

17 Nyingu akwaya jo'a kejea
cubu nyingu piny beer mee ubah-
nge yaa kahl ater kiin nyoge wu
be rwaahny gene kedea yaa nu ge
ne meehg nyoge lwag yi yiiho gih
gen. Coohru rogu oogo buud gen
bang gihn giih puohny gene ge
be roohm ke giih apuohny yihru.

18 Kwaad yaa yug giih nu, ge
be tiihyo ke yih Jeacuu Kriihjto
Ruohdho. Mar gen, ge par tiihy
gihn me kony gen cog. Noono e
ge koag kaa rob giih me beeye wa
mow ne dwaahng nyoge me yidh
gen bahdh wa nyethen. 19 Wu
nyoge me nyingu awiihj ke dhe
yoohn kaa amagu Ciig Beer, e naa
gihn amihn cwihnya rogu noono.
A daahd unahgu nyoge me nyingu
teeg yi tiihy gihn me beer kedea
unahgu nyoge me nyingu bahdh
yi tiihy gihn me raaj. 20 Juog
ngaa cub doohr adoohnge ka me
meehge wun taaj atiihb ukeehg.

Beehn muuny Ruohdho Jeacuu
Kriihjto nude ke wun.

21 * Timodhy ngaan tiihy wane
tiehd keehde, wu amaahdhe,
kedea wu amaahdh Lucio maa
Jeacon kedea Cocipater ge beehda
Judea neehn an.

22 A, Teartuj, ge gweed wargae
giih Poal wu amaahdha ke nying
Jeacuu.

23 † Gaaw ge beehda paare wu
amaahdhe. Paare e naa kar yaa
akuud. Erajtuj ngaa acub ngi-
ihny giih geew yi cinge kedea
Kwaatuj ngado wu amaahdh gene.
[24 Beehn muuny gih Ruohdho
Jeacuu Kriihjto nude ke wun cang.
E noono.]

*Wudh Luube Agooy Poale Piny
Kaa Poong Juog*

25 Beeh poongo Juog. Juog e
ne meehg wun bar maalo ke yiiho
gihru. Yiiho gihn ayoadu ke dhe
yoohn kaa apuohny Ciig Beer ge
rubo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Yi-
iho gihn nu acielo e naa anyoadh
adiehj gihn maa anaa akan coon
e ngo be nyoadh. 26 Awaahn ni
adiehj nu anyoadh giih agweed
yaa agamloohngjuoge. Kedea
adiehj ngo abeehn thaahy cange
ne ngahyo ke dhe yoohn gihn arob
Juoge ngaa guge tooro. Adiehj nu
anyoadh beere nyoge cang lum
Juog yiih gene yiiho kedea utiihy
gene ke ngo.

27 Kea noono poongo Juog ke
nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ke wong ke
wong. Juog Acielo cog kede e
keede e ne ngahy giih nyepinye
cang. E noono.

16:16 16:16 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Th 5:26; 1Pii 5:14 16:17 16:17 Mat 7:15; 2Th 3:6;
Tii 3:9-10; 2Jon 10 16:18 16:18 Pihp 3:19; Klo 2:4 16:19 16:19 1:8 16:20 16:20 1:7

* 16:21 16:21 Timodhy: Tihiy 16:1 † 16:23 16:23 Erajtuj: 2Tim 4:20 16:25 16:25 Epi
1:9; 3:4-5; Klo 1:26 16:26 16:26 1:2, 5

1 KORINDH

Wargahng Poal Mar

Umodho Yihr Yaa

Korindh

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Dhog gihr umodho naa aohr Poale yihr yaa Korindh ngo anaa agweed kaa nying gwiir dhe yoothn beehdo kedea yiho gihr akuud yaa yiho naa athob Poale yi geen Korindh. Geen Korindh anaa anahg geew gihr yaa Griihg me duohng keter, kedea e naa anahg geen duohng gihr dhaahr Roama gihr Akaayo. Korindh anahg geew maa awiihj ke nying kuohn ngiew giuh ne yea, dhe yoothn wuohbo, giuh tooy cwihny ne yug yea kedea dhog yiehdh kway Juog me thoohdh me ne keede.

Poal gihn teeg naa anuu umodho yihre anahg gwiir giuh reje naa ayug rog gen neehn paah kedea yug giuh tooy cwihny keew akuud yaa ayiiho, kedea luube ke nying giuh bal maa nyuohm, luube ke nying ngahy nyepinye, ke nying loohng akuud yaa ayiiho, ke nying muuny Wahy Juog kedea ke nying cahro yi thoo. Ka rub Ciig Beere ke nying luube giuh ni ngo anyoadhe ne cohg.

Ngol 13 nyoadh ngo kejea nhyaahro e naa muuny Juog me beer keter naa acube yihr joe, e naa goan deeh gihn rom ke ngahyo ne dug yi kitaab gihn.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-9

Paah kiin akuud yaa ayiiho 1:10-4:21

Giuh bal kedea dhe yoothn beehdo paajo 5:1-7:40

Akuud yaa yiho kedea yaa kwihy Juog 8:1-11:1

Dhe yoothn beehdo yaa akuud yaa yiho kedea wuor Juog 11:2-14:40

Cahro gihr Kriihjto kedea jo ayiiho 15:1-58

Muuj ke nying jo ayiiho yi Judea 16:1-4

Gihr ngud Poal kedea gug luube 16:5-24

Maahdh

¹* Beehda an, a Poal e akwany Juoge ne ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto wa ka daahd Juoge ke kar cwihnye, an maa Cojtheanej ngad akuud gihro, ² wa naa aohr dhog gihn yihru.

Aohr wane yihru wu akuud yaa ayiiho giuh Korindh, wu ge akwany Juoge ne yaae maa anyoohne tooro rog gen bang gihn wu anweehd keehd Jeacuu. Thiw wu anweehd keehd yaa apuoj Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh ke bang upinye cang ne Ruohdh gihr gen wa ka nahge Ruohdh gihro.

³ Beehn Juog Wuro ge ke Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny Juog kedea doohr yihru.

Muohj Koohr Juog

⁴ Juog koohre beehde muohja muohjo ke nyingu bang gihn acube muunye yihru ke dhe yoothn Jeacuu. ⁵ Jeacuu e naa acub deeh lonyo me duohng yihru naa ayabe wudhu ungeyu luube kedea unghayu cuohn loohng. ⁶ Noono e Ciig Beer gihr Jeacuu gihn atiihye rogu ngo uneehno, ⁷ e naa kaa ayoadu kwaad muuny cub wahy Juoge cang yihru kaano alogu cwihnyu ne koar cahng unyoadh Jeacuu ree. ⁸ Tee me weehg cwihnyu ngahmo ucube yihru cog ne naang, beere gihn me thiin me raaj me yoad rogu tooro cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. ⁹ Juog ngaa acuohn

* **1:1** 1:1 Gal 1:1Cojtheanej; Tiihy 18:17 **1:2** 1:2 2Kor 1:1; Tiihy 18:1 **1:5** 1:5 2Kor 8:7
1:7 1:7 2Th 1:7; Tii 2:13 **1:8** 1:8 Pihp 1:6; 1Th 3:13; 5:23 **1:9** 1:9 10:13; 1Th 5:24; 2Th 3:3

wun udoohngu naa anweehd ke Waahde Jeacuu Ruohdho lume maa arobe be waare.

Akeehg Kiin Jo Yiho

10 Me neehn kaa aohr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho an nyingu akwaya jo wan kejea madu lumu naa acielo beere keewu be paahy. Gihn paru kedea gihn ayiihu nahg gene nyepiny acielo me cwihny be daage. 11 Jo wan, yaa paar Kloae mooge ge arubo yihra e gihn me kan gene tooro kejea akeehg maa ayug ree kiinu. 12 † Akeehg abeehno kaa nying gihn: Ngaa moogo kiinu kobe, “A ngad batien Poal” e ngaa moogo kobe, “A ngad batien Piihter” e ngaa moogo kobe, “A ngad batien Apolo” e ngaa moogo thiow kobe, “A ngad batien Kriihjto.”

13 Gihn jo wan! Kriihjto yea apaahng naa akuude ne? Anahg Poal e naa naa agur ngahy yaadh maa ariihw uthowe ke nyingu ne? E thiow, luogwahy anaa acub yihru beere wu udoohng ne yaa Poal ne? 14 ‡ Koohr Juog muohja muohjo bang gihn luogwahy acuba ke yihr Krijpuj kedea Gaaw cog. 15 Caahn e keá ne ngaa tahr ngo kejea luogwahy acuba yihre udoohnge ne ngad batiena. 16 § Yijtepaano kedea jo paare luogwahy anaa acuba yihre gen thiow. Abea wiha para paro kejea ngaa moogo maa acuba luogwahy yihre keehdo tooro. 17 A teed athiir yihru: a kuu aohr Kriihjte ne ngad luogwahy abea a aohre ne ngad puohny Ciig Beer. Kedea a kuu apuohnyo kaa dhe yoohn ka rub yaa ngahy luube wihi piny beere tee gihn yoad ke nying gihn

agur Jeacuu rih yaadh maa ariihw be rwaahny.

Kriihjto Nyoadh Tee Gihr Juog Kedea Ka Ngahy Juoge Luube

18 Thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw koany gihre tooro yihr yaa arwaahnyo abea ke kur maro, wo yaa ayoad boadh wahy, thon Jeacuu anyoadh tee gihr Juog yihro. 19 Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa Juog arubo kea, “Loohnge gihi yaa ngahy luube yihdh gen ucooda kedea ulyaahba wudh yaa nying gen teeg.”

20 Abea yaa ngahy luube ge naa kee awaahn ni? Ngaa apuohny naa kee? Wale kwaad yaa dhog ge teeg ge naa kee awaahn ni? Kaano e ngo anyoadh Juoge kejea gihi rob yaa ngahy luube upiny kan ge beehda gihi maa apuoge. 21 Wa maano, e Juog e beehde e naa ngaa ngahy luube me ne cohng ngo be rom dhaano utaahngo ke ngeyo ke dhe yoohn ngahy luube mar yaa upiny kan. Abea yaa ayiih puohny gihn puohny wane kedhe yoohn rob nyoge me nyinge gen be teeg, boadh wahy yoad gene yoado. 22 Yaa Judea mar gen, ge daahd gihn me gaahy nyoge utiihye ree umodho ne nyoadh tee Juog, kedea yaa padh Judea ge daahd udoohng gene ne nyoge me ngahy luube. 23 Abea mar wan, wa rubo kaa nying thon Jeacuu Kriihjto ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Puohny gihr wan noono kob Judea kejea ngo dhahl koohm gen, kedea kob yaa padh Judea kejea beehda gihr puoge now. 24 Abea keehd maano, e ngo niid yaa acuohn Juoge keew Judea kedea

1:10 1:10-11 3:3; 11:18; 2Kor 12:20; Epi 4:2-6; Pihp 2:2; Jon 17:21-23 † 1:12 1:12 3:4Apolo: 3:5-6, 22; 4:6; 16:12; Tihiy 18:24; 19:1Piihter: 1Kor 3:22; 9:5; 15:5; Gal 2:9, 11-14; 2Kor 10:7 ‡ 1:14 1:14 Krijpuj: Tihiy 18:8Gaaw: Rom 16:23-24 § 1:16 1:16 Yijtepaano: 16:15 1:18 1:18 Rom 1:16; 2Kor 4:3 1:19 1:19-20 3:18-20; Mat 11:25; Rom 1:22 1:21 1:21 Rom 1:19-20 1:22 1:22 Mat 12:38; Jon 4:48; Tihiy 17:18, 32 1:23 1:23 2:14; Gal 3:1; 5:11 1:24 1:24 1:18; 2:5; Klo 2:3 1:25 1:25 2Kor 13:4

keew yaa padh Judea kejea Jeacuu nyoadh tee gihr Juog kede a ka ngahye luube kii ngo. ²⁵ Nea Juog wonge bahdh, e bahdh wong Juog akaal wiith dhaano utaaahngo me ngahy luube kede a nea Juog beehda adooro e adooy Juog akaal wiith tee gihr dhaano utaaahngo.

²⁶ Paru wudhu do jo wan, ge anaa akwany Juoge wun, wu anahg nyoge me ngihde? Kuu anahg nyoge me thoohdh kiinu ge naa yaa na ngahy luube wa mar yaa wiith piny. Kede a kiinu atooro nyoge me thoohdh me lum gen ke lihngo yi paajo kede a wu kuu anahg nyethea ruohdhe. Wu kuu anahg kwaad yaa nu. ²⁷ Abea Juog be tihiyo wa gihn nu. Juog akwany ngaan cuohn yaa wiith pinye ne ngaa me wiithe tooro beere wudh yaa koohbo kejea ge ngahy luube laahye laahyo. Thiow akwany ngaa cuohn naa adooro beere wudh yaa koohbo kejea ge kaahye, laahye laahyo. ²⁸ Juog akwany yaa niid ne yahng maa yaa koohm ge dhahl kede a giith me gihr nying gen tooro ne raany yaa cuohn yaa wiith pinye ne nyoge me doonge. ²⁹ Juog utihiyo wa gihn nu beere ngaa me beel nyum Juog tooro. ³⁰ Beehda ke nyinge e naa adoohngu naa anwehd kehd Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Juog Jeacuu aohre ne yug won ne nyoge me ngahy luube kede a Jeacuu e naa ameehg Juog yiith won ne yaae. Kede a ukahle adhemuohme oogo rogo maa ngo athrow ke nyingo beere boadh wahy yoado yoado. ³¹ E naa gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog naa Juog arubo kea,

“Ngaa daahd beel,

kea beele kaa nying gihn ati-

ihy Juoge.”

2

¹ Jo wan, ge anaa abeehna bangu ne puohny Ciig Beer, wu kaa naa apuohnyo wa a puohny nyoge me ngahy luube wale wu kaa apuohnyo e a rob luube me yihdh gen be romu ke deado.

² Gihn moogo me thiin maa anaa acuba yi wiitha atooro naa abeehda keewu, abea wiitha anaa acuba ke rih Jeacuu Kriihjto kede a ke rih thone ngahy yaadh maa ari-ihw. ³ Yi beehdo gihra ke wun, tee atooro yihra, kede a kuohma abeehdo e ukwaji ke lwahr. ⁴ Puohny gihra yea atooro gihn me nyoadh ngo kejea a ngaa me ngahy luube wale ngaa me yihre ne tee me loge wiith dhaano. Abea beehde tee gihr Wahy Juog e naa ameehg an puohny Ciig Beer ge yihre ne ka me loge wiith dhaano. ⁵ Nea wa maano e wu ayiitho kaa ke nying tee gihr Wahy Juog naa ayoadu abea padh ke nying luub dhaano utaaahngo me ngahy luube.

Wahy Juog Nyoadh Ka Ngahy Juoge Luube

⁶ Keehd maano, e wa nyoge me ngahy luube me puohny yaa ngahy lum Juog keter. Abea dhe yoohn ngahy luube mar wan padh mar yaa run ni, kede a padh wa mar ruohdhe giith upiny kan ge beehda nyoge me tihiyo gen uguuo.

⁷ Wa rubo kaa nying ngahy luube muu Juog ge ayuge e ge kea nyoadho yihr nyoge. Ngo beehda ngahy luube maa agwiir Juoge ke coon ke nyingo e ukuom kuu acag ne moar wudho naa acube giith me beeye. ⁸ Kihd ruohdh gihr upiny maa angahy gihn agwiir Juoge e kea nyoadho yihr nyoge atooro.

Nea ngo ne ngahy gene, e Ruohdh gihn wiihe moar be ne gur gene ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. ⁹ Gihn nu anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Gihn kuu akuong ke niido ke wong

kedea kuu alihng yihje maa kuu apar kaa aduulo

e naa gihn agwiir Juoge ke nying yaa anhyaar en.”

¹⁰ Abea Juog, Wahy Juog akahle yihro ne nyoadh yihdh giih akan ge keá anaa anyoadho yihr nyoge mooge. Wahy Juog e naa ngaa akwany yihdh giih arob Juoge cang, keehd maa akan Juoge piny.

¹¹ Romu ngo do rih gihn toor ngaa me ngahy gihn me nii cwihny ngaa moogo nea padh dhaano e keede e ne ngahy gihn nii cwihnye. Wa maano thiow, Wahy Juog keede e ne ngahy gihn nii cwihny Juog. ¹² Jo paar wan Juog acub Wahye ge cuohn ne Wahy Juog yihro. Caahn e giih nii cwihnyo ge be room ke giih nii cwihny yaa kwiwy Juog. Ngo ayug Juoge wa maano ne dead yi gihn acube muuny giie yihro ke kar wiihe.

¹³ Beehda wa kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo yihr wan, e naa ka rub wane yihru ke nying giih acub Juoge. Wa kuu arob luube me wa naa apar gen. E naa kaa abeehn wane utiihy wane ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ne kwaan yihdh athere me Juog en naa acub gen yihr yaa yihr gen ne Wahy Juog. ¹⁴ Muuny me beehn ke yoohn bang Wahy Juog ngo be yoad ngaa me ree toor Wahy Juoge. Ngo be yoade bang gihn kwaad muuny gihn nu ngo be yiihe naa athiir kedea ngo niide e gihn me gihr nyinge tooro. Dhaano kwaad muuny gihn nu be rome ke ngeyo nea ngo be kony Wahy Juoge konyo. ¹⁵ Ngaa kaahn

Wahy Juoge e naa ngaa rom rob ke nying kwaad gihr nyepiny cang nea ngo beer wale raaj. Abea en ke ngud mare, ngaa me rom rob ke nyinge tooro kejea ngo beer wale ngo raaj.

¹⁶ Wa maano, ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Ngaa e ne ngahy ka pahr Ruohdhe kii ngo

kedea ngaa e ne koohbo kea Juog puohnye puohnyo?”

Beehda wan, wa yaa ngahy ka pahr Jeacuu Kriihjte kii ngo.

3

Yihdhu Keá Paah Ke Nying Ngaa Puohny Lum Juog

¹ Athiir e ne roba yihru jo paar wan. A be rubo yihru kan kaa dhe yoohn ruba yihr nyoge me kaahn Wahy Juoge, abea a rubo yihru neehn nyoge me cwihny gen poohd ne rog giih upiny kan. A rubo yihru wa maano bang gihn yiiho gihru poohd thiin. ² A uroomo ke ngaa me kedh caag kedea yahbo yi dhogu, bang gihn wu be rom cam ke caame giih nyoge me doonge. Adiehr muon naa anuda ke wun wu kuu anaa aromo ke caam nu kedea awaahn ni wu poohd be rom cam ke caam nu. ³ Beehda toohd kejea cwihnyu kuu athoohru yihdh giih upiny ne? Tooht ke naa diih abea giih tiel ge yugu yugo kedea wu poohd ukeehg ke kiinu? Wa gihn maa awaar ree yi dhe yoohn beehdo gihru tooro. Kedea wu tiihy giih tiihy nyoge maa now.

⁴ Me neehn ka peehmu ke rogu kob ngaa man kea, “Poal e naa ruohdha,” kedea ngaa moogo kea, “Apolo e naa ruohdha.” Kwaad luub nu ge beehda luub yaa upiny kan.

2:12 2:12 Rom 8:15 **2:13** 2:13 2:4; 12:10

2:16 2:16 Rom 11:34 **3:1** 3:1 Jon 16:12

2:14 2:14 1:18, 23; Jon 3:5-12; 2Kor 3:14-18

3:2 3:2 Judea 5:12-13; 1Pii 2:2 **3:3** 3:3 1:10-11;

Gal 5:19-20 **3:4** 3:4-5 1:12

⁵ Wudhu paru paru kejea Apolo beehda ngaa? Kede a Poal beehda ngaa? Ngahyu ngo kejea Apolo kede a an wa yaa tiihy yihr Juog. Juog e naa akwany wan ne tiihj kinu beere lum Jeacuu yiihu yiiho. ⁶ Lum Juog apiidha yi cwihtnyu wa gihr ngaa maa apiidh koohdhe, maa ayor Apole gen ke piih beere ge ulodho. Abea Juog e naa aweehg lume lodho yi cwihtnyu. ⁷ Nea wa maano, e ngaan apiidh koohdhe kede a ngaan ayor gen ge uroomo, ngaa me wiihe ne maalo kiin gen tooro. Juog ngaa aweehg gen lodho e ne wiihe ne maalo. ⁸ Ngaa apiidh koohdhe kede a ngaa ayor gen ge yug nyepiny acielo kede a Juog ge ukooge wa kwaad kaa atiihy dhaane kii ngo. ⁹ Wa nyoge me tiihyo yihr Juog. Wu ne room ke puohdh Juog kede a wu ne room ke wode.

¹⁰ Ke dhe yoohn muuny Juog naa acube yihra, a naa athoba thar wod bang gihn ngahya geer, kede a nyoge mooge ge ugeehro rih ngo. Abea beehn kwaad dhaane cang cube wiihe piny beer mee ne maany dhe yoohn geehre kii ngo. ¹¹ Yiih Jeacuu e naa athob thar wod, dhe yooh moogo tooro me thob thar wod nu. ¹² Nyoge mooge ge ugeehro rih wod nu e ngo geer gene kaa dhaahb, kede a demaro maa leelo me ngiene teeg. E nyoge mooge ge ugeehro rih ngo, e ngo geer gene kaa yen kede a lum wale thieng. ¹³ Geer yaa nu cang ree unyoadh uniide Cahng Lug Juog. Cahng nu, maaj me duohng e nuu unyoadh kaa ageehr dhaane rih wod kii ngo. ¹⁴ Ngaa geer mare buu uwaang maaje, e koog me beer uyoade. ¹⁵ Abea ngaa geer mare uwaang

maaje, ngo udoohng ke cinge now e koog tooro yihre. Unahg wahye ge nuu ubodh wa gihr ngaa me wode awaang ubodhe kede a giih paare awaang cang.

¹⁶ Wu ge beehda akuud yaa yiiho wu naa wod Juog, kede a Wahy Juog, nii wod nu. Gihn nu poohd kuu angeyu ne? ¹⁷ Ngaa toar wod Juog piny, e ngude toar Juoge toaro, bang gihn wod Juog ngo gihr Juog kede a wu naa wod Juog.

¹⁸ Rogu keá kangu. Ngaa par wiihe kejea e ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhe yoohn ngahy yaa wiih piny, kea loge ree ne ngaa me kwihy luube ke dhe yoohn nu beere udoohng ne ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhe yoohn lum Juog. ¹⁹ Bang gihn yaa ngahy luube upiny kan, yihr Juog ge nyoge me kwihy luube. Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Yaa ngahy luube upiny waan gen doo rog gen
umahg gene yi booy gihr Juog.”

²⁰ Thiow, ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Ngo ngahy Juoge kejea gihn par yaa ngahy luube
wiih piny gihr nyinge tooro.”

²¹ Noono, keá ngaa beel ke nying dhaano utahngo bang gihn nyepinye cang ge beehda gi-ihu. ²² Keehd Poal wale Apolo wale Piihter wale wiih piny cang, wale thoo wale kuowo wale giih awaahn wale giih cahng moogo ge beehda giihu. ²³ Maa wu yaa Kriihjto kede a Kriihjto anweehd ke Juog.

4

Tiihy Jo Oohr Giih Kriihjto

3:6 3:6 Tiihy 18:4, 11, 24-28 **3:8** 3:8 4:5 **3:9** 3:9 Mat 13:3-9; Epi 2:20-21; 1Pii 2:4-6
3:10 3:10 1Kor 15:10 **3:11** 3:11 Tiihy 4:11-12 **3:13** 3:13-15 Rom 2:6; 2Kor 5:10 **3:15**
 3:15 Juud 23 **3:16** 3:16 6:19; Rom 8:9, 11, 15; 2Kor 6:16; Gal 5:25; 1Pii 2:5 **3:18** 3:18 4:10
3:19 3:19 1Kor 1:20 **3:22** 3:22 Rom 8:38 **3:23** 3:23 15:28; Rom 14:7-9

¹ Dhiil nyoge wan ke niido ne yaa tiihyo yihr Jeacuu, kedea ne nyoge maa acub Juoge giih me keá naa anyoadho ke coon yi cing gen. ² Abea yaa acub gihr nyepiny yi cing gen, dhiil gene rog gen ke nyoadho ne nyoge me ge ke gaahno. ³ Nea ke kur mara, ngaa me daahda tooro kiinu, wale kiin nyoge mooge kejea leeye tiihya wale caye an yi gihn tiihya. Keehd an ke nguda, e gihn me leeya tiihya wale me caya riha ke nyinge tooro. ⁴ Wiiha para paro kejea tiihya beer. Abea keehd maano, e be roma ke teedo kejea riha tooro awuohj. Unahg Jeacuu Ruohdh e nuu ukihm an nea awuohj atiihya wale kaa atiihyo. ⁵ Wa maano, keá ngaa cay dhaano ke nying tiihye, wale keá ngaa leej dhaano ke nying tiihye e cahng lug gihr Juog poohd kuu awahnho. Koaru cahng ubeehn Ruohdhe. Kaano e kwaad giih akan piny yi muudho ukahle oogo ka me cang kedea giih par nyoge ke cwihty gen ge uoohle oogo cang. Batiene arumo, e kwaad dhaano cang, ngaa wiihe ne leej, leej gihre uyoade bang Juog.

⁶ Ngo kuu aniido jo paar wan! Giih ni aroba cang ge aroma ke dhe yoohn ka tiihy wane kii ngo, an kedea Apolo. Ngo ayuga wa gihn nu beere wu rom kwany bang wan yoadu yea lum ucaale gihn kob naa, “Gihn wii lum Juoge ne tiihy yihru wiih ngo keá kaalu.” Nea maano kiin yaa puohny lum Juog ge keá kwanyu umaahgu ke nying dhaano acielo kiin gen. ⁷ Gihn e naa ayoohtu nyoge keehde? Giih ne yihru awaahn ni, ngahda Juog e naa acub gen yihru ne? Caahn e gihn e ne nhyaa mu keehd gen udoohnge wa ge padh

muuny maa acub Juoge yihru?

⁸ Ngahda wudhu aparu kejea giih daahdu cang ge ayoadu kedea wu nyoge maa alony ne? Kedea wudhu aparu kejea wu adoohng ne ruohdhe abea wa nyoge maa now? Yaage! Ngo naa anhyaaro nea wu ne nahg ruohdhe ne cohg beere wa udoohng ne ruohdhe ke wun tiehd! ⁹ Abea wa ka para ngo beehda Juog e naa ayug wan ne jo oohr unahg wane nyoge maa awii dhe caahn. Wa neehn nyoge maa akihm ke thoo uthier wan yi laaro ubeehn yaa wiih piny kedea wuohdjuog uniid gene ka alaang wane kii ngo. ¹⁰ Ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto wa adoohng ne nyoge me kwihy luube. Abea wudhu aparu kejea ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto wu naa nyoge me ngahy luube. Ngahda wudhu aparu kejea wa beehda nyoge maa abeehle abea yihru ne tee ne? Kedea thiow wu nyoge me ke wuoro, abea wa nyoge me koohm wan ke dhahlo ne? ¹¹ Giih ni wa alaang yihdh gen ke coon uwahdhe thih. Wa abuhj ke guum kahj maa riow. Wa ngaab jwaahd waare. Koohm wan ayihny yaa apoohdo, kedea kuohn niine tooro yihr wan. ¹² * Nea wa buu utiihyo ucoohd kwahge e cam be yoad wane. Ngaa lam gihn me raaj rog wan e Juog e ne kway wane uyuge gihn me beer yihr ngaan nu. Ge yug giih ajohr rog wan, e mar wan beehda guum. ¹³ Nea wa ke yenyoy, e wiihe duog wane kaa leeb me ngej. Ke deeh kaa acoon uwahdhe thih e dhaano cang cinge gaahye ke wudh wan.

¹⁴ Giih ni agweeda yihru, ge kaa agweedo beere wudhu ulaahyo, abea ne toohn wun, bang gihn wu beehda nyethena maa anhyaara. ¹⁵ Athiir e ne teeda yihru, keehd

4:2 4:2 Luk 12:42 **4:5** 4:5 3:8; Rom 2:16
10:33 **4:10** 4:10-13 2Kor 11:23-29 **4:10** 4:10 3:18
12:14 Tiihj ucoohd kwahge: Tiihy 18:3

4:7 4:7 Gal 6:3 **4:9** 4:9 Rom 8:36; Judea
* **4:12** 4:12 Luk 6:28; Tiihy 7:60; Rom
4:15 4:15 Gal 4:19

me kobe naa yihru naa amahr nyoge me rub yi wudhu ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto, e kea ngahyu ngo kejea wuru beehda acielo cog. Ciig Beer apuohnya yihru, kedea uyiihu ngo kaano e a adoohng ne wuru ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. ¹⁶ Nea wa maano e teeda teedo yihru ne cohg kejea ngooru dhe yoohn ka tiihya kii ngo. ¹⁷ † Ke nying gihn nu e ne oohra Timodhy bangu. Timodhy neehn nyethiin yeya maa anhyaara kedea ngo beehda ngaa me ayiih lum Ruohdh. Ngo aohra bangu beere wudhu be wul rih ka beehda kii ngo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ka beehda kii ngo, ngo room kaa giuh puohnya ke bang kuohn akuud yaa ayiiho.

¹⁸ Nyoge mooge kiinu ge adoohng e ge unhyaam karu noono nahgu yea. Mar gen kob gene a buu ubeehn ne maany wun. ¹⁹ ‡ Abea lubo naa yi cing Jeacuu Ruohdh. Nea waahdh alonye yihra, e a ubeehn bangu batien nihn me noog. Kaano arumo e padh ka rub yaa nhyaame kii ngo e nuu ubeehna ne yoado cog abea teeg gen ngo ubeehna ne niido thiow. ²⁰ Yaa nii Dhaahr Juog padh nyepinye cog ge ne rob gene abea yihr gen ne tee thiow. Gihn nu kwihj gene ne? ²¹ Maa weehne e ne daahdu? Beehna bangu e loadh awala ne, wale beehna bangu ke nhyaahro yi cwihnya, kedea ke lubo me ngej?

5

Riemu Ngad Adhemuohm Oogo Yihdhu

4:16 4:16 11:1; Pihp 3:17; 1Th 1:6 † **4:17** 4:17 Timodhy: 16:10; Tiuh 16:1; 2Kor 1:1 ‡ **4:19** 4:19 Lubo naa yi cing Jeacuu Ruohdh: Tiuh 18:21; Jeam 4:15 **4:20** 4:20 2:4; 15:24 **4:21** 4:21 2Kor 1:23; 13:10 **5:2** 5:2 6:12; 10:23 **5:3-4** 5:3-4 Klo 2:5 **5:5** 5:5 1Tim 1:20

5:6 5:6 Gal 5:9 * **5:6** 5:6 Cahng moogo e Judea amono yug gene kaa kamiira ge room ke thobe. Nying kamiira me noog deeh amono me duohng yuge gene yugo ke moo me thiin. Abea amono me yug e kamiira tooro yea moge be yaahny udoohng amone duohng. **5:7** 5:7 Jon 1:29; 1Pii 1:19

¹ Ngo alihnga kejea giuh bal rog gen ajwag gene maalo keewu ke dhe yooh me raaj keter. Naa alihnga ngo, e kwaad giuh yugu, keehd yaa kuu ayiiho e ge be yug gene. Ngo arob yihra naa dhaano adoohng e ngo ubudo ke ciuh wahn. ² Ngo beehda gihn me a agaahye thiow kejea giuh bal ge yugu yugo abea wu poohd ubeel kejea wudhu ne maalo. Nea kare ne cohg e cwihnyu ne yuog, kedea ngaa yug gihn nu ngo ne waadh urieme oogo keew nyoge. ³⁻⁴

Neehn ka nahga ngaa me Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh, e naa aohr an, lug angola rih ngaan nu kedea ngo aroba yihru kejea cuohnu amaad gihr akuud yaa ayiiho. Kaano, e tee Jeacuu Ruohdho unud kar amaad. Abea keehd me toora keewu yi amaad e aduuna unaa bangu. ⁵ Ngaaan atiihy kwaad gihn nu riemu ngo oogo kiinu. Noono e atiihb ukeehg ngo ubange. Abea keehd me bange ngo uwahdhe yi thoo e gihn adaahd anahg beere gihn atiihye maane maano uyoade boadh wahy yi cahng lug gihr Jeacuu Ruohdho.

⁶ Jo wan! Beel gihr noono be beer. Ngo kuu anaa alihnga e arob kejea nye nying thob kamiira* me noog, deeh moo ameehg gene wahnyo uyaahnye. Wa gihn nu, e ngaaan atiihy gihn nu nyoge me thoohdh ge ameehge tiuh adhemuohm. ⁷ Waju thob kamiira dom lum yea kejea ngaaan atiihy adhemuohm ngo ariemu oogo kiinu. Noono udoohngu naa amono me yea tooro kamiira e lum yea kejea nyoge me nhyaar tiuh giuh adhemuohm ge tooro kiinu. Rogu

utooro adhemuohm keree bang gihn wu yaa Juog ke nying thon Jeacuu Kriihjto. Jeacuu e ne neehn nyethiin roomo gihn anahg Judea yi Yaan Amono ne yug giih kweehr. ⁸Yugo Yaan Amono, abea ngo keá camo keehd amono me yea ne thob kamiira. Ne yug ngo ne maano lum yea kejea wo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn yug giih me reje maa giih anyoohne. Nea kare ne cohg e kea camo amono me yea tooro thob kamiira e lum yea kejea wo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn rob giih maa athere me padh giih waal kedeá e gihn me raaj be tiihj.

⁹ Yi wargahnga naa agweeda yihru ne cahng anaa ateeda yihru kejea wu keá beehdo ka maa acielo keehd yaa koag ke giih bal. ¹⁰ Nyoge me thoohdh me kuu ayiih lum Juog ge tiihy giih me reje. Ge yaa bal wale tuohr nying nyoge wale yaa cong giih lonyo wale yaa tieng yen ne dhe yoohn wuor joohy me reje. A kuu arob yaa nu kuu ayiih lum Juog bang gihn ne kweer ne beehdo ka maa acielo keehd yaa nu, nyoadh ngo kejea wu a'aay oogo wiih piny. ¹¹ Abea gihn agweeda yihru yi wargahng acahng a rob ngo kejea wu keá beehdo ka maa acielo ke ngaa koohbo kejea e ngaa maa ayiiho abea ngo poohd tiihy giih bal wale cong giih lonyo wale tuohr nying nyoge wale wuor joohy reje wale muohl ke kuong wale yeny nyoge. Kwaad ngaan nu wu keá piih ne cam ka maa cielo keehde.

¹²⁻¹³ Mara gihn ne cay yaa kuu ayiiho ke nying giih reje e tiihy gene! Ngo beehda Juog e naa ngaan ucay gen. Abea wun kare nud yihru ucayu ngad akuud gihru maa atiihy gihn me raaj wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Riemu ngaa me raaj oogo kiinu.”

6

Dhe Yoohn Lug Keew Akuud Yaa Yiiho

¹ Beehda kare ubeehn ngaa maa ayiiho me gihre araany ngad akuud yaa yiiho ucea nyum lug bang yaa kuu ayiiho ne? Ne cohg cidhe bang yaa akwany Juoge ne joe umaany lug gihre. ² Kwihyu kejea yaa akwany Juoge ne yaage naa ruohdhe giih ulug yaa upiny cang ne? Nea wu naa yaa uluuo wiih piny e gihn e goohg nye giih thene ke luuo yihru? ³ Kwihyu ne kejea wo e nuu ungol lubo piny ke nying wuohdjuog cahng moogo? Ngahda lubo ke nying wuohdjuog ngo teeg yi luue giih ne keewu ne? ⁴ Nea yihru ne luwe me wa giih nu e gihn ge kedhu gen nyum nyoge me luwe giih gen be wuor yaa akuude? ⁵ Jo wan, nahg koohmu joo ka me thiin. Gihn e tiihy udoohnge wa ngaa me ngahy luube keewu tooro me maany luwe giih ne kiin yaa akuud! ⁶ Noono e naa gihn beehn ngad akuude ukahle wad gen me ne yaa akuud ke en tien yaadh nyum nyoge me kuu ayiih lum Juog.

⁷ Keehg ke keewu adhaahr uwahdhu ke nyum lug, nyoadh ngo kejea kar beehdo ne yaa akuud ariehnyo yihru. Ngahda ne ngweehn me yug gihn me raaj rogu, kedeá ukaab giihu now abea wu be rubo ne? ⁸ Abea ne kee? E wu naa adoohng ne yaa yug giih reje, kedeá upeeyu giih nyoge peeyo, keehd giih wuud meehu.

⁹ Kwihyu kejea yaa yug giih me reje, Dhaahr Juog be lag gene ne? Rogu keá meehgu dwaahngo, bang gihn yaa yug giih bal, wale yaa tieng yen ne dhe yoohn wuor joohy reje, wale yaa kaab maahn wale cuow bud ke rog gen, giih

beeye nii Dhaahr Juog ge be kuong gene ke yoado. ¹⁰ Thiow giih beeye nii Dhaahr Juog ge be yoad jo kahwe, wale yaa log cwihny gen laaj, wale yaa log cwihny gen yi koongo, wale yaa yienny nyoge wale yaa peej giih nyoge. ¹¹ Nyoge mooge kiinu ge anaa abeehdo ke wa maano coon umodho. Abea wun, anyoohne giihu ge abeehn ne wuuny oogo rogu. Wu abeehn ne kahl nyum Juog maa ayuge wun ne nyoge me beeye yihre ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh, maa ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog.

Wii Giih Bal

¹² Nyoge mooge kiinu ge urubo kob gene, “Kare nud utiihya kwaad gihn daahda.” Abea mara me roba e man: kiin giih tiihyu nud ke mooge me gihn me beer be yoadu yihdh gen. Keehd me nud kare yihra, “utiihya kwaad gihn daahda,” e riha be wiia yi cing giih tiihya unahga baahng gen. ¹³ Nyoge mooge kiinu kob gene, “Cam beehda ke nying yej.” Kede a yej e ne meehg cam tooy. Keá paru kejea cam e ne wiie ne maalo bang cahng acielo cam kede a yej ge uyug Juoge udoohng gene ne giih me tooro. Abea kuohm kuu anaa acub yih dhaano utaahngo ne gihr yug giih bal. Ngo acub kaa nying utiihye yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh kede a kuohm nii cing Ruohdh. ¹⁴ Juog, ke teege Jeacuu Ruohdh aweehge cahro yi thoo kede a wo umeehge cahro thiow. ¹⁵ Ngahyu ngo kejea kuohm kaahnu ngo beehda goan kuohm Jeacuu Kriihjto. Caahn e kare nud uyoadu kuohm Jeacuu ukaabu ngo ne mado ke kuohm ajaba ne? Gahn, gihn nu be

leehw ree. ¹⁶ E thiow, kwihyu kejea ngaa bud keehd ajaba, e kuohme kede a kuohm ajaba ge adoohng ne kuohm acielo ne? Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, “Yaa nu ariow, ge udoohng ne kuohm acielo.”

¹⁷ Wa maano thiow, ngaa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh ngo anweehd keehd wahy Jeacuu udoohng gene naa acielo.

¹⁸ Wiiu yug giih bal. Anyoohne mooge ge be yug giih me reje rih kuohm, wa mar giih bal ge yug giih me reje rih kuohm ke ngude. Ngaa yug giih bal ayug gihn me raaj rih kuohme. ¹⁹ Ngahyu ngo kejea koohmu ge naa kuohn beehdo gihr Wahy Juog, e aohr Juoge ne beehdo ke wun. Koohmu ge padh giihu keehdo ne weey weey, abea ge beehda giih Juog, ²⁰ bang gihn akweehn acube piny ke nying gen. Kea noono nahg koohmu dhe yoohn ka moaru wiih Juog kii ngo.

7

Lubo Ke Nying Nyuohm

¹ Ne beehr gihn agweehdu yihra ke nyinge, nea ke kur mara e ngweehn ubahng dhaano be nyoohmo. ² Abea bang gihn giih me dwaahng nyoge yi giih bal ge athoohnho e ngweehn unud dhaage yihr dhecuow, kede a unud dhecuowe yihr dhaago. ³ Dhaago keá kweer nea daah cuore daahdo kede a dhecuow keá kweer nea daahd ciie daahdo. ⁴ Dhaago kuohme padh gihre abea ngo beehda gihr cuore, kede a dhecuow kuohme padh gihre abea ngo beehda gihr ciie. ⁵ Paajo keá geeru wa beehd dhaano keehd nyemen. Nea wu ubeehdo ke

6:11 6:11 Tii 3:3-7; Judea 9:14; 1Jon 1:7 **6:12** 6:12 8:9; 10:23; Gal 5:13; 1Pii 2:16 **6:13** 6:13 Mat 15:17-19; 1Th 4:3 **6:14** 6:14 15:15, 20; Rom 6:4; 8:11; 2Kor 4:14 **6:15** 6:15 12:27 **6:16** 6:16 Mat 19:5; Epi 5:31 **6:17** 6:17 Jon 17:21-23; Rom 8:9-11; 2Kor 3:17-18; Gal 2:20 **6:19** 6:19 3:16 **6:20** 6:20 7:23; Rom 13:14; 1Pii 1:18-19 **7:2** 7:2 1Th 4:3-4 **7:3** 7:3 Epi 5:21-29

kwaad beehd nu kea nahge kar nihn me noog, kedea wu beehd wa gihn nu ne cub cwihnyu ne kway Juog. Batién nihn nu kea dogu beehdo ke beehd dhaano ke ciiehe. Dogu ne beehdo wa maano bang gihn dhaano cwihnye bahw noono e dhe yooh yoad atiihb ukeehge yoado me tume wun. ⁶ Lum ni roba kejea kare nud utiihyu wa maano nea ngo beer ke wun. Abea padh lubo maa angweel piny kejea dhiilu tiihj keehde. ⁷ Adiehr muon ngo naa anhyaaro nea ngo ne yiihu ubeehdu ke dhe yoohn beehda. Abea nyoge ge be room wa bohn toong. Juog muuny gih ubahnge dhaano be nyooohmo cube cubo yihr nyoge mooge kedea ucube muuny giijh me ne keed gen yihr nyoge mooge thiow.

⁸ Yaa kuu anyoohmo, kedea gule, ngo roba robo yihr gen kejea beer me beehd gene e ge be nyooohmo wa kwaad ka beehda. ⁹ Nea yaa nu ge agoohg ke tuohj cwihny gen kejea ge be rom beehdo now e ge be nyooohmo, kea nyooohm gene. Nyuohm ngweehn yihr man nahg bale gen.

¹⁰ Wu yaa anyoohmo, lum angweel Jeacuu Ruohdhe piny bera bero yihru. Arobe kea, dhaago keá aay oogo bang cuore. ¹¹ Nea ngo a'aay kea beehde e keede e be nyuom wale nea maano tooro kea doohre keehd cuore. Kedea arob Jeacuu thiow kejea keá par dhecuowe urieme ciiehe upaah gene.

¹² Awaahn ni a daahd rob yihru wu yaa anyuom rog wun keehd nyoge me kuu ayiiho. A rob lubo me beehde a naa arob ngo abea padh lum Jeacuu Ruohdh. Aroba kaa, nea ngad yiiho maa

anyuom dhaago me padh ngad yiiho, abea ayiih dhaar ngoe kejea ge rom beehdo tiehd, e dhaar nu keá rieme upaah gene. ¹³ Thiow nea dhaago maa ayiih Juog ngo anyuom dhecuowe me padh ngad yiiho, abea ayiih dhecuowe kejea ge ubeehdo tiehd, e dhecuown nu keá kuong dhaage ke wiio. ¹⁴ Nea yih beehda ciie dhaano me kuu ayiiho e nyuohm gihru be maan Juoge. Nea kare ne cohg, e nyuohm gihru kedea cuori ge dooj Juoge dooj. Nea yih beehda cuor dhaago me kuu ayiiho, e nyuohm gihru be maan Juoge. Nea kare ne cohg e nyuohm gihru kedea ciiehi ge dooj Juoge dooj. Nea kwaad nyuohm me wa gihn nu ne maan Juoge e nyethen gen ge ne neehn nyethen pagaahne. Abea gahng nyethen gen thiow ge adoohng ne giijh Juog.

¹⁵ * Abea nea dhecuow maa pagaahn daahd ciiehe naa ayiih Juog ke riemo upaah gene, wale dhaago maa pagaahn daahd cuore naa ayiih Juog ke wiio, e kea paah gene. Ge upaah bang gihn, gihn maa anweehd gen yi nyuohm gen noono atooro. Juog daahd wun ubeehdu ke doohr. ¹⁶ Wu keá paah nea yih dhaar ayiiho, kare nud yihri umeehgi cuori doohng ne ngaa maa ayiiho nea ngo ubeehdo ke yihn. Thiow wu keá paah nea yih dhecuown ayiiho kare nud yihri umeehgi ciiehi doohng ne ngaa maa ayiiho nea ngo ubeehdo ke yihn.

¹⁷ Ngo ngweela ke piny yihr akuud yaa yiiho cang kejea, beehd dhaane kaa dhe yoohn agweehg Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho yihre, kedea wa ka beehde kii ngo ge anaa yiihe lum Juog. ¹⁸ Nea yih anaa ayiiho e yih athoam neehn

7:7 7:7 Mat 19:11-12; 1Kor 12:11 7:9 7:9 1Tim 5:14 7:10 7:10-11 Mat 5:32; 19:9 7:14 7:14 Rom 11:16 * 7:15 7:15 Beehdo ke doohr: 14:33; Rom 12:18; 14:19; 2Kor 13:11; Klo 3:15; Judea 12:14 7:16 7:16 1Pii 3:1 7:18 7:18 Gal 5:1

mar Judea e gihn me mahn ngo tooro ubari maalo ke beehdo wa Ujudea. Nea yih anaa ayiiho e yih padh Ujudea e yih keá koohbo kejea yi ke thoamo ubeehdi wa Ujudea. ¹⁹ Thoam, wale beehdo now e dhaano kuu athoam gih nying gen tooro. Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda ubeehn dhaane uti-ihye ke loohng Juog. ²⁰ Kwaad dhaano beehde wa kaa anaa abeehde ge anaa ayiihe cuohd Juog. ²¹ Nea yih anaa akwany Juoge e yiih beehda baahng, e yih keá diero ke nyinge, abea nea dhe yooch ayoadi me kahl yihn oogo yi baahng e kea kahl rih oogo yi baahng. ²² Bang gihn ngaa akwany Juoge, e ngo utiihyo ne baahng kea ngahye ngo kejea akahl Jeacuue oogo yi baahng adhemuohm ge anahye yea. Wa gihn nu, ngaa akwany e ngo padh baahng ngaa moogo kea ngahye ngo kejea e adoohng ne baahng Jeacuu. ²³ Juog wu angeewe ucube akweehn gihru piny, caahn e wu keá doohng ne baahng gih dhaano utaahng keehdo. ²⁴ Jo wan, kwaad dhaano cang beehde ke dhe yooch na beehde ge anaa akwany Juoge ngo bang gihn Juog e ne kony ngo.

²⁵ Gihn maa ateed Juoge yihra tooro ke nying kwaad ngaa maa rihj gihn poohd kuu anyoohmo wale ke nying nyaakow gihn poohd kuu anyuom. Abea keehd maano, a dhiil rob ke nying gen bang gihn, ke dhe yooch abeehn Jeacuue Ruohdh uduue cwihnye caahn riha, e gihn roba ngo ke gaahno kejea ngo adiehr. ²⁶ Teeda teedo kaa dhecuown kuu anyoohmo wale dhaar kuu anyuom, ngweehn ubeehd gene wa maano bang gihn wiih piny be beer

awaahn ni. ²⁷ Nea yih anyoohmo, e cihi keá riemi, abea nea yih kuu anyoohmo e yih keá daahd ke dhaago. ²⁸ A be teed ngo kejea dhecuown anyoohmo wale dhaar anyuom awuohj atiihy gene. Padh wa maano. Gihra beehda kony e ne konya wun beere wu be pahdh yihdh giih me teeg giih yoad yaa anyoohme.

²⁹ Jo wan, a daahd ngo ke teedo kejea nihn wiih piny ge cahng ke thumo. Nea maano me neehn ke cahng tihn, e yaa anyuom rog gen yug gene rog gen wa nyoge me kuu anyoohmo, wale me kuu anyuom. ³⁰ Yaa yuog beehd gene wa ge kuu akuong lala, e yaa cwihny gen med beehd gene wa ge beed yi raahyo, kedea yaa anaa angeew giih nyepinye beehd gene wa ge padh giih gen me kan gene. ³¹ Yaa thoohr cwihny gen rog giih upiny kan, beehd gene wa kihd gihn maa akuong gene ke yoado wiih piny tooro, bang gihn upiny gihn, wa ka niido ngo, uyug Juoge udoohng ne gihn me tooro.

³² A be daahd ngo ubeehdu kaa diero. Ngaa kuu anyoohmo par giih Jeacuu Ruohdh beere cwihny Jeacuu umihno ree. ³³ Abea ngaa anyoohmo ngo par giih paajo beere cwihny ciie umihno ree. ³⁴ Gihn nu e par gih ngaa anyoohmo padh acielo. Wa maano thiow dhaago me kuu anyuom, wale nyaakow maa tongo par giih Jeacuu Ruohdh beere guohbe kedea wahye ge udoohng ne giih maa acube yih Juog. Abea dhaar anyuom par giih wiih piny kan me yoade dhe yooch me rome cwihny cuore ke yugo med. ³⁵ Jo wan, a daahd gihn me beer uyuge ree yihru e ne roba giih ni. Gihra padh ciero e ne ciera wun oogo

yihdh nyepinye, abea a daahd ngo ubeehdu ke dhe yooch me beere wu tiihyo yihr Juog ke cwihny acielo e gihn moogo me paru tooro.

³⁶ Awaahn ni a rubo kaa ny-ing dhecuow maa atuohj nyaakow abea ngo poohd kuu acub yihre. Dhecuow maa atuohj nyaakow ne ciihe, kare nud ucub ciihe yihre ucea wod ke ngo nea cwihnye be rome ke maa ubeehd ciihe e atuohj. Thiow nea nyaakon atuohj niide niido kejea ngo uboar paajo e kare nud ucea paare. Kihd awuohj me ne yi gihn nu tooro. ³⁷ Nea dhecuow, lume apare e keede udeede cwihnye ungwuele ngo piny kejea e be daahd nyuom nyaakon atuohje, e kare nud yihre ubahnge ciihe be kahl paajo ne ci wod keehde. Gihn maa awaahj yi gihn nu tooro. ³⁸ Ngaa anyuom nyaakon atuohje atiihy gihn me beer abea ngaa kuu anyuom nyaakon atuohje atiihy gihn me beer keter.†

³⁹ Dhaago maa anyuom, kare tooro uwiie cuore piny e wong cuore poohd kuow. Abea nea cuore athrow, e kare nud udaahde ke dhecuow maa kar wonge me nyuom ngo. Ngaa dog dhaar nu ke nyuom dhiil nyuohm ke dhe yooch wod Juog. ⁴⁰ Nea ke kur par mara e beer ubeehd dhaar nu now e be dog ke nyuom batien thon cuore. Wiiha para paro kejea, Wahy Juog e ne kony an kejea teeda luub ni yihru.

8

Caame Giih Cub Yihr Yiehdhe

¹ *† Awaahn ni ne beehr lum caame giih cub piny yihr

yiehdhe. Ngo ngahyo cang kejea be ngaa me koohbo kejea gihn me ngahye tooro. Ngahy nyepinyo kahl nyaam abea nyaahro meehg akuud yaa ayiiho doongo udoohnge teeg. ² Ngaa moogo ree kange kango kea nyepinye ngahye keraahyo ukwihye ngo kejea giih me thoohdh ge poohd kwihye. ³ Abea ngaa anhyaar Juoge ngo ngahy Juoge.

⁴ Ke kur cam caame giih acub piny yihr yiehdhe e roba robo kejea ngo ngahyo kejea yiehdhe giih nu ge padh giih me rog gen ne wahy. Kedeo ngo ngahyo kejea Juog beehda acielo cog juog moogo tooro. ⁵ Nyoge mooge kob gene joohy kedeo ruohdhe ge nud maalo kedeo wiich piny, ⁶ abea maro wo ngahy Juog Wuro ge beehda acielo cog. Juog gihn acag nyepinye cang kedeo wo beehdo kaa tiihj yihre kedeo wo ngahy ruohdh acielo cog ge beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto. Jeacuu e naa anaa acub wahy yihro kedeo giih nyepinye cang ge acag kaa dhe yoochne.

⁷ Padh nyoge cang ge ne ngahy lum ni. Uwahdhe awaahn ni mar gen cuohn gene kejea yiehdhe giih nu ge kuow kedeo ngo ayiih gene naa adiehr kejea caam cub yihr yiehdhe ge cub ke yihr yiehdhe me kuow. Yaa nu par gihr gen thiin, noono ge cam gene caam nu e ge nahg diere naah kejea ge adoohng ne nyoge me reje yi wong Juog. ⁸ Ngahyu ngo kejea gihn me tiihye tooro ke nying wad gihiro ke Juog nea cam acub piny yihr yiehdhe ngo camo wale ngo be camo. Wad gihiro ke Juog be rahny nea ngo be camo kedeo

† **7:38** 7:38 Yi dhaahr paar yaa Korindh, dhaano nyaakow rome kaa atuohjo abea ngo be nyuome kedeo ge ubeehdo wa maano. **7:39** 7:39 Rom 7:2-3 * **8:1** 8:1-13 Rom 14:1-15:6

† **8:1** 8:1 Tiihy 15:29; Rom 12:16Nyaahro meehg akuud yaa ayiiho doongo: 13:1-7; 14:1; 16:14; Jon 13:34; Rom 15:1-2; 2Kor 8:7-8, 24; Gal 6:10; Epi 5:2 **8:3** 8:3 13:12; Gal 4:9 **8:4** 8:4 10:19-20; Gal 4:8-9 **8:6** 8:6 12:5-6; Jon 1:3-4; Epi 4:5-6; Klo 1:16 **8:7** 8:7-12 10:23-33 **8:8** 8:8-9 Rom 14:13, 15, 17, 21; Gal 5:13

ngo be wuohb nea ngo acamo.

⁹ Kare nud yihru ucamu cam acub piny yihr yiehdhe. Abea paru wudhu beer mee ubahnge ngaa pare thiin be meehgu yug adhemuohm ke nying gihn acame. ¹⁰ Ngo pahdh yihdh giuh adhemuohm kaa dhe yoohn ni: Ngaan par ngo kejea cam caam nu ngo adhemuohm, wu aniide e wu ucahmo bang gihn ngahyu ngo kejea gihn me raaj tooro. Kaano e cwihnye unghamo ucea ne cam thiow ke caam acub piny yihr yiehdhe. Abea keehd e cahme, e cwihnye be piuh piny cuohne kea e atiihy adhemuohm. ¹¹ Noono bang gihn angahyu ngo kejea adhemuohm tooro ne cam caam nu, e wu naa yaa ameehg ngaa me pare thiin pahdh yea adhemuohm rom wahye ke rwaahnyo. Ngo beehda ngaa me Kriihjto athow kaa nyinge. ¹² Kede a beehda adhemuohm maa atiihyu ke rih Kriihjto e naa ameehgu ngaa maa ayiiho me wa wun ngahmo utiihye gihn me cuohne kea ngo awuohj. ¹³ Nea cam caame maa acub yihr joohy e ne meehg ngad yiiho wa an pahdh yihdh giuh adhemuohm e a be cahg cam ke caam nu keehdo uwahdhe cahng thoo. A be cahg cam beere ngo be pahdh yihdh giuh adhemuohm.

9

Giih Tiihy Ngad Oohre Kede a Giih Tiihy Yihre

¹ A beehda ngad oohr gih Jeacuu ngaa moogo tooro me nahga baahnge. A naa ngaa aniid Jeacuu Ruohdho ke wonga kede a wu adoohng ne yaa yiiho kaa dhe yoohn tiihya naa atiihya yih

Jeacuu. ² Nea nyoge mooge ge upeehmo kejea a padh ngad oohr, e ngo ngahyu kejea a beehda ngad oohr, bang gihn a naa ameehg wun doohng ne yaa Kriihjto.

³ Yaa koohbo kejea a keá kony, ngo beehra yihr gen ke wa gihn: ⁴ Adiehj wan tooro umuoj akuud yaa yiihoe wan ke gihn me cam ne? ⁵ Adiehj wan tooro ucaahdh dhaane ke ciie wa mar Piihter maa mar wuud wur Jeacuu kede a wa mar jo oohr mooge ne? ⁶ * Beehda gihn e nahge ke an kede a Barnaba wa ne tiihyo ke cing wan ne daahd caam wan?

⁷ Akuongu ke lihngo kejea ngaa atiihy nyepiny ngo udaar ne? Ngad deaj maa akuong ke kedh yi liny nud kede a urobe yihre kejea kooge ree e keede? Wale ngad puohdho maa akuong puur nud ubahnge giuh ciege ge be bele? Nyethiin kwaah caag akuong ke mahno yihre ne? ⁸ Giih roba ge padh giuh maa arob dhaano utaahnge. Ge giuh maa agweed yi kitaab Juog. ⁹ Ngo agweed yi loohng Moaje naa, "Muor me dihn beel keá mahn ke cam beel giuh dihne."†

Nea maru Juog arubo kaa nying muor ne? ¹⁰ Nea adiehr e ne rob, e Juog arubo kaa nying wan. Bang gihn ngaa apuur puohdho, kede a ngaa adihn beel gaahn gene gaahno kejea ge uyihd ke gihn me cam gene. ¹¹ Awaahn ni, lum boadh wahy ayug wane unienge yi koohdhu, nea maru e kare tooro umuoju wan ke giuh daahd wane me neehn cam kede a waare ne? ¹² Nea yaa ayiiho mooge me tiihyo ge ugaahno kejea ge uyihdo bangu ke cam, nea wan, ngahda gaahn wan wiiehe ne maalo ne?

9:1 9:1-2 4:9, 15; 15:8-10; 2Kor 2:14-17; 3:1-3; 5:18-20; 10:7-8, 13; 11:5, 13; 12:11-13; Gal 1:1

9:4 9:4 Luk 10:7-8; Mat 10:10 * **9:6** 9:6 Barnaba: Tiihy 4:36; 11:22-26 Tiihj ne daahd caam:

Tiihy 18:3 **9:9** 9:9 1Kor 10:11; 1Tim 5:18 † **9:9** 9:9 Ge agweed yi kitaab Juog. Paar Jude a muor e ne dihn beel ke tiene, lum yea ucaale nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa me tiihyo dhiil kaa koo.

9:11 9:11 9:4; Rom 15:27; Gal 6:6 **9:12** 9:12 Tiihy 20:34-35; 2Kor 11:9

Abea adiehj wan ge ne yoad wane cam bangu wa kuu atihyo keehde. Unahge ke guum giih ukuom beere gihn me gahl puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu yihru tooro e naa acub wane yi aduun wan. ¹³ Jo wan, ngo ngahyu kejea ngaa tiihyo yi wod Juog, cam yoade kii wod Juog, kedea ngaa lam giih kweehr; ngo ucahmo rog giih kweehr giih nu kahl kar lam giih nyepinye yihru Juog. ¹⁴ Wa maano thiow, yaa puohny Ciig Beer, ngo angweel Jeacuu Ruohdhe piny kejea cam gen dhiil gene kaa yoado bang yaa ayiih puohny gen.

¹⁵ Abea keehd maano, e a kuu atiihyo ke lum nu kejea a cahmo ke batien puohny gihra. Kedea gihn gweeda kan awaahn ni, ngo be gweeda beere nyoge uthubo ke muoj an ke nying puohny gihra. Ngahda adiehr e ne roba? Ngweehn me thowa ke kahj yi man koog an ke nying puohny Ciig Beer. Nea an ne koog ke nying puohny Ciig Beer, e a be ne rom beel kejea tiihya ne keede yihru goan yaa puohny. ¹⁶ Kare tooro yihra ubeela ke nying puohny Ciig Beer. Ngo beehda tiihya me Juog e naa acub amor yihra ne tiihy ngo. Nea Ciig Beer be puohnya, e kea beehn Juoge meehge gihn me raaj pahdh wiiha. ¹⁷ Nea ne nahg tiihya maa akwanya kaa kar cwihnya now, e a ne rom gaahno kejea a ukoog. Abea naa abahnge e ngo padh wa maano, e Juog e naa akwany an ucube amor yihra kejea tiihya ngo. ¹⁸ Nea gihn nu e naa tiihya, e akoohg gihra beehda gihn? Ngo beehda upuohnya Ciig Beer now beere nyoge gihn me cub gene piny tooro. Gihn ni beehda ke

nying beere adiehja ge ne yoada bang yaa yiiho ke nying puohnya ngo be yoada.

¹⁹ An, a beehda dhaano me wiiha utaaht. A padh baahng gihru dhaano utaahtngo. Abea keehd maano, e riha yuga yugo ne baahng yihru kwaad dhaano utaahtngo cang, beere nyoge me thoohdh ge roma kaa konyo uyiih gene lum Jeacuu. ²⁰ Keehd Judea a abeehdo ke dhe yoohn ka beehd yaa Judea kii ngo beere boadh wahy yoad gene yoado. Keehd yaa loohng Moaje, a atiihyo ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje ne boadh wahy yaa loohng Moaje, keehd me bahnge loohng Moaje ge be kweehra. ²¹ Wa maano thiow, keehd yaa padh Judea, e a abeehdo ke dhe yoohn beehd yaa tooro yi loohng Moaje beere ge konya konyo uyoad gene boadh wahy. Giih nu atiihya wa maano ge be nyoadh ngo kejea Juog kwihya. A teed athiir kejea loohng gihru Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa loohng tiihya keehde wa mar yaa ayiih Jeacuu. ²² E thiow keehd nyoge me yiiho gihru gen thiin, riha yuga yugo wa mar gen ne konyo gen unieng lum Juoge yi cwihny gen. Kwaad dhog yiehdh beehd nyoge kii ngo cang ge angoora beere nyoge mooge kiin yaa nu wahy gen rom kaa boadh. ²³ Giih ni ge tiihya kaa nying Ciig Beer beere a dooj Juoge dooj ke yaa nu tiehd.

²⁴ Ngo ngahyu kejea nyoge me peem thoohn yi cohgo ge thoohdh, abea beehda dhaano acielo cog e ne yoohn nyoge ucub akweehn yihre. Yi beehdo gihro awaahn ni, wo nii peem thoohn, caahn e tiihy dhaane ne cohg beere akweehn caa yihre. ²⁵ Kwaad dhaano me daahd umade ree yi peem thoohn

9:14 9:14 9:4 **9:15** 9:15 Tiihy 18:3 **9:17** 9:17 4:1 **9:19** 9:19-22 10:23-24, 32-33; Rom 15:1 **9:19** 9:19 Mat 20:26-27 **9:20** 9:20 Tiihy 16:3; 21:20-26 **9:21** 9:21 Gal 2:3-4 **9:22** 9:22 Rom 1:13; 2Kor 5:11; 11:29 **9:24** 9:24-25 Pihp 3:12-14; 2Tim 2:4-6; 4:7-8; Jeam 1:12; 1Pii 5:4; Any 2:10

ree gwiire gwiiro ke dhe yooch me teehng kuohme beere en naa ngaa uyoohm nyoge uyoade akweehn gihn cub. Dhaano ubuohj ke gwiir ree ke nying akweehn me be ceng. Abea akweehn mar wan ge buohj wane ke gwiir rog wan ke nyinge, beehda akweehn me be rahny. ²⁶ Gihn nu e a ugoohdo e wonga naa bang akweehn gihn uyoad ngad umodhe beere a naa ngaa uyoad ngo. A neehn apraahg me ngahy wiihe koaro kedea cinge baang. ²⁷ Wa gihir ngad apraahg me peem ubeago a ubuohj ke gwiir riha beere gihn daahd aduna tiihya tiihyo. Nea riha be yuga yugo wa gihn nu, ka moogo e Juog akweehn be cube yihra a ngaa apuohny Ciig Beer unahge yaa upuohnya ge ne yoad ngo.

10

Nguonyo Yi Gihn Ayug Ree Rog Yaa Yijarael

¹ Jo paar wan, a be daahd ngo ukwihyu gihn anaa ayug ree yihir ge kuowo naa acoon ge anaa akaahn Moaje gen ke bang yi ukang. Juog lwaahd me nyoadh yooch ngo anaa acube maalo kedea umeehge yi Naam Kwaar paah ne dahg ungol gene ngo e ge ucaahdho. ² Gihn nu, e adoohng wa beehda luogwahy e naa acub Naam Kwaar kedea lwaahd yihir gen cang udoohng gene ne yaa batien Moaje. ³ Ge cang, cam acub Wahy Juoge e ne cam gene. ⁴ Kedea umaadh gene piih acub Wahy Juoge yihir gen. Bang gihn piih na maadh gene ge na beehn oogo kii leelo. Beehda leelo me Wahy Juog e ne kaahn ngo kedea kwaad ka ci gene yea e yuud gene ke yea. Leen nu anaa anahg Ngad Boadh nyoge. ⁵ Abea keehd maano ayug Juoge giih nu yihir

gen, e Juog cwihnye kuu amedo rog nyoge me thoohdh kiin gen. Noonno, uthow gene ukeedh cuu gene ke bang yi ukang.

⁶ Giih ni rog gen ayug gene wa maano ne toohn won kedea ne cier ngo yihro kejea cwihnyo keá cubo rog giih anyoohne wa mar yaa nu. ⁷ Kedea ne cier ngo yihro kejea agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, “Nyoge rog gen acong gene yi yaay ucahm gene ne cohg umahdh gene keraahyo kedea umiel gene ke meeht bal.” ⁸ Giih bal ge keá yugu wa mar gen naa ayug gene giih bal adhaahr ubeehn nyoge alihbe ka me laaj uthow gene cahng acielo kiin gen. ⁹ Thiow, Jeacuu Ruohdh keá tumo, wa kwaad kaa anaa atum nyoge mooge ngo keew ge kuowo. Gihn nu e yaa nu ge abeehn thoochne ne kaanyo uthow gene cang. ¹⁰ Thiow giih ngoan ge keá tiihyo wa kaa anaa angoan nyoge mooge keew ge kuowo maa abeehn Juoge uoohre wuohnjuog me kaahn thoo maa anahge gen cang.

¹¹ Giih ni rog gen atiihy gene yihir ge kuowo cang beere ge niid nyoge mooge niido unguony gene. Thiow, ge agweed piny ke yihro ne toohn won, bang gihn gug piny ngo acahngo. ¹² Kea noonno ya, modh ngaa niid ree e teeg kejea e be pahdh yi utum beere giih nu ge be tiihye. ¹³ Kwaad giih utum ge yoadu ge naa giih utum giih yoad nyoge mooge tiehd. Thiow Juog lume ke nying duu cwihnye caahn rog nyoge yea ngo be waare. E naa gihn bahng wu be meeht Juoge pahdh yihdh giih utum me kaal wiih teeg cwihnyu yi guum. Nea wu apahdh yi utum, e tee cub Juoge cubo yihru me romu cwihnyu ke deedo ubanu wiih utum gihn nu.

Gihn Me Nweehd Won Tooro Ke Yaa Wuor Yiehdhe

¹⁴ Wa maano, e wu goma maa anhyaara, wiiu wuor yiehdhe ke dhe yoohn giuh maa atieng ke cingo. ¹⁵ Giuh, ge aroba yihru bang gihn nahgu nyoge me wudhu nud: me ngahy gihn me beer kede a gihn me raaj. ¹⁶ Nea wo umahdo ne nywaag Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh, e beehda kubaayo acielo e ne maadh kede a amono acielo e ne camo. E muohjo koohr Juog ke nying kubaayo unywaago maadh tiehd, e wo kuu anweehd ke rem Jeacuu ne? Kede a ge banyo amono ucamo ngo tiehd e wo kuu anweehd ke kuohm Jeacuu ne? ¹⁷ Wo cang keehd me nahgo nyoge me thoohdh wo beehda kuohm dhaano acielo bang gihn wo acam amono gihn nu acielo cog.

¹⁸ Maahnyu yaa Yijarael do! Yaa cam giuh kweehr ge anahg nyoge me yihd gen amad tiihy kar lam giuh kweehre ne? ¹⁹ Gihn e ne daahda ke robo kan ne cohg? A daahd ngo ke robo kejea yiehdhe giuh wuor ke dhe yoohn giuh maa atieng ke cingo ge padh joohy me nud, kede a giuh cub piny yih gen gih nying gen tooro. ²⁰ Giuh kweehr yaa kuu ayiiho ge cub gene piny ke yihr atiihb reje: ge be cub gene piny ke yihr Juog. Caahn e a be daahd ngo unywaagu cam keehd atiihb reje udoohngu naa anweehd keehd gen. ²¹ Nyepinye ariow ge be reg rog gen. Kare tooro umahdhu yi kubaayo gih Jeacuu Ruohdho kede a gih atiihb reje kede a ucamu ke Cam Gih Jeacuu Ruohdh kede a cam gih atiihb reje. ²² Gihn jo wan? Wo daahd yey Juog Ruohdh ke medo

ke wuor giuh mooge beere cwi-hnye urahnyo rogo ne? Wudho paro paro kejea yihro ne tee me kaal wiuh mare ne?

Yi Kwaad Gihn Tiuhy Ngad Yi-ihoe Kwanye Ke Ma Nhyaar Juoge

²³ Nyoge mooge kiinu ge urubo kob gene, “Kare nud utiihya kwaad gihn daahda.” Abea mara me roba e man: kiin giuh tiihy nud ke mooge me gihn me beer be yoadu yihd gen. Keehd me nud kare yihra, “utiihya kwaad gihn daahda,” e padh giuh nu cang ge ne meehg yih doongo udoohngi teeg. ²⁴ Gihn beer e tiuhy dhaane yihre nahge gihn me beer yihr nyoge mooge thiow.

²⁵ Kwaad rihngo gihn a'aahli piny e ngeew oogo, kea cwed gihri e yih be peehyo nea ngo gihn maa anaa akweehr yihr joohy wale gahng. ²⁶ Cwed ngo bang gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, “Upiny cang ke kwaad giuh ne yea ge beehda giuh Juog Ruohdho.”

²⁷ Nea yih acuohn ngaa me kuu ayiiho paare uyiihi cidho, kea cam kwaad gihn acub nyumi e yih be peehyo nea ngo gihn maa akweehr yihr joohy wale gahng. ²⁸ Abea nea yih anaa atoohn kejea, cam gihn ni anahg gihn maa anaa akweehr yihr yiehdhe, kea kweeri ke cam ngo. Kea cam ke nying ngaa nu atoohn yihn kede a ke nying gihn ayiihe naa adiehr ke nying gihn akweehr yihr joohy. ²⁹ Padh ke nying gihn ayiihi naa adiehr e naa akweeri ke cam abea beehda ke nying gihn ayiih ngaan atoohn yihn naa adiehr. Dhaano moogo rom piehj kea, “Par gih ngaa moogo ke cwi-hnye kun nu, a mahne ke cam ke naa diih? ³⁰

Kedea nea Juog koohre amuohja wiih cam gihra, e a ucay ngaa mooge kaa nying gihn ke nying cam me Juog koohre amuohja wi-ihe?”

³¹ Gihn nu rom beehro wa gihn: nea dhaano ucahmo, wale umahdho, wale tiihy kwaad gihn moogo now, kea tiihye ngo yih Juog ne moar wiih Juog. ³² Beehdu ke dhe yooh me beer; utoor gihn me raany cwihtny yaa Judea, kedea yaa padh Judea, maa akuud yaa ayiiho. ³³ Tiiphy wa kwaad kaa atiihya kii ngo. A abeehdo e a yug gihi maa ameehg cwihtny amahr nyoge mihno. Gihi atiihya ge kaa tiihyo kaa nying ngud mara, abea ge atiihya kaa nying gihn me beer yih nyoge cang beere wahy gen rom boadhho.

11

¹ Ngooru dhe yoohn beehdo gihra wa kaa angoora dhe yoohn abeehd Jeacuu Kriihjte.

Beehda Kare Uwum Wihj Yi Kway Juoge Ne?

² Jo wan, wu aleeya cang ke nying gihn beehde banga paru paro cog. Puohny gihra naa apuohnya yihru thiow amagu beer mee wa kare.

³ Abea a daahd ungeyu ngo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto wiihe ne maalo rih kwaad dhecuow cang. E dhecuow wiihe ne maalo rih ciihe, kedea Juog wiihe ne maalo rih Jeacuu Kriihjto. ⁴ Noono, dhecuown kway Juog, wale rob lum Juog keew nyoge e wiihe awume, e dhecuown nu, Jeacuu e wiihe ne maalo rih ngo, ad-hahle. ⁵ E thiow dhaar kway Juog wale rob lum Juog keew nyoge e wiihe keá wumo e dhaar

nu, cuore e wiihe ne maalo rih ngo, adhahle. Kwaad dhaar nu ngo uroomo keehd dhaago me wiihe kuu akahd* ge kahl yaahr yi kuohm cuore. ⁶ Dhaar be daahd wiihe ke wumo nea ukwahyo, e ngweehn me wiie wiihe e be kahd ubeehde now. Abea nea wij wihj e be kahd kahl yaahr kuohm, e ngweehn me wume wiihe. ⁷ Gihn me wum dhecuowe wiihe ke nyinge tooro bang gihn kiht Juog niid ke rih dhecuow, kedea dhecuow acag ne moar wiih Juog. Abea dhaago acag ne moar wiih dhecuow. ⁸ Umodho naa acag dhecuow gihn maa akaab rih dhaago atooro, abea gihn maa akaab rih dhecuow anudo naa acag dhaar anaa umodho. ⁹ E thiow dhecuow kuu anaa acag kaa nying dhaago, abea dhaago anaa acag kaa nying dhecuow. ¹⁰ Ke nying gihn nu, kedea ke nying wuohdjuog e ne dhiil dhaage wiihe ke wumo nea ngo daahd Juog ke kwayo, wale nea ngo rob lum Juog.

¹¹ Abea ke kur mar yaa adoohng naa acielo keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh, e dhaago be rom beehdo e keede e be kony dhecuowe kedea dhecuow be rom beehdo thiow e keede e be kony dhaage. ¹² Me neehn kaano akaab kuohm dhecuown umodho ucag dhaago keehde, awaahn ni dhaago e ne nyuol dhecuow. Abea dhecuow kedea dhaago, ge aay cang ke bang Juog ngaa acag gen kedea nyepinye cang. ¹³ Deadu yea ungeyu ka beere kedea ka raaje kii ngo nea dhaago Juog kwaye kwayo keew nyoge e wiihe keá wumo. ¹⁴ Gihn jo wan! Ke kaa acag Juoge nyoge, e ngahj kejea dhecuow yiehy wi-ihe be weehge bahyo, bang gihn, gihn nu ubeehno ne dhaahl yi

10:31 10:31 Klo 3:17

10:32 10:32 Rom 14:13

10:33 10:33 9:19-22

11:1 11:1 4:16

11:2 11:2 2Th 2:15; 3:6

11:3 11:3 3:23; Epi 5:23

* **11:5** 11:5 Ngo agweed naa, “Dhaago

me wiihe aliel.” Bang gihn yih Judea dhaago me wiihe aliel padh cuore e naa athow abea ngo ayaahr. Nea maano e dhaago “me wiihe kuu akahd” e ne room ke dhaar nu yih ngaa Luuo.

11:8 11:8-9 1Tim 2:13

kuohme. ¹⁵ Abea dhaago nea yiehy wiihe apahdh yi ngude, e ngo ke leeyo ke nyinge. Yiehy bahye ge acub yihr dhaago ge beehda giuh wum wihj. ¹⁶ Nea ngaa me piem lum wan kejea beehda puohny me ngihde e gihn, e ngo teeda teedo yihre kejea e naa dhe yoohn tiihy mar wan, kedea e naa dhe yoohn ka tiihy yaa akuud Juoge cang kii ngo.

Dhe Yoohn Cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh

(*Mat 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20*)

¹⁷ Loohng moogo nud me teeda yihru ke nying nyepiny acielo me wu be leeya ke nyinge. Ge mahdu ne cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh, e gihn me kony wun be tiihyu bang gihn gihn tiihyu beehda gihn me raaj. ¹⁸ Gihn raaj umodho ngo alihnga kejea akuud gihru yea apaahng peehme ke kiinu. Gihn nu dhiila kaa yiiho naa adiehr. ¹⁹ Adiehr muon yihdhu dhiil paah bang angahy yaa rob athere kedea yaa rob toohd. ²⁰ Nea wu piih ne cam e wu cahmo wa padh Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh e ne camu. ²¹ Ngaa awahnho umodho now e piih ne cam abea nyoge be koare. Noonno e nyoge mooge ge uyahngo kedea umuohl gene abea nyoge mooge ge udaar. ²² Gihn jo wan! Yihru tooro miehyu me cahmu yihdh gen, wale me mahdhu yihdh gen? Gihru beehda dhaahl e ne dhahlu akuud yaa yiiho, kedea ne ngier koohm yaa yihr gen tooro nyepiny wale gihn? Wudhu aparu kejea wu roma kaa leeyo ke nying giuh tiihyu? Gahng! Ka me leeya wun tooro.

²³ Puohny gihn ni ayoada ke bang Jeacuu Ruohdh, kedea puohny ngo e naa abaara

yihru. Dewaahr cahng aluom Jeacuu Ruohdh, e amono akaabe, ²⁴ umuohye koohr Juog wiih ngo kedea ubanye ngo e urubo kea, “Gihn beehda kuohma naa acub yihru. Tiihyu ngo tiihyo wa maano ne par banga.” ²⁵ † Wa maano thiow, naa athume ke cam, e kubaayo akaabe e urubo kea, “Kubaayo gihn ni e naa anweehd ke Juog ke dhe yooh me nyaahn ge ayug ke dhe yoohn rema. Kaabu ngo umahdhu, kedea baru maalo ke tiihy ngo wa maano ne par banga.” ²⁶ Ge baru maalo ke cam amono maa ke maadh yi kubaayo gihn ni, e naa ka urubu ke nying thon Jeacuu Ruohdh uwahdhe cahng ubeehne.

²⁷ Nea maano e ngaa cam amono kedea umahdhe yi kubaayo gihr Jeacuu Ruohdh abea giuh nu ge be wuore e ngaan nu adhemuohm ayuge rih kuohm Jeacuu kedea reme. ²⁸ Beehn dhaane kuonge yea aduune ke maanyo umodho ke nying adhemuohm beere amono came camo kedea umahdhe yi kubaayo. ²⁹ Bang gihn ngaa cam amono, umahdhe yi kubaayo e kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh be wuore e akahl ukihm gihr Juog wiihe ke nying dhe yoohn cam kedea maadh wa gihn nu. ³⁰ Beehda ke nying gihn nu e nuu uweehg tee tooro yi koohm nyoge me thoohdh kiinu kedea upahdh gene yihdh atwaanye kedea uthow mooge. ³¹ Nea aduuno caadho caadho umodho, ke nying adhemuohm, e wo poohd kuu acahmo e wo be pahdh yi ukihm. ³² Abea ge kihm Jeacuu Ruohdhe won e ngo tiihye ne nyoadh yooh me beer yihro, beere gihn me raaj be ngole wudhu keehd yaa upiny tiehd.

11:18 11:18 1:10-11 **11:19** 11:19 1Jon 2:19 **11:22** 11:22 Jeam 2:5-6 **11:23** 11:23-25 10:16; Mat 26:26-28 † **11:25** 11:25 Anweehd nyaahn: Luk 22:20; 2Kor 3:6; Judea 8:6; Judea 9:12 **11:26** 11:26 Mat 26:29 **11:27** 11:27 11:20-22; Judea 10:29 **11:28** 11:28 2Kor 13:5
11:32 11:32 Judea 12:5-6; Any 3:19

³³ Caahn e roba robo yihru jo wan, nea rogu acongu ne cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh, kea kuru beere wu piih ne cam tiehd. ³⁴ Ngaa ree ne kahj, kea kuonge cam paare, beere ngo be kihm Juoge ge piihu ka maa acielo ne cam Cam Kuohm Jeacuu Ruohdh.

A ubeehn ne rob yihru ke nying kwaad giuh mooge cahng ubeehna.

12

Dhog Yiehdh Muuny Wahy Juog

¹ Awaahn ni jo wan, ke kur muuny gihn acub Wahy Juoge a daahd ngo ungeyu adiehr gihn ne yea. ² Ngo ngahyu kejea ge anaa apoohe e Juog kuu ayiihu coon, e wu anaa adwaahng ne wuor giuh maa atieng ke cingo ne dhe yoohn wuor joohy me yihr gen tooro wahy kedea ge be rubo. ³ Gihn e naa dhe yoohn ungeyu ngo kejea Wahy Juog e ne rubo yihr dhaano. Ngaa maa arub Wahy Juoge yihre gihn me raaj be lame ke nying Jeacuu. Kedea dhaano be rom rob kea Jeacuu beehda Ruohdh ke cwihnye cang nea padh Wahy Juog e ne kony ngo.

⁴ Wahy Juog ngaa cub muuny ngo beehda acielo cog, abea muuny me thoohdh me be room, ge rome kaa cubo. ⁵ Jeacuu Ruohdh beehda acielo cog, abea nyoge utiihyo yihre ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh. ⁶ Juog beehda acielo cog, abea dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh nud me rom Juoge tiihy rogo abea beehda Juog gihn acielo e ne tiihy rogo cang kedea umeehge won tiihj yihre.

⁷ Wahy Juog tee me aay ke bang Juog cube cubo yihr kwaad dhaano ne kony akuud yaa ayiiho. ⁸ Wahy Juog rob ke dhe yoohn

ngahy luube cube cubo yihr ngaa moogo. Yihr ngaa moogo rob ke dhe yoohn ngahy nyepiny cube cubo. ⁹ Wahy Juog thiow ngaa moogo muoje muoje ke yiiho me meehg ngo yiih tee nud yihr Juog kedea yihr ngaa moogo ngo cub dhe yoohn thiehdh nyoge. ¹⁰ Yihr ngaa moogo, Wahy Juog cub tiihy giuh me gaahy nyoge. Kedea ngaa moogo yuge yugo udoohnge naa agamloohngjuog. Yihr ngaa moogo Wahy Juog cub dhe yoohn ngey kiin luube: luub beehn ke yoohn bang Juog kedea luub muu kuu arob Juoge. Yihr ngaa moogo ngo cub tee me rome rob ke dhoy me kwihj yaa wiuh pinye. Kedea yihr ngaa moogo dahng, Wahy Juog cub dhe yoohn kwaan yiehdh luube giuh rob ke dhog me kwihj yaa wiuh pinye. ¹¹ Giuh ni cang, beehda Wahy Juog ge acielo cog e ne cub gen. Muuny ni cang ge cube yihr nyoge e ge be room, ge cube wa kaa atage ngo.

Poal Nyoadh Yi Lubo Ke Dhe Yoohn Kuohm Dhaano

¹² Kuohm dhaano utaahngo beehda acielo abea ree ne giuh me thoohdh maa acag. Keehd me thoohdh giuh nud yi kuohm e kuohm dhaano beehda acielo cog. Jeacuu Kriihjto neehn kuohm dhaano utaahngo bang gihn ngo beehda nyoge me thoohdh. ¹³ Ujudea wale ngaa me padh Ujudea wale baahng kedea ngaa me padh baahng luogwahy acub Wahy Juoge yihro cang udoohngo ne goan kuohm Jeacuu. Kedea kuohm Jeacuu beehda acielo kedea Wahy Juog ge acub Juoge yihro cang ngo beehda acielo thiow.

¹⁴ Padh nyepiny acielo e ne nud yi kuohm dhaano. Giuh me

thoohdh ge ne yi kuohm. ¹⁵ Nea tiel urubo kea, “A padh gihn maa acag rih kuohm bang gihn a padh bad,” e kare nud uteede kejea tiel padh gihn maa acag rih kuohm ne? ¹⁶ Wale nea yihj urubo kea, “A padh gihn maa acag rih kuohm bang gihn a padh wong e kare nud uteede kejea yihj padh gihn maa acag rih kuohm ne?” ¹⁷ Nea kuohm cang ne cag e beehda wong cog, e luube ge ne rom ke lihngo ke ne diih? Wale nea kuohm ne cag e beehda yihj cog, e dhaano ne rom ngwaahyo ke ne diih? ¹⁸ Abea gihn nii ngo, Juog dhaano acage wa kar cwihnye ne daahde, ucube tiel, yihj, wong, wum, bad kede a giih mooge me thoohdh yi kuohm dhaano. ¹⁹ Giih nud yi kuohm, nea ge ne nahg nyepiny acielo cog, e gihn me nyinge kuohm ne tooro. ²⁰ Wa kaano aniido ngo, kuohm beehda acielo abea ree ne giih me thoohdh maa acag.

²¹ Kuu aniido kejea kare tooro yihj wong urube yihj bad kea, “Kadh kun nu! A be daahd yihn.” Wale wihj be rom rob yihj tiel kea, “Kadh kun nu! A be daahd yihn!” ²² Ngahda rob athere. Kuohn niid wa wudh gen ne caahn rog mooge ge naa giih me dhiil nudo yi kuohm. ²³ Kede a kuohn dhahl yi kuohm ge naa kuohn wuor ne cohg. Kede a kwaad kuohn acag yi kuohm, ge laahy wihje ke nyoadh gen, ge ne wuor uwum gen beere ge be niid. ²⁴ Abea kuohn acag yi kuohm ge wii oogo now e ge be wum, wihj be cub rog gen ne cohg. Noono, e giih acag yi kuohm ge amad Juog ka maa acielo beere kuohn wudh gen ne caahn yi kuohm ge ke wuoro keraahyo ²⁵ kede a utoor keehge

kiin giih nud yi kuohm. Noono e ge ubeehdo e rog gen nhyaar gene nhyaar ne nyepiny acielo. ²⁶ Noono, nea gihn acag yi kuohm acielo ayoad gihn me ledhe, e giih acag yi kuohm cang ge yo ad raahme yoado. Wale nea gihn acag yi kuohm acielo aleej, e giih acag yi kuohm cang cwihny gen med thiow.

²⁷ Wu cang, wu beehda kuohm Jeacuu, kede a kwaad dhaano kinu beehda goan kuohm Jeacuu Kriihjto. ²⁸ Juog thiow, wu ge yaa akuud, tiihyu apaahnge wa mar giih acag yi kuohm: jo oohr umodho, ubuodh yaa agamloohngjuoge gen, ubeehn yaa puohny lum Juog, ubeehn yaa yug giih me gaahy nyoge. Batién yaa nu, e yaa acub tee me thiehdh nyoge yihj gen ge ubeehno, ubeehn kwaad yaa kony nyoge, wale yaa doonge ge paahng tiihj yihj nyoge kede a yaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj. ²⁹ Padh tiihj acielo e naa acub yihj nyoge. Ge kuu acub ne jo oohr cog, wale ge padh yaa agamloohngjuog beehd, wale yaa puohny lum Juog cog. Padh kwaad dhaano cang e ne rom giih me gaahy nyoge ke yugo. ³⁰ Thiow, padh kwaad dhaano cang e ne rom nyoge ke thiehdho wale e ne rom rob ke dhoy me kwihj, wale e ne rom yihdh giih nu ke kwanyo. ³¹ Noono jo wan, yuog cwihnyu ne muuny giih Juog ge kony akuud yaa ayiiho keraahyo.

Abea dhe yooh moogo me wiihe ne maalo rog giih arob cang ngo nyoadha nyoadho yihru.

13

Nhyaahro

¹ Jo wan, keehd me ngahya rob ke dhoy yaa upiny cang, kede a un-gahya dhog gihn rub wuohdjuoge keehde abea nhyaahro tooro yi cwihnya, e gihn roba uroomo ke koohg ubango. ² Gihn e nii ngo nea tee nud yihra me neehna agamloohngjuog? Thiw gihn e nii ngo nea teeg wong nud yihra me roma ngahy yihdh giih me gaahy nyoge kede a un-gahya nyepinye? Kede a gihn e nii ngo nea yihra ne yiiho me roma goode ke daag oogo ka ne gene yea? Abea keehd me nud yihra kwaad giih nu beehd, abea nhyaahro tooro yi cwihnya e gihr nyinga tooro. ³ Keehd me paahnga giiha oogo cang yihr nyoge maa angoohng, kede a keehd me cuba kuohma ne naah, abea nhyaahro tooro yi cwihnya, e gihn me beer me thiin me yoada tooro batien giih nu.

⁴ Nhyaahro beehda guum gihr ukuom kede a tihiy gihn me beer. Nhyaahro padh maan gihn me beer me ne yihr wadu. Ngo padh beel wale nhyaam. ⁵ Nhyaahro padh dhaahl, wale tee wihj. Ngo padh uguo cwihny rah-nyo. Nhyaahro gihn me raaj be mage yi cwihnye. ⁶ Nhyaahro giih anyoohne ge be nhyaare. Abea cwihnye mihn ke rih gihn maa athiir. ⁷ Nea dhaano yihre ne nhyaahro, e yihre ne yiiho me bar maalo thiow kede a ugaahno kejea giih me beeye ge uyoade maa ngo ucuungo yihdh giih nyepinye cang.

⁸ Nhyaahro be gug abea muuny cub juog yihr dhaano ge uguuo. Neehn muuny doohng dhaane naa agamloohngjuog ngo uguuo. Wale muuny ngahy dhoy me kwihj ngo uguuo, maa mar tee

wong ne ngahy nyepinye, ngo uguuo thiow. ⁹ Padh giih nyepinye cang ge ne romo ke ngeyo, kede a padh loohng juog cang ge ne rom ngad agamloohngjuog ke robo. ¹⁰ Cahng utoor gihn me daag ubeehn e nuu unahg cahng utoor muuny giih gug ni. ¹¹ Deadu ngo do! E naa anahga nyethiin, e a pahro kede a a rubo kaa rob nyethiin. Abea e ayahb wonga, e giih thihno ge awiia ke piny. ¹² * Awaahn ni, nyepinye ge neehn yihro ne thuy kede a yihdh gen be deado. Ge neehn ne thuy wa gihr ngaa me niid ree yihdh piih. Kede a awaahn ni thiow juog poohd kaa ngeyo ne cohg. Cahng nu e giih nyepinye ge ungeya ne cohg, adhaahr uroome ke kwaad ka ngahy juoge an kii ngo. ¹³ Nud ke nyepinye adahg me be gug me roba yihru: yiih juog, kede a gaahn nyepiny bang juog maa nhyaahro. Abea nhyaahro e ne duohng ukaale wudh gen cang.

14

Muuny Giih Yaa Gam-loohngjuog Kede a Rob Ke Dhoy Kwihj

¹ Yugu nhyaahro ne wong ti-ihj yihru kede a nahge ke muuny juog, ge ne bang gen yuogu ker-aahyo, adoohnge muuny mar rob wa agamloohngjuog. ² Bang gihn ngaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj, ngo be rubo ke yihr dhaano utaahngo, abea ngo rubo ke yihr juog. Beehda giih me ngahy ke juoge ge ne meehg Wahy juoge robo yihre. Giih nu ge padh giih me rom dhaano utaahnge ke ngeyo. ³ Abea ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog ngo rubo ke

13:2 13:2 12:8; Mat 7:22; 17:20 13:3 13:3 Mat 19:21 13:5 13:5 10:33; Pihp 2:4 13:8 13:8 12:10; 14:1-5 * 13:12 13:12 Rom 8:24; 2Kor 5:7Ka ngahy juoge an: 8:3; Gal 4:9 13:13 13:13 Klo 1:4-5; 1Th 1:2-3; Tii 2:2; Judea 10:22-24; 1Jon 4:16 14:1 14:1 13:8 14:2 14:2 12:10

yihr dhaano utaaingo, ne ci-ihm cwihny dhaano ungame kede a ubeehn lum Juoge udoonge yi cwihnye, udoohng ngaan nu teeg. ⁴ Ngaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj meehg lum Juog doongo yi cwihnye udoohnge teeg, abea ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog meehg akuud yaa yiiho doongo udoohnge teeg. ⁵ Neehn maano e cwihnya ne bange urubu ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaainge. Abea gihn daahda ne cohg beehda urubu wa agamloohngjuog. Ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog wiihe ne maalo yihr ngaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaainge. Ngaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj be rom kuny nea yea lum ngo be doge kaa kwanyo keehdo, ne meehg akuud yaa yiiho doongo udoohnge teeg.

⁶ Jo wan, nea a abeehn bangu uruba ke dhoy me kwihj, e rob gihra kony gihn yihru? Gihn daahdu banga ne kony wun beehda uruba yihru ke dhog me ngahyu ne teed gihn anyoadh Juoge yihra, kede ne teed giih ngahya yihru, kede ne rob wa agamloohngjuog kede puohny lum Juog. ⁷ Keehd kwaad giih wuohbo e be kuow me neehn ugoono, wale baya, nea doohn gen be beehn oogo beer mee, e ngo ngey ke naa diih kejea beehda ngaa e ne koadh baya wale e ne koadh ugoono? ⁸ Thiow, nea cieng liny be koadh wa kare, e ngaa noono rom ci yi liny kejea beehda cieng liny e naa akoadh? ⁹ Ngo wa maano thiow ke wun. Nea wu urubo ke dhog me kwihy dhaano utaainge, e gihn robu ungey ngaa mooge ke naa diih? Noono e wu neehn nyoge me rub yi yamo now. ¹⁰ Wiih piny kan dhoy me thoohdh ge nud yea, abea kwaad dhog cang ngo ulihngo yihr yaa ngahy ngo. ¹¹ Nea dhaano urubo,

abea dhog gihn rube keehde be lihnga, e ngaa nu rubo beehda aley yihra kede a beehda aley yihre. ¹² Ngo wa maano thiow ke wun. Me neehn maano daahdu muuny giih cub Wahy Juoge kea noono peehnyu ke ma beer keraahyo me meehg akuud yaa yiiho doongo udoohnge teeg.

¹³ Ngaa acub Juoge tee yihre ne rob ke dhoy me kwihj, kea kwaye Juog beere tee me kwanye yihdh luube giih nu ke cubo yihre tiehd. ¹⁴ Nea a ukwahyo ke dhog me kwihya, e cwihnya e ne kwahyo now, abea gihn roba ngo kwihya. ¹⁵ Tiihya gihn arumo? A utiihyo ke gen cang. A ukwahyo ke dhog gihn kwihj, kede ukwahya thiow ke dhog gihn ngahj ne ngahy ka kwahya kii ngo. Keehd wahr, a uwahr ke dhog gihn kwihj kede uwahra thiow ke dhog gihn ngahj ne ngahy kaa apoohnga kii ngo. ¹⁶ Nea koohr Juog muohji muohjo ke dhog me kwihj, e ngaa me kwihj gihn tiihyi koohri ukonye ke muohj koohr Juog ke ne diih ukoohbe kea e noono abea gihn arobi ngo kwihye? ¹⁷ Muohj koohr Juog gihri noono, ngaa moogo be rome konyo ne weey weey keehd maa angahyi koohr Juog ke muohjo.

¹⁸ Tiel me noog e wu rom rob ke dhoy me thoohdh me kwihy dhaano utaainge. Abea koohr Juog amuhja bang gihn tiel me thoohdh e a urubo ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaainge. ¹⁹ Abea nea a ne keew akuud yaa yiiho, e niida niido kejea ngweehn me puohnya nyoge ke luube me noog ke dhog me ngahy gene yi man roba amahr luube ke dhog me kwihy dhaano utaainge.

²⁰ Jo wan! Wu keá pahro ke par nyethen nea wu daahd unghayu yihdh giih roba. Nea ke dhe

yoohn anyoohne kea yugu rogu wa gihr nyethen ge rog gen tooro anyoohne, abea ke kur par, pahru wa nyoge me doonge. ²¹ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, Juog arubo kea,

“Aleye ge uoohra urub gene yihr yaa'a ke dhog me kwihy gene,

abea keehd maano, e luma buu ulihng gene.”

²² Kuu aniido, kejea rob ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaahngo, ayug Juoge ke nying yaa kuu ayiih Juog, abea padh ke nying yaa ayiih Juog. Kede a rob ke dhog me ngahj wa mar agamloohngjuog ngo ayug Juoge kaa nying yaa ayiiho abea padh ke nying yaa kuu ayiih Juog.

²³ Jo wan, paru wudhu do, ke gihn utiihy ree nea akuud yaa yiiho gihru wihe aconge ka maa acielo cang, uthubu cang ke kwaago ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge. Nea nyoge me kwihy Juog wale me kwihy gihn tiihy wu yuud gene yuudo e wu urubo ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge e buu uteed gene naa wudhu arahnyo ne? ²⁴ Abea nea wu cang yuud gene e wu urubo wa mar agamloohngjuog, e lum Juog pahdh yi cwihny gen. Kaano muuny giih cub Wahy Juoge e dhaano me kwihy Juog wale me kwihy muuny giih cub Juoge ree ngeye ngeyo ne ngad anyoohne. Noono e rom nyoge kaa ngeyo nea ngo ngaa me beer, wale ngaa me raaj kede a ²⁵ giih reje naa anaa yaa aduune ke niido. Noono, e cunge runge ke piny upuoje Juog e urubo kea, “Kaa ngo ne cohg. Juog ne keewu!”

Dhe Yoohn Kar Kwaj Yihr Yaa Yiiho

²⁶ Jo wan, a daahd ngo, nea wudhu acongu ne kway

Juog, e kea piih ngaa mooge ne wahr, kede a piih ngaa mooge ne puohny, e ngaa moogo kwanye yi lum giih gaahy nyoge, e ngaa moogo rube ke dhog me kwihj kede a ubeehn ngaa mooge unyoadhe lum yi gihn arob ke dhog me kwihj. Giih ni cang ge dhiil kaa tiihyo beere yiiho gihr akuud yaa yiiho udoongo udoohnge duohng. ²⁷ Nea nyoge rubo kaa dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge kea nahge nyoge ariowe cog wale adahg ge ne rubo ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge. Ngaa man urubo kede a udog ngaa mooge rob abea wudh gen ke a reg gene yi rob. Kede a dhiil dhaane nudo me kwany yihdh luub rob gene unghayu gen. ²⁸ Nea ngaa me kwany yihdh luube tooro keew akuud yaa yiiho, e ngweehn me piih ngaa rubo ke dhog me kwihj dhaano utaahnge ke leng leng now, urube kaa aduune yihr Juog.

²⁹ Nyoge ariow, wale adahg keew yaa yihr gen ne muuny gihr rob wa agamloohngjuog ge weehg rob, upiih goan yaa muu nu ne lihng lum gen nea ngo beer, wale raaj. ³⁰ Abea nea Juog lume me robe aguo ne yiihm yi wiih ngaa moogo maa anaa apiih piny now, e ngaa anaa ake rubo keew gen ulengo. ³¹ Ke dhe yoohn nu e yaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog ge rom rob naa aciel acielo ne meehg nyoge ngahy lum Juog kede a ne meehg cwihny gen ngahmo. ³² Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyu kejea ngaa rubo wa agamloohngjuog kare nud yihre ungole yea lume bang urub agamloohngjuoge mooge batiene e bar maalo ne rob gihre ³³ Bang gihn Juog padh ngad lyaahb nyepinye. Ngo daahd ugwiir giih nyepinye

beer mee wa ngad doohr nyoge.

Ree tiihye wa gihn nu ke bang kuohn amaade giij jo Juog cang.³⁴ Maahn ge be weehg paahr yi lubo wa kaa arob loohnge ngo kejea dhaago wiihe keá tihnge maalo.³⁵ Nea dhaago me daahd ngo unгахye gihr ukuom, e kea peehnye cuore paar gen, bang gihn beehda gihn me maahn ubeehn dhaage urube kar amaad gihr yaa ayiiho.

³⁶ Wudhu aparu kejea beehda wun cog e naa apuohny lum Juog yihru kedea ngo ajoor wudhu ne?

³⁷ Ne nahg wun, wu yaa par ngo kejea wu yaa agamloohngjuog wale wu yaa par ngo kejea Wahy Juog e ne kaahn wun ne ne ngahy ngo kejea gihn gweeda beehda loohng me Juog e naa arob ngo.³⁸ Abea ngaa wiihe poohd teeg ukweere ke yiij luma e ngo ke wiio ke tooy wiihe noono kedea lume keá yiij.

³⁹ Caahn e jo wan yuog cwihnyu ne rob wa agamloohngjuog, kedea yaa rubo ke dhoy me kwihj dhaano utaahnge ge keá mahnu.

⁴⁰ Gihn nud kwaad gihn tiihyu, tiihyu ngo ke teehd.

15

Cahr Jeacuu

¹ Awaahn ni jo wan, a daahd ngo udogo rob ke nying Ciig Beer naa apuohnya yihru. Ciig Beer gihn ayoadu kedea uyiihu ngo ke cwihnyu ne cohg.² Ciig Beer gihn nu e naa gihn apuohnya yihru. E ne boadh wun nea ngo ayiihu kedea umagu ngo yi cwihnyu beer mee. Abea nea ngo be magu beer mee, e boadh wahy me yoadu

tooro bang gihn yiiho gihru yea apuogo.

³ Gihn anyoadh yihra ngo abaara bangu kuu umodho bang gihn ngo beehda rob me teeg. Ngo anyoadh Juoge yihra kejea Jeacuu athow ke nying adhemuohme gi-iho wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog.⁴ E thiow, ngo anaa akoany ucahre yi dahg nihn wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog.⁵ Kedea maa anyoadhe ree yihr Piihter kedea yihr jo oohr ge apaar wonge ariow.⁶ Batiene e ree acahge ke nyoadho dahng yihr nyoge me thoohdh, me kaal kar jiehabiihje abiihj maa anaa ka maa acielo. Keehd maa athow nyoge me nooge kiin gen e thoohdh gen poohd kuow awaahn ni.⁷ Keehdo ree abeehne ne nyoadho yihr Jeamij, kedea unyoadhe ree yihr jo oohr cang ne raj.⁸ Batien yaan nu cang, e ree abeehne ke ne nyoadho yihra, a ge anyuol dhecaahn bang gihn a adoohng ne ngad yiiho dhecaahn batien jo oohr giij anudo. Noono a uroomo ke ngaa anyuol batien nihne.

⁹ Keew jo oohr ne dug, a naa ngaa me thiin rog gen. E thiow kare ne tooro ucuohn an ne ngad oohr batien giij ajohr naa atiihya rog yaa akuud Juog.¹⁰ Abea beehda muuny Juog, e naa ayug an udoohnga wa ka beehda kii ngo awaahn ni. Ngo be rom piemo kejea muuny Juog kuu atiihyo riha. Muuny Juog a aweehge tiij ne cohg adhaahr a atiihyo ukaala wudh giij atiihy jo oohre cang. Padh a ke roda a naa ayug giij nu, abea beehda muuny Juog e naa aweehg gen yugo yihra.¹¹ Abea gihn wiihe ne maalo padh

14:34 14:34-35 11:3; Epi 5:22; 1Tim 2:12 **14:37** 14:37 1Jon 4:6 **14:39** 14:39 14:1, 5

14:40 14:40 14:33 **15:1** 15:1 Gal 1:11 **15:2** 15:2 Gal 2:1-2 **15:3** 15:3 11:23 **15:4** 15:4 Mat 12:40; Jon 20:9; Tiijy 2:24-31 **15:5** 15:5 Mat 28:16-17; Luk 24:34, 36; Jon 20:19

15:7 15:7 Luk 24:50 **15:8** 15:8 9:1; Gal 1:15-16; Tiijy 9:3-6 **15:9** 15:9-10 1Tim 1:12-16

15:9 15:9 Epi 3:8; Gal 1:13-14 **15:10** 15:10 2Kor 11:23 **15:11** 15:11 1:12; Gal 1:17-18;

rob ke nying gihn atiihya wale gihn atiihy jo oohre mooge, gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda lum Juog ni acielo e ne puohny kedea e naa lum ayiihu.

Rob Ke Nying Cahr Nyoge Cang

¹² Abea gihn keehdo e beehn nyoge mooge kiinu ukoohb gene kejea gihn me nyinge cahro tooro abea wu apuohny wane kejea Jeacuu acahr. ¹³ Nea gihn me nyinge cahro batien thoo tooro, e nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu kuu acahr. ¹⁴ Abea nea Jeacuu kuu acahr e puohny gihr wan yihru gihr nyinge tooro, kedea yiiho gihru gihr nyinge tooro thiow. ¹⁵ Nea nyoge be cahr, e nyoadh ngo ne cohg thiow kejea toohd arob wane ke nying Juog. Bang gihn arob wane kejea Jeacuu aweehg Juoge cahro. Abea nea cahro tooro wa ka teed nyoge mooge, e nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu kuu aweehg Juoge cahro. ¹⁶ Doga kaa robo nea cahro tooro batien thoo e Jeacuu Kriihjto kuu acahr. ¹⁷ Nea Jeacuu kuu anaa acahr muon, e yiho gihru yea apuogo now, kedea adhemuohme giihu ge poohd ne rogu ne roang roang. ¹⁸ E thiow, nea wa maano, e nyoadh ngo kejea jo athow e lum Jeacuu ayiih gene ge arwaahnyo. ¹⁹ Nea Jeacuu gaahno kaa nying gihn konye won ne beehdo wiih piny kan, kea ngahyo ngo kejea keehd laahy e ngooohng nying gen ungewehn rih maro.

²⁰ Jo wan, athiir e ne roba yihru. Jeacuu acahr yi thoo, kedea e naa akuong cahro umodho beere nyoge ge ucahro ke batiene. ²¹ Thoo abeehn wiih piny ke nying gihn atiihy ngaa me nyinge Adame. Kedea cahro abeehno kaa

nying gihn atiihy ngaa me cuohn ne Kriihjto. ²² Me neehn kaano athow nyoge tiehd keehd Adam, e nyoge cang ge ucahr tiehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto. ²³ Cahro ree ugwiire kaa dhe yooh ni. Jeacuu e ne kuong cahro umodho. Noono, cahng duu Jeacuu, e jo ayiih lume ge ucahro arumo. ²⁴ Batien gihn nu, e gug piny ubeehno. Yi beehn gug piny e Jeacuu jo mahn giihe cang ge beehda ruohdhe maa yaa doonge wiih piny kedea maalo ge utaa je batiene e ruohdh nahge ruohdh nyepinye cang ucube yihr Juog Wuur. ²⁵ Jeacuu unahg Ruohdh uwahdhe ka umeehg Juoge ngo taaj yaa mahn giihe cang. ²⁶ Thoo e naa gug jo mahn ge utaa Jeacuu utoore ne lihg lihgi. ²⁷ Yi kitaab Juog ngo agweed naa, “Bang gihn Juog giih ukuom cang awiie yi cinge ne taayo.”

Abea ngahda dhiil kaa ngahyo kejea Juog tooro keew giih arob Juoge naa ge awii yi cinge ne taayo, bang gihn Juog e naa awii gihr ukuom cang yi cing Jeacuu. ²⁸ Batien kaa ataaye giih ukuom cang, e Jeacuu Waahd Juog ke ngude ree uwiie yi cing Juog, ngaa awii gihr ukuom cang yi cinge. Kaano, e Juog e nu udoohng ne ngaa nahg giih nyepinye cang yi cinge.

²⁹ Nea cahro batien thoo tooro, e yaa acub luogwahy yihr gen ke nying yaa athow e gihn e nuu kony gen yea? Nea yaa athow ge buu umeehg cahro ne lihg lihgi e gihn e cub luogwahy yihr nyoge ke nying gen ni? ³⁰ Nea cahro tooro e rog wan beehd e agwaay wane yi thoo ke nying nihn kaa nying gihn? ³¹ Jo wan! A

15:15 15:15 Tiihy 1:22; 4:33; 5:30-32 **15:17** 15:17 15:3; Rom 4:25 **15:18** 15:18 1Th 4:13
15:20 15:20 6:14; Klo 1:18 **15:21** 15:21-22 15:45-49; Rom 5:12, 14, 18 **15:22** 15:22 2Kor 5:17 **15:23** 15:23 15:51-52; 1Th 4:16 **15:25** 15:25 Mat 22:44 **15:26** 15:26 Any 1:18; 20:14; 21:4 **15:28** 15:28 Rom 11:36 **15:30** 15:30 Rom 8:36 **15:31** 15:31 2Kor 4:10-11

beehda ngaa me riha agwaaya yi thoo ke nying nihn. Gihn beehde lubo maa adiehr me room kaa adiehj nyaama ke nyingu kedea ke nying giij atiihy Jeacuu Kriihjte Ruohdho. ³² Nea a ne gaahn kuowo gihr upiny kan cog, e gihn e bahnge a kuu anaa agoohd oogo Epicoj ge anaa abeehn jo maan puohnya utaahtny gene riha wa gihr urude ke laahy? Nea wo be dog cahro batién thoo e kea noono tiihyo wa kaa ateed,

“Piiho ne yug giij mihn cwihtny
me neehn nyaar deeh cam
duohng
kedea maadh maa yug giij
wuohbo.

Bang gihn keroo nea dhaano
athow e wiie agug!”

³³ Jo wan, rogu keá weehgu dwaahngo yihr yaa rob kwaad luub nu. Nea wu ucaahdho ke nyoge me rob luub nu e giij tiihy gene ge tiihyu tiihyo thiw. ³⁴ Dogu ne par ke par me nyaahn uwiu tiihy adhemuohme. Nyoge mooge kiinu Juog kwihy gene. Gihn nu aroba ke nyingu ne yaahr koohmu.

Cahro Batién Thoo Kuohm Ungihde?

³⁵ Nud ke nyoge me peehyo kob gene, “Nyoge ge cahr batién thoo ke naa diih? Kedea koohm gen unghde?” ³⁶ Kare nud uteeda ngo yihr ngaa peehyo kejea gihn e peehye ke piehj dam. Ge piidh kohnho, e ngo kuong thoo umodho, batiene e utuuyo arumo. ³⁷ E gihn tuuy be room ke kohnho gihn apiidh. Ka moogo e yih apiidh kohnh beehlo, wale kohnho gihr nyepiny moogo ³⁸ noono e Juog beehn ne cub kuohm yihr kohnho gihn nu wa ka daahd Juoge utuuye kaa kihd gihn acub Juoge yihre. E

kwaad kohnho cang ke kuohme me ne keede. ³⁹ Giij acag Juog e rog gen ne wahy koohm gen padh acielo. Dhaano utaahtngo kuohme ne keede, laahy kihde ne keede, winyo kihde ne keede kedea reehyo kuohme ne keede. ⁴⁰ E thiw, giij ne yi Maalo yihr gen ne kihd gen me ne keede kedea giij wiij piny kihd gen ne keede. Wuohbo gihr muu Maalo be room keehd wuohb muu ne upiny. ⁴¹ Cahng yihre ne wuohbo gihre kedea dwaahy ke mare me ne keede. Ciehr yihr ge ne wuohb mar gen. Kedea ciehr wuohb gen be room.

⁴² Ngo uneehn gihn nu yi cahr yaa athow. Kuohm dhaano ge koany piny, ngo utobo utooore. Abea ge cea ne cahro, e kuohm unaa keede kedea be cahng thoo keehdo. ⁴³ E koany kuohm piny, e udoohng ne gihn me tee tooro ree me gihr nyinge tooro, abea ge cahre batién thoo e ngo udoohng ne gihn me wiie ke moaro kedea yihre ne tee me ne cohng. ⁴⁴ E koany dhaano, e gihn akoany beehda kuohm dhaano utaahtngo wiij piny, abea ge cahr dhaane, e kuohme uroomo wa kuohm wuohdjuog Paar Juog.

Kuohm me wa kuohm dhaano utaahtngo wiij piny nud, kuohm me wa kihd Wahy Juog nud thiw. ⁴⁵ Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Ngad umodho e nyinge Adam ngo anaa acag ukoadh wahy yi yea,” abea Kriihjte ge cuohn ne Adam gihr dhecaahn, unahg e naa Wahy ke ngude ge ukoadh wahy yihd nyoge. ⁴⁶ Umodho yihro ne kuohm wa kuohm dhaano utaahtngo wiij piny, batiene e Juog kuohm me wa kuohm wuohdjuog Paar Maalo cube cubo yihro. ⁴⁷ Lahbo gihr upiny kan e naa

15:32 15:32 Luk 12:19-20; 2Kor 1:8 **15:34** 15:34 Mat 22:29; Rom 13:11-14; Epi 5:6-17

15:36 15:36-37 Jon 12:24 **15:43** 15:43 Pihp 3:20-21 **15:45** 15:45-49 15:21-22 **15:45**

15:45 Jon 6:63; 2Kor 3:6, 17

anaa akaab ucag ngad umodho ge cuohn naa Adam. Abea riown dhaano ge cuohn ne Kriihjto ngo abeehno kaa yoohn Maalo. ⁴⁸ Wa maano, kwaad dhaano cang yihre naa kuohm wa mar Adam ge acag ke lahbo. Abea yaa udoohng ne yaa Kriihjto yihre gen unaa kuohm wa mar ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Maalo. ⁴⁹ E thiow, wa kwaad ka neehn koohmo wa kuohm Adam e acag kaa lahbo, thiow koohmo uneehn kuohm ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Maalo.

⁵⁰ Roba robo jo wan kejea giih acag, e yihre ge ne kuohm kedeo remo, Dhaahr Juog be yoad gene. Kwaad giih tob utoor gene, ge be rom ci yi Dhaahr Juog, ka toor gihn me tobe. ⁵¹ Jo wan, lihngu lum ni: Lum Juog me kuu akuong ke rob oogo; wo ge kan cang, wo buu uthow ne dug. Abea koohme giiho cang rog gen ulog gene ⁵² * Cahng teede naa duon bayo gihre gug piny ayuog, e koohme giiho cang wo yaa kuu athow rog gen ulog gene. Gihn nu ree uyuge ne blahny wa gihre maahny kodh. E thiow, unahg yi lan bayo gihn nu, e nuu ucahr nyoge e yihre gen ne kuohm me be cahng thoo. ⁵³ Bang gihn koohmo ge kaahno awaahn ni, ge uthow kedeo utob gene ge dhiil kaa waaro udoohng gene ne koohme me be thow kedeo me be tob. ⁵⁴ Nea nyepinye rog gen alog gene wa maano, e gihn anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog apahdh kare arumo, ge anaa agweede naa, "Thoo ataaj. Ngo adoohng ne gihn me tooro."

⁵⁵ "Yih thoo, kobi yih ngaa me teeg wa yih noono ataaj nu.

Tee gihri ne kee ge kedhi raahm rog nyoge keehde?"

⁵⁶ Bang gihn wo cang adhemuohm tiihyo tiihyo, thoo yihre ne tee me kedhe raahm rogo. Beehda loohng Moaje e ne cub tee yihre adhemuohm. ⁵⁷ Abea koohre Juog ke muohjo gihn acube tee me duohng yihro me taajo thoo maa adhemuohm ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

⁵⁸ Jo wan maa anhyaara! Nea maano kea deedu cwihnyu teeg mee. Rogu kea yugu ne lwag lwagi. Beehdu kaa cub wudhu yi tiihyu ke nying Jeacuu. Bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea tiih yihre Juog be taay piny now e gihre nyinge tooro.

16

Cong Ngiihny Ke Nying Yaa Ayi- iho Jeruucalem

¹ Ke kur mar giih cong ne kony yaa yiiho giih beed piny Judea. Teeda teedo yihre kejea tiihyu kaa dhe yoohn tiih gihn aroba yihre yaa akuode giih ayi-
iho piny Galaadya. ² Ke nying cahng Juog, e kea beehnd kwaad dhaane kaabe ngiihny me rome ke cubo yihdh giih ayoode ukane gen, beere rog be cahng ke naah ke cong ngiihny keehdo cahng beehna. ³ Cahng wahnha, e yaau naa akwanyu, warga ugweeda yi cing gen uohra gen yi geen Jeruucalem keehd ngiihny giih acong. ⁴ E thiow, nea beehda gihn me daahd nguda ne ci geen Jeruucalem, e a urwaaj gene.

Cahng Agweehg Poale Ne Liew Gen

⁵ A kuong cidho ke muudihrya gihre Macedoanya umodho. Nea waahdha athum kun ca, e a ubeehn bangu arumo. Cwihny ne cor yihdh miehy Macedoanya umodho. ⁶ Nye nihn ge unahga

15:51 15:51 1Th 4:15 * 15:52 15:52 Bayo: Mat 24:31; 1Th 4:16 15:53 15:53 2Kor 5:4
15:56 15:56 Rom 4:15; 6:14 15:57 15:57 Rom 7:24-25 15:58 15:58 16:13 16:1 16:1
Tiihy 11:29-30; 2Kor 8:1-9 16:5 16:5 Tiihy 15:21; 2Kor 1:15-16 16:6 16:6 Rom 15:24

bangu. Ka moogo thiow e ruudo ge beehda dwahd koohyo uthuma bangu, batiene, e a konyu ne gwiir waahdha. ⁷ A be daahd ngo ubeehna bangu batiene e a guo aay. E naa gihn kwaya Juog beere ge beehna e nihn me thoohdh roma kaa naah ke wun. ⁸ Abea a kuong beehdo Epicoj tudi uwahdhe kar yaan Cahng Wahy Juog ⁹ bang gihn dhe yoohn tiij me ne cohg ngo ayoad a kan, keehd me nud nyoge me thoohdh me maan puohnya.

¹⁰ * Cahng wahn Timodhye bangu, kea maanyu ngo beer mee utoor gihn me diere ke ngo bang gihn ngo ngaa me tiihyo yih Juo Ruohdh wa mara. ¹¹ Keá ngaa dhahl kuohme. Cahng aaye ne duu banga kea konyu ngo ubare maalo ke waahdh ke yoohm ree. Wonga unaa yi yooh ne koar ngo kedea yaa ayiio giih caahdh keehde.

¹² † Abea ke kur mar ngado e nyinge Apolo, a abuhj ke ber ngo yihre kejea cidhe bangu, en kedea yaa yiio mooge. Abea ngo aniida adooing wa cwihnye tooro cidho bangu awaahn ni. Nea dhe yooh ayoad, e ngo ucidh bangu.

Gug Luube

¹³ Koaru rogu ne cohg, maa deedu cwihnyu yi yiio gihru. Cwihnyu keá yugu bahw, kedea rogu keá yugu ne lwag lwagi. ¹⁴ Tihiyu kwaad gih nyepiny cang ke nyaahro yi cwihnyu.

¹⁵ ‡ Ngo ngahyu kejea Yijtepaano ge keehd jo paare ge naa anahg yaa akuong yiio yi piny Akaayo. Kedea anahg gen thiow ge naa acub rog gen ne tiij

yih yaa ayiio lum Juog. Ateeda yihru jo wan kejea ¹⁶ tihiyu kwaad gihn tihi Yijtepaane kedea yiio lume kedea yugu giih nu thiow ke nying nyoge me tihi gen room ke tihi mar Yijtepaano. ¹⁷ Cwihnya anaa amihno keraahyo yi beehn Yijtepaano kedea Poanatu maa Akaaycoj. Naa abeehn gene e ge apiih ne tihi giih na tihiyu. ¹⁸ Yaa nu, cwihnya ameehg gene mihno, wa kaa ameehg gene cwihnyu mihno thiow. Nyoge me wa giih nu, gihn tihi gene dhiil pahdh yi cwihny, kedea ge nyoge me ke wuoro.

¹⁹ § Akuude giih yaa ayiio cang giih ne yi muudihrya gihr Aacya, wu maahdh gene maahdho. Ge Akwiila ge ke Priikiila wu amaahdh gene ke cing apaar kedea jo yiio giih kwaay amaad ke yugo paar ge Akwiila wu amaahdh gene thiow. ²⁰ Jo yiio giih ne kan cang wu amaahdh gene. Kedea ne maahdhu rogu maahdho naa acielo acielo ke cing apaar ke nying Juog.

²¹ Beehda an, a Poal, a naa agweed maahdh gihn ni yihru ke cinga.

²² Ngaa toor nyaahro gihr Kriihjto yi cwihnye e alamo upahdh wiie uyoade gihn me raaj. Jeacu Ruohdh ngo ne yi yooh ne beehno.

²³ Beehn Jeacu Kriihjto Ruohdh cube muunye yihru.

²⁴ Wu nyaara nyaaro ke karu beehde ke nying Jeacu Kriihjto.

16:7 16:7 4:19 **16:8** 16:8-9 Tihiy 19:8-10 **16:10** 16:10 Timodhy: 4:17 † **16:12** 16:12 Apolo: 1:12 **16:13** 16:13 15:38; Epi 6:10 **16:14** 16:14 8:1; Jon 13:34; Rom 13:8-10; 2Kor 6:6; Gal 6:10; Epi 5:2 ‡ **16:15** 16:15 Rom 16:5 Yijtepaano: 1:16 **16:18** 16:18 Pihp 2:29; 1Th 5:12 § **16:19** 16:19 Rom 16:5 Aacia: Any 1:4, 11 Akwiila kedea Priikiila: Tihiy 18:2 **16:20** 16:20 Rom 16:16 **16:21** 16:21 Gal 6:11; Klo 4:18; 2Th 3:17; Pihl 19 **16:22** 16:22 Gal 1:8-9; Any 22:20

2 KORINDH

Riown Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Korindh Rob Ke Nying Kitaab Ni

Wargahng ni beehda Poal e naa agweed ngo yihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr Korindh kedea yihr jo yiiho cang giih beed yi piny Akaayo.

Wargahng ngo agweed Poale maano e luube ge be beeye kiine kedea akuud yaa yiiho Korindh. Yaa mooge kiin yaa ayiiho luube me reje arob gene rih Poal abea keehd maano e Poal cwihnye daahd doohr kedea ngo ateede keja cwihnye umed nea doohr ree yuge yugo.

Warga ngo athobe kaa rob ke nying gihn ne kiine keehd akuud gihr Korindh. Arobe keja ngo arubo ke luube me teeg ke nying ayaany kedea giih peehm yi akuud yaa yiiho. Ngo anyoadhe yihr gen thiw keja teeg luub nu e naa ameehg doohr beehno kedea cwihnye adoohng med arumo.

Batiene e Poal arubo ke nying cub nyepinye yihr akuude giih yaa ayiiho yi piny Judea. Wihih warga agooye piny kaa rob ne jaahy ree ke nying luub rob nyoge me kang rog gen keja ge naa yaa oohr maa adiehr abea Poal beehda ngad oohr maa ngad ucahb.

Kaa Acaan Luub Yi Warga

Lum umodho 1:1-11

Poal kedea yaa akuud Korindh
1:12-7:16

Kuny gihn cub yihr yaa ayiiho
piny Judea 8:1-9:15

Poal arubo ke nying ruohdhe ge
nahge ngad oohr 10:1-13:10

Gug luube 13:11-14

Maahdh Kedea Leej

¹ * Beehda an, a Poal e akwany Juoge ne ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto wa ka daahd Juoge ke kar cwihnye. An maa Timodhy wado, wa naa aohr dhog gihn yihru wu akuud yaa yiiho giih Korindh kedea yihr jo ayiiho cang giih beed yi piny Akaayo.

² Beehn Juog Wuro ge ke Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihru.

³ Muohjo koohr Juog e beehda wur Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Juog e ne cwihnye puol, kuny kedea ciim cwihny ge aay ke bange. ⁴ Juog e ne ciim cwihny nea wo pahdh yihdh giih me reje. Noono, e yaa pahdh giih me reje wudh gen, cwihny gen ciimho ciimho thiw ke dhe yoonh ciim cwihny gihn ayoado bang Juog. ⁵ Raahm me duohng aguumo tiehd keehd Jeacuu. Wa maano thiw, e ciim cwihny me duohng uyoado tiehd keehd Kriihjto bang Juog. ⁶ Abea ke kur mar wan, nea wa ayoad gihn me raaje, e gihn nu wa ayoad kaa nying ciim cwihny uyoadu boadh wahy. Nea cwihny wan aciihm e beehda ke nying ciim cwihny thiw beere tee me romu kwaad raahm gihn ayoad wane ke guumo, wa ka guum wane gen. ⁷ Gaahno gihr wan ke nying yea be lwag ree bang gihn ngo ugaahn wane keja ciim cwihny gihn acub yihr wan ngo unywaago, bang gihn giih raahm ge ayoadu wa mar wan.

⁸ Jo wan, wa daahd ngo unghayu giih raahm ge ayoad wan yi piny Aacya. Koohm wan anaa ayihny kwaade tooro, adhaahr wudh wa anaa awaadh wane keja kar bodho tooro yihr wan keehdo. ⁹ Anaa ngahy wane ke cwihny wan, keja wa akimh ke thoo. Beehda

* 1:1 1:1 Gal 1:1 Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17 1:3 1:3 Epi 1:3; 1Pii 1:3 1:5 1:5 4:10; Klo 1:24
1:6 1:6-7 4:15, 17 1:8 1:8 4:8; Tihiy 19:23; 1Kor 15:32 1:9 1:9 Rom 4:17

Juog e naa atiihyo wa maano, beere teeg wan, wa keed wan be gaahn wane, abea wa gaahn teeg Juog ngaa weehg nyoge cahro yi thoo. ¹⁰ Wa abeehn Juoge ne lwahg oogo yi cing thoo muon. Kede a gaahn wane gaahno kejea wa udoge ke lwahg oogo keehdo, ¹¹ nea wu ukwahyo ke nying wan beere wa kony Juoge konyo. Thiow yaa thoohdh ge kwahyo ke nying wan, kway gen yiih Juoge yiiho, ukahle wan oogo yi gihn me raaj. Ke nying gihn ayiih Juoge kwaj gihr gen kede a ke nying gihn nu e nyoge me thoohdh Juog leey gene leeyo ke nying gihn ayiihe kway gen.

Poal Wiihe Awaare Yi Waahdhe

¹² Awaahn ni, wudh wan be laahy bang gihn ngahy wane kaa aduun wan kejea rog wan angahy wane ke kaahno upiny, adoohnge yi beehdo ke wun kede a nyoge mooge. Kede a thiow gihih atiihy wane ke nyingu ge adoohng wa Juog e naa atiihy gen bang gihn ge atiihy wane kaa tiihy ngaa maa abiohgrwaal me toohd tooro yea. Tihiy gihn nu beehn ke bang Juog kede a muuny gihre e naa ameehg wan tiij wa gihn nu padh nud wihj gihr dhaano utaahngo. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Wa be gweehdo yihru kaa nying gihn me kwihyu. Wa gweed gihn me romu ke kwaano kede a ungeyu ngo. Keehd maano, e gihih mooge me ngahyu ke nying wan ge tooro, abea ngo gaahna gaahno kejea gihih poohd kwihyu ke nying wan ge ungeyu cahng moogo. Nea ge angeyu, e naa ka ubahnge wudhu buu ulaahy ke nying wan wa ka ubahnge wudh wan buu ulaahy ke nyingu cahng uduu Jeacuu Ruohdhe.

¹⁵ Ngo ngahya kejea gihn nu aroba beehda gihn maa adiehr. E naa gihn agweehga beehn bangu umodho beere wu dooj Juoge dooyo tiel ariow. ¹⁶ Ngo agweehga ne kahnho ke bangu ne lieh wun, ci bara piny Macedoanya. Nea a uduuo ke yoohn Macedoanya, e a ukahnho ke bangu keehdo. Kaano e naa ka udooj Juoge wun tiel ariow. Batiene e waahdha gwiiru gwiiru ne bar maalo ke waahdh ne ci yi piny Judea. ¹⁷ Ka moogo e yihru ne piehj kejea ke nying gihn e waara wiha ke nying gihn agweehga? Ngo anaa agweehga ne cohg kejea wu uliewa ne? Wale a ngad toohd me gihn roba be tiihya wa mar dhaano maa now?

¹⁸ Bekihde! Wa kaano bahnge Juog be rubo ke toohd nu, e a thiow a padh dhaano now. Gihn aroba yea be waara. ¹⁹ Timodhy maa Cihla kede a an wa arubo yihru ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Waahd Juog ge beehda ngaa me lume be waare kede a be rubo ke toohd. ²⁰ Bang gihn gihih aceg Juoge piny kejea ge utiihye, ge atiihye kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. E naa gihn beehno ne rob kejea “E noono” nea wo apiih ne leej Juog. ²¹ Beehda Juog ni acielo e naa ayug wan kede a wun ne nyoge maa amag lum Jeacuu. Beehda Juog e naa akoy wan kede a wun oogo ne joe. ²² Alaamo akedh Juoge rogo thiow kede a ucube Wahy Juog yihro ne beehdo yi cwihnyo ne nyoadh ngo kejea wo beehda joe. Wahy Juog gihn acub e naa muuny acub ne mieg won kede a ne nyoadh gihih beeye ge uyoado.

²³ Juog ni acielo e naa cuud gihra ke nying gihn bahnge a kuu abeehn ne lieh wun. A kuu

1:10 1:10 2Tim 4:18 **1:11** 1:11 4:15; Rom 15:30 **1:12** 1:12 2:17; 1Kor 1:17, 19, 31; 2:13; Judea 13:18 **1:13-14** 1:14 5:12; Pihp 2:16 **1:15** 1:15-16 1Kor 16:5-6 **1:17** 1:17 1Kor 4:18-19 **1:18** 1:18 1:23 **1:19** 1:19 Tihiy 18:5 **1:22** 1:22 5:5; Rom 8:15-16, 23; Epi 1:13-14 **1:23** 1:23 11:31; 13:2; Rom 1:9; Pihp 1:8; 1Th 2:5; 2Th 2:10

abeehn ne liew wun beere cwihtnyu be rahny bang gihn a beehn ne cuow wun. ²⁴ Padh wa naa jo doong teed gihn yiihu. Abea wa utiihyo ke wun ne yug cwihtnyu med bang gihn beehda yiiho gihru e ne yug wun teeg.

2

¹ Noono e wiia aparta kejea kare tooro ubeehna ne liew wun awaahn ni, bang leehw gihn nu kahl giit raahm rogo. ² Nea cwihtnyu araanya, e ngaa e nuu umeehg cwihtnya doohng med? Wu naa yaa meehg cwihtnya doohng med. Abea nea cwihtnyu araanya, e cwihtnya uyugu med ke ne diih? ³ E naa gihn agweeda wargahng acahng yihru, beere nea cahng beehna bangu e cwihtnya be raany yaa dhiil cwihtnya ke yugo med. Bang gihn cwihtnya be diiw kedeo ngo ngahya kejea med cwihtnya beehda med cwihtnyu thiw. ⁴ A agweehdo yihru ne cahng e aduuna urahmo keraahyo kedeo e piih wonga ge uwaad ne cur. Keehd maano e a kuu adaahd cwihtnyu ke raanyo. A daahd ngo unghayu kaa anhyaara wun kii ngo.

Wiu Lubo Piny Yih Ngaa Ayug Adhemuohm

⁵ Nea dhaano cwihtny ngaa moogo araanye e ngo kea yugo ke riha. Ngo ayuge ke rogu cang, wale ne lwag yi gihn roba, e ngo ayuge ke rog nyoge mooge kiinu. ⁶ Ukihm gihn akihm nyoge me thoohdhe ngo keehde kiinu ngo beer wa kaano. ⁷ Gihn nud, wiiu awuohj gihre piny yihre, kedeo ciimhu cwihtnye, beere cwihtnye be rahny unahge ngwedh. ⁸ Nyingu akwaya, umeehgu ngaan

nu ngey ngo kejea ngo anhyaaru ne cohg. ⁹ Wargahng acahng anaa agweeda yihru ne tum wun ne niid ngo nea giit roba yihru ge tiihyu tiihyo cang. ¹⁰ Ngaa wiiu anyoohne piny yihre, e anyoohne ge wiia ke piny yihr ngaan nu thiw. Nea gihn me wii piny nud, e ngo wiia ke piny kaa tee Kriihjto kedeo ke nying uyoadu gihn me beer. ¹¹ Anyoohne wiia ke piny thiw beere wo be taay atiihb ukeehge, bang gihn dhog yiehdh tiihy atiihb ukeehge kii ngo ge ngahy wane.

Tiihy Ngad Oohr Yi Troaj Kedeo Macedoanya

¹² Naa a'aaya ne ci geen Troaj ne puohny Ciig Beer, e ayuuda e yoohn puohny ayab Juog yihra kun caadi. ¹³ * Abea keehd maano, e cwihtnya kuu anaa piih, bang gihn ngado e nyinge Tiituj kaa yoado yi Troaj. Gihn nu, e nyoge awiihwa ubara yi piny Macedoanya.

¹⁴ Abea muohjo koohr Juog! Bang gihn e ne meehg won taaj jo mahn giit ke dhe yoohn Kriihjto. Kuohn coa yea e wo meehge ke rob ke nying Jeacuu ubeehn Ciig Beer unyaaye wa gihr mow me ngwaahy. ¹⁵ Nea yihr Juog, e gihn me ngwaahy kod nud. Gihn ngwaahy beehda Kriihjto ge anweehd won keehd Juog kedeo ngo unghaahy kod yihr yaa wahy gen aboahd kedeo yihr yaa ci paar maaj thiw. ¹⁶ † Yihr yaa ci paar maaj ge ngwaahj ngwahj thoo rogo, abea yaa wahy ge aboahd ge ngwaahj kuowo rogo. Abea ngaa noono rom ke yoado me rom tiihy nu ke tiihyo? ¹⁷ Beehda kwaadh nyoge me neehn wan. Bang gihn

1:24 1:24 1Pii 5:3 2:1 2:1 12:21; 1Kor 4:21 2:3 2:3 13:10 2:4 2:4 7:8; Tiihy 20:31; 1Kor 16:24 2:6 2:6 7:11 2:7 2:7 Klo 3:13 2:9 2:9 7:15; 10:6 2:11 2:11 1Pii 5:8 2:12 2:12 1Kor 16:9 * 2:13 2:13 1Th 3:1Tiituj: 2Kor 7:6, 13-14; 8:6, 16, 23; 12:18; Gal 2:1, 3; 2Tim 4:10; Tii 1:4Macedoanya: 7:5; Tiihy 20:1 2:15 2:15 1Kor 1:18 † 2:16 2:16 Ngaa rom ngo ke tiihyo: 3:5-6 2:17 2:17 4:2; Pihp 1:15-17; 1Th 2:3, 5, 10; 1Pii 4:11

wa padh nyoge me daahd ngihny ke nying puohny lum Juog neehn amahr nyoge me tihyo wa maano. Beehda Juog ke ngude e naa aohr wan, noono, e wa rob gihn maa adiehr nyum Juog, ke nying Kriihjto.

3

¹ Ngo niidu niido adoohng wa gihr wan beehda beel e ne yug wane keehdo ke nying tihy wan ne? Wale wu ungaahdo kejea wa daahd warga me gweeda wale me gweed yihru ke nying wan ne? Nyoge mooge me daahd warga me gweed ke nying gen nud abea padh wan ne rob ngo kejea tihy wan beer! ² Warga me daahd wane bangu tooro bang gihn wu ke ngudu, wu naa wargahng daahd wane. Yaa niid kaa alogu rogu udoohngu ne nyoge me beeye, e ngo rob gene robo kejea wa atiihyo ke tihj me beer. ³ Ngo uneehno kejea wu beehda warga maa abeehno ke yoohn bang Jeacuu ke dhe yoohn tihy wan. Wargahng ngo kuu agweed kaa galam wa ka na gweehd nyoge yi warga. Wahy Juog e naa galam kedea agweed naa yi aduun dhaano abea ngo kuu agweed rih leelo.

⁴ Wa rom rob giij me beeye wa giij ni bang gihn Juog gaahn wane gaahno ke nying Jeacuu. ⁵ Wa be rob ngo kejea yihr wan ne tee mar wan me koohb wane kejea gihn beehda wan naa atiihy ngo ke nying giij nyepinye cang. Abea tee wan beehda tee me aay ke bang Juog. ⁶ Beehda Juog e ne cub tee yihr wan ne rob dhe yoohn anweehd gihn nyaahn yihr nyoge. Ngo padh dhe yoohn loohng agweed yi leelo abea ngo beehda dhe yoohn Wahy Juog.

Bang gihn dhe yoohn loohng agweed yi leelo beehda dhe yoohn thoo abea Wahy Juog e ne cub kuowo.

⁷ Loohng gihr Moaje naa agweed rih leelo, kedea ge kahl thoo, ngo anaa abeehno ke tee Juog. Tee maa atoor ka maa arom yaa dhaahr Yijaraele meehg nying gen tal ne maany wong Moaje bang gihn kaan nyinge ake liel wa meehr cahng. Keehd maano e tee ngo anaa abeehn ne aay maahdh maahdh. ⁸ Ka nahge loohng Moaje e yea ne thoo e ne kahl tee wa maano, e Wahy Juog e kahl kuowo, yihre unaa tee me ngihde arumo? ⁹ E thiow, nea loohng giij kihm nyoge ke gihn me raaj ge ne kahl tee me wa maano, e loohng giij yug nyoge naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ge ukahl tee me ngihde? ¹⁰ Nea kare ne cohg tee mar umodho kare tooro uroome keehd tee mar dhe caahn bang gihn mar umodho uroomo wa gihn me tooro abea mar dhe caahn beehda gihn me duohng keter. ¹¹ Ka nahge anweehd mar Moaje e kuu aceng keraahyo e ne yihre anaa tee wa maano, e anweehd mar Wahy Juog e be gug, yihre unaa tee me ngihde?

¹² Naa adoohnge e gaahno me wa gihn nu nud yihro, e wo rom rob e lwahr tooro rogo. ¹³ Wo be neehn Moaje naa ageehng wonge oogo ke waaro yihr yaa dhaahr Yijarael. Wonge ageehnge oogo yihr gen beere be ngey gene kejea tee gihn aweehg wonge liel wa kong ngo uaay maahdh maahdh. ¹⁴ Abea wudh gen ayug gene ne thiidh thiidh. Keehd awaahn ni, ge kwaan gene giij anweehd acoon e nying gen beehde e ge awum udoohnge wa ge awum

kaa waahny anaa ageehng Moaje wonge keehde. Nying gen poohd e awum bang gihn beehda Jeacuu e ne kahl waahny ngo oogo yi nying gen. ¹⁵ Uwahnhe cahng tihn, ge kwaan gene loohng gihr Moaje e aduun gen adoohng wa ge awum ke waahr Moaje. ¹⁶ Abea nea dhaano ree amade bang Ruohdh e waahr anaa awum yi wonge kahl oogo. ¹⁷ Ruohdh e naa Wahy Juog, kedea Wahy Juog e ne cub laahw wihj yihr nyoge. ¹⁸ Abea wo ge ayiih lum Juog nyingo ge kuu awum. Tee Ruohdh ke niido rogo ge keehlo nyingo ree. Kedea Ruohdh ge beehd Wahy Juog utiihyo rogo ne log won maahdh maahdh udoohngo wa en yi cahdo gihre.

4

¹ Caahn e Juog e naa acub wan ne tiihy tiihye ke dhe yoohn aduue cwihnye caahn rogo. Kedea cwihny wan be daag. ² Abea gihn nud kwaad giuh yaahr kuohm ge tiihj ke piny, ge awii wane. Giuh waan yej ge tooro yihr wan, kedea lum Juog yea be waar wane. Abea gihn nud thiow wa bar maalo ke puohny adiehj lum Juog beere e ngahy kwaad dhaane kejea wa rob adiehr nyum Juog. ³ Awaahn ni, Ciig Beer e puohny wane, nea ngo agoohg ke ngeyo, bang gihn awum waare piny, e ngo awum ke waaro ke yihr yaa arwaahnyo. ⁴ * Yaa kuu ayiiho wudh ge aciehg ati-ihb ukeehge ge e naa ruohdh gihr giuh wiuh piny beere tee daahr gihn beehn ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer kedea kaa amoar Ciig Beere wiuh Kriihjto ge neehn Juog kii ngo be rom gene ke niido. ⁵ Ge puohny wane, e wa be rubo kaa nying wan. Wa rubo kaa nying Jeacuu

Kriihjto ge beehda Ruohdh. Abea ke nying wan, wa rob gihn: kejea wa beehda baahng me tiihyo yihru ke nying tiihy Jeacuu rog wan. ⁶ Bang gihn Juog ngaa arob ngo kea, “Beehn daahre nude yi muudho,” e naa ayab wudh wan ungey wane ngo kejea daahr gihre kedea teege ge niid ke rih Jeacuu.

Giuh Raahm Kedea Giuh Gaahn Ngad Oohre

⁷ Abea daahr kedea tee gihr Juog ge wa dhaahb, ge acub yi koohm wan ge room wa dag ge thow. Ge acub gen yi gihn me thow, e nyoadh ngo kejea daahr kedea tee ge aay ke bang Juog padh ke bang wan. ⁸ Giuh me reje ge padh wudh wan ke dhog yiehdhe beehde abea yihd wan be baadh. Ka moogo e wudh wan ke lyaahbo, abea aduun wan be kuong ngolo, uwii wane gihn nu piny. ⁹ Nyoge ubuohj ke kedh bahng rog wan abea Juog wa be paahle oogo. Ngwiilo kedh rog wan abea wa be thow. ¹⁰ Koohm wan ge giuh me nii thoo wa mar Jeacuu. Giuh nu nyoadh ngo kejea Kriihjto ngaa kuow e ne cub kuowo yihr koohm wan. ¹¹ Bang gihn wa ge koohm wan kuow, rog wan kwaay wane kaa yoado yi thoo ke nying Jeacuu. Noono e kuowo gihr Jeacuu ree nyoadhe nyoadho yi koohm wan ge thow. ¹² Giuh nu nyoadh ngo kejea wa beed yi thoo abea maru wu beed yi kuowo.

¹³ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,
“A arubo bang gihn a ayiiho.”

Ke dhe yoohn kwaad yiih nu, e wa arubo bang gihn wa ayiiho. ¹⁴ Bang gihn ngo ngahy wane kejea ngaa aweehg Jeacuu Ruohdhe cahro batien thoo, wa

3:17 3:17 Jon 8:32, 36; Rom 8:2; Gal 5:1, 13

3:18 3:18 4:6; 1Kor 2:7 **4:1** 4:1 3:4, 6 **4:2**

4:2 2:17; 6:4 **4:3** 4:3 1Kor 1:18 * **4:4** 4:4 Jon 12:31; Epi 2:2Neehn Juog; Klo 1:15; Judea 1:3 **4:5** 4:5 1:24 **4:6** 4:6 2Kor 3:18; 1Pii 2:9 **4:8** 4:8 1:8; 7:5; 11:23-29 **4:10** 4:10 1:5; Rom 6:8; Gal 6:17; Pihp 3:10-11 **4:11** 4:11 Rom 8:35-36; 1Kor 15:31 **4:12** 4:12 Klo 1:24 **4:14** 4:14 1Kor 6:14; Rom 8:11

uweehge cahro tiehd ke Jeacuu ukahle wan kede a wun ne cu-ung nyume. ¹⁵ Giih ni cang ge yuga kaa nyingu, beere yaa yoad muuny Juog rog gen jwag gene jwaa kiinu. Noono umeehg muuny Juoge muohj koohr Juog ne moar wiihe jwag ree.

¹⁶ Ke nying gihn nu e ne bahnge cwihny wan kuu adoohng bahw. Keehd me beehde koohm wan uthumo yi goohg ke nying nihn e cwihny wan kaa alongthihn, tee jwage jwago ke nying nihn. ¹⁷ Nye giih reje ge apahdh wudh wan ge aguo bar ne leew uyo ad moar wihj me guge tooro akahl gene rog wan. ¹⁸ Nea maano e wudh wan be cub wane rog giih niid dhaano utaa hnge ke wonge bang gihn kwaad giih nu ge ugug. Wudh wan cub wane ke rog giih me be rom guuo ne weey weey ge be niid ke wong.

5

Kar Beehdo Gihro Paar Juog

¹ Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo kejea nea koohmo ge beehdo wi ih piny ke gen ge uthoo, e yihro unaa koohme me be thow Paar Juog maalo. Koohm nu ge un-eehn wuude me Juog e naa ageer gen abea padh dhaano utaa hngo. ² Abea awaahn ni, wa agoohg bang gihn cwihny wan ayuohd ne laar mon yihdh wuud ageer Juoge udoohnge wa waare me nyaahn ge naa angaab rog wan. ³ Bang gihn nea wa angahbo ke waare me nyaahn e wa be cahg ke yuudo ne nyoge maa alony. ⁴ Nye nihn ni poohd e wa ubeehdo ke koohme giih wi ih upiny kan, wa agoohg ke nying giih reje naa apahdh wudh wan. Wa be daahd

ngo utoor waare rog wan. Tooy waare rog wan nyoadh ngo kejea koohm wan ge tooro. Abea wa daahd ngo umon wane yi wod ageer Juoge udoohnge wa waare me nyaahn ge naa angaab wane. Kaano e gihn thow ngo umuony gihn yihre ne kuowe. ⁵ Beehde Juog ke ngude e naa agwiir wan ke nying gihn ni. Noono, e Wahy Juog acube yihr wan ne mieg wan kede a ne nyoadh giih beeye ge yoad wane.

⁶ Gihn nu cwihny wan ameehge ngahmo, kede a ngo ngahy wane kejea ge poohde e wa ubeehdo ke koohme giih wi ih piny kan e nyoadh ngo kejea wa poohd baahr ke Jeacuu Ruohdh. ⁷ Yiiho e ne kaahn yi beehdo gihro ke nying nihn abea padh gihn niid e ne kaahn. ⁸ Cwihny wan an-gahmo kede a wa daahd ngo uwii wane koohme giih wi ih piny kan piny beere wa mahd paar Ruohdh Jeacuu. ⁹ Gihn moogo me daahd wane tooro. Abea wa daahd cwihny Juog ke yugo med awaahn ni, keehd me ne wane upiny kan ke koohme wale rog wan amad wane Paar Ruohdh Jeacuu. ¹⁰ Wo cang, wo ucuung nyum Jeacuu cahng Lug gihr Juog. Noono, e kwaad dhaano cang kihm kaa kwaad gihn anaa ayuge upiny kan. Gihn beer ke gihn raaj naa ayug dhaane e ngo kaahn kuohm gihn ne ree awaahn ni.

Tiihy Ngad Oohr

¹¹ Lwahr ke nying ukihm e naa gihn amag wane yi wudh wan. Noono e wa buohj kaa ti ihj ne mee hg nyoge me thoo hdh yiih lum Juog. Juog cwihny wan ngahye kejea wa rob adiehr. Thiow gaahna gaahno kejea yi

4:15 4:15 1:5-6, 11; 9:11, 15 **4:16** 4:16 Epi 3:16 **4:17** 4:17 3:18; Rom 5:2; 1Pii 1:6-7
4:18 4:18 Rom 8:25; Judea 11:1 **5:1** 5:1 2Pii 1:14 **5:2** 5:2 Rom 8:23-24 **5:4** 5:4 1Kor 15:53-54 **5:5** 5:5 1:22 **5:7** 5:7 1Kor 13:12; 1Pii 1:8-9 **5:8** 5:8 Pihp 1:23 **5:9** 5:9 Klo 1:10; 1Th 4:1 **5:10** 5:10 11:15; Tiihy 17:31; Rom 2:6; 1Kor 3:13-15; 4:5; Pihp 3:19; 2Th 1:7-10
5:11 5:11 4:2; 6:4; 1Kor 9:22

cwihnyu alongthihn, ngo ngahyu keja wa rob gihn maa adiehr. ¹² Jo wan, gihr wan padh beel e ne tum wane nyumu keehdo. Wa daahd ngo uyoadu dhe yooh me beelu udoohng wudhu mor ke nying wan. Wa daahd ngo thiw uromu luube ke beehro yihr yaa beel ke nying giih niid ke wong ukwihy gene muu par kaa aduulo. ¹³ Nea wa utiihyu wa nyoge me wudh gen arahnyo e wa tiihyo ke yihr Juog. Abea nea wa tiihyo wa nyoge me wudh gen kwel, e wa tiihyo ke yihru. ¹⁴ Wa tiihyo wa gihn nu kaa nying nhyaahro gihr Jeacuu. Ngahy wane keja Jeacuu e acielo cog, athow e keede ke nying nyoge cang. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo keja nyoge cang, thoo ayoad gene keehd Jeacuu tiehd. ¹⁵ Jeacuu athow ke nying nyoge cang beere yaa wahy ge aboadh, rog gen mad gene ke bang Jeacuu. Wa maano, e ge be rom beehdo ke kar wudh gen keed gen keehdo abea ge beehdo kaa nying Jeacuu ngaa athow ucahre ke nying gen.

¹⁶ Nea maano, e wa be cahng rob rih ngaa moogo wa ka rub dhaano utaahnge ke luub wiih piny kan. Umodho coon keehd Jeacuu, e wa anaa arubo ke nyinge ke luub wiih piny ge rob dhaano utaahnge. Awaahn ni gihn nu be cahng wane ke robo ke nyinge.

¹⁷ Noono, nea dhaano amahd bang Jeacuu, e ngaa nu beehda ngaa me nyaahn. Dhe yoohn ka na beehd ngaa nu kii ngo ree waare waaro ubeehde ke dhe yooh me nyaahn. ¹⁸ Giih nu cang, Juog e naa ayug gen. Wa anaa anahg yaa mahn giih Juog, abea awaahn ni, wa aloge udoohng wane ne gome ke dhe yoohn

Jeacuu. Tiihy acub Juoge yihr wan ne kony nyoge mooge thiw udoohng gene ne gome. ¹⁹ Gihn teed wane e gen: Juog gom amage keehd nyoge cang ne raj ke nying Jeacuu. Anyoohne giih nyoge ge be mag Juoge yi cwihnye keehdo. Kede a ubeehn Juog ucube loohng gihn meehg nyoge doohng ne gome keehde yihr wan.

²⁰ Awaahn ni, wa beehdo ruohdh apiile giih Jeacuu ge rubo ke leeb Juog. Wu akway wane ke nying Jeacuu udoohngu ne gome ke Juog. ²¹ Ngahyo cang keja Jeacuu kihd anyoohne tooro ree. Abea keehd maano, e ngo akaab Juoge ucub adhemuohme giiho cang wiiehe. Wiieh gihn nu aduog Jeacuu naa ameehge won doohng naa abiohgrwaale nyum Juog.

6

¹ Yi tiihy tiihy wane tiehd ke Juog ke ngude, nyingu akway wane ubahnge muuny giih ayoadu bang Juog wudh ge be taay piny now. ² Bang gihn Juog arubo kea,

“Ge ayuogi,

e lani apahdh yi yihdha nye wong kaa ngo

kede a cahng boadh wahy e naa cahng akonya yihn.

Duoni ake lihngo kede a cahng daahdi

boadh wahy en naa cahng roma yihn ke konyo.”

Ngo teeda teedo yihru keja awaahn ni e naa nye kaa ngo kede a awaahn ni e naa cahng boadh wahy.

³ Wa be daahd uciehg wane dhe yooh yihr kwaad dhaano now, beere giih nyooro me yoad yi

5:12 5:12 1:14; 3:1 **5:14** 5:14 Jon 17:23; Rom 8:35; Gal 2:20; Epi 3:19; 5:2, 25; 1Jon 3:16
5:15 5:15 Rom 6:3-4; 7:4; 14:7-9 **5:17** 5:17 Rom 6:4; Gal 6:15; Epi 4:24; Any 21:5 **5:18**
5:18 Rom 5:10 **5:19** 5:19 Rom 3:24-26; Klo 1:20 **5:20** 5:20 Mat 10:40 **5:21** 5:21 Jon
8:46; Rom 8:3; 1Kor 1:30; Gal 3:13; Judea 4:15 **6:1** 6:1 Rom 5:2; 1Kor 15:10 **6:2** 6:2 Luk
4:19-21 **6:4** 6:4 4:2

tiihy wan tooro. ⁴ Adiehr muon, yi kwaad gihn tiihy wane e wa daahd unyoadh wane ngo kejea wa tiihy ke yihr Juog. Giih raahm rog, maa ngoohng wong ke raahm cwihny ge aguum wane. ⁵ Wa apuohd, wa akedh yi thijin, wa atieg amahr nyoge me daahd wan ke naah, wa abuohj ke tiihj me teeg, maa amahr nihn ge anahg wane e wa be nen, wa abeehdo ke nihn e cam me yoad wane tooro. ⁶ Dhe yoohn kaa atiihy wane kii ngo, ke cwihny wan me cang kede a dhe yoohn ka ngahy wane Ciig Beer kii ngo maa dhe yoohn guum gih wan, kede a dhe yoohn beero, giih nu ge nyoadh ngo kejea wa tiihyo ke yihr Juog. Wa utiihyo kaa dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ke nhyaahto me ne cohg. ⁷ Wa beehdo ke wi ih adiehr kede a kwaad gihn tiihy wane ngo tiihy wane kaa tee Juog. Giih beeye ge tiihy wane ge naa toong giih kag wane ke gen kede a ge naa giih koar wane rog wan ke gen. ⁸ Gihn e ne be tiihj rog wan! Wudh wan ke moaro kede a koohm wan ke dhahlo. E thiow, wa ke yenyo maa wa ke leeyo, kede a nyoge ungaahdo kejea wa beehda yaa tohd kehd me rob wane ke giih maa ather. ⁹ Wa ke jaahyo naa wa kwihj, abea kihd dhaano acielo me kwihy wan tooro. Wihj awaadh oogo rog wan neehn nyoge maa athow kehd ma kuow wane. Bahng me duohng ayoad wane abea wa kuu athow. ¹⁰ * Keehd maa ameehg cwihny wan rahnyo, e wa poohd e wa beehd kaa med cwihny. Wa ke niido ne nyoge maa angoohng, abea cwihny wan med bang nyoge me thoohd ge ayug wane udoohng

gene ne nyoge maa alony. Wa ke niido wa nyoge me kihd gihn me ne yihr gen tooro, abea gahng, kwaad gihr ukuom cang nud yihr wan.

Lum Toohn

¹¹ Goma maa anhyaara ge beed yi geen Korindh, wa arubo yihru e cwihny wan athaar ke wun e wa be tud kede a gihn me kan wane tooro. ¹² Cwihnyu padh athaar ke wan abea cwihny wan athaar ke wun. ¹³ A urubo yihru awaahn ni wa a rubo kaa nyethen yeya. Caahn e kea tiihyu yihr wan udoohng cwihnyu naa athaar ke wan wa ka nahg cwihny wane athaar ke wun. Cwihnyu keá diiw rog wan.

¹⁴ Keá themu piny kejea wu piih ne tiihj tiehd kehd yaa kuu ayiih Juog. Gihn e ne mad ngaa maa abiohgrwaal kehd ngad anyoohne? Wale gihn e mad daahr ke muudho? ¹⁵ Kare nud ubeehn Jeacuu kede a atiihb ukeehg umad gene lubo acielo ne? Caahn e ngaa maa ayiih Juog, kede a ngaa me kuu ayiih Juog gihn me mad gen tooro thiow. ¹⁶ Gihn e ne nweehd wod Juog kehd giih tieng ke cingo ne dhe yoohn wuor Juog. Wo beehda akuud yaa yiho, wo naa wod Juog. Juog ngaa cub kuowo. Wa kaa ateed Juog ngo kea, "Paara ukeehla piny keew jo'a kede a ubeehda kiin gen beere a udoohng ne juog gihrgen kede a ge beehda yaa'a."

¹⁷ Kede a maa ateed Juog Aciehg ngo kea, "Nyiigu rogu oogo buud gen ubahngge wu be neehn gen. Giih maa aroba kejea ge reje, ge keá gweelu.

6:5 6:5-10 11:23-29 **6:6** 6:6 8:24; Rom 12:9; 1Kor 13:4-7; Gal 5:22-23; 1Tim 4:12 **6:7**

6:7 10:4-5; Rom 13:12; 1Kor 2:4 **6:9** 6:9 4:10 * **6:10** 6:10 Med cwihny: 7:4; Rom 5:3; 12:12 Nyoge maa angoohng kede a nyoge maa alony: 8:9; Pihp 2:17; 4:12-13; 1Th 1:6 **6:13** 6:13 1Kor 4:14 **6:14** 6:14-16 1Kor 6:9-13; 10:21; Epi 5:5-11 **6:16** 6:16 1Kor 3:16 **6:17** 6:17 Any 18:4 **6:18** 6:18 Any 11:17

18 Kaano arumo e wu uyuga ne yaa'a.

A unahg wuro yihru kedea wu unahg nyethena.”

7

1 Goma maa anhyaara keraahyo, amahr giuh ge giuh maa arob Juoge kejea ge utiihye ke nyingo. Caahn e luogo koochmo kedea wahyo ne cal cal utoor anyoohne rogu. Beehdo e adhemuohm tooro rogo kedea beehdo e wo lwaahr ke Juog kedea tumo rogo ke yugo wa en ne cohg.

2 Yiihu unahg cwihnyu athaar ke wan. Wa beehda nyoge me giuh me raaj be yug wane rih dhaano, kedea giuh dhaano maa araany wane ge tooro, wale ngaa maa awaal wane tooro. 3 Padh cayo e ne caya wun. Wa giuh anaa aroba umodho coon ngo ngahyu. A anaa rubo kejea wu ayiih wane kedea cwihny wan athaar ke wun. Keehd me nahge gihr wahy wale thoo e giuh me paahng keewo tooro. 4 Cwihnya be diiw ke wun. Wiiha mor ke nyingu. Giuh bahng ge guuma guumo ke med cwihny me duohng ke nyingu.

Poal Adoohd Tiihtuje Mace-doanya

5 Naa awahdh wane piny Mace-doanya, e wa kuu arom yuohmo. Wa anaa atieg piny. Nyoge mooge yi geew ge ataahny rog wan kedea cwihny wan kuu anaa apiih thiow ke nying lwahr. 6 * Abea Juog ngaa ciuhm cwihny dhaano me nii giuh raaj, cwihny wan ameehge ngahmo naa awahn Tiihtuje. 7 Padh wahnho gihr Tiihtuj e keede e naa aciihm cwihny wan. Giuh aciihm cwihny wan thiow beehda giuh arobe ke nyingu. Arobe kejea bang wan acanu keraahyo kedea wu daahd

uniidu wan. Arobe kejea cwihny arahnyo ke nying giuh atiihy rog wan. E thiow arobe kejea giuh me raaj koaru ke oogo riha. Giuh nu cang cwihnya ayug gene med keraahyo kwaade tooro.

8 Keehd maa arahny cwihny ke nying warga giuh anaa agweeda yihru, e giuh anaa agweeda warga ke nyinge be maana. Adiehr, nye rahny cwihny me thiin anaa anudo, bang giuh cwihny araanya abea rahny cwihny giuh ngo yea cuog. 9 Awaahn ni, cwihnya med. Med cwihny giuhra kuu abeehno kaa nying giuh ayuga giuh me araany cwihny. Ngo abeehno kaa nying giuh abeehn rahny cwihny umeehge wun wii anyoohne giuh piny. Rahny cwihny abeehn Juoge ne loo ne giuh me beer. Noono giuh me raaj maa ayug wane rogu tooro. 10 Rahny cwihny me Juog e naa ayug ngo ne log cwihny dhaano uyoade boadh wahy, padh rahny cwihny me maan. Kwaad rahny cwihny ke nying giuh ungoom kan, e ne kahl thon wahy. 11 Maahnyu kaa alog Juoge wun kii ngo batien rahny cwihny giuh ayug ree yihru. Be niidu kaa ameehge wun cub wudhu yi tiij ne? Thiow, kaa aweehge wun cub wudhu ne goony ngudu oogo yihdh giuh arob rogu ne? Niidu kaa acube rahny cwihny yihru ke nying giuh arob rogu. Niidu kaa aweehge wun diero ubahng cwihny be piuh piny. Niidu kwaad kaa ayuohd cwihny rog gen, kedea kwaad giuh miihdh rog e nud yihru. Be niidu kaa ameehge wun kihm ngaan ayug awuohj ne? Giuh nu nyoadh ngo kejea awuohj tooro rogu yihdh giuh nu cang. 12 Wa maano, keehd maa anaa agweeda warga

yihru, ngo kaa gweedo kaa nying ngaan ayug gihn me raaj. Kede a ngo kaa gweedo thiow kaa nying ngaan ayug gihn me raaj ree. Ngo agweeda ne nyoadh ngo yihru ne cohg nyum Juog kejea wa ngahyu kaa kaahno. ¹³ Giih ni akwaana cang, ge naa ameehg cwihny wan ngahmo.

Cwihny wan kuu angahmo kaa nying giih nu keed gen! Cwihny wan angahmo thiow naa aniid wane mihn cwihny Tiihtuj, bang gihn, wun cang ngo akonyu utoor gihn maa adiere keehd ngo. ¹⁴ Leej gihn aleeya wun nyum Tiihtuj ngo apahdh kare. Wiiha kuu alaahyu. Me neehn kaano atoor toohd maa akuong wane ke teedo yihru, thiow beel gihn abeel wane ke nyingu yihr Tiihtuj ngo kuu anahg toohd. ¹⁵ Awaahn ni, nhyaahro gihr Tiihtuj yihru ree ajwage keter. Ree jwage jwaa ge pare ka na wuoru leebe kii ngo wu ke karu cang, kede a ge pare dhe yoohn kaa aloru ngo e rogu ne kwaj kwaj ke lwahr rogu nyum Juog. ¹⁶ Cwihnnya med keraahyo rogu, bang gihn kare nud ugaahna wun ke cwihnnya acielo.

8

Muuj Beer

¹ Jo wan, wa daahd ngo un-gahyu muuny gihn acub Juoge yihr akuude giih yaa yiiho giih piny Macedoanya. ² Giih bahng me reje ge ameehg pahdh wudh gen ne tum gen. Abea keehd maano e ge nyoge maa abeehdo e cwihny ge med, noono e ge anahg yaa muuj me kwaade tooro keehd maa anud deeh ngoohngo me duohnge rog gen. ³ A rob gihn maa aniida ke wonga yihru. Ge umuuyo, gihn nud yihr gen e cub gene cubo kede a gihn tooro

yihr gen daahd gene daahdo ne cubo. ⁴ Ngo apar gene ge keed gen maa akway gene nying wan kejea, yiih gen ne mad kiin yaa cub giih nyepinye ke nying akuud yaa ayi-iho yi piny Judea bange udoohng wudh gene mor. ⁵ Giih acub gene, ge akaal wudh muu anaa apar wane kejea ge ucub gene. Gihn atiihy gene umodho beehda rog gen e naa agwaay gene yihr Juog. Batiene ugwaay gene rog gen yihr wan thiow wa ka daahd Juoge. ⁶ * E naa gihn kway wane wong Tiihtuj, bang gihn Tiihtuj e naa ngad umodho ge ameehg cwihnyu ngahmo umuoju nyoge muojo. Wonge akway wane beere beehn bangu ne thaahb tiihy muoj nyoge keewu ke nying Juog. ⁷ Wu alony ke kwaad giih me thoohdh. Yiiho gihru ngo duohng. Yihru ne nyoge me thoohdh me ngahy puohny lum Juog. Kede a giih me thoohdh ge ngahyu. Wu nyoge maa acub wudhu yi tiihy Juog kede a wa anhyaaru ke deeh nhyaahro me duohng ne cohg. Awaahn ni adaahd wun ulonyu thiow ke dhe yoohn muuj ke med cwihny.

⁸ Padh loohnge ge ne gweeda piny yihru, abea a daahd utuma wun nea wu nyoge muu un-hyaahro ne cohg kede a nea yaa cwihny gen koag ke yuohd yi muuj ge yoohmu yoohmo. ⁹ Muuny gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho ngo ngahyu. Ngo a'aay yi lonyo gihre udoohnge ne ngaa maa angoohng ke nyingu. Ngo abeehn yi ngoohngo beere lonyo kahle ke yihru.

¹⁰ Ke kur mara, gihn daahda ke nying lum ni e man: ngo beer uyoadu tiihy anaa atiihyu ne caahngo, uthaahbu ngo awaahn ni. Bang gihn anahg wun naa

7:14 7:14 8:24 **7:15** 7:15 2:9 **8:1** 8:1-4 Tiihy 11:29-30; Rom 15:26 * **8:6** 8:6 Tiihtuj: 2:13 **8:7** 8:7 1Kor 1:5; 16:1-3, 24; Gal 6:10 **8:9** 8:9 Mat 8:20; Pihp 2:6-7 **8:10** 8:10 1Kor 7:25

athob tiihy muoj nyoge umodho. Padh thob ngo keede, abea anahg wun naa yaa umodho naa acub rogu yi tiihy muuj. ¹¹ Baru maalo uthaahbu tiihy nu. Cubu cwihnyu ne thaahb tiihy nu, wa kaa anaa acubu cwihnyu ne thob ngo, kedea thaahbu ngo ke kwaad gihn ne yihru. ¹² Bang gihn nea agweehg dhaane ke cwihnye kejea e daahd muuj, wale e daahd nyepiny ke tiihyo, e gihn cube wale gihn tiihye yihi Juoge yihi yihre, kedea gihn me rom dhaane ke cubo wale ke tiihyo ngahy Juoge.

¹³ Kony rog e roba ni, a be teed ngo kejea paahngu giihu oogo cang udoohngu yi ngoohngo me raaj abea ngaan amuoju ngo adoohng yi lonyo. A rob ngo kejea gihi nud yih dhaano nud gene yih kwaad dhaano cang. ¹⁴ A teed ngo kejea yihru ne nyepinye awaahn ni, noono, e kare nud ukonyu yaa angoohng. Nea cahng moogo kejea lonyo aluuny yih gen e wu dog gene kaa konyo keehdo. A daahd ngo unywaagu gihi nyepinye beere wu uroomu tiehd. ¹⁵ Neehn kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Ngaa acong amahr gihi me thoohdh keraahyo,
gihi me thoohdh keraahyo
utooro yihre,
abea ngaa acong gihi me noog
ngo be daag.”

Tiihtuj Aohr Korindh

¹⁶ Juog koohre amuhj wane naa ameehge Tiihtuj kony wun neehn kaa anhyaar wane kony wun. ¹⁷ Tiihtuj lum arob wane yihre ayiie ke med cwihny. Cwihnye anaa ayuohd ne kony wun adhaahr keehd me bahnge be ne rob wane yihre e waahdhe anudo ne ci bangu. ¹⁸ Ngo caahdh

kaa ngaa maa aohr wane bangu. Ngaan ngo beehda ngaa me ke wuoro keraahyo kiin akuud yaa yiho ne dug. Ngo ke wuoro bang gihn tiihye ucaahdho beer yi puohny Ciig Beer. ¹⁹ Kedea thiow, anahg akuud yaa yiho ge naa akwany ngo beere ucaahdho ke wan ne kahl gihi acub yih yaa acub gen yih gen. Gihi nu ge acub yi cing wan ne moar wihi Jeacuu Ruohdh kedea nyoadh ngo kejea wudh gen acub wane ne kony. ²⁰ Abea wa be daahd ucay wan kejea gihi acub yi cing wan ge kwihy wane kaa maa. ²¹ Wa be ubuohj ke tiihj ke gihn maa adiehr nyum Juog cog, abea wa ubuohj ke tiihy gihn maa adiehr nyum dhaano utaahngo thiow.

²² Ngado moogo thiow me oohr wane keehd ge Tiihtuj nud. Ngo atum wane tiel me thoohdh uyoad wane ngo e beehda ngaa maa acub cwihnye ne tiihj yih Juog. Thiow ngo aniid wane awaahn ni kejea ngaan ngo cwihnye acube yi tiihy ni, kedea cwihnye be diiw ke wun. ²³ † Ke kur mar Tiihtuj, ngo beehda ngaa me tiihy wan beehda acielo keehde ke nyingu. Yaa muu nu caahdh keehd Tiihtuj ge naa akwany yaa akuud yiho ne nyoge me rubo ke nying gen kedea ge ne moar wihi Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²⁴ Nea wa maano kea nyoadhu nhyaaahro gihru me ne cohg yih yaa ni beehn bangu uniid akuud yaa yiho ngo cang, kedea ne niid gihn beel wane ke nyingu.

9

¹ Kare tooro yihra udoga gweed yihru ke nying oohr gihi nyepinye yih yaa yiho gihi beed piny Judea. ² Ka me doga gweed ke nying gihn nu tooro, bang gihn ngahya kejea cwihnyu acubu ne

cong giih me oohru ne kuny. Tiihj gihru aleeya keraahyo yihr yaa piny Macedoanya. Ngo ateeda yihr gen kejea, ke ne caahngo e yihru anaa giih maa adaahdu kaa oohro. Tiihy maru naa alihng gene e naa aweehg amahr nyoge kiin gen deed cwihny gen ne tiihj wa maru. ³ Awaahn ni, yaa yiiho ge noono oohra bangu beere nhyaam gihn anhyaama ke nyingu be doohng ne toohd. Bang gihn, ngo angahya kejea wu uyuud gene e giihu ge agwiiru wa kaa aroba ngo. ⁴ Bang gihn nea a beehn bangu, e wa caahdh kaa ngad Macedoanya uyuud wane rogu kuu agwiiru e yaahr kuohm me duohng wa uyoade ke nying gaahno gihn agaahn wane wun. Abea yaahr kuohm maru padh a nuu urob ngo. ⁵ Wa maano, ngo aniida kaa ngweehn me oohra ge Tiihtuj ne moon bangu beere amahr giih akobu kejea ge acongu ne cubo ge gwiir gene gwiiro, beere ge wahnha kea yuuda giih acubu ne giih kuny e ge ne ka maa acielo kedea koar gene an uaaya ke gen. Giih acong nahge ke giih me dhaano e naa amuuyo ke kar wiihe abea padh thiel e naa athiele yi muuj.

Dooj Juog Gihn Gaahn Ke Nying Muuj

⁶ Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa puur puohdho me thiin, e yoad beel me noog, abea ngaa puur puohdho me duohng, ngo yoad beel me thoohdh. ⁷ Kwaad dhaano cang cube gihre naa agweehge ke med cwihny, bang gihn, Juog be daahd gihn me cub dhaane ke ngahy aduune e ngo thiel yea. ⁸ Kare nud yihr Juog ukwaaye wun ke muojo ke giih me thoohdh beere gihn me daahdu me daag tooro. Kedea kare nud yihre umuoje

wun ke giih me thoohdh beere gihn me beer tiihyu tiihyo yihr nyoge mooge. ⁹ Wa kaa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Ngaa muoj nyoge maa angoohng e cinge be rode lonye be gug.”

¹⁰ Juog e naa ngaa cub kohnho yihr dhaano ne puuro, maa ucube cam. Juog nu thiow, gale giihu ge upaahnge ke kohnho kedea ujwage giih acieg yihru ke nying tiihy abiohgrwaal gihru. ¹¹ Juog cinge buu urode yihru ne meehg wun lonyo ke kwaad giih nyepinye cang, beere wu bar maalo ke kony nyoge mooge thiow ne naang. Noono e nyoge Juog leey ge leeyo ke nying muunye giihu ge acubu ge yoad gene bang wan. ¹² Tiihj gihru yugu, ne kony yaa yiih Juog ngo beer thiow bang gihn Juog koohre umuohj nyoge me thoohdhe ke nying gihn ati-hyu. ¹³ Muuj gihru noono nyoadh ngo kejea Juog wuoru wuoro ne cohg. Noono e nyoge me thoohdh Juog uleey gene ke nying wuohdo gihru e caahdh tiehd ke yi-iho gihru yi Ciig Beer gihr Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kedea ke nying muuj gihru yihr gen kedea nyoge mooge e cingu be rodu. ¹⁴ Noono cwihny gen ayuohd rogu, ukway gene Juog ke nying deeh muuny gihn acub Juoge yihru. ¹⁵ Muohju koohr Juog ke nying amahr muuny gihn duohng ke doohngo me be rom ree ke robo.

10

Poal Rubo Kaa Nying Tiihye

¹ An, a Poal ngaa teed naa leeba ngej, nea a ne kiinu, kedea leeba bedh rogu, nea a tooro kiinu, nyingu kwaya kwayo jo wan. Nyingu kwaya kwayo ke dhe yoohn beey Jeacuu maa ngeyo

gihre. ² Nyingu kwaya kwayo kejea leeba keá weehgu doohng bedh cahng beehna bangu. Ne nyoge me koohbo kejea cwihtny wan athoohr wane ke yihdh giuh ungoom kan. Kwaad yaa nu ka beehra ngo yihr gen kii ngo ngahya. ³ Keehd me beed wane upiny kan, e wa be kag wa mar yaa upiny. ⁴ Giuh kag wane keehd gen, padh giuh wiuh piny me neehn toong kedea mahje. Beehda tee gihr Juog e ne cidh wane kar liny keehde. Tee ngo kwaad gihr ukuom cang taaye taayo utoor giuh me cuung nyume. ⁵ Tee ni, en ne taaj kwaad giuh me yea naa awuohj kedea utaaje kony rog kejea lum Juog beehda giuh puoge now. Par gihr nyoge rom thiel ne wuor Kriihjto neehn jo mahn ge taaj umag gen bang Juog kedea udoohng gene ne nyoge me nhyaar tihiy giuh rob Juoge. ⁶ Nea ngo aniid wane kejea wuohdo nud yihru ne cohg kaano e ngaa wuor Kriihjto rom wane kaa kihmo.

⁷ Rogu keá weehgo kango yihr nyepinye giuh niid ke wong wa gihr apuohm kuuno. Ngaa cwihtnye be diiw kejea ngo ngad Jeacuu, kea boare ngo kaa aduune nea ngo buu ungeye kejea wa jo Jeacuu wa mare. ⁸ Giuh me laahy wiuha ke nyinge tooro keehd maa atihnga wiuha maalo keraahyo kejea wiuha adoohng mor ke nying teeg Juog naa acube yihr wan. Tee giuh nu, acub Juoge kaa nying kony wun, padh ke nying raany giuhu. ⁹ A be daahd ngo udoohnga wa ngaa me cej lwahr ke kedh yi yihdhu ge gweeda warga yihru. ¹⁰ Ka moogo e ngaa moogo urubo ke nying warga giuha kea, “Ngaan leebe bedh kedea lume teeg nea warga e ne gweede. Ahea ngo bee-

hda ngaa me kuohme ne bihdh. Kedea ngo kwihj rob nea ne buud nyoge.” ¹¹ Kwaad ngaa nu rubo wa maano ngahye ngo kejea giuh gweed wane yi warga e wa ne ka me baahr en naa giuh tihiy wane.

¹² Adiehr muon, wa beehda yaa weehne adhaahr ubeel wane wa mar yaa leej rog gen? Ge nyoge me wudh gen tooro. Dhe yoohn beehdo agweehg gene, abea ngo arom gene ke dhe yoohn ka beehd gene kii ngo. Kaano e atag gene kejea dhe yoohn gen noono en ne nyoadh giuh beer kedea giuh raaj. ¹³ Ke kur mar wan, wa ubeel abea padh beel me bar maalo kuohn muu kuu ateed Juoge. Wa beel kaa nying tihiy acub Juoge yihr wan kedea wu beehda goan tihiy ngo. ¹⁴ Me neehn kaano nahgu goan tihiy acub Juoge yihr wan e ngo ngahj thioh kejea wudh kuohn arob Juoge yihr wan wudh gen kuu akaal wane ge anaa abeehn wane bangu ne nyoadh Ciig Beer ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. ¹⁵ Ke nying giuh nu, wa be kuong beel ke nying tihiy maa ayug nyoge mooge maa abar kuohn muu kuu ateed Juoge yihr wan. Giuh nii ngo, wa ugaahno kejea beehn yiho gihr jwage ree kedea wa ugaahno thioh kejea tihiy wan kiinu ree ujwage keraahyo, beere ¹⁶ Ciig Beer rom wane kaa puohnyo yihdh miehri mooge me padh miehru. Bang giuh wa be beel ke nying tihiy gihr nyoge mooge maa ayug gene kuohn gen. ¹⁷ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Kwaad ngaa daahd ubeele, dhiile beel kaa nying giuh atihy Juoge.”

¹⁸ Bang giuh dhaano me beer beehda Juog e naa arob ngo kejea

ngo beer padh dhaano e keede e ne rob ngo kejea e beer.

11

Poal Ree Aleje

¹ Cwihnya ne bange kejea magu cwihnyu ne guum luub tooy wihj ge bara maalo ke rob gen. Kea noono magu cwihnyu umeehgu an rob giih nii cwihnya. ² A udiero ke wun wa ka dier Juoge ke wun. Wu uroomo ke nyetheamaahn maa amiega yih Jeacuu Ngadh Boadh nyoge ucuba wun e wu poohd beehda tongo. ³ Abea a udiero kejea wudhu weehgu ke raanyo wa kwaad gih Eaba e anaa adwaahng thuohle ke luub waane. Noono, e yiho gihru naa ayiihu Jeacuu ke cwihnyu acielo me cang lwaayu ke piny upaahru oogo ree. ⁴ Bang gihn wu kwaad nyoge me be cuung ke kango. Nea ngaa moogo beehn bangu urube ke nying Jeacuu ke rob me ne keede, wale urube ke rob me ne keede ke nying Wahy Juog gihn me ne keede wale puohny Ciig Beer me ne keede, e giih nu ge yihi yiho. ⁵ Abea wiha para paro kejea wiha be kaal yaa nu cuohn rog gen ne jo oohr maa apuohny keraahyo. ⁶ A padh ngaa maa apuohny me ngahy rob nyum nyoge. Abea gahng, gihn nu be nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda ngaa me gihn me ngahya tooro. Lum ni aber wane yihru tiel me thoohdh kedea ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh.

⁷ Ciig Beer apuohnya yihru e akweehn maa akaaba bangu atooro kedea riha anaa alwaaya piny ne dhaano me ne cud ne tihng wudhu maalo. Gihn nu anahg awuohj e naa ayuga ne? ⁸ Yihdh

nihn nu, na nahg ngiihny na oohr akuud yaa ayiiho mooge ge ne miihdh an. Noono udoohnge wa ge apeej ne kony wun. ⁹ Thiow, naa abeehda keewu, keehd me daahda gih nyepiny, e a akweer ke peehny ngo bangu beere wu be dier ke an. Bang gihn giih daahda ge akahl yaa ayiiho gi-iho ge abeehno ke yohn Mace-doanya. Riha akoara beere wu be dier ke nying giih daahda, kedea a uke beehdo wa gihn nu. ¹⁰ Ngahda athiir e ne roba wa man nud adiehj Kriihjto riha, beena ge beela ni gihn me waar yea tooro yi piny Akaayo. ¹¹ Gihn jo wan! Wu ungaahdo kejea wu be nhyaara ne? Gahng! Ngahy Juoge kejea wu nhyaara nhyaaro. ¹² Gihn me gahl an tooro. A ubar maalo ke tiihya noon ni wa kaa coon, beere yaa kang rog gen kejea ge beehda jo oohr, ge be beel kejea tiihy gen uroomo ke tiihj wan.

¹³ Kwaad yaa nu, ge beehda jo oohr maa yaa ucahb. Ge nyoge me rob toohd yi tiihy gen, noono ulwaay gene rog gen piny kob gene ge nyoge maa aohr Jeacue. ¹⁴ Gihn me gaahy nyoge kaano tooro. Keehd atiihb ukeehg ke ngude, e ree loge logo udoohnge wa wuohnjuog ngaa meeny piny. ¹⁵ Gihn me gaahy nyoge tooro nea baahnge giih atiihb ukeehg rog gen log gene logo udoohng gene wa baahnge giih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal. Cahng gug nihn gen, e ukimh gih gen unahg gihn me raaj muu uroomo keehd gihn atiihy gene.

Giih Ngoohng Wong Naa Ayoad Poale

¹⁶ Lubo bera bero yihru kejea keá ne ngaa par ngo kejea a

11:2 11:2 Epi 5:25-27 **11:4** 11:4 Gal 1:8-9 **11:5** 11:5 12:11; 1Kor 15:10; Gal 2:6, 9 **11:6** 11:6 1Kor 2:6-16; Epi 3:4 **11:7** 11:7 12:13; 1Kor 9:12, 18 **11:8** 11:8-9 Pihp 4:15-18 **11:10** 11:10 1Kor 9:15-18 **11:11** 11:11 1Kor 16:24 **11:12** 11:12 11:5; 12:11 **11:13** 11:13 Pihp 3:2; Any 2:2 **11:15** 11:15 4:10; Rom 2:6 **11:16** 11:16 12:6

amuohl. Nea wu ukoohbo kejea wiiha tooro, e kea wiiu an ke tooy wiiha, beer e a ubeel ka me thiin, bang gihn, luma alihngu. ¹⁷ Adiehr muon dhe yoohn ka ruba awaahn ni be room ke dhe yoohn ka rub Jeacuue Ruohdh kejea roba ngo. Abea beel gihn ni nyoadh ngo kejea a rubo wa ngaa me wiihe tooro. ¹⁸ Beel beehda gihr upiny. Nea nyoge ubeel ke nying giih upiny kan, e gihn e ne mahn an ke beel wa mar gen! ¹⁹ Wu beehda nyoge me ngahy luube keraahyo e naa ka romu beehdo ka maa cielo keehd nyoge me wudh gen tooro. ²⁰ Keehd ngaa me yug wun ne baahng giihe kedea me kaab kwaad gihn ne yihru kedea me dwaahng wun, wale ngaa me tihng wiihe maalo rogu kedea udhohnge wun; kwaad ngaa me tiihy giih nu rogu, kare nud uromu beehdo ka maa cielo keehde. ²¹ Mara meen kuohma utudo ne rob kwaad giih nu. Kwaad giih me wa giih nu wa atud ke yug gen rogu.

Beeh ruba ke rob ngaa me wiihe tooro. Nea nyoge rom beel ke nying kwaad giih nu, e gihn e ne mahn an ke beel thiow! ²² Yaa ni beel ke giih upiny kan ge beehda jo kee? Nea ge beehda yaa Judea, e a beehda Ujudea thiow. Nea ge beehda yaa Yijarael, e a beehda ngad Yijarael. Nea ge beehda kwaay Abraham, e a beehda kwaar Abraham thiow. ²³ *† Keehd ma ngahya ngo kejea piehj gihra padh kare, e a upeehyo kejea ge yaa tiihy giih Jeacuu ne? Giih me thoohdh ge ayug riha maa akaal wudh muu ayoad gene cang. A naa ngaa atiihyo yih Jeacuu. A akedh yi thijin tiel me thoohdh ke nying tiihy gihn

ni. A apuohd ke keedo tiel me thoohdh kedea ubodha yi thoo tiel me thoohdh thiow. ²⁴ Yaa Judea, a apuohd gene tiel abiihj, gihn maa apoohdo acielo cog beehda ngeere kar dhaano aduuno wonge apaar wonge abiihjbengween ²⁵ Apahn Roama, a along gene ke lodhe tiel adahg, kedea a abahn ke leele ne cielo. Thiow, tiel adahg e yaahy urahnyo udiihre piny yi diehr naam duohng kedea cahng man a abeehdo yi diehr naam me duohng ke kar bad cahng acielo, maa dewaahr e naam cej an ke camo. ²⁶ Yi waahdha noono abuohja ke wen piny ne puohny Ciig Beer, giih raahyo ge ayoada. Ge ayoada yi yihdh nahme, kedea bang yaa kahw kedea jo paar wan maa aleye. Giih me reje ge ayoada yi geew kedea yi paajo. Ge ayoada thiow yi naam duohng kedea uyoada gen bang yaa ucahb ge koohbo kejea ge nyoge maa aohr Jeacuue. ²⁷ A abuohj ke tiihy kedea tiel me thoohdh e ka me roma niine tooro. Thiow kahj maa riow a abang gene tiel me thoohdh. Kedea a abeehdo e kar budo tooro yihra wale waaro me wuma wiiha. ²⁸ Padh giih nu ge ne daahda ukwaan gen cang, adoohnge diero ke nying akuud yaa yiiho padh gihn me roba. ²⁹ E niida ngo e ngaa me cwihnye bahw nud, e riha niida wa cwihnya bahw thiow. E dwaahng dhaano ne yug anyoohne, e cwihnya uleehdho wa maaj.

³⁰ Nea kare nud kejea a ubeel, e a beel kaa nying gihn me nyoadh ka nahga adooro kii ngo. ³¹ Juog wur Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge nyepinye ge ngahye cang. Juog e leej ke wong ke wong ngo ngahye kejea a be rob toohd. ³² Naa abee-

11:22 11:22 Pihp 3:5; Rom 11:1 * **11:23** 11:23-29 4:8-12; 1Kor 4:11-13; 12:26 † **11:23** 11:23 Tiijh ne cohg: 1Kor 15:10Thijin: Tiijh 16:23 **11:25** 11:25 Tiijh 14:19; 16:22 **11:26** 11:26 Tiijh 9:23; 14:5 **11:27** 11:27 6:5 **11:29** 11:29 1Kor 9:22; Gal 6:2 **11:30** 11:30 12:5; 1Kor 1:31 **11:31** 11:31 1:23 **11:32** 11:32-33 Tiijh 9:23-25

hda yi geen Damajko, e muudiihr yi dhaahr ruohdh duohng cuohn naa Aritoaj, amor anaa acube kejea tieg geew piny beere a ke mago. ³³ A abeehn Juog ne konyo, naa abeehn an ne lwaay piny ke diido ke wong alwiihd maa aloaya riha oogo ubahnge a kuu amag.

12

Muuny Juog E naa Gihn Daahdo

¹ Ngahya kejea gihn me kony beele yihra tooro. Abea keehd maano, e a dhiil bar maalo ubeela. Awaahn ni, cwihnya ne rob ke nying giih maa aniida yi laahg kedea ke nying giih maa anyoadh Juoge yihra. ² Wiiha kuu awul yi gihr ngaa maa anaa ayiih Jeacuu. Run apaar wonge angween ge abar awaahn naa beehn ngaan nu ne tihng maalo ka me baahr yi dhaahr Paar Maalo. Kwihya nea ngo amon Paar Maalo ke kuohme cang wale wahye keede ge naa acidho. Beehda Juog e ne ngahy ngo. ³ Lubo bera bero kejea ngo kwihya nea ngaan nu amon Paar Maalo ke kuohme cang wale wahye keede ge naa acidho. Beehda Juog e ne ngahy ngo. ⁴ Abea ngo ngahya kejea anahg kun nu e naa alihnge giih me be rom robo kedea ngaa me rom rob gen tooro. ⁵ Kwaad ngaan nu, ngo roma kaa pujo. Abea ka me leeya riha tooro nea padh ke nying giih nyoadh adooya. ⁶ Nea cwihnya ne uleeya riha, e a wa ngaa me wiiha tooro, bang gihn, a rob gihn maa athiir. Abea gahng riha be leeya. Riha be leeya bang gihn cwihnya toor bang ubeehn dhaane uleeye an ukaale wiih gihn aniide e tiihya tiihyo kedea gihn alihnge e roba robo.

⁷ Koadho abeehn ne cob yi deehn kuohma, beere a be beel

ke nying giih gaahy nyoge ge anyoadh Juoge yihra yi Paar Maalo. Noono udoohngge wa baahng me tiihy yihr atiihb ukeehg yi kuohma. Kedea ngo beehdo kaa puohd an beere a be beel ke nying giih anyoadh yihra. ⁸ Wong Juog akwaya tiel adahg kejea lwahge an ukahle gihn ni oogo riha. ⁹ Maa aduog Juog wiih luma kea, "Muuny gihra e naa gihn daahd cog. Dooyi e ne jwag teega rihi." Lum nu abeehr Juoge cwihnya med ne beel keter ke nying gihn nahga adooro beere tee Kriihjto yoada yoado. ¹⁰ Dooya noon ni, cwihnya med yi ngo ke nying Jeacuu. Cwihnya med thio w nea a ke yenyo, nea gihn me teeg apahdh wiiha nea giih ajohr ke yugo riha nea a nii gihn me raaj. Bang gihn dooya e ne yug an ne ngaa me teeg.

Poal Dier Kaa Nying Yaa Korindh

¹¹ Ngo ayiiha riha kejea wi- iha tooro, abea beehda wun naa athiel an yi tooy wihj. Nea kare, e a nuu leeyo wa mar yaa cuohn rog gen ne jo oohr maa apiehj. Keehd ma atoor gihr nyinga, e gihn me yoohm gene an keehde tooro keehd ma tihng gene wudh gen maalo. ¹² Giih me thoohdh me gaahy nyoge me nyoadh ngo kejea a beehda ngaa maa akwany Juoge ne ngad oohr gihre, ge anaa ayuga nyumu e a be dhaahr. ¹³ Gihn e ne kaa tiihyo keewu ne rom wudhu keehd akuud yaa yi- iho giih ne kuohn mooge? Ngahda ngiihny ge kaa kaabo bangu e ne bahnge wudhu be room keehd gen ne? Nea gihn nu beehda awuohj kea wiiu lubo piny yihra.

¹⁴ Awaahn ni, riha agwiira ne lieu wun beere tiena rom adahg bangu. Kedea ngiihny me daahda

bangu tooro. A be daahd giijh ne yihru, a daahd kihdu cog. A neehn wuru. Padh nyethiin e ne muodh wahn ge ke men, abea beehda ge wahn ge ne muodh nyethiin. ¹⁵ Cwihnya med keraahyo ucuba kwaad giijh ne yihra ke nying giijh daahdu. Keehd kuohma thiw e ngo cuba cubo ke nyingu. Nhyaahr nyaara wun ngo duohng keraahyo abea nyaahr gihru thiin. ¹⁶ Kare cog! Ngahyu ngo kejea ngaa maa adiero tooro kiinu ke nying giijh daahda. Ahea gahng, ne nyoge me rubo ke piny kejea a Poal, a beehda ngad waane me tuohr nying nyoge. ¹⁷ Nyingu atuohra ke weehne? Yaa ne oohra bangu, ka moogo e nyingu atuohr gene ne? ¹⁸ Tiihtuj ngaa aohra bangu, wonge anaa kuonga ke kwayo, umodho, ci aaye keehd ngad yiioh gihn acaahdho keehde. Nyingu anaa atuohr Tiihtuje ne? Tiihj gihr Tiihtuj kede a dhe yoonh caahdhe kii ngo ngahda ge uroomo ke mara ne?

¹⁹ Ka moogo e wudhu paru paro kejea giijh cang ge roba ne jaahy rog wan nyumu ne? Bekihde, padh wa maano. Wa rubo wa gihn nu neehn nyoge me ne nyum Juog maa ayiijh Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Goma maa anhyaara, giijh ni cang ge yug wane kaa nyingu ne kony wun. ²⁰ Cwihnya udaag kejea nea a beehn bangu, e wu yuuda kaa dhe yooh me padh kar cwihnya ne daahda, kede a yuudu kaa dhe yooh me padh kar cwihnyu. Cwihnya udaag kejea wu uyuuda e weehr maa tiel kede a rahny cwihny ge naa giihu ne tiihyu. Kede a wu uyuuda e yihdhu apaah kede a wu beehdo kaa yeny rogu maa ke waaj rog. Wu uyuuda thiw e wu peem thoohn

kob ngaa man kea en ne wiihe ne maalo ngaa me room keehde tooro, kede a wu uyuuda e paajo alyaahbu. ²¹ Cwihnya udaag thiw, kejea ge ubeehna bangu e Juog wiiha umeehge laahyo nyumu. A uyuog ke piijh wonga ge uniida yaa anaa ayug adhemuohm coon abea cwihny gen kuu arahnyo rog adhemuohme giijh gen. Adhemuohme me neehn giijh bal kede a kaab maahn maa tiihy giijh me maahn.

13

¹ Yi waahdha e beehna bangu awaahn ni, e naa dahg waahdh giijh bangu.

“Nea gihr ukuom maa atiihy ree nud,
e cuude ariow wale adahg lum gen dhiil kaa lihngo umodho
beere gihn nu ke teedo naa athiir,”

wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog.

² Yi riown waahdha, wu anaa toohna. Awaahn ni ngo bera bero utoohna wun e a tooro bangu. Yi waahdh beehna bangu yaa ayug adhemuohm coon kede a dhaano cang kiin kwaad yaa ayug anyoohne ge buu ubodh yi ukihm giijh. ³ Adiehr e ne roba yihru. Gihn nu e ne nyoadh gihn daahdu ne ngey ngo kejea Jeacuu e ne rubo yi wiiha. Yi tiihy Jeacuu kiinu, ngo padh adooro abea tee gihre duohng keter. ⁴ Jeacuu anaa agur rih yaadh maa ariihw e tee tooro ree. Ahea awaahn ni ngo beehdo kaa tee gihr Juog ree. Ke dhe yoonh nu acielo, e tee tooro rog wan. Ahea wa beehdo thiw kaa tee gihr Juog ne tiihj yihru.

⁵ Wu do, tumu rogu ne caadh yaa aduunu ne ngey ngo nea Jeacuu ayiihu ne cohg wale kuu

ayiihu. Niidu niido kejea Jeacuu ne rogu ne? Nea kuu aniidu kejea Jeacuu ne rogu, e utum gihru naa acaadhu yihdhu kuu acidh kare. ⁶ Cwihnya be diiw kejea romu kaa ngeyo kejea ke kur mar wan utum gihr wan naa acaadh wane aduun wan apahdh kare. ⁷ Juog e ne kway wane ne kony wun utiihyu gihn me beer. Wa ukwahyo padh ke nying urobe kejea utum gihr wan naa acaadh wane aduun wan apahdh kare. Abea beere gihn me beer romu kaa tiihyo keehd me doohnge wa utum gihn acaadh wane aduun wan ngo kuu apahdh kare. ⁸ Kare tooro ugahl wane dhe yoohn gihn maa athiir bang gihn wa tiihy gihn maa athiir. ⁹ Keehd me toor tee rog wan, e cwihny wan med keter e niid wane ngo e tee nud yihru. Kede a Juog kway wane kwayo ke nyingu beere rogu yugu yugo ne nyoge me tiihy gen en ne beer. ¹⁰ E naa gihn agweeda giir yihru e a poohd ne ka me baahr, beere cahng wahnha bangu, e a be daahd urubo ke dhe yoohn tee gihn acub Jeacuu yihra. Ngo beehda tee maa acub kaa nying mag wun beer mee ubaru maalo. Ngo kuu acub kaa nying rwaahny nyingu.

¹⁴ Beehn muuny Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, kede a nhyahro gihru Juog, maa nweehd gihru Wahy Juog beehd gene ke wun ne dug.

Maahdh

¹¹ Jo wan, yi gug luube, beehda wiihwo e ne wiihwa wun. Yugu rogu ne nyoge me tiihy gen en ne beer kede a tiihyu giir roba. Madu lubo naa acielo ke keewu, ubeehdu e doohr ne keewu, kaano arumo e Juog ngad nhyahro kede a ngaa kahl doohr kiin nyoge en ke ngude ubeehn ne beehdo keehd wun.

¹² Maahdhu rogu naa aciel acielo ke cing apaar. ¹³ Jo yiiho giir kan cang wu amaahdh gene.

GALAADYA

Wargahng Poal Yihr

Yaa Galaadya

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Nye kaa athub puohny Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu kedea unhyaar yaa padh Judea ngo, e peehm ake pahdho kejae kare nud ukuong dhaane loohng Moaje ke wuoro beere udoohng ne ngad yiiho me ne cohg wale nahg diih!

Ngo anaa ateed Poale kejae koany tooro ukuong dhaane loohng Moaje ke wuoro, abea gihn meehg dhaano yoad wahy bang Jeacuu beehda yiiho e ne weehg dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. Abea keew akuud yaa ayiiho giih Galaadya anudo ke nyoge maa apiem lum Poal uniing gene ngo kejae loohng giih Moaje ge dhiil dhaane kaa wuoro beere ngo udoohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog.

Poal, wargahng ni agweede yihr yaa Galaadya beere yaa nu ad-waahng ke dhe yoohn puohny maa toohd, ge duue ke dhe caahn ne ngey yiiho maa adiehr utiihy gene keehde. Poal athubo kaa kweeny adiehj mare e cuohne ne ngad oohr gih Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ngo aniinge kejae cuohd gihn cuohne ne ngad oohr ngo abeehno ke bang Juog. Ngo kuu abeehno kaa teeg dhaano utaahngo kedea ngo aohr ne tiij keew yaa padh Judea. Noonno, e ngo apeeemo e niinge niingo kejae yiiho e keede cog e ne weehg dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog.

Ngo anyoadh Poale yi gug war-gahng ni kejae dhe yoohn beehd jo

yiihoe aay kii nhyaahro gihn ayug ree ke nying yiih Jeacuu.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-10

Tee gih Poal maa ayoade ke nying gihn nahe ngad oohr 1:11-2:21

Ciig Beer gih muuny Juog 3:1-4:31

Taahd wihj gih jo ayiiho kedea tiihy gen 5:1-6:10

Gug luube 6:11-18

¹⁻² Beehda a Poal, a ne gweehdo yihru wu akuude giih yaa yiiho ge nii piny Galaadya. Juog Wuur gihn ameehg Jeacuu cahro en maa Jeacuu Kriihjto ge naa akwany an ne ngad oohr. A kuu akwany ke dhaano utaahnge, wale padh dhe yooh maa agwiir ke dhaano utaahnge e naa aweehg an kwanyo.

³ Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihru ke karu cang.

⁴ Jeacuu ree acube ne thoo ke nying adhemuohme giibo beere wo lwahge ke oogo yihdh adhemuohme giih athoohnho yihdh run ni wa ka daahd Juog Wuro. ⁵ Beehn nyoge puoj gene Juog ke wong ke wong. E noonno.

Ciig Beer Beehda Acielo Cog

⁶ A agaahy yi kwaad gihn nu yugu. Kwaad gihn aguou Juog ngaan acuohn wun ke dhe yoohn muuny Jeacuu ke gweey piny kedea upiihu ne yiih ciig mooge me padh Ciig Beer. ⁷ Ngo padh Ciig Beer ne lihg lihgi! Abea nud ke nyoge me raam wudhu e ge daahd dhe yooh me waar gene yi Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Kriihjto. ⁸ Abea nea wu puohny wane puohnyo ke gihn

me ne keede, wale keehd wuohn-juog me beehn ke yoohn Maalo e ne puohny wun ke gihn me ne keede me be room ke Ciig Beer gihn apuohny wane yihru, e kea kedh Juoge ngaan nu Paar Maaj. ⁹ Ngo bera bero yihru nea dhaano piih ne puohny wun ke Ciig Beer me ne keede me be room ke maa anaa ayiihu e kea kedh Juoge ngo Paar Maaj.

¹⁰ Ka moogo e wu ukoohbo kejea a rob gihn me daahd ubeehn cwihny dhaane umihne riha. Padh kare! Padh gihn nu e ne daahda. Gihn daahda beere Juog cwihnye umihno riha. A be daahd mihn cwihny dhaano utaahngo ke nyinga. Nea a ne poohd e a daahd mihn cwihny dhaano, e a be ne nahg ngad tiihy gihn daahd Kriihjte.

Kaa Adoohng Poale Ne Ngad Puohny Ciig Beer

¹¹ Jo paar wan, arob adiehr yihru kejea Ciig Beer gihn puohnya kuu abeehno ke bang dhaano utaahngo. ¹² Ciig gihn nu kaa ayoado ke bang dhaano utaahngo, kedea padh dhaano e naa akwaan lum yea yihra. Beehda Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa anyoadh ngo yihra.

¹³ Ngahda banga anaa alihngo yihru kejea nying jo akuud yaa ayiiho anaa angoohnga keraahyo e apoohe e a tiihyo kaa dhe yoohn beehd yaa Judea? Giih me reje ge anaa atiihya rog yaa ayiiho. Kihd lan cwihny maa anudo yihra ke nying gen atooro, bang gihn a anaa adaahd ngo ur-waahnya nying gen cang. ¹⁴ Wudh yaa ariihe ke an maa yaa Judea me thoohdh mee, ge anaa akaala yi tiihj ke dhe yoohn beehd yaa Judea kedea dhe yoohn nu anaa

amaga teeg keter ke dhe yoohn ka na mag ge kuow wane ngo. ¹⁵ Abea Juog, a abeehne ne kwanyo ucuohne an ne ngad gwi-ihdo yihre. Abea naa akwanye an, ne ngaa maa anaa acaa bange ne peehny gihn tiihya? Bekihde, bang gihn a akwanye ke coon e a poohd kuu anyuol. Tihiy Juog noono ayuge yihra nyoadh muuny gihre. ¹⁶ Noono maa anyoadh Juoge waahde yihra, beere Ciig Beer, e rubo ke nying waahde, puohnya puohnyo yihr nyoge me padh yaa Judea. A athubo ke puohny e a kuu akuong ci bang dhaano moogo ne peehny ngo ke gihn utiihya. ¹⁷ E thiow, a kuu aci Jeruucalem bang yaa ayug ne jo oohr ge adoohnga ne ngad oohr ke batien gen. A kuu aci bang gen, abea a apahdh yooh ucaa piny Arab maa abeehda kun nu batiene e a aduu yi geen Damajko.

¹⁸ A abeehn ne ci geen Jeruucalem ke batien run adahg ne ci ne rob ke Piihter. A abeehdo yi geen Jeruucalem keehde tiehd ke nihn apaar wonge abiihj. ¹⁹ Thiow, kihd ngaa moogo maa ayoado kiin jo oohr atooro. Beehda Piihter kedea Jeamij, uwur Jeacuu Ruohdho, ge naa ayoado. ²⁰ Gihn agweeda kan beehda gihn maa adiehr kedea ngahy Juoge kejea a rob gihn maa adiehr. ²¹ Kaano e a a'aay Jeruucalem ucaa kuohn mooge yihdh pinye giih Ciihrya kedea Celiihcya. ²² Yihdh nihn nu akuud yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu giih piny Judea kihda ak-wihy gene bang gihn wa kuu akuong roohmo ke gen. ²³ Abea ge na lihng ngo now e ke roba kejea, "Ngaan anaa angoohng nying yaa yiho, ge adaahd ngo unahge gen ke nying puohny Ciig Beer, ree amade ne puohny Ciig Beer."

1:10 1:10 1Th 2:4-6 **1:11** 1:11-12 1:1 **1:13** 1:13-14 Tihiy 8:3; 9:1; Pihp 3:5-6; 1Kor 15:9

1:15 1:15-16 Tihiy 9:3-5; 22:21; Rom 1:5; 1Kor 9:1; 15:10 **1:18** 1:18 Tihiy 9:26-28 **1:19** 1:19 Mat 13:55 **1:21** 1:21 Tihiy 9:30

24 Noono, maa aleej gene Juog ke nying gihn atiihye yihra.

2

Amaad Gihr Jeruucalem

1 *† Batien run apaar wonge angween yi waahdh umodho, e naa ado'a Jeruucalem e a caahdh kaa Barnaba. Tiihtuj anaa ake caahdho keehd wan thiow. 2 A acidho bang gihn Juog e naa arob ngo yihra. Yaa amaad maa ayug wane, wa keed wan keehd yaa doonge kiin jo oohr dhe yoohn puohny Ciig Beer yihra yaa padh Judea ngo arob yihra gen. A arubo ke nying puohnya yihra gen, bang gihn ka moogo gihn abeehda e ngo tiihya tiihyo wale gihn tiihya awaahn ni ngo be nhyaar gene, noono e gihra nying gihn atiihya ngo tooro. 3 Ngad waahdha e nyinge Tiihtuj, keehd maa anahge Ugriihg, e ngo kuu anaa arob jo doong yaa yiihoe kejea dhiile ke thoamo, 4 keehd maa anaa arob nyoge mooge ngo kejea dhiile ke thoamo. Yaa nu adaahd ngo ke thoamo ge beehda yaaj me kang nyoge kejea ge yaa akuud. Ge beehda nyoge me yug giih wong uraab ne ngahy kaa ayoado laahw wihj ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Ge daahd won udoohngo ne baahng giih loohnge giih yaa Judea. 5 Abea beere adiehj rob Ciig Beer yoadu yoado wa kare, e giih adaahd gene ge kuu ayiih wane ne lihg lihgi.

6 Abea yaa kob naa ge naa jo doong yaa akuud gihn me nhyaaahn maa arob gene yihra atooro naa anaa anahg wane yaa amaad. Nea ke kur mara e ngaa me duohng wale ngaa me thiin e gihn me roba ke nyinge tooro. Juog dhaano be puoje kaa nying

gihn baahre wale gihn ciege. 7 Gihn me nhyaaahn maa arob jo doonge yihra tooro abea ngo ayiih gene kejea Juog e naa akwany an ne puohny Ciig Beer yihra yaa padh Judea neehd kaa akwanye Piihter ne puohny Ciig Beer yihra yaa Judea. 8 Tee Juog e naa ameehg an doohng ne ngad puohny Ciig Beer kiin yaa padh Judea, wa kaa aweehg tee Juoge Piihter doohng ne ngad puohny Ciig Beer kiin yaa Judea. 9 Jo doong kiin jo oohr ge cuohn Jeamij maa Piihter kede a Joon, naa angey gene ngo kejea muuny Juog acube yihra ne puohny Ciig Beer, e cing wan keehd Barnaba amag gene ne nyoadh ngo kejea wa anweehd tiihy puohny Ciig Beere ke gen. Maa ayiih wane ngo kejea an kede a Barnaba wa utiihyo kiin yaa padh Judea kede a ge utiihyo kiin Judea. 10 Abea keehd maano e nyepiny acielo arob gene kejea tiihy wane ngo yihra gen. Gihn ngo beehde kony yaa yiiho giih angoohng ge beed yi geen Jeruucalem. Lum nu anhyara bang gihn e naa gihra me nhyara ke tiihyo ne cohg.

Poal Piihter Acaye nyum Nyoge

11 Naa abeehn Piihtere yi geen Antiog ne leehwo, wa anaa aroohmo thiow ucaya ngo nyum nyoge bang gihn awuohj ayuge. 12 Piihter ayug awuohj gihra koy rog oogo kiin yaa padh Judea. Ngo anaa ake cahmo now keehd yaa padh Judea naa apoohde e yaa Judea maa yaa ayiiho, ge anaa aohr Jeamije, ge kuu awahnho. Abea naa aci yaa Judea giih ni ne wahnho, e Piihter ree akoye ke oogo kiin yaa padh Judea bang gihn ngo atud yihra yaa Judea ge koohbo kejea yaa padh Judea ge

* 2:1 2:1-10 Tiihy 15:1-19 † 2:1 2:1-2 1Kor 15:2; Pihp 2:16Barnaba: Tiihy 4:36Tiihtuj: 2Kor 2:13 2:2 2:2 2:6, 9 2:4 2:4 1:7; 5:1, 13; Tiihy 15:1, 24; 1Kor 9:21 2:6 2:6 Rom 2:11 2:7 2:7 1:15-16; Rom 1:5 2:10 2:10 Rom 15:26 2:12 2:12 Tiihy 11:3

dhiil kaa athoamo. ¹³ Yaa Judea mooge maa yaa ayiiho yi geen Antiog thiow ge anahg lwahre ungoor gene gihn ayug Piihtere. Keehd Barnaba ke ngude ree amade bang gen bang gihn ngoatud. ¹⁴ Naa aniida ngo e ge tiihy gihn me be roohm ke Ciig Beer, e a ake rubo yihr Piihter nyum nyoge cang kaa, “Piihter ngahyi keree kejea yih beehda Ujudea, abea yih anaa beehdo kaa dhe yoohn beehdo gihr yaa padh Judea! Awaahn ni, yih daahd yaa padh Judea ke thiel yi dhe yoohn beehdo gihr yaa Judea ne?”

Beehda Yiiho E Ne Boadh Nyoge Cang

¹⁵ “Kaa ngo ne cohg, wa beehda kwaay Judea. Wa padh kwaay yaa padh Judea ge cuohn Judea ne yaa adhemuohm ke nying gihn kwihy gene loohng Juog. ¹⁶ Ngo ngahyo kejea dhaano yug Juoge naa abiohgrwaal kaa nying yiih Jeacuu Kriihjto, abea padh ke nying gihn tiihye ke loohng Juog. Caahn e wo thiow, wo ayiiho beere wo yug Juoge yugo naa abiohgrwaale ke nying gihn ayiiho Jeacuu Kriihjto, abea padh ke nying gihn tiihyo ke loohng Juog. Juog dhaano be kuonge ke yugo naa abiohgrwaal ke nying loohng.

¹⁷ “Nea wo daahd Juog uyuge won naa abiohgrwaale ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu, e nyoge mooge niid gene niido kejea yihdh loohnge mooge ge adhahlo. Abea ne dhahl yihdh loohng mooge, e wo adoohng ne yaa adhemuohme yi nying yaa Judea. Noono e deeh toohd rob gene robo kejea puohny Jeacuu nyoge yuge yugo ne yaa adhemuohm abea gihn nu beehda toohd. ¹⁸ Gihn nud, padh puohny Jeacuu e ne yug nyoge

ne yaa adhemuohm. Gihn yug nyoge ne yaa adhemuohm beehd udog dhaane ne tiihj keehd loohng me ngahy dhaane kejea gihn me kony gene tooro. ¹⁹ Nea ke kur wuor loohng Judea, e a uroomo wa ngaa maa athow bang gihn a padh ubaahng loohng nu keehdo. A adoohng wa ngaa maa athow beere a beehdo kaa dhe yoohn ateed Juoge. Kede a athow tiehd keehd Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw bang gihn loohng Judea a be tiihyo ke gen wa Jeacuu ge be tiihyo ke loohng Judea. ²⁰ Wahy giih ne riha padh giha, abea ge beehda giih Jeacuu, bang gihn a kuow awaahn ni kaa nying gihn ayiiha Waahd Juog ngaa anhyaar an keraahyo adhaahr uthowe ke nyinga. ²¹ Muuny Juog ne doohng naa abiohgrwaal keehde ayiiha ne cohg; a be kweer keehde. Abea nea dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog kaa nying tiihj gihn rob loohng Juoge e gihn maa athow Jeacuu ke nyinge tooro.”

3

Jo Ayiiho Ge Tiihyo Kaa Loohng Jeacuu

¹ Wu yaa Galaadya wa wudhu adoohng ne thihdh thihdh! Beehda ngaa e naa awel cwihnyu? Kaa athow Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw ke nyingu, ngahda yea anaa akwaana yihru ne! ² Teedu ngo yihra do: Wahy Juog anaa ayoadu kaa nying gihn tiihyu gihn daahd loohnge, wale ngo ayoadu kaa nying gihn alihngu Ciig Beer uyiihu ngo? ³ Gihn ge adoohng wudhu naa atahg wa maano? Dhe yoohn beehdo gihru ge nyaahn athobu kaa Wahy Juog, abea awaahn ni cwihnyu ne bange ubeehdu ke dhe yoohn nu

kaa tee maru wu keedu ne? ⁴ Wu abuohj ke guum giih raahm ke nying yiho me gih nyinge tooro? ⁵ Ge anaa acub Juoge Wahy Juog yihru kedea uyuge giih me gaahy nyoge kiinu, anahg ke nying gihn atiihyu ke loohnge wale ke nying gihn alihngu Ciig Beer kedea uyi-ihu ngo?

Abraahm Anahg Ngad Yiiho

⁶ Maanyu gihn atiihy ree rih Abraahm wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Abraahm Juog agaahne naa ayi-ihhe gihn arob Juoge noono uniid Juoge ngo ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal.”

⁷ Nea maano, e kea ngahyu ngo kejea yaa yiho, ge gaahn Juog, ge naa kwaay Abraahm me ne cohg, ke nying gihn ayiih gene Juog wa Abraahm. ⁸ Ngo anaa agweed yi kitaab Juog coon umodho kejea yaa padh Judea ge uyug Juoge naa abiohgrwaale ke en nea lum Juog ayiih gene. Noono e ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog e kaa abeehn Abraahme ulihnge Ciig Beer. Agweed naa,

“Thaahye giih upiny cang ge udooj Juoge ke nyingi.”

⁹ Noono e dooj me duohng anaa atiihy Juoge yihr Abraahm ke nying gihn ayiihe Juog, kaano e kwaad yaa ayiih Juog cang ge ke dooyo wa mar Abraahm.

Loohng Me Kahl Poohn Rog

¹⁰ Kwaad yaa daahd udoohng gene naa abiohgrwaale ke dhe yoohn loohng Juog cog alam Juog ne wudh gen wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Juog alamo gihre ucube wiih kwaad dhaano me be bar maalo ke tiij ke loohnge giij nud yi kitaab loohng cang.” ¹¹ Ngo beehda gihn muu uneehno kejea ngaa me doohng

naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog ke dhe yoohn tiihy loohng Juog tooro, wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Ngaa ayug Juoge ubeehde beer ke en bang gihn lum Juog ayiihe en naa ngaan maa ayoaad beehdo me ne cohg.” ¹² Ne tiihy gihn daahd loohnge ngo padh yiho. Gihn nud, wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn rob loohnge, e loohng e ne boadh ngo.” ¹³ Alamo gihn akahl loohnge rogo ngo akaab Jeacuu oogo rogo. Ngo akahle oogo bang gihn alamo alawe ree wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Kwaad ngaa angaab wiih yaadh e alam Juog ne wiithe.” ¹⁴ Wo alwahg Jeacuue oogo yaa alamo, beere yaa padh Judea dooj gihn anaa arob Juoge kejea ngo uyuge yihr Abraahm ke yugo yihr gen thiow ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea beere won, Wahy Juog e anaa ateed naa ucub yihro, ngo yoado yoado ke nying yiho gihro.

Ciig Kuu Awuuny Loohnge Oogo

¹⁵ Jo wan, beehn caala ngo yihru ke dhe ka beehd nyoge kii ngo! Nea nyepiny amad nyoge ariowe ukaj gene boohl, e yi lum gen noono be cahg ngaa mooge ke waaro. ¹⁶ Gihn nu e ne neehn Ciig anaa ayug Juoge yihr Abraahm kedea kware. Ngo kuu agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea kwaaye, bang gihn kware nyoadh ngo kejea beehda dhaano acielo cog, e beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge. ¹⁷ Gihn daahda ke teedo e man: Juog lubo anaa amade kaa Abraahm, ungweele ngo piny kejea lume be waare keehdo. Caahn e loohng maa atuohl batien run jiehabi-ihje angween ke dhaano aduuno

wonge apaar (430) naa amahd Juoge keehd Abraahm, gihn maa anaa angweel Juoge piny coon be rome ke waaro keehdo. ¹⁸ Nea dooj Juog yoad kaa nying tiijh ke loohnge, e nyoadh ngo kejea muuny Juog be yoad kaa nying gihn angweel Juoge piny kea ngo utiihye. Abea beehda ke nying gihn angweel Juoge ngo piny yihr Abraahm kejea muuny ucube yihr ngo, e naa gihn acube ngo noono.

Gihn Atiihy Loohng Juog Ke Nyinge

¹⁹ * Nea maano e loohng Juog anaa atiihj kaa nying gihn? Loohng anaa atiihj ne nyoadh gihn maa awaahj kedea ngo anaa atiihj beere nyoge utiihyo keehde uwahdhe cahng ubeehn kwaar Abraahme ge anaa arob ciig ke nyinge. Wuohdjuog ge naa anaa aohr Juoge ne kahl loohng yihr Moaje ne thob tiijh keehde, kedea ucub gen yi cing Moaje ne ngad wod yoo. ²⁰ Abea ngad wod yoo me daahd tooro ke nying gihn maa apar dhaano acielo e keede kea ngo utiihye, bang gihn Juog beehda acielo.

²¹ Awaahn ni, gihn ni nyoadh ngo kejea loohng Juog ge be mahd piny keehd ciig gihr Juog ne? Gahng, padh wa maano! Bang gihn nea loohng me rom wahy ke boadh ngo acub yihr dhaano utaahngo, e kare nud ubeehn kwaan dhaane cang udoohnge naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog nea utiihyo ke loohng nu. ²² Abea wa agweed yi kitaab Juog naa wiijh piny ayag adhemuohme. Caahn e boadh wahy gihn anaa aceg piny naa yoad kaa dhe yoojn yiih Jeacuu, ngo ucub ke yihr yaa ayiiho cog!

Dhe Yoojn Yiiho

²³ Abea ge apoohde e cahng yiih nyoge Jeacuu poohd kuu anaa abeehno, e loohng Juog wo akwahg gene piny teeg wa nyoge maa atoag yi thijin uwahdhe cahng ubeehn cahng yiih nyoge Jeacuu. ²⁴ Gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea wo acub yi cing loohng ne kwaa wa gihr ngad kwaah uwahdhe yi beehn Jeacuu beere wo udoohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog ke dhe yoojn yiiho. ²⁵ Awaahn ni Jeacuu ayiiho, caahn e loohng be cahgo ke daahdo ne kwaag won.

²⁶ Beehda ke dhe yoojn yiiho e naa gihn nahgu nyethen Juog cang kedea e ne nahgu anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto. ²⁷ Luogwahy naa acub yihru wu anweehde keehd Jeacuu, kedea udoohnge wa Jeacuu e naa waahr angaabu. ²⁸ Noono e wu uroomo cang: yaa Judea kedea yaa padh Judea, baahng kedea yaa padh baahng, dhecuow kedea dhaago. Wu neehn dhaano acielo maa anweehd ke Jeacuu. ²⁹ Nea wu beehda yaa Jeacuu, e wu beehda kwaay Abraahm, noono e gihn aceg Juoge piny yihr Abraahm ngo uyoadu.

4

Waad Juog

¹ Gihn roba beehda nea ngaa lag giijh wahn e poohde e ngo nyethiin, e ngo ke yugo wa baahng keehd me nahge en naa awii giijh ukuom cang yi cinge. ² Kaano poohde e nyethiin nu, e nud ke nyoge maa akwany me gwiir giijh awii yi cinge. Yaa nu ge naa yaa maany giijhe, uwahdhe cahng agwiir wahne ke nyinge

3:18 3:18 Rom 4:14; 11:6 * **3:19** 3:19 Rom 4:15 Wuohdjuog: Tiihy 7:38, 53; Judea 2:2 **3:21** 3:21 Rom 7:13; 8:2 **3:22** 3:22 Rom 3:9-30; 11:32 **3:23** 3:23 4:3 **3:24** 3:24-25 Rom 10:4 **3:26** 3:26 4:5, 7; Jon 1:12; Rom 8:14-17 **3:27** 3:27-28 Rom 10:12; 1Kor 12:13; Klo 3:9-11 **3:27** 3:27 Rom 6:3; Epi 4:24 **3:29** 3:29 3:7, 14, 18; 4:7 **4:3** 4:3 4:9-10

ge ugwiire giibe e keede. ³ Wa maano, wo thiow wo anahg baahng yihr loohnge giib paajo ge apoohe e gihn me ngahyo tooro ke nying lum Juog wa mar nyethiin e gihn me ngahye tooro. ⁴ Abea naa awahn cahng agwiir Juoge, e Juog waahde ke ngude aohre upiny. Ngo abeehn upiny kaa dhe yoohn nyoohdo wa ka nyuol dhaano utaahngo now, kede a udoonge kiin yaa Judea e loohng Juog wuore wuoro wa gen tiehd. ⁵ Ngo abeehd e wuor loohng Juog beere yaa tiihyo keehd loohng ge boadhe boadho, kede a beere wo rom doohng ne nyethen Juog. ⁶ Bang giin wu adoohng ne nyethen Juog, e Wahy ge ne bang Waahde aohre yaa aduuno kaa apiihe yi ngo ne kway wong Juog kobe, "Abaa wura maa anhyaara." ⁷ Noono jo wan, wu padh baahng keehdo. Wu adoohng ne nyethen Juog. Noono e Juog giin ne yihre ke nying waahde ge ucube yihru.

Poal Cwihnye Udaag Rog Yaa Galaadya

⁸ E anaa apoohe e Juog kwihyu, wu anahg baahng giin atiibe ngahdu kejea ge naa Juog abea ge padh Juog. ⁹ Abea awaahn ni naa angeyu Juog wale nea kare ne cohng naa angey Juoge wun, e gihn e cahgu do ne yug rogu ne baahng giin atiihbe me gih nying gen tooro? ¹⁰ Awaahn ni, nyepinye ge poohd e ge nahgu ke piny yihr atiihbe giin ni ke nying wong dwaahy, wale ke nying dhe kodh, ke ruudo kede a ke nying wong. ¹¹ Cwihnya udaag ne cohng rogu. Deeh buohj giin abuohja ke tiij kiinu gih nyinge ka tooro!

¹² Nyingu akwaya jo paar wan! Yugu rogu wa an utiihyu giin tiihya bang giin a beehda ngadu. Gihn me raaj maa anaa atiihyu riha atooro. ¹³ Ngo ngahyu e kaa anaa apuohnya Ciig Beer yihru umodho ne cahng e a tuu. ¹⁴ Abea keehd maa abeehn atwaany giinra ukedhe wun yi giin me teeg, e kuohma kuu adhahlu ukweeru ke lihng luuba. Abea wu apiih ne lor an wa wu lor wuohnjuog maa aohr Juoge ke yoohn maalo. A aloru wa wu lor Jeacuu Kriihjo. ¹⁵ Cwihnyu anaa amihno keraahyo. Awaahn ni deeh med cwihny giin ngo naa kee? Beehda athiir me ngahya kejea tong nyingu ge nuu cubo yihra cahng ca, nea dhe yoohn oohl ge oogo ne nudo! ¹⁶ Caahn e a adoohng ne ngad mahnu tihn noon ni ke nying giin roba athiir yihru ne?

¹⁷ Yaa nu puohny giin toohd ke nying Ciig Beer ge daahd wun udoohngu ne yaa gen. Abea giin nii cwihny gen ke nyingu padh giin me beer. Ge daahd wudhu ke log oogo riha, beere kwaad giin yug gene, ge yugu yugo thiow. ¹⁸ Ngo padh giin me raaj ne meehg dhaano waar wiie nea wiie waare kaa nying tiihy giin me beeye. Kede a be daahd an unuda nea dhaano daahd uwaare wiie ke nying giin me beer. ¹⁹ Nyethena maa anhyaara! Aduuna ayuog ke nyingu urahm cwihnya ke raahm muu uroomo wa raahm nyoohdo. Cwihnya be kuong piih nea padh niido e naa aniida wun e wu adoohng naa anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²⁰ Cwihnya, kaa a ne naa bangu awaahn ni, beere ka gweehga kii ngo roma kaa robo ke dhiia yihru. Cwihnya

adaag yi dhe yoothn kaahnu.

Ucaale Gihr Caara Kedeaa Ahjar

²¹ Teedu ngo yihra do, wu yaa koohbo kejea wu daahd doohng naa abiohgrwaale kaa dhe yoothn wuor loohng Juog lum yea gihn arob loohng ngo angeyu ne cohg ne? ²² Anaa agweed naa Abraahm yihre anaa waahde ariow. Acielo anahg waahd ciie maa baahng kedeaa moogo beehda waahd ciie me padh baahng. ²³ Waahd dhaar beehda baahng anaa anyuol ke now e gihn maa arob Juoge ke nyinge tooro, abea waahd dhaar padh baahng anaa anyuol ke batiien lubo gihr Juog naa arobe kejea Abraahm yihre unaa waahd.

²⁴ Gihn beehda ucaale me caala ke rih gihn maa ayug ree coon. Maahn giieh ariow beehda luub anweehd ariow kiin Juog keehd nyoge. Nyethen anyuol yi baahng ge nyethen Ahjar. Kedeaa Ahjar e naa arom keehd anweehd gihn anaa ayug wiieh good Ciiehna kaa anaa arub Juoge loohng yihr Moaje. ²⁵ Ahjar e ne room keehd good Ciiehna ge nii piny Arab. Thiow Ahjar rom kaa acuohn ne geen Jeruucalem. Jeruucalem room kaa baahng, bang gihn yaa beed yea ge beehda baahng giieh loohng. ²⁶ Abea geen Jeruucalem mar Dhaahr Paar Maalo be room ke baahng kedeaa e naa miicho yihro wo yaa padh baahng loohng. ²⁷ Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Yih dhaar aroal
med cwihny beehda gihri!
Tihng duoni maalo
ne kwaago ke med cwihny.
Yih ngaa kwihy raahm nyooondo.
Bang gihn dhaar ariem yihre unaa
amahr nyethen
ukaale wiieh dhaar beehd
cuore buude

e cuore kuu akuong aay.”

²⁸ Jo paar wan! Awaahn ni wu beehda nyethea Juog ke nying gihn arobe kejea utiihye yihr Abraahm. Neehn kaa anyuol Abraahme Yijaag wa kar dhe Juog naa arobe yihr Abraahm. ²⁹ Yihdh nihn nu acoon nu, nyethiin maa anyuol ke now e gihn maa arob Juoge ke nyinge tooro nyethiin maa anyuol ke dhe yoothn Wahy Juog abeehne ne bango. Kwaad bahng gihn nu poohd nud awaahn ni. ³⁰ Abea kitaab Juog rob gihn? kitaab Juog arubo kejea,

“Riem dhaar beehda baahng
kedeaa waahde oogo paajo.
Kare tooro ulag waahd nye baahng
giih wahn tiehd keehd waahd
dhaar padh baahng.”

³¹ Caahn e wun jo paar wan, wo padh nyethen nye baahng, abea wo beehda nyethen dhaago me padh baahng.

5

Jo Ayiiho Ge Ubeehdo Ke Wudh Gen Me Laahw

¹ Ngad Boadh nyoge wo akahle oogo yi bahng gihn nahgu baahng giieh loohng beere wo udoohng ne nyoge me padh baahng. Kea noono ngeehru yi beehdo me wu padh baahng kedeaa rogu keá mee-hgu yugo ne baahng keehdo.

² Lihngu gihn roba yihru a Poal. Nea ngo ayiihu kejea thoam e ne doohngu naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog ke nyinge, e nyoadh ngo kejea gihn atiihy Jeacuue yihru gihr nyinge tooro. ³ Wu toohna toohno kejea ngaan yiieh ngo uthoame, kea dhiil ngaan nu tiij ke giieh rob loohng Juoge ke kar ge cang. ⁴ Wu kwaad yaa tum ngo beere wu ke yugo naa abiohgrwaale ke dhe yoothn tiihy giieh rob loohng,

rogu angolu oogo bang Jeacuu. Muuny Juog wu be konye keehdo. ⁵ Abea wan, wa yaa ayiih ngo, anyoadh Wahy Juoge yihw wan kejea wa uyug Juoge naa abiohgr-waale ke en ke dhe yoohn yiiho. ⁶ Bang gihn nea wa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto, e gihn me ne kaano tooro: keehd maa athoam wan wale wa kuu athoam. Abea gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda yiho me nyoadh ree ke dhe yoohn nhyaahro.

⁷ Wa wu anaa ake caahdho beer mee ke dhe yoohn anweehd gihru keehd Jeacuu. Ngaa e naa ameehg wun cuungo ukweeru ke bar maalo ke yiih lum Juog ge adiehr? ⁸ Ngaa nu arob luube me ngihde ge ameehg wudhu waaro? Gihn nu padh tiihy Juog ngaa acuohn wun udooangu ne joe. ⁹ Gihn nu ameehg wudhu waaro urom ke caalo naa, “Beehda nye thobe me noog ge ne meehg deeh dag koongo yaahnyo.” ¹⁰ Abea keehd maano, e cwihnya be daag ke wun. Bang gihn beehdo gihro naa anweehd keehd Jeacuu Ruohdh en ne bahnge cwihnya be daag kejea wu ugag oogo ucidhu ke dhe yooh moogo. Kedeaa ngo gaahna gaahno kejea ngaa anyoan aduunu udhiil Juoge ke kihmo keehd me nahge ngaa. ¹¹ Abea ke kur mara jo wan! Nea a ne poohdo e a upuohnyo kejea thoam dhaano utaahngo beehda gihn me be wii ree, e gihn e ne poohde e nyoge ater yug gene yugo riha? Nea ngo ne yug ree wa maano, e puohny gihra ke nying thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw mahn be nea kahlo. ¹² Nea ke cwihny mara e yaa nu nyoan aduunu ke nying thoam ge ne bar maalo uroj gene

rog gen!

¹³ Jo paar wan, maru wu anaa akwany beere wu ubeehdo e wu padh baahng. Abea ne beehdo e wu padh baahng kea logu ne dhe yoohn yug giih bal wale ne cong giih lonyo wale ne cej kwaad giih reje upiny kan. Gihn nud, beehn nhyaahre meehge wun kony rogu naa acielo acielo. ¹⁴ Bang gihn giih arob loohng Juoge cang wudh gen agooy piny naa, “Nhyaar wadu wa ka nhyaari rihi.”

¹⁵ Nea wu ubeehdo e rogu cwedu cwedo wa rej yi naam, e kea cubu wudhu piny beer mee wale rogu uyoadu e wu athum.

Beehdo Ke Wahy Juog

¹⁶ Gihn daahda ke robo yihru e man: wiiu rogu yi cing Wahy Juog ukwaage wun. Nea Wahy Juog e ne kwaag wun, e giih bal kedeaa cej giih lonyo giih upiny kan ge be cahgu ke cejo keehdo. ¹⁷ Yug giih bal maa cej giih lonyo be kuong roohmo keehd dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ne weey weey. Kwaad giih nu kiin ge ne mahn ke Wahy Juog. Noono e gihn adaahdu ke tiihyo ke cwihnyu be romu ke tiihyo. ¹⁸ Abea nea rogu awiiu yi cing Wahy Juog, e nyoadh ngo kejea wu be tiihyo ke loohng.

¹⁹ Giih reje ge nhyaar dhaano uthaahnge ge uneehno ne dahr. Me neehn giih bal maa giih nyooro kedeaa tiihy kwaad giih goohy. ²⁰ Wuor yiehdhe ne dhe yoohn wuor Juog kedeaa tiihj ke rango. Maan rog kedeaa beehdo e nyoge beehdo kaa liny kedeaa tiil rog. Maa beehdo e cwihny raaj kedeaa ke diihd cwihny. Thiow beehdo e yej apaahng naa akuude

5:5 5:5 2:16; Rom 8:23-25 5:6 5:6 3:28; 5:22; 6:15; Rom 4:11; 1Kor 7:19; Epi 6:23 5:8 5:8 1:6-7 5:9 5:9 1Kor 5:6 5:10 5:10 1:7 5:11 5:11 6:12, 14; 1Kor 1:23 5:13 5:13 1Kor 6:12; 10:23-24; 1Pii 2:16 5:14 5:14 Rom 13:9 5:15 5:15 Jeam 4:1-2 5:16 5:16 5:25; Rom 8:2-13 5:17 5:17 Rom 7:13-23 5:18 5:18 Rom 6:14; 7:4 5:19 5:19-21 Rom 1:28-32; 1Kor 6:9-10; Epi 5:3-5; Klo 3:5-8; 1Tim 1:9-10; 2Tim 3:2-5; 1Pii 4:3; Any 22:15

me be nhyaar rog gen. ²¹ Kede a me neehn muohl ke kuong kede a yug gi h cwaahne maa kwaad mooge me neehn gi h nu. Wu toohna toohn o awaahn ni wa kaa atoohna wun umodho keje a kwaad ngaa yug gi h nu be kuong ci yi dhaahr Juog.

²² Abea Wahy Juog, cub nhyaa hro, mi hn cwihny, doohr, guum, ti hy gi hn me beer kede a yi ih lum Juog. ²³ Thiow Wahy Juog cub beehdo e dhaano be nhyaa m kede a cub dhe yoohn koar rog. Loohng me koohbo keje a gi h nu ge keá ti hy dhaane, ngo tooro. ²⁴ Nea yi hr yaa ayi ih Jeacuu Kriihjto, e gi h reje ge nhyaar kuohm dhaane ge anahg ungaab gen rih yaadh maa arii hw ke Jeacuu tiehd. Kwaad gi h nu ge beehda gi h bal kede a kwaad gi h mooge me reje ge yuohd cwihnye bang gen. ²⁵ Wa ka nahge Wahy Juog e ne cub kuowo yi hro, kea noono nahge Wahy Juog e ne kwaag won. ²⁶ Gi h nhyaa m ge keá yugo ke rogo kede a gi h me raany cwihny wale tiel ge keá yugo ke rogo.

6

Dhe Yoohn Beero Kede a Leej Rog

¹ Jo wan! Nea kwaad dhaano keewu me niidu e ngo yug gi hn ke raaj, e kea cohgu ngo wu yaa koohmu pahng ke Wahy Juog. Abea cohgu wi ihe yi gi hn me beer ke leeb me yoohm. Koaru rogu ne cohg beere wu be pahdh yi hdh gi h utum thiow. ² Nea dhaano gi hr nyepiny apahdh wi ihe e kea dhiilu ngo ke konyo. Ke dhe

yoohn nu e naa ka utiihyu ke loohng arob Jeacuu e yi hru. ³ Ngaa kang ree keje a e beehda dhaano me teeg abea ka beehda adooro now, e ngaan nu kang ree now. ⁴ Ngaa daahd ree ke leeyo, kea kuonge gi hn aleehwe ke ti ihyo ke maanyo umodho, noono uleeye ree arumo. E thiow yi leej gi hn nu, e ree keá rome ke ngaa moogo, abea leeye ke ti ihy mare e be rome rih mar ngaa moogo. ⁵ Bang gi hn kwaad dhaano cang ke teehre nyum Juog.

⁶ Ngaa puohny ne ti ihj ke lum Juog, dhiile gi h beeye ne yi hre cang ke nywaago keehd ngaan puohny ngo.

⁷ Rogu keá kangu keje a Juog rom dwaahngo yi hru. Kwaad gi hn raaj e ayug dhaane wi ih piny kan, wi ihe uduu Juoge keehd gi hn moogo me room ke maano ne tog.

⁸ Ngaa log cwihnye yi hdh gi h bal kede a gi h lonyo upiny kan, e wi ih ti ihye noono uduog Juog yi hre kaa thon wahy. Abea ngaa low cwihnye bang Wahy Juog, e ngaa nu kuow wahy me be gug yoade yoado. ⁹ Wa maano, jo wan, wo keá dhaahr ke yug gi hn me beer. Nea wo caahdh wa maano e wo be dhaahr, e ne cahng muu ubeehn me dhiil Juoge gi hn me beer ke cubo yi hro. ¹⁰ Nea maano kea kwaayo gi hn me beer ke yugo cog yi hr nyoge nea dhe yooh ayoado. Yugo gi hn nu cog, adoo hnge yi hr yaa amahd rog gen bango uyi ih gene Juog wa maro wo yaa ayi ih Jeacuu Kriihjto.

Kwanyu Beehdo Me Nyaahn Uwiu Thoam

5:22 5:22 Epi 5:9 5:23 5:23 1Tim 1:9; 2Pii 1:6 5:24 5:24 2:19; 6:14; Rom 6:6; Klo 3:5; 1Jon 3:6 5:25 5:25 5:16; 1Kor 6:19; Epi 4:30 5:26 5:26 Rom 12:10; Pihp 2:3 6:1 6:1 Mat 18:15; Jeam 5:19; 1Kor 10:12 6:2 6:2 1Kor 9:21; 2Kor 11:29 6:3 6:3 1Kor 4:7 6:5 6:5 Rom 2:6; 14:12 6:6 6:6 1Kor 9:11, 14 6:8 6:8 Jon 3:6; 6:63; Rom 8:6, 13 6:9 6:9 2Th 3:13 6:10 6:10 Jon 13:34; Rom 12:10; 13:8; 14:15; 1Kor 8:1; 13; 2Kor 8:7-8; Gal 5:6, 13-14; Epi 5:2; Pihp 2:2; 1Th 3:12; 4:9; 1Tim 1:5; Judea 13:1; 2Pii 1:7 6:11 6:11 1Kor 16:21

¹¹ Maahnyu, kaa agweehda yihru ke cinga. Ngahda nying ugweede ge doonge ne?

¹² Yaa thiel wun yi thoam ge naa yaa yug giih beel kedea giih nyoadh rog, ke nying thoam nyoge. Ngo yug gene wa maano kaa nying lwahr naa atud gene yihr yaa Judea, kob gene ka moogo nea ge upuohnyo ke nying thon Jeacuu naa agur wiih yaadh maa ariihw, e giih bahng kedh rog gen. ¹³ Be niidu ne? Keehd yaa athoam, e ge be tiihyo ke loohng Juog cang. Abea ge daahd ngo uthoam wun beere ge ubeel kejea ngo ayiihu uthoam wun. ¹⁴ Abea ke kur mara jo wan, a beel cog kaa nying Jeacuu ge athow ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. Ke yi thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw, e wiih piny uneehn yihra wa gihn maa athow, kedea a uneehn yihr giih reje wiih piny wa gihn maa athow. ¹⁵ Gihn me nii thoam dhaano wale dhaano kuu athoam ngo tooro. Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehda tiihy Juog e loge dhaano ne ngade udoohng dhaane wa ngaa maa acag nyaahn. ¹⁶ Juog akwaya ucube doohr kedea duu cwiiny caahn yihr yaa ayiih Ciig Beer gihn ni apuohnya kedea yihr kwaad yaa akwany Juoge cang.

¹⁷ A daahd wiih lubo ke gooy piny kejea keá ne ngaa cahg giih alyaahb ke yugo riha keehdo, bang gihn kuohma ne poohj me nyoadh ngo kejea a adoohng ne baahng yihr Jeacuu.

¹⁸ Jo paar wan, beehn muuny Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh beehde ke wun. E noono.

EPICOJ

Wargahng Poal Yih Yaa Epicoj

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Wargahng ni, beehda Poal e naa agweed ngo yih yaa ayiiho ge beed Epicoj. Ngo agweede maano e ngo nii thijin Roama ne ciimh cwihny yaa ayiiho kede a ne meehg cwihny gen ngahmo.

Poal agweehdo ke nying gihn agweehg Juoge. Gihn agweehge beehda ubeehn giih maalo kede a giih wiih piny unweehd gene naa acielo tien ruohdh Jeacuu (1:10). Ngo agweede piny yi warga thiow kejea boadh wahy gihn ayoado padh ke nying mar ngudo cog, abea ke nying ne puohnyo kede a ne moar wiih Juog. Lum ni kede a gihn agweehg Juoge ge beehda giih me dhiil ngaa maa ayiihe kaa ngahyo uyihe gen.

Poal arubo thiow ke nying kaa ameehg Juoge gihn agweehge pahdh kare. Gihn atiihy Juoge umodho beehda muuny gihre e naa acube ne boadh dhaano utahngo beere dhaano keewe ne doohr ke Juog. Batiene e doohr ayug Juoge kiin yaa wahy gen aboadhe ke dhe yoohn thon Ngad Boadh nyoge. Batiene giih nu cang e deeh gihn me duohng moogo atiihy Juoge naa amade yihdh yaa aboadhe yi kuohm acielo ge beehda akuud yaa ayiiho. Kaa beehn gihn nu utiihye ree padh gihn me ngahy dhaan utahnge, nea padh Juog e ne nyoadh ngo neehn kaa anyoadhe ngo yih Poal (3:1-6).

Adiehr muon gihn agweehg Juoge anyoadhe awaahn ni beere akuud yaa yiiho, jaah kede a ruohdhe yi dhaahr maalo meehge

ke ngahy ka nahg Juoge ngaa me ngahy luube ke dhog yiehdhe beehd (3:9-10). Wa gihn nu e ka beehd akuud yaa yiihoe padh gih upiny cog, abea beehda gih maalo tiehd. Maalo kaa amoar wiih Kriihjto ucube ukwiihy Juog. Abea keehd maano e beehdo wiih piny nud. Wiih piny e naa kaa abeehn Juoge ucube muuny giihe yih yaa akuud ne meehg gen puohny lum Juog ke kiin gen. Yaa yih gen ne tee ruohdh, atiihb ukeehg utaj gene, adoohnge ke dhe yoohn kwaj.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2

Kriihjto kede a akuud yaa ayiiho
1:3-3:21

Beehd nyaahn ke nying Jeacuu
4:1-6:20

Gug luube 6:21-24

¹ * Beehda an, a Poal naa akwany Juoge uohre an ne puohny lum Jeacuu Kriihjto wa ka daahde ke kar cwihnye, a ne gweehdo yihru, wu yaa ayiiho ge beed geen Epicoj kede a ge beehda anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

² Beehn Juog wuro kede a Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny kede a doohr yihru.

Dhe Yoohn Agwiir Juoge Ne Boadh Wahy

³ Muohjo koohr Juog e beehda wur Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Juog e naa ngaa adooh won yi dhaahr maalo ucube kwaad giih daahdo ke nying anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. ⁴ Bang gihn wo akwany Juoge unahgo anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge e piny poohd kea caa beere wo niide niido ne nyoge maa adhemuohm wale kihd gihn me raaj me ne rogo tooro. Ke nying nhyaauro gih Juog ⁵ e Juog wo akwanye kuu umodho coon

* 1:1 1:1 Ngad oohr: Gal 1:1 Epicoj: Tihiy 18:19-21; 19:1 1:3 1:3 2:6; 2Kor 1:3 1:4 1:4 5:27; Jon 15:16; 17:24; 2Th 2:13 1:5 1:5 Jon 1:12

ne yaae beere wo udoohng ne nyethene ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge. Ne yug won ne yaaye e naa gihn nhyaare kedea e naa gihn nahg cwihnye tiihy ngo. ⁶ Puoja Juog ke nying muuny gihre naa acube yihro e cinge be rode ke nying waahde e nhyaare keraahyo. ⁷ † Rem Jeacuu adhemoahme giho aluoge oogo uduoge won bang Juog. Diih muuny gihr boadh wahy ⁸ acub Juoge yihro e cinge be rode ke dhe yoohn ngahy luube kedea dead yihdh nyepinye. ⁹ Juog gihre naa agweehge ngo ayuge kedea urobe yi lum gihn agweehge coon yihro. Gihn nu agweehge e naa gihn uthaahbe ke dhe yoohn Ngad Boadh wahy. Gihn agweehge kea naa anyoadho yihr dhaano utaahngo abea ngo anyoadhe awaahn ni. ¹⁰ Gihn agweehg Juoge upahdh kare wong cahng arob. Gihn agweehge beehda ubeehn gihi maalo kedea gihi wihi piny unwehd gene naa acielo tien ruohdh Jeacuu.

¹¹ Gihi nyepinye cang ge tihi kaa dhe yoohn gihn agweehg Juoge kedea gihn arobe kejea uti-hye. Juog thiow wo akwanye ne joe maa anwehd kehd Ngad Boadh nyoge ke nying gihre naa adaahde ke tiihyo kiin gihe naa agweehge coon. ¹² Wo akwanye beere tee Juog puojo puojo. ¹³ Awaahn ni, wu thiow wu adoohng ne nyoge maa yaa Juog naa alihngu adiehj Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying boadh wahyu. Naa ayiihu Jeacuu e Juog alaamo agiide rogu. Alam ngo beehda Wahy Juog, e ateed naa ubeehn. ¹⁴ Noono e Wahy Juog e naa acub ne mieg

won ne nyoadh ngo kejea gihn agwiir Juoge ke nying joe dhiilo kaa yoado. Cahng uyoado laahw wihi nu e naa cahng uyoado laahw wihi me ne cohg. Nea wa gihn nu e kea leeyo kaa amoar wihi Juog kii ngo.

Poal Akwahyo Kedea Koohr Juog Amuohje

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ke nying gihn nu e a bar maalo ke muohj koohr Juog ke nyingu kedea ne kway Juog ke nyingu ke kaa alihnga ngo kejea Jeacuu Ruohdh ayiihu kedea yaa yihi lum Juog ke bang wihi piny cang ge nhyaaru nhyaaro. ¹⁷ Thiow Juog Wuur, gihn e ne wuur Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, kedea e ge wihi moar, ngo akwaya beere wahy Juog cube cubo yihru ne yab wudhu unghy Juog ne cohg. ¹⁸ Juog akwaya thiow uyabe wudhu kedea umeenye aduunu ne gaahno e cwihny be diiw ke nying gihn acuohn Juoge wun ke nyinge, kedea amahr muuny gihe ge akobe kejea ge ucube yihr yaa adoohng ne joe. ¹⁹ Thiow Juog ukwaya uyabe wudhu ne ngey tee gihre ge tiihy rogo wo yaa ayiiho. Tee nu room kaa tee ²⁰ gihn amehg Juoge Ngad Boadh nyoge cahro yi thoo ucube ngo ukwiihye yi Dhaahr Maalo. ²¹ Kar Ngad Boadh nyoge en ne duohng wudh jaahde, kedea ruohdhe, maa dhaahre cang utoor ruohdh moogo me kaal wihi. En ne duohng rog ruohdh wihi piny gihi nud awaahn ni kedea uduohnge thiow rog ruohdh wihi piny gihi udog tuohl. ²² Gihi ukuom cang ge acub Juoge yi cing Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea uyuge ngo ne ngaa me duohng akuud

1:6 1:6 Mat 3:17; Rom 5:2; Klo 1:13 † **1:7** 1:7 Luog adhemoahme oogo: Klo 1:13-14; Epi 2:13; Rom 3:25-26; Klo 1:20; 1Jon 5:7Diih muuny: Epi 2:7 **1:9** 1:9-10 1:22; Klo 1:16, 20 **1:11** 1:11 1:4; Rom 8:28-29 **1:13** 1:13 4:30; 2Kor 1:22; Klo 1:5 **1:14** 1:14 2Kor 1:22 **1:15-16** 1:16 Klo 1:3 **1:17** 1:17 5:17; Klo 1:9-10 **1:18** 1:18 4:4; Klo 1:12 **1:19** 1:19-20 2Kor 13:4; Klo 2:12 **1:20** 1:20 Tiihy 2:33; Klo 3:1 **1:21** 1:21 6:12; Rom 8:38; Gal 4:8-9; Klo 1:13, 16, 20; 2:9-10, 15, 20 **1:22** 1:22 1:10; 4:15; 5:23; Klo 1:18; 2:19

yaa yiiho. ²³ † Akuud yaa ayiiho e naa kuohm Jeacuu kedea e naa goan gihn thaahb, maa Jeacuu en ne thaahb giih nyepinye ke bang wiih ngoom. Ge anweehd udooing gene ne kuohm acielo.

2

¹ Jo wan, wu anaa aneehn nyoge maa athow yi wong Juog coon umodho, ke nying anyoohne giihu ² ge na beehdu yihdh gen. Yihdh nihn nu cwihnyu anaa alogu ne yug kwaad giih reje yug yaa beed wiih piny kane kedea upiihu ne yihi giih ruohdh atiihb reje ge beehda ruohdh yaa adhahl lum Juog. ³ Wo cang, wo anaa ke roomo ke yaa nu dhahl Juog ge na beehdo ke dhe yoohn giih adhemuohm ge yuohd cwihnyo rog gen. Noono upiiho ne log cwihnyo ne tiihy giih daahd guohbo maa giih mooge me paro ke cwihnyo. Caahn e ke nying cahd dhaano utaaing ge yuohd yi tiihy giih me reje, e kare anudo urahny cwihny Juoge rogo wa kaa arahny cwihnye rog nyoge mooge. ⁴ Abea Juog beehda ngaa me duu cwihny caahn duohng yihre kedea nyaahro gihn anhyaare won ngo duohng ne cohg. ⁵ Noono e Juog e naa acub kuowo yihro ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu keehd maa anahgo yaa anyoohne maa athow yi wong Juog me Juog anaa adhahlo. Beehda muuny Juog en naa boadh wun. ⁶ Yi nweehd gihn anweehdo keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto e wo ameehg Juoge cahro keehd Jeacuu beere wo nii ruohdh keehde Paar Maalo. ⁷

Gihn nu atiihy Juoge beere deeh muuny anaa acube yihro ke beey mare ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ngo nyoadhe nyoadho yihdh nihn poohd ne wong maalo. ⁸ Bang gihn muuny Juog e naa aboadh wun naa ayiihu, gihn moogo tooro maa aboadh wun. Padh gihn maa a'aay ke bangu e naa aboadh wun abea beehda muuny Juog cog en naa aboadh wun. ⁹ Caahn e keá ngaa beel kejea yihre ne gihre maa ayuge ne boadh wahye. ¹⁰ Juog Aciehg en naa acag won kedea uyuge won wa gihn kedea unweehdo keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto beere giih me beeye ge ne tiihyo. Gihi beeye beehda Juog e naa agwiir gen yihro coon ne tiihyo.

Yihdh Nyoge Amad Jeacuu Cang

¹¹ *† Wu beehda nyoge me padh Judea kii nyoothdo. Yaa Judea, ge thoam ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge akwany Juoge ne joe, wu cuohn gene cuohno ne nyoge me kwihy Juog bang gihn wu be thoam. Abea thoam beehda tiihy dhaano utaaing. Paru wudhu ke dhe yoohn kaa anaa abeehdu kii ngo coon. ¹² † Coon ngo anaa akwihyu kejea Jeacuu beehda ngaa. Wu kuu anahg nyoge maa akwany Juoge ne joe, e naa gihn anahgu aleye noono. Gihr nyingu anaa atooro yi gihn ayug Juoge yihr joe wa kaa anaa acege ngo piny yihr gen. Wu abeehdo wihi piny e gihn me beer me gaahnu tooro kedea e Juog kwihyu. ¹³ § Abea awaahn ni ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto, e wu ge anaa abaahro ke Juog

† **1:23** 1:23 Kuohm acielo keehd Kriihjto: 2:16; 4:1-16, 25; 5:30; 1Kor 12:4-11, 27; Klo 2:19Akuud yaa ayiiho acielo ke Juog: 2:14, 18; 4:1-6; Klo 3:15En ne thaahb giih nyepinye: 3:19; 4:10 **2:1** 2:1 2:5 **2:2** 2:2 6:12; Jon 12:31; 14:30; Tihiy 26:18; 1Jon 2:16 **2:3** 2:3 5:6, 8; Rom 1:28; Klo 3:6 **2:4** 2:4 Rom 8:39; 9:16; Jeam 5:11 **2:5** 2:5 2:8; Rom 3:24; 6:13; Klo 2:13 **2:6** 2:6 1:3; Klo 2:12; 3:1 **2:7** 2:7 1:7; Rom 5:20 **2:8** 2:8 Mat 20:15; Jon 4:10; Tihiy 15:11; Gal 2:16 **2:9** 2:9 Rom 3:28; 1Kor 1:31; 2Tim 1:9; Tii 3:5 **2:10** 2:10 Tii 2:14 * **2:11** 2:11-13 Rom 11:17 † **2:11** 2:11 5:8Atoam: Gal 5:6; Pihp 3:3 † **2:12** 2:12 Rom 9:4; 1Kor 15:19; Klo 1:21-22; 1Th 4:13Wu kuu anaa akwany Juoge: 2:19 § **2:13** 2:13 Abaahro ke Juog, akahl bang juog 2:17; 3:6; 1:7; Gal 1:4

wu ameehg rem Jeacuu naa awuoj pinye nweehd ke Juog udoohngu ne nyoge maa akahl bang Juog.

14-15 * Beehda Jeacuu ke ngude en naa adoohr won naa ayuge Judea kedea yaa padh Judea ne nyethen dhaano acielo. Thone ngahy yaadh maa ariihw e naa araany mahn gihn anaa keew Judea keehd yaa padh Judea kedea beehda en thiow e naa ayug loohnge giih tiihy Judea keehd gen utoor gihr nying gene. Ayuge wa gihn nu beere Judea kedea yaa padh Judea ge udoohng wa dhaano acielo me nyaahn maa anweehd keehde. E naa dhe yoohn adoohre nyoge noono. ¹⁶ Ke dhe yoohn thon Jeacuu ngahy yaadh maa ariihw e naa araany mahn gihn anaa keew gen kedea ke dhe yoohn thone thiow e naa ayuge gen wa dhaano acielo me nyaahn kedea uduue gen bang Juog. ¹⁷ Noono upuohny Jeacuu nyoge cang ke Ciig Beer, ge rubo ke nying doohr. Ngo apuohnye yihru wu yaa padh Judea ge abaahro ke Juog kedea yih Judea ge acahngo ke Juog. ¹⁸ Kedea beehda ke nying gihn atiihy Jeacuu e ne meehg won cang, Ujudea kedea ngaa me padh Ujudea, beehn nyum Juog Wuur ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog gihn acielo.

¹⁹ Ke nying gihn nu, e wu yaa padh Judea wu padh aleye keehdo. Awaahn ni wun maa Judea, ge yaa akwany Juoge ne joe, wu adoohng ne yaa tien paajo acielo kedea maa wu adoohng ne yaa dhe wod Paar Juog. ²⁰ Wu thiow, wu neehn kaaw amag wiith wod keehd gen kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto e

naa meehn kaaw. Wod ngo anahg jo oohr maa yaa agamloohngjuoge naa kaawe giih athob mag wiith wod keehd gen. ²¹ Kaano arumo e Jeacuu e ne mag wiith wod ne geero udoohnge ne gihn maa acub yihr Juog. ²² Wu thiow ke dhe yoohn anweehd gihru ke Jeacuu wu uroomo ke kaaw amag wiith wod ka beed Wahy Juoge.

3

Tiihy Poal Ke Nying Yaa Padh Judea

¹ *† Ke nying muuny Juog e naa gihn kwaya Juog a Poal ge amag yi thijin ke nying puohny Ciig Beer yihru wu yaa padh Judea.

² Ngahya kedea ngo ngahyu kejea Juog ke dhe yoohn muuny gihre tiihj ne ngad oohr acube yihra beere gihn me beer tiihya tiihyo yihru. ³ Juog gihn atiihye naa agweehge e keá nyoadho yihr dhaano utaahngo, ngo anyoadhe yihra kedea luube me noog ge anaa agweeda ke nying gihn anyoadh Juoge. ⁴ Nea gihn agweeda kwaanu kwaanu, e naa ka ungeyu kaa adeada yi gihn agweehg Juoge ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge e keá nyoadho. ⁵ Tiihy Juog naa agweehge e keá naa anyoadho yihr yaa umodho ngo anyoadhe awaahn ni ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog yihr jo oohr kedea yihr yaa agamloohngjuoge ge beehda abiohgrwaale. ⁶ Gihn kuu anyoadh Juoge beehda gihn ubeehn yaa padh Judea utiihy Juoge gihn me beer yihr gen ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer ge meehg gen doohng naa acielo keehd yaa Judea bang unywaag gene

* **2:14-15** 2:14 Doohr: 2:16; 4:3; Klo 1:20 Nyethen dhaano acielo: 1:23; Rom 10:12; 1Kor 12:13; Gal 3:28 **2:14-15** 2:15 2Kor 5:17; Klo 2:14 **2:16** 2:16 1:23; Rom 5:10; Klo 1:20-22 **2:17** 2:17 Tiihy 2:39 **2:18** 2:18 3:12; Rom 5:2 **2:19** 2:19 2:12; 3:6; Judea 12:22-23 **2:20** 2:20 Mat 16:18; 1Kor 3:10-11; Any 21:14 **2:21** 2:21 1Kor 3:16 **2:22** 2:22 1Pii 2:5 * **3:1** 3:1-3 Klo 1:25 † **3:1** 3:1 Thijin: 4:1; Pihp 1:7; Klo 4:18; Pihl 1, 9 **3:3** 3:3 3:6 **3:4** 3:4 Rom 16:24; 2Kor 11:6 **3:5** 3:5 Klo 1:26 **3:6** 3:6 1:9-10; 2:13-14, 18-19; 3:9-11; Rom 16:25; Klo 1:26-27

gihn akob Juoge kea ngo uti-
ihye. Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa
ameehg gihn akob Juoge pahdh
kare.

⁷ Juog e naa ayug an ne ubaahng
puohny Ciig Beer naa acube yihra.
Ngo acube yihra kaa dhe yoohn
tee gihre naa ameehge beehd
riha. ⁸ † Juog abeero ke an
ucube muuny yihra keehd ma
nahga dhaano maa now me wi-
iha ne caahn kiin yaa yiho cang
ne raj. Ngo acube ne rob ke
nying Ciig Beer yihr yaa padh
Judea. Ciig Beer beehda giuh be-
eye be thum ge yoad bang Ngad
Boadh nyoge. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Juog muuny
acube yihra thiow ne nyoadh
ka ubeehne umeehge gihn kuu
anaa anyoadhe pahdh kare. Juog
ge acag giuh nyepinye cang, naa
athube ke coon, e gihre naa ag-
weehge ke tiihyo keá nyoadho
yihr nyoge. Keá nyoadho, beere
awaahn ni, e akuud yaa yiho,
jaah kedea ruohdhe yi dhaahr
maalo meehe ge ngahy ka nahg
Juoge ngaa me ngahy luube ke
dhog yiehdhe beehd. ¹¹ Gihn nu
atihiy Juoge wa ka kwaaye ngo
ke gweehgo kedea gihn agweehge
apahdh kare ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu
Kriihjto. ¹² Nweehd keehd Ngad
Boadh nyoge kedea yiuh lume ge
ne meeheg nyingo teehngo ne ci ne
rob ke Juog ke gaahno yi cwihnyo.
¹³ Wa maano, e nyingu akwaya
kejea cwihnyu keá baadh ke nying
ajohr gihn nu ayug riha bang gihn
ajohr gihn nu kahl gihn me beer
yihru ne moar wudhu.

Kaa Akwahy Poale Kii Ngo

¹⁴ Caahn e awaahn ni ke nying
giuh ni e congá arunga piny ne
kwaj yihr Juog Wuur. ¹⁵ Juog ge

e ne meeheg joe ne yi maalo kedea
wiih piny nudo. ¹⁶ Juog ke ny-
ing giuh beeye ge nud yihre Paar
Maalo akwaya udeede aduuno ke
dhe yoohn tee Wahy Juog. ¹⁷
Juog akwaya thiow umeehge Ngad
Boadh nyoge beehdo yaa aduunu
ke dhe yoohn ayiihu kedea a
ukwahyo beere nyaahro bieye
nieng piny. ¹⁸ Kaano arumo
e wun kedea jo ayiih Juoge ne
joe yihru ne tee me ngahy deeh
nyaahro me kwaade tooro gihn
beehdo keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge.
¹⁹ Ne ngey nyaahro gihr Jeacuu
e duohng keraahyo ge be rom ree
ke ngeyo cang, nyoadh ngo kejea
koohmu ayaahng Wahy Juoge.

²⁰ Juog ke puoyo udoare, e
ngaa cub tee yihro me tiihyo rogo
uyoado gihn me koa kwayo bange,
wale gihn me koa paro. ²¹ Juog
uke puoyo ke run ke run yihdh
akuud yaa ayiiho e tiihyo ke dhe
yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto. E noono.

4

Beehdo Naa Acielo

¹ Nea maano e a Poal ge
amag yi thijin ke nying gihn
nahga ubaahng Jeacuu Ruohdh
ngo ateeda yihru ne cohg kejea
baru maalo ke beehdo me room
ke ka anaal arob Juoge kea be-
hdu ke dhe yoohn anyoadh Juoge
yihru naa ayiihu lum Juog. ²
Wu keá nyaam, wu keá beeh-
do e wu gwaay ke nyoge kedea
nahgu nyoge me guum. Nhyaaru
dhaano keehd me nahge ngaa me
giuh tiihye ge be pahdh yi cwih-
nyu. ³ Kwaad gihr nyepiny
cang tiihyu ngo ke nying utoor
gihn me raany beehdo gihru naa
anweehdu. Anahg Wahy Juog

† **3:8** 3:8 Wiiha ne caahn: 1Kor 15:8-10; Gal 1:13-16; Pihp 3:6-8; 1Tim 1:12-16 **3:9-10** 3:9 1:4
3:9-10 3:10 1:21, 23 **3:12** 3:12 Rom 5:2; Judea 4:16; 10:19 **3:13** 3:13 Klo 1:24 **3:14**
3:14 6:18-19 **3:16** 3:16 Klo 1:11 **3:17** 3:17 Jon 14:23; Epi 5:2; Klo 1:23; 2:7 **3:18** 3:18
Klo 2:2 **3:19** 3:19 1:23; 5:2, 25; 2Kor 5:14; Klo 2:9-10 **3:20** 3:20 Klo 1:29 **4:1** 4:1 3:1
4:2 4:2 5:2; Klo 3:12-13 **4:2** 4:2 Rom 8:13; Gal 6:8; Klo 3:9 **4:3** 4:3 2:14-16; Klo 3:14-15

e naa ameehg wun nweehd ke dhe yoohn beehdo gihru e gihn me gied wun tooro. ⁴ Kuohm beehda acielo cog kedea Wahy Juog beehda acielo thiow wa ka nahge gihr nyepiny acielo cog e ne gaahno. Kedea gihn nu gaahno e naa acuohn Juoge wun bange ke nyinge. ⁵ * Ruohdho beehda acielo kedea yiho beehda acielo, maa luogwahy beehda acielo. ⁶ Juog beehda acielo kedea e naa wuro yihr kwaad cang. En naa ruohdh nyepinye cang, Juog nud ke nyoge cang tihj gihre yuge kaa dhe yoohn dhaano utaaahngo.

⁷ Kwaad dhaano cang kiino amuoj ke muuny me ne keede kedea Jeacuu muuny acube yihr kwaad dhaano cang wa kaa apare.

⁸ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, “Naa acea maalo kun ca e ngo akaahn nyoge maa amage ne maabuuye kedea muuny ge acube yihr dhaano utaaahngo.”

⁹ Awaahn ni, “naa acea maalo kun ca” nyoadh gihn? Ngo nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu akuong mono piny yi ngoom ka me thuudh. ¹⁰ Caahn e ngaan amon yi ngoom ka me thuudh e noono acielo e naa aci ka me baahr ukaale maalo kun ca ke nying ubeehn kwaad gihi nyepinye cang utoor gihn me daag rog gen kuohn gen noono beed gene. ¹¹ Noono maa acube muunye yihr nyoge udoohng nyoge mooge ne jo oohr, kedea nyoge mooge ge adoohng ne yaa agamloohngjuog, e mooge ge yaa rob lum Juog kedea mooge ge kony yaa ayiiho kedea mooge ge puohny yaa ayiiho. ¹² Gihi nu ge acube beere yaa ayiih lum Juog rog gen gwiir gene gwiir ne kony

nyoge mooge maa ayiiho kedea ne meehg akuud yaa yiho teehngo e beehda kuohm Jeacuu. ¹³ Kaano arumo, e won tiehd ke karo cang wo wahdh ka doohngo ne dhaano acielo ke dhe yoohn ayiiho Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea ke dhe yoohn un-gahyo beehdo ke Waahd Juog. Wo udoohng ne nyoge me wudhu ayahbo neehn mar Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea wo uroom ke Jeacuu yihdh gihi ukuom cang.

¹⁴ Wa maano, e wo buu unahg nyoge me neehn nyethen keehdo me wudh gen rom loo yihr yaa puohny gihi puoge ge teel nyoge yihdh gihi awuohye ke dhe yoohn gihi waane ge tihi gene. Wudh nyoge log gene loo wa gihr e athew kedea yamo ge loang wudh nyepinye. ¹⁵ Nea kare, ne rob adiehj nhyaahro e wo udoohng wa mar Jeacuu ge en ne wihe naa akuud yaa ayiiho e beehda kuohme ke ngude. ¹⁶ Jeacuu en ne nweehd kuohm ni utiihye tiehd ke dhe yooh me ne cohg kaano doong kuohm uteehnge ke dhe yoohn nhyaahro.

Kuowo Ke Dhe Yoohn Beehdo Me Nyaahn

¹⁷ Awaahn ni, angweela piny yihru teeg mee, ke nying Jeacuu wu toohna toohno kejea wu kea beehdo ke beehd kwaad yaa kwihy Juog ge par gihi me gihr nying gen tooro. ¹⁸ Kwaad yaa nu gihn me rom gene ke ngahyo tooro. Ge nyoge me gihn me ngahy gene tooro kedea ge be daahd unghy gene nyepinye e naa gihn ubahnge dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn ge anyoadh Juoge buu uyoah gene. ¹⁹ Koohm gen ayaahr ne waany abea ngo kwihy

4:4 4:4 1:23; 2:18 * **4:5** 4:5 Jon 10:16; 1Kor 8:6 Luogwahy: Mat 28:19; Rom 6:3-4 **4:6** 4:6 1Kor 12:6 **4:7** 4:7 Rom 12:3, 6; 1Kor 12:11 **4:9** 4:9 Jon 3:13 **4:10** 4:10 1:23 **4:11** 4:11 1Kor 12:28 **4:12** 4:12 1Kor 14:26 **4:13** 4:13 Klo 1:28 **4:14** 4:14 1Kor 14:20; Judea 5:13-14; Jeam 1:6 **4:15** 4:15-16 5:2 **4:15** 4:15 1:22 **4:16** 4:16 1:23; 2:21-22; 4:13, 25; Klo 2:19 **4:17** 4:17-18 5:8; Rom 1:21; 1Pii 1:14 **4:19** 4:19 Klo 3:5

gene kedeá ge angeehr ne yug giih anyoohne kedeá giih cwaahne e ayuohd cwihny gene yihdh gen.

²⁰ Caahn e wun, Jeacuu kuu anaa ngeyo kaa dhe yooh me wa gihn nu. ²¹ Ngahya kejea bange anaa alihngu, kedeá naa anahgu joe, e adiehj yi Ciig Beer ge rub ke nying Jeacuu ngo apuohny yihru. ²² Ngo anaa arob yihru kejea wiiu dhe yoohn beehdo gihru naa coon, dhe yoohn anahgu nyoge me koag kaa giih ucabh me rwaahny wun. ²³ Doohngu ne nyoge me nyaahn yi dhe yoohn par gihru. ²⁴ Dhiilu doohng ne nyoge maa ayoad dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn gihn acub Juoge yihru ubeehdu neehn en ke dhe yoohn beehd abiohgrwaal maa adiehr kedeá beehdo me ne cohg me yea tooro anyoohne. ²⁵ Jo wan, keá ngaa cahg toohd ke tahro keehdo. Wo beehda yaa akuud acielo tiehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto, caahn e robo kaa ather ke rogo. ²⁶ Nea dhaano angeeny kea roame cwihnye ubahnge adhemuohm be yuge kedeá waare cwihnye ubahnge cahng be kwaar piny e ngeenyo poohd ne yi cwihnye, ²⁷ kedeá beehd dhaane e dhaano ree agwiire utoor dhe yooh me yoad atiihb ukeehge ree. ²⁸ Kwaad ngaa na kwahdo, keá wiie kahw, uthube ke tiij me beer me yaahr kuohm tooro yea, beere uyihdo ke gihn me konye ree ukonye yaa angoohng thiow.

²⁹ Luube me reje keá robu, abea robu ke luub beeye e kahl nweehd kiin nyoge wa ka daahd. Wa maano, e ngaa lihng luube giih nu dhiil gag ke dhe yooh me beer.

³⁰ Wu keá tiihyo keehd gihn me weehg cwihny Wahy Juog rahnyo. Wahy Juog en naa alaamo gihr Juog ne nyoadh ngo kejea wo udog bang Juog ne joe. ³¹ Wiiu giih yug cwihny ne ngwedh, giih rahny cwihny ne kudhraa, giih ngeenyo, giih liny, giih raany nying nyoge. ³² Abea beehdu beer ke rogu kedeá yuog cwihnyu nea nyepiny ayug ree kedeá wiiu luube piny ke keewu wa kaa awii Juoge ge piny yihru ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge.

5

¹ Me neehn maano nahgu nyethen Juog maa anhyaare e kea romu rogu rih Juog. ² * Kedeá cubu cwihnyu yi nhyaahro wa kaa anhyaar Jeacuu won, uwiie ree yi thoo ke nyingo. Wahye acube yi thoo ne gihr remo yihr Juog ke dhe yooh me nhyaar Juoge. Juog gihn atiihy Jeacuu ngo anhyaare.

³ Me neehn maano nahgu jo yiho, giih bal wale giih cwaahne wale giih laj cwihny ge keá kuong ke lihngo kejea ge tiihyu tiihyo bange ge maahn nea ge yug yaa Juoge yugo. ⁴ E thiow, keá ne ngaa thoohr lubo ne cud rih dhaano, wale keá ne ngaa yahdo kaa ayaany bal, abea nahge ke Juog cog e ne koohre muohju.

⁵ Dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea kwaad ngaa yug giih bal, wale giih cwaahne wale giih laj cwihny, Dhaahr Jeacuu kedeá Juog be kuonge ke yoado ne weey weey. Ngad laj cwihny room ka ngaa me wuor giih tieng ne wuor Juog.

⁶ Rogu keá weehgu dwaahngo yihr nyoge ke luub tooy cwihny, bang gihn kwaad luub nu ge ne weehg cwihny Juog rahnyo rog

4:23 4:23 Rom 12:2 **4:24** 4:24 2Kor 5:17; Klo 3:10 **4:25** 4:25 4:16; Klo 3:8-9 **4:26** 4:26 Jeam 1:19-20 **4:28** 4:28 1Th 4:11 **4:29** 4:29 5:4; Klo 3:8; 4:6; Jeam 3:10 **4:30** 4:30 1:13-14; Gal 5:25 **4:32** 4:32 Mat 6:14; 18:22-35; Klo 3:12-13 **5:1** 5:1 Mat 5:48; 1Jon 3:1
* **5:2** 5:2 3:17-18; 4:2, 15-16; 1Kor 8:1; 2Kor 5:14; Gal 6:10; Pihp 2:2; Klo 2:2; 3:14-15 Ne gihr remo: Gal 1:4; Judea 10:5-10 **5:3** 5:3-5 Gal 5:19-21 **5:3** 5:3 Klo 3:5 **5:4** 5:4 4:29; Klo 3:8 **5:5** 5:5 Rom 5:17 **5:6** 5:6 Rom 1:18; Epi 2:3; Klo 2:4, 8; 3:6

yaa be wuor lume. ⁷ Caahn e wu keá mahd tiehd keehd kwaad yaa rob luub nu.

⁸ † Coon wu anahg nyoge me beed yi muudho me Juog anaa akwihyu, abea naa adoohngu ne nyoge me ngahy Juog e wu tooro yi muudho. Nea maano e wu dhiil beehdo yi daahr Juog ⁹ naa abiohgrwaale kedea ke tiihy gihn me beer kedea rob adiehr. Kaano wu niid ne nyoge me beed yi daahr Juog. ¹⁰ Ceju gihn meehg cwihny Juog mihno. ¹¹ Cwihnyu keá thoohru ne yug kwaad giih cwaahne e yug yi muudho, abea dhiilu ngo ke cier piny kejea kwaad giih nu ge reje. ¹² (Keehd rob now ke nying giih tiihy gene ke piny kahl yaahr kuohm me duohng.) ¹³ Abea nea kwaad giih nu tiihy gene ke piny, ge beehn wong daahr e kihd gen ke ngahyo thiow. ¹⁴ Bang gihn, gihn nii daahr ngo uneehno ne dahr. Ke nying gihn nu e ngo arob naa, “Yih ngaa aneno ni, tahngi uduu wahyi rihi keehdo kedea Kriihjto daahre yih umeenye.”

¹⁵ Wa maano, cubu wudhu piny rih dhe yoohn ka beehdu kii ngo. Wu keá beehdo ke beehd nyoge me gihn me ngahy gene tooro, abea beehdu ke beehd nyoge me ngahy luube. ¹⁶ Nea dhe yoohn tiihy gihn me beer nud e kea tiihyu ngo bang gihn awaahn ni piny anyoan ke giih anyoohne. ¹⁷ Rogu keá yugu ne nyoge me wudh gen tooro, abea dhiilu cwihnyu ke deedo ne ngey gihn daahd Juoge bangu. ¹⁸ Rogu keá wiiu yi koongo bang gihn ngo yihny

wun now, abea tiihyu ke gihn me weehg Wahy Juog yaahng kooohmu. ¹⁹ Ge mahd wudhu kea rubu e wu puoj Juog e wu wahr wahy apoong Juog ke gen yi kitaab Juog kedea wahy poong Juog mooge. Kiidu wahr giih nu kiido e aduunu athoohru ne puoj Juog ne cohg. ²⁰ Leeyu Juog Wuur yi kwaad gihr ukuom cang ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho.

Dhe Yoohn Kaahn Paajo

²¹ Beehdu ke rogu e dhaano wuor leeb wad gen ne nyoadh ka wuoru Ngad Boadh nyoge.

²² Wu maahn, wuoru leehb cuowu wa ka wuoru Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²³ Dhecuow en ne wi- ihe ne lubo paajo, wa ka nahge Jeacuu en ne wiihe ne lubo ke nying akuud yaa ayiiho e beehda kuohme. Jeacuu e beehda ruohdh akuud yaa yiiho e ne boadh nyoge. ²⁴ Wa maano e luub cuow cang ne teed gene dhiil maahne kaa lihngo, wa ka dhiil akuud yaa yiihoe lum Jeacuu ke lihngo.

²⁵ E cuow dhiilu maahnu ke nhyaaro wa ka nhyaahr Jeacuae akuud yaa yiiho, adhaahr ucube ree yi thoo ke nying gen. ²⁶ ‡ Ree acube yi thoo beere akuud yaa yi- iho yuge yugo uutor adhemuohme batien kaa aluoge yaa ayiiho ke piih ke dhe yoohn puohny Ciig Beer. ²⁷ Ree acube thiow beere akuud yaa yiiho mahd bange e ne cal cal, kihd awuohj, adhe- muohm wale gihn me raaj me thiin tooro ree. ²⁸ Cuow thiow dhiil gene maahn gen ke nhyaaro wa ka nhyaar gene kooohm gen ke ngude, bang nhyaar dhaago

† **5:8** 5:8 Coon: 2:3, 11-12; 4:17-18, 22; Klo 3:7; Tii 3:3 Nyoge me ngahy Juog: Jon 8:12; Klo 1:13; 1Pii 2:9 **5:9** 5:9 Gal 5:22-23 **5:10** 5:10 Rom 12:2; 1Th 5:22 **5:13** 5:13 Jon 3:20-21 **5:14** 5:14 Jeam 5:8 **5:16** 5:16 Klo 4:5 **5:17** 5:17 1:17; Rom 12:2 **5:18** 5:18 Rom 13:13 **5:19** 5:19-20 Klo 3:16-17; Judea 13:15 **5:21** 5:21-6:9 Klo 3:18-4:1; 1Pii 2:18-3:7; 1Tim 2:1-13; Tii 2:1-10; 1Jon 2:12-17 **5:21** 5:21 1Pii 5:5 **5:22** 5:22-24 Klo 3:18; Tii 2:5; 1Pii 3:1 **5:22** 5:22 1Kor 14:34-35 **5:23** 5:23 1:22; 1Kor 11:3 **5:25** 5:25-28 1:23; Klo 3:19; 1Pii 3:7 **5:25** 5:25 3:19 ‡ **5:26** 5:26 Luogwahy: Rom 6:3-4; Tii 3:5; Judea 10:22 **5:27** 5:27 1:4; 2Kor 11:2; Pihp 1:10; Klo 1:22

nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano ree anhyaare. ²⁹ Kihd ngaa me kwaahdh kuohme tooro, wa ka buohj dhaane ke cej cam me came kede a ubuohje ke koar kuohme utoor gihn me yoad ngo. Jeacuu thiow ubuohj ke nying akuud yaa yiho wa maano. ³⁰ Buohj Jeacuu ngahyo bang gihn wo beehda akuud yaa yiho, ge beehda kuohme. ³¹ Agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Dhecuow wahn ge ke men,
ge wiie ke piny umade ree
bang ciie
beere ge udoohng ne kuohm
acielo.”

³² Yi gihn ni agweed, nud kaa adiehr me lum yea apoohdo e kuu anyoadh abea nea mara, e ngo rubo kaa nying Jeacuu kede a akuud yaa yiho. ³³ E thiow, lum ni be rubo kaa nying Jeacuu kede a yaa yiho keed gen. Ngo teed ngo kejea kwaad dhecuow cang nhyaare ciie wa kuohme, kede a kwaad dhaago cang wuore cuore.

6

¹ Wu nyethen, wuoru weehwu ke meehu bang gihn e naa gihn me beer ke tiihyo. ²⁻³ Wuor wuru ke miihu e naa loohng wiie ne maalo bang gihn, e naa loohng aceg piny kejea giuh me beeye ke yoado ke nyinge. Noono e giuhi rog gen tiihy gene tiihyo beeye mee kede a ubuur wihi ke lwaar wiih piny kan.

⁴ Abea wu ge wuro ke meehe, ngahyu nyethenu ke kaahno ke dhe yoohn puohny lum Juog. Gihn me raany cwihny gen keá yugu rog gen.

*Dhe yoohn Beehdo Kiin Baahng
Maa Yaa Mag Gen*

5:30 5:30 1:23; 1Kor 12:27 **5:32** 5:32 Any 19:7 **6:1** 6:1 Klo 3:20 **6:4** 6:4 Klo 3:21
6:5 6:5-8 Klo 3:22-25; 1Tim 6:1-2; Tii 2:9-10; 1Pii 2:18-21 **6:6** 6:6 1Kor 7:22 **6:8** 6:8 2Kor
5:10; Klo 3:24-25 **6:9** 6:9 Klo 3:25; 4:1; Jeam 2:1 **6:10** 6:10 Jon 15:5; 1Kor 16:13 **6:11**
6:11-17 2Kor 10:4; 1Th 5:8 **6:11** 6:11 Jeam 4:7 **6:12** 6:12 1:21; 2:2; 1Pii 5:8-9 **6:13** 6:13
Rom 13:12

⁵ Wu baahng wuoru yaa tiihyu yihr gen, wiih piny kan. Wuoru gen ke cwihnyu maa athaar wa ka nahgu baahng Jeacuu Kriihjto. Yugu rogu ne kod kode nyum yaa tiihyu yihr gen. ⁶ Rogu keá yugu ne kod kode ke nyum gen keede ne wuor gen beere wu leey gene leeyo ge niid ge wun, abea yugu rogu ne kod kode ke cwihnyu me tar wa ka daahd Juoge, bang gihn wu beehda baahng Jeacuu Kriihjto. ⁷ Tiihyu tiijh gihru kaa aduulo me cang udoohnge wa wu tiihyu ke yihr Juog abea padh yihr dhaano utaahngo. ⁸ Bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea Juog akweehn ucube yihr kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn me beer, e kiin ngaa maa baahng ke ngaa me padh baahng be paahng.

⁹ Wu yaa yihru ne baahng me tiihyo yihru, ngahyu baahng giuhu ke maa. Gihn me raaj keá cemu ke nying gen. Ngahyu ngo kejea wun kede a baahng giuhu, ruohdhu beehda acielo cog ge beed Paar Maalo kede a ngo padh ngaa me paahng kiin nyoge.

Giuh Acub Juoge Ne Kony Rogo

¹⁰ Yi gug luube deedu cwihnyu yi yiho gihru ke dhe yoohn tee Juog e acube yihru. ¹¹ Kaabu giuh acub Juoge yihru ne kony rogu yihdh giuh waane ge gweehg atiihb ukeehge ke nyingu. ¹² Liny gihro be keehlo kaa nyoge me yihr gen ne kuohm wa mar dhaano utaahngo. Abea wo kag kaa jaahe kede a ruohdhe me kihd ge be neehn. Ge beehda atiihbe me yihr gen ne ruohdh me duohng me maang yaa beed yi muudho. Wo kag thiow kaa atiihb reje ge yihr gen ne ruohdh yi maalo. ¹³ Ke nying gihn nu, kaabu giuh

acub Juoge yihru ne kony rogu. Nea gihn nu atiihyu e wu rom cuungo nyum ngad mahnu cahng ubeehn gihn raaje. Noono keehd me kagu uwahdhe guge e tienu be riidu ugoohdu. ¹⁴ Caahn e magu adiehj lum Juog ke nyinge wa gihr thoön badho kedea beehdu naa abiohgrwaale wa gihr ngaa maa amag kuohd ne koar wiie. ¹⁵ Beehdu e wu ne wudh tieno ne puohny Ciig Beer e rubo ke nying doohr udoohnge wa e naa wuoy tiel yihru. ¹⁶ Magu yiiho gihru beer mee bang gihn e naa kuohd gihru me nahgu maay utheehre giih atiihb ukeehg ge nyaahm ge bahne wun keehd gen. ¹⁷ Yiihu boadh wahy gihn cub Juoge bang gihn gihn me raaj koare ke oogo wudhu. Yiihu lum Juog ge cub Wahy Juoge bang ngo beehda tong e naa acube yihru. ¹⁸ Wu keá dhaahr ke kwaj yih Juog ukonye wun wa kaa acub Wahy Juoge ngo yi cwihnyu. Ke nying nihn e wu keá gwaahg kedea e wu be dhaahr ke kwaj. Dhiilu kwaj ke nying yaa Juog.

¹⁹ Kwahyu ke nyinga thiow, beere Juog lum roba cube cubo yihra yi yab dhiia uthuba ke rob beere giih Ciig Beer e kuu anyoadh ge puohnya puohnyo e lwahr tooro riha. ²⁰ Keehd maa anaa yi thijin awaahn ni, a beehda ngaa maa akwany ne rob Ciig Beer gih Dhaahr Juog. Caahn e kwahyu ke nyinga beere Ciig Beer roma kaa puohnyo e gihn me diera ke nyinge tooro.

Wiihw Lubo

²¹ * Wado maa anhyaaro keraahyo e nyinge Tiicijcuj, ngaa ayiih lum Juog ucube cwihnye ne gwiir ngo, ka beehda kii ngo kedea gihn tiihya ge ukwaane

yihru beere ge ngeyu ngeyo. ²² Ke nying gihn nu e naa aohra ngo bangu ne ciihm cwihnyu kedea ne kwaan dhe yoohn ka beehd wane kii ngo yihru.

²³ † Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto cub gene doohr, ke nhyaahro maa yiiho yihr jo yiiho cang. ²⁴ Kedea beehn Juoge cube muunye yihru cang, wu yaa anhyaar Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho ke nhyaahro me be gug.

6:15 6:15 Rom 10:15 **6:17** 6:17 Judea 4:12 **6:18** 6:18-19 3:14; Luk 18:1; Tiihy 4:29; Rom 15:30; Klo 4:2-4 **6:20** 6:20 3:2; 2Kor 5:20; Klo 4:4 * **6:21** 6:21-22 Tiicijcuj; Tiihy 20:4; Klo 4:7-8; 2Tim 4:12; Tii 3:12 † **6:23** 6:23 Doohr: 2Kor 13:11

PIHLIHBI Wargahng Poal Yihr Yaa Pihlihbi Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihr Poal naa agweede yihr yaa Pihlihbi ngo anaa agweede ke yihr akuud umodho gihr yaa ayiiho ge anaa akwanye yi piny Yurop. Poal anaa yi thijin ge agweede kitaab gihn ni, kede a kuohme anaa ayihny jo mahne mooge maa yaa yiiho me tiihyo ree. Poal cwihnye anaa arahnyo ke nying giuh ucahb ge puohny kiin akuud yaa yiiho yi Pihlihbi. Abea keehd maano, e cwihny Poal amedo yi warga gihn ni bang gihn ngo arubo ke rob me cwihny be diiw yea ke dhe yoohn yiiho gihre naa ayiihe Jeacuu Kriihjto keter.

Poal yaa yiiho geen Pihlihbi ge aleeye yi warga gihn ni ke nying gihn aohr gene giuh nyepinye maa anaa akonye ree ke gen. Warga agweed Poale ne ciim cwihny jo yiiho giuh Pihlihbi beere cwihny gen deed gene deedo ubahng yihdh gen be baadh ke nying alyeahbe giuh apahdh wiih Poal kede a wudh gen ke ngud gen. Cwihny gen aciihme kejea ngoor gene dhe yoohn beer gihr Jeacuu beere wudh gen be kadh ke giuh upiny kan e pahdh aduule yihdh gen kede a giuh nyaam. Ngo ateede yihr gen kejea beehd gen naa anweehd ke Jeacuu ngo beehda muuny Juog maa ayoad gene ke nying yiiho gihr gen. Ngo kuu ayoad gene kaa nying wuor loohng Judea kede a giuh yaay ne yug Judea. Poal agweehdo ke nying med cwihny kede a doohr ne cub Juoge yihr yaa beehdo naa anweehd ke Kriihjto.

Gihn wiihe ne maalo yi warga gihn beehda med cwihny, diiw cwihny, nweehd kede a kwany dhe yoohn yiiho kede a beehdo gihr jo yiiho. Warga lan cwihny Poal ke nying akuud jo yiiho giuh Pihlihbi, ngo anyoadhe thiw.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-11

Giuh ayug rog gen rih Poal ke ngude 1:12-26

Kuowo tiehd ke Kriihjto 1:27-2:18

Gwiihdo ke nying Timodhy kede a Epabrodiitoj 2:19-30

Toohn ke nying jo mahn kede a giuh krahg 3:1-4:9

Poal kede a gome giuhe maa yaa

Pihlihbi 4:10-20

Gug luube 4:21-23

Maahdh

¹ * A Poal kede a Timodhy wa ge yaa tiuh giuh Jeacuu Kriihjto, wa ne gweehdo yihru wu yaa nii cing Juog ge anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto. Wu ge beed Pihlihbi, ge ayiiho ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu Kriihjto kede a yihr jo doonge giuh ne kiin yaa yiiho maa jo kony gen yi tiuh gen.

² Beehn Juog Wuur kede a Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny kede a doohr.

Poal Muohj Koohr Juog Kede a Kwahyo Kaa Nying Yaa Yiiho Giuh Pihlihbi

³ Juog gihn wuora koohre beehde muohja muohjo nea bangu para paro. ⁴ Thiw ge kwaaya kwaj ke nyingu cang, e a kwahy kaa med cwihny, ⁵ bang gihn akonyu an keehd tiuh ke nying Ciig Beer. Kuny gihru noono ngo athubo ke wong cahng ayiihu Ciig Beer uwahnhe cahng tih. ⁶ Cwihnya med thiw bang gihn ngo ngahya kejea Juog ngaa athubo ke tiuh yi koohmu ke dhe yooh

* 1:1 1:1 Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17 1:3 1:3 Rom 1:8-10; 1Kor 1:4; 1Th 1:2-3 1:6 1:6 2:13; 1:10

me beer wa kwaad man ubar maalo ke tiihj kiinu ukeehle ngo guge uwahdhe cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto.

⁷ Cwihnya med ke nyingu kedea kare nud umihn cwihnya bang gihn wu beed yaa aduuna. Keehd maa amag an yi thijin wale keehd me naa yi kala ne puohnya Ciig Beer ukeede piny e wo cang muuny Juog unywaago nywaago. ⁸ † Beehda gihn me keehd Juog e ngo ngahye kejea cwihnya ayuohd bangu cang ke dhe yoohn nhyaahto gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto.

⁹ Juog beehde ngo kwaya kwayo ke nyingu beere nhyaahto gihru ke kiinu ree jwage jwago ke dhe yoohn ngahy nyepinye kedea ke dhe yoohn dead yihdh gen. ¹⁰ ‡ Dhog yiehdh nu ge nuu ukony wun ungeyu gihn maa adiehr beere cahng duu Ngad Boadh nyoge e awuohj me thiin me yoade rogu tooro. ¹¹ Awuohj utooro rogu bang gihn wu ayug Jeacuu Kriihjte, naa abiohgrwaale beere e nying Juog ke leeyo kedea upoonge.

Kar Beehdo Keehd Kriihjto

¹² Jo wan, cwihnya ne bange ungaryu ngo kejea kwaad giuh ayug rog gen riha, ge ne kony Ciig Beer udoohnge ne gihn me bar maalo. ¹³ Noono, e yaa koar paar jaah kedea nyoge mooge thiw ngo ngahy gene kejea a beehdo ne maabuuj kan kaa nying gihn nahga ngad Jeacuu Kriihjto. ¹⁴ Beehdo gihra yi thijin thiw cwihny yaa yiiho me thoohdh aweehge ngahmo ubahnge cwihny gen be diiw rih Jeacuu, kedea upuohny gene Ciig Beer e lwahr tooro rog gen.

¹⁵ Ngo beehda adiehr kejea nyoge mooge kiin gen ge upuohnyo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge e yihdh gen pahng ke giuh tiel kedea ke giuh ater. Kedea ngo adiehr kejea nyoge me thoohdh nud thiw me cwihny gen ne tiihy gihn me beer ¹⁶ Kwaad yaa ni tiihyo beer ngo yug gene wa maano bang gihn nhyaahto nud yi cwihny gen kedea ngo ngahy gene thiw kejea Juog e naa ayug an ne ngaa me rubo ke nying Ciig Beer. ¹⁷ Abea kwaad yaa yihdh gen pahng ke tiel, Ciig Beer be puohny gene kaa cwihny gen me cang bang gihn ngo par gene paro kejea gihn nu a athoohre yi gihn me raaj kara ge beeda yi thijin. ¹⁸ Abea nea mara, e gihn me raaj yi puohny nu tooro. Bang gihn keehd me puohny nyoge ke tiel yi yej wale me puohny nyoge ke dhe yooh me beer e poohd e Ciig Beer ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne puohny. Noono e gihn me rahny cwihnya ke nyinge tooro.

Adiehr muon cwihnya ubeehde e med bang gihn ¹⁹ ngo gihn me ngahya ke yaa aduuna kejea a uluny oogo yi thijin. Giuh umeehg an lunny oogo beehda kwaj gihru bang Juog ke nyinga kedea kuny gihr Wahy Juog ge yoad bang Jeacuu Kriihjto. ²⁰ Giuh daahda ke cwihnya kedea ge gaahna ge amuu: A daahd ngo ubahnge tihiya ge tihiya yihr Juog be gaahg, kedea a daahd ngo ukedh Juoge ngabo yaa aduuna awaahn ni, wa kwaad kaa acoon, beere riha cuba cubo ne weehg wiuh Ngad Boadh nyoge moaro yihr nyoge. Kaano, e gihn me raaj tooro bang wiuh Ngad Boadh nyoge umoar kaa nying kuowo gihra keehd me

1:7 1:7 2Kor 7:3; Epi 3:1 † **1:8** 1:8 1Kor 16:24Nhyaahto gihr Jeacuu: 2Kor 5:14 **1:9** 1:9 Klo 1:9-10 ‡ **1:10** 1:10 Rom 12:2; Epi 5:27; Judea 5:14Cahng Ngad Boadh nyoge: 1Kor 1:8; 2Kor 5:10; Pihp 1:6; 2:16 **1:11** 1:11 Jon 15:8; Jeam 3:17 **1:12** 1:12 Epi 3:1; 2Tim 2:9 **1:15** 1:15-17 2Kor 2:17 **1:19** 1:19 Rom 15:30 **1:21** 1:21 Gal 2:20; Klo 3:3-4

kuowa wale maa athow. ²¹ Beehd wiih piny kan gihr nyinge tooro yihra nea padh ke nying tiijh yih Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea thona e ne beer keraahyo bang ne yoad Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²² Abea nea a bar maalo ke kuowo wiih piny kaa nying thaahb tiijh Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ma roma ke kwanyo kiin kuowo ke thoo wiiha adhiehdhe. ²³ A ne kiin nyepinye ariow: ma beer yihra beehda ubahnge a be cahg beehdo wiih piny kan, ne ci bang Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²⁴ Abea beehdo gihra wiih piny kan e ne ngweehn yihra bang ukonya wun. ²⁵ Gihn ni ngo beehde e ayiia kejea a poohd ubeehdo ke wun bang ne kony wun yi dhe yoohn beehdo yihr yaa yiho kedea ne jwag yiho gihru ubeehdu ke med cwihny wu yaa Pihlihbi. ²⁶ A tiijho wa maan ni beere ge beehna bangu, e kare nud umaahgu ke nying gihn atiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge yihra.

²⁷ Gihn teeg keter beehdu ke dhe yoohn beehdo gihn arob Ciig Beere yihru ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. Keehd me kobe kejea a ubeehno ne maany wun wale a be rom wahnho ne maany wun, e ngo dhiila kaa ngahyo kejea wu beehdo kaa cwihny acielo yi yiho gihru. Ke dhe yoohn beehdo gihn nu e wu dhiil cuungo naa acielo yi yiho gihru ke nying Ciig Beer. ²⁸ Wu kea tudo yihr jo mahn giihu. Beehdu e cwihnyu adeedu. Gihn nu nyoadh ngo yihr gen kejea ge nyoge me nying gen arwaahny Juoge abea wu aboadh Juoge. ²⁹ Giij nu cang rog gen uyug gene bang gihn Juog tee acube yihru ne tiijh ke nying Jeacuu. Wu tiijho yih Ngad Boadh nyoge kaa dhe yoohn gihn ayiihu lume kedea wu tiijho yihre kaa dhe yoohn

raahm gihn ayoadu ke nyinge. ³⁰ Awaahn ni rogu amadu banga ne buohj ke tiijh Ciig Beer gihn. Ngo beehda tiijh maa abuhjja ke tiijh ngo coon, uwahnhe tihn, e ngo uneehno yihru kejea a poohd ubuhj ke bar maalo ke tiijh ke nying Ciig Beer.

2

Jeacuu Beehda Ngaa Me Cwihnye Puol Kedea Ngo Teeg

¹ Dhe yoohn kuowo gihru naa agwiir Ngad Boadh nyoge ge beehdu kii ngo awaahn ni tee acube yihru, kedea nhaahro gihre naa ayuge yihru wu buu weehge diero keehdo. Kooomu amor Wahy Juoge ubeehdu beer ke keewu. ² Ke nying giij nu e nyingu akwaya kejea meehgu cwihnya mi-hno keter bang gihn yihru ne par acielo, kedea yihru ne nhaaro maa yihru ne beehdo ke cwihny acielo. ³ Giij lahj cwihny keá yugu, kedea gihr nyepiny keá yugu ke nying nhaam. Beehdu ke dhe yoohn puol cwihny, nahg dhaane ree piny udoohnge wa nyoge mooge ge ne beeye yihre.

⁴ Dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea dhaano tiijho kaa nying ngaa moogo, abea ngo be tiijho kaa ke nying mar ngude keede.

⁵ Gihn tiijhu dhiile roomo keehd kwaad kaa atiihy Jeacuu Kriihjte.

⁶ Jeacuu e yihre ne cahdo gihr Juog ni,
naa adoohng ne dhaano,
e ngo kea tero kejea wiie
rome romo ke Juog.

⁷ Abea gihn ayuge beehda yiho e naa ayiie ngo ke kar wiie e keede

udoohnge ne dhaano utaah-
ngo uduoge ree piny ne
baahng yihr nyoge.

8 Ree abeehne ne yugo ne ngaa
me tee tooro yihre

kedea uyiihe thoo keehd thoo
me raaj wa thoo rih yaadh
maa ariihw.

9 Ke nying gihn ayiihe kwaad
beehd nu, e wiihe abeehn
Juoge ne tihng maalo ucube
tee yihr ngo kedea ucube
ngo yi ruohdh.

10 Noono e lihng nying Jeacuu
e kwaad jo ne Paar Maalo
kedea yaa wiih piny maa
yaa athow cang cung gen
rung gene ke piny nyume.

11 Noono thiow e kwaad dhaano
cang rob ngo kea

Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda
Ruohdh.

Ne rob wa maano, beehda
leej e ne yug gene yihr Juog
Wuur.

*Wu Neehn Daahr Ciehro Ge
Meeny Piny*

12 Wu ge jo'a maa anhyaara wa
kwaad kaa anaa awuoru leeba
maano e a poohd ne bangu, kea
noono baru maalo ke wuor leeba,
keehd me toora kiinu. Kedea baru
maalo ke tiihyu, maano e wu tud
ke rih Juog cog, beere dhe yoohn
tiihy boadh wahy baaru ke maalo.

13 Baaru ngo bang gihn ke nying
nihn e Juog beehde ne kiinu ne
cub tee yihru kedea cwihnyu loge
logo ne meehg wun yug gihre ge
daahde yihru.

14 Wu keá peehmo kedea wu keá
duohr ke nying giih me reje ke
kiinu udoohnge wa gihn yugu ngo
padh athiir. 15 Noono e wu ubeeh-
hdo ne nyethen Juog me awuohj
tooro rogu keehd me beedu wiih
piny me yea apahng ke giih me

reje kedea yea apahng ke nyoge
maa yaa adhemuohme. Beehdu
ke beehdo me beer ne yug rogu
kiin gen neehn ciehr ge meeny
piny yihr nyoge ni. 16 Wa kwaad
kaa apuohnyu Ciig Beer ge rubo
ke nying kuowo yihr nyoge, e
kwaad puohny gihru noono wi-
iha utihngu maalo cahng uduu
Ngad Boadh nyoge, bang gihn ka
beehdu kii ngo kedea dhe yoohn
tiihyu e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea
gihn atiihya kuu anahg gihn me
gihr nyinge tooro. 17 Ka moogo
e remo gihra uwoj piny wa gihn
maa anahg piny yihr Juog beere
yiiho gihru nieng piny. Nea e
naa gihn uyug ree noono e cwih-
nya med kedea unywaaga mihn
cwihny gihn nu ke wun tiehd.
18 Kedea thiow cwihnyu udhiil
mihno bang gihn uyug ree ge
umeehg cwihnya mihno keehd wu
tiehd.

*Poal Arubo Ke Timodhy Kedea
Epabrodiitoj*

19 Jeacuu Ruohdh gaahna
gaahno kejea dhe yooh ucube
yihra ne oohr Timodhy bangu
piow piow beere cwihnya naa
yum ke nying lum ulihnga ke
nyingu. 20 Bang gihn Timodhy
e naa ngaa me cwihnye ngahya
kedea e naa ngaa me daahd
ukonye wun ne cohg. 21 Kwaad
dhaano cang par mar ngude e
keede ne maany ka konye ree
kii ngo abea padh me tiihye ke
nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. 22 Keehd
wu keedu e ngo ngahyu kaa
arome cuungo yihdh nyepinye
kii ngo. Kedea ngo ngahyu kaa
atiihye ke an. Ngo atiihyo wa mar
nyedhoohg me tiihyo ke wahn.
Wa atiihyo keehde tiehd keraahyo

ne puohny Ciig Beer. ²³ Noono e ngo acuba yi cwihnya uoohra ngo bangu ka me cahng nea lug gihra ayug. Ka moogo e a ulony oogo wale a buu ulony oogo yi thijin. ²⁴ Abea Jeacuu gaahna gaahno kejea a urom beehn bangu ka me cahng.

²⁵ Ngo apara kejea ngweehn uoohra ngadu ge cuohn ne Epabrodiitoj bangu. Ngo beehda ngad wuohdo gihru maa anaa aoooru banga kedea ngo acuungo ke an yihdh giij me teeg ne kony an yi tihy Ciig Beer. ²⁶ Cwihnye ayuohd ne lieu wun, kedea udiero kea yihdhu abaadh ke nying atwaany gihre naa alihngu. ²⁷ Anahg atwaany me yea atooro wahy. Abea gihn me beer keter ngo abeehn Juoge ne yugo yihre, kedea padh yihre keede abea keehd an thiow e Juog lan cwihny me duohng ayuge utoore. ²⁸ Cwihnya amada yi lum oohr ngo bangu beere cwihnyu umihno keehdo ge niidu ngo kedea beere lan aduuna doo piny. ²⁹ Loru ngo ke med cwihny ke nying Jeacuu, bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa maa ayiij lum Jeacuu. Kwaad nyoge me wa en wuoru gen wuoro. ³⁰ Wahye ge anaa agwaaye yi thoo adhaahr wonge anaa acej rwaahnyo bang gwiihdo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ke dhe yoohn kony an. A akonye ke dhe yoohn ne konyu an keehde.

3

Dhe Yoohn Doohng Naa Abiohgrwaal Ke Juog

¹ Wu jo'a ge ayiij Ciig Beer, ne gihn muu ukuonga ke robo yihru ce gooya wiij loohnga piny. Beehdu ke med cwihny ke nying gihn atiihy Jeacuae yihru. Abea a

2:25 2:25 4:18 **2:29** 2:29 1Kor 16:16, 18
Rom 2:28-29 **3:4** 3:4 2Kor 11:18, 21 **3:5**
22:4; 26:9-11 **3:7** 3:7 Mat 13:44, 46

be dhieg ke ber lubo maa agweeda piny yihru coon. Ngo beer ubera ngo beere wu udoohng teeg yi yiijho gihru.

² Koaru rogu beer mee ke nying jo nu yug giij me reje. Ge beehda nyoge me room kaa goohy, kwaad yaa nhyaar liir dehn nyoge ke nying thoam. ³ Wo naa yaa athoam abea padh gen. Wo naa athoam bang gihn Juog wuoro kaa dhe yoohn Wahy Juog kedea cwihnyo med bang gihn kuowo gihro ngo anweehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto. Gihn me gaahno tooro yihdh giij yug yi kuohm dhaano neehn thoam kejea dhaano yuge yugo naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. ⁴ Nea giij wiij piny ge naa ke gaahno, e giij nyepinye me thoothd me ne roma ke gaahno nud.

Nea ngaa me koohbo kejea giij tiijye ge gaahne gaahno, e an ne yihra ne giij me thoothd me gaahna. ⁵ A abeehn ne thoamo ke batien niij abiihberioh batien cahng anyuol an, kedea yaa tien Paar wan ge beehda yaa Yijarael dhe wod Paar Benjamin. Wura ge ke miijha ge beehda yaa Yijarael. E thiow loohng gihr yaa Judea awuora ne cohg ke dhe yoohn wuor wane ngo wa yaa Paari-jea. ⁶ A anahg ngaa me nhyaar yug kwaad gihn ngahya ge daahd Juoge yihra ni. Noono e giij ajohr me thoothd ge ayuga rog yaa ayiij lum Jeacuu cuohna kaa tiijhy nu e ne meehg cwihny Juog mihno. Nea dhaano doohng naa abiohgrwaal kaa dhe yoohn wuor loohnge, e a anahg ngaa maa abiohgrwaal me kwaade tooro.

⁷ Giij nu na tiijhya kaa nying wuor loohng, wiijha anaa apara kejea gihn me beer uyoada. Abea

3:1 3:1 2:18 **3:2** 3:2 2Kor 11:13 **3:3** 3:3
3:5 Luk 1:59; Rom 11:1 **3:6** 3:6 Tiijhy 8:3;

awaahn ni abeehna ne yoado ke-
 jea gihn me beer me kahl gene
 yihra tooro nea a daahd tiihj ke
 nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. ⁸ Padh
 giuh nu keed gen, nyepinye cang
 ge niida e gihr nying gen tooro nea
 a daahd unghaya Jeacuu Kriihjto
 Ruohdha. Kwaad giuh na yuga ge
 abeehna ne wiio cang. Kede a giuh
 nu cang ge niida wa yuu dhe kala
 bang gihn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh
 cog e naa acuba yi cwihnya, ⁹
 beere riha yuuda e a nweehd
 keehde naa acielo. Dhe yooh me
 beehda naa abiohgrwaal a keeda
 ngo tooro bang gihn dhe yoohn
 nu beehda gihr loohng. Juog e
 naa ameehg an doohng ne abio-
 hgrwaal ke nying yiih Ngad Boadh
 nyoge. ¹⁰ * Gihn daahda beehda
 ne ngahy Kriihjto kede a ne ngahy
 teeg ameehg Juoge ngo cahro yi
 thoo. A adaahd unweehda keehde
 uyoada raahm udoohnga wa en yi
 thone. ¹¹ Wale beere ngo gaahna
 gaahno kejea a ke nguda a udhiil
 Juoge weehg cahro yi thoo uyoada
 kuowo me be gug.

Dhe Yoohn Gihn Daahd

¹² Kea paru kejea a adoohng ne
 ngaa me ka me daag ree tooro. A
 poohd ubuohj ne yoad dhe yooh
 me doohnga wa Jeacuu Kriihjto.
 Ne doohng wa Jeacuu e naa gihn
 acuohne an ke nyinge. ¹³ Jo paar
 wan a ke nguda riha be kwaana
 ne ngaa maa adoohng wa Jeacuu
 Kriihjto. Abea gihn nud a daahd
 uthaahba kwaad gihn poohd kaa
 ayugo, ge ne wong maalo ni.
¹⁴ Noono e a utiihyo keraahyo
 udoohnga wa Jeacuu Kriihjto, ba-
 tiene e Juog a ukedhe paare ke
 nying gihn atiihy Jeacuu yihra.

¹⁵ Wo cang ge yihro ne yiiho me
 teeg, cubo wudho ne doohng ne
 Jeacuu Kriihjto. Abea nea nyoge
 mooge nud kiinu me yihr gen
 ne par moogo me ne keede, e
 ge umeehg Juoge ngey gihn maa
 adiehr. ¹⁶ Nyepinye acielo me
 teeda gen, baro maalo ke beehdo
 ke yoohn acoon e daahd Juoge.

¹⁷ Jo'a madu rogu bang yaa tiihj
 kwaad giuh tiihya. Cubu cwihnyu
 piny ne ngoor dhe yoohn beehdo
 naa anyoadh wane yihr nyoge. ¹⁸
 Gihn daahda ke robo yihru ngo
 aroba coon yihru tiel me thoohdh
 kede a awaahn ni ngo bera bero ke
 piuh wonga ne cur. Nud ke nyoge
 me thoohdh me dhe yoohn bee-
 hdo gihr gen ge aweehge doohng
 ne jo mahn keehd Ngad Boadh
 nyoge naa athow ngahy yaadh
 maa ariihw ne boadh won. ¹⁹
 Ge nyoge me caa paar maaj bang
 gihn giuh ungoom kan ge naa
 aroony gene ne Juog yihr gen.
 Kwaad giuh kahl yaahr kuohm ge
 ne beel gene ke gen kede a giuh
 ungoom kan ge naa acub gene
 yi cwihny gen. ²⁰ Ke kur maro
 Paar Juog e naa kar beehdo yihro,
 kede a ge beehdo awaahn e wo
 koar Ngad Boadh won, Ruohdho
 Jeacuu Kriihjto ge beehn ke yoohn
 Paar Juog. ²¹ Kooohmo ge thow
 ni, ge ubeehne ne waaro udoohng
 gene wa kuohme ge be thow,
 keehd teege noono ameehg ngo
 doohng ne ruohdh nyepinye cang.

4

Maahdh Kede a Cuohn Loohng

¹ Noono jo'a, wu ge anhyaara
 keter, kede a ge bangu acana kera-
 ahyo! Cwihnya med keter kede a
 wiha mor ne rob ke nyingu ke
 nying nihn yihr nyoge. Caahn e

3:9 3:9 Rom 1:17 * **3:10** 3:10-11 Rom 6:8-11 Udoohnga wa en yi thone: 2Kor 4:10-11 Cahro:
 Tiihy 4:2; Rom 5:17 **3:12** 3:12 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 4:7; Judea 12:1 **3:14** 3:14 1Kor 9:24-25
3:16 3:16 Gal 6:15-16 **3:17** 3:17 1Kor 4:16; 1Pii 5:3 **3:18** 3:18 1Kor 1:23; Gal 6:12 **3:19**
 3:19 Rom 16:18 **3:20** 3:20 Epi 2:6; Judea 13:14 **3:21** 3:21 Rom 8:29; 1Kor 15:25, 28, 43-53;
 Klo 3:4 **4:1** 4:1 1Th 2:19-20

wu keá dhaahr ke beehdo tiehd keehd Ruohdho Jeacuu.

² Wu ge nyemiiha ge cuohn naa Yudya kedea Centiihje nyingu akwaya kejea madu lumu naa acielo, bang gihn wu beehda yaa yiiho me wuor Ruohdh Jeacuu. ³ Kedea yih thioiw ge beehda ngada me tiihy ke an tiehd kedea me cwihny ni gaahna gaahno a daahd ngo ukonyi maahn gihi ni ariow bang umahd gene naa acielo, bange a akony gene keraahyo ke puohny Ciig Beer gihn ni yihr nyoge. Gen maa Kelmen kedea jo atiihyo cang ke an, ge abuhj ke puohny Ciig Beer noono e nying gen amad keew yaa nying gen nii kitaab kuowo.

⁴ Kwaayu beehdo ke med cwihny ke nying gihi atiihy Jeacuu yihru. Ngo bera bero yihru jo wan, kejea beehdo ke med cwihny ke nying gihi atiihy Jeacuu yihru.

⁵ Nyoadhu rogu ne nyoge me beeye yihr kwaad dhaano cang. Ruohdh beehne adoohng cahng.

⁶ Cwihnyu keá baadh ke nying kwaad nyepiny me yug ree, abea nea wu ukwahyo e kea kwayu gihn daahdu ke cwihnyu cang yihr Juog kedea ke muohj koohre.

⁷ Noono e doohr gih Juog ge be rom dhaano utahnge maa now ke ngeyo, wu umeehge beehdo e wu be dier bang gihn wu anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

⁸ Jo'a, awaahn ni teeda teedo yihru kejea cubu gihi me beeye ge yihr gen ne leej ke raahyo yi wudhu. Gihi me beehda ather, gihi me meehg kuohm wuoro, gihi me beeye yi wong Juog kedea yi nying nyoge, maa gihi me kahl nyaahro kiin nyoge ge ne dhiilu ke cub yi wudhu. ⁹ Dhiilu wudhu ke cub piny ne yug kwaad

gihn apuohnya yihru uwiia ngo yi cingu cang, kwaad gihn alihngu e roba robo kedea gihn aniidu e yuga yugo. Noono e Juog ngaa cub doohr yihro ubeehdo tiehd ke wun.

Maahdh Ke Nying Muuj

¹⁰ A abeehdo kaa med cwihny keraahyo ke nying gihi atiihy Jeacuu yihra. Cwihny me naa acahgu nyepinye ke oohr yihra keehdo kedea gihn nu nyoadh ngo kejea banga poohd paru paro. A be kob ngo kejea wudhu anaa awul riha, abea ka nahg ka maa aromu ngo ke nyoadho e naa atooro. ¹¹ Kea paru kejea a teed ngo kejea a angoohng, a daahd gih nyepiny. Padh wa gihn nu, bang gihn dhe yoohn beehdo e gih nyepiny ne yihra kedea e gih nyepiny tooro yihra ngo ngahya.

¹² Beehdo e gihn me ne yihra tooro ngo ngahya kedea beehdo e yihra ne kwaad gihi daahda cang ngo ngahya. Dhog yiehdh wan beehdo e diero tooro yiehdh gihi nyepinye cang ngo ngahya: ne beehd yi yahng wale beehd yi kahj kedea thioiw beehd yi lonyo wale beehd yi ngoohngo. ¹³ Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne cub tee yihra me roma beehdo yiehdh gihi me beeye wale gihi me reje.

¹⁴ Abea gihn me beer atiihyu ge akonyu an yiehdh gihi me thoohdh naa apahdh wiia. ¹⁵ Thioiw ngo beehde ngahyu keraahyo wu yaa yiiho gihi Pihlihbi, kejea umodho ge anaa athubu ke ngey Ciig Beer ni, ge anaa aaya yi paaru ge cuohn ne Macedoanya, akuud yaa yiiho moogo maa akony an atooro nea padh wu cog. ¹⁶ Keehd ge anaa yi paan cuohn ne Thecaaloanika ni e gihi adaag, ge

4:3 4:3 Tiihy 3:5 **4:4** 4:4 2:18 **4:5** 4:5 1:10; Rom 13:11-12; 1Kor 16:22; Judea 10:25; Jeam 5:8; 1Th 5:1-2 **4:6** 4:6 Mat 6:25; 1Pii 5:7 **4:7** 4:7 Jon 14:27; Klo 3:15 **4:8** 4:8 Rom 12:17-18 **4:9** 4:9 3:17; 1Kor 13:11 **4:11** 4:11 1Tim 6:6-8; Judea 13:5 **4:13** 4:13 2Kor 12:9-10 **4:15** 4:15 2Kor 11:8-9 **4:16** 4:16 Tiihy 17:1 **4:17** 4:17 1Kor 9:11

daahda ni, ge aooheru yihra tiel me thoohdh. ¹⁷ Padh kony e naa gihn daahda e keede, abea adaahd uyoadu gihn me beer ke nying tiihyu. ¹⁸ Giih ni ge naa luube giih muohja koohdhu ke gen ke nying giih kony naa acubu yihra. Kony gihn ayugu yihra duohng uyoohme ka daahda ke cwihnya. Giih akonyu an keehd gen ge akahl ngaa nyinge Epabrodiitoje yihra. Ge neehn ngwahj adung dung gihn duung yihr Juog ne wuor ngo beere Juog cwihnye umihno rih dhaano. ¹⁹ Juog gihn ni wuora ni ge yihre ne kwaad gihr ukuom cang deeh muunye ge duohng ucube yihru utoor gihn me daage bang wu anweehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

²⁰ Leeyu Juog Wuur ge wuoro ke wong ke wong. E noono.

Maahdh Yihr Yaa Yiiho Giih Pihlihbi

²¹ Wu yaa akuud yaa yiih giih Jeacuu Kriihjto wu amaahdha, kedea akuud yaa yiih giih ne kan wu maahdh gene. ²² Jo yiiho giih Juog ge beehd kan ni wu amaahdh gene cang adoohnge yaa ni tiihyo paar Jaah Roama.

²³ Beehn muuny gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beehde ke wun cang. E noono.

KLOAJYA

Wargahng Agweed

Poale Yihr Yaa Kloajya

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn ni anaa agweed Poale ke yihr yaa akuud yiiho giih geen Kloajya e nii piny Aacya. Padh Poal en naa anaa akwany akuud yaa yiiho gihn nu, abea ngo aniid Poale kejea beehdo tihiye udhiile gen ke konyo. Ke nying gihn nu, e yaa tiijh giithe naa aohre bang gen ge anahg yaa geen Epicoj, e beehda geen duohng gihr Dhaahr Roama e nii piny Aacya.

Ngo anaa alihng Poale kejea nud ke yaa ucahb maa acub rog gen piny ne puohny giijh toohd yihr akuud yaa yiiho giijh Kloajya. Yaa ucahb giijh nu ngo aniing gene kejea nea dhaano daahd Juog ke ngeyo uyoade boadh wahy me ne cohg kea dhiile kwaad ruohdhe mooge maa acag ke wuoro. Yaa ucahb giijh nu ge abar maalo ke rob kejea dhiil dhaane kwaad giijh mooge ke yugo me neehn thoam kedea kweehr dhaane cam kedea kwaad giijh mooge. Poal warga agweede ne cohg ngo piny kejea puohny gihn nu be roohm keehd lum dhe yoohn yiiho maa adiehr. Ngo acohg Poale piny kejea boadh wahy me ne cohg rom ke yoado ke bang Jeacuu, abea kwaad muu nu tahr ke yugo ge be roohm keehd dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Wiijh piny acag Juoge kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu kedea uduoge ngo bange ke dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Nweehd ke Jeacuu en ne kahl med cwihny kedea kuowo upiny. Ngo ateed Poale kejea dhe yoohn wahy gihn ni e ne kahl dhe

yoohn beehdo me nyaahn yihr jo yiiho.

Tiicijh e naa anaa akahl warga gihn ni yihr yaa Kloajya. Ngo anaa acaahdho kaa Onecimuj e beehda ubaahng gihn anaa ke tihiyo keehd Pihlmon e naa agweed Poale warga moogo yihre.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-8

Tiihj gihr Jeacuu 1:9-2:19

Kuowo me nyaahn bang Jeacuu 2:20-4:6

Gug luube 4:7-18

1-2 * A Poal ngad oohr gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto naa akwany Juoge ke kar wiihe an maa Timodhy umiio, wa ne gweed warga gihn yihru wu jo wan naa anweehd keehd Jeacuu. Wu ge tiihyo yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge ke cwihnyu acielo wu ge beed yi geen Kloajya.

Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdhe cub gene muuny kedea doohr mar gen yihru ke karu cang.

Juog Akway Wane Kedea Umuohj Wane Koohre Ke Nyingu

³ Juog, Wur Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto, koohre kwaay wane kaa muohjo nea wa ukwahyo ke nyingu. ⁴ Koohre muohj wane muohjo bang gihn ngo alihng wane kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto ayi-ihu ke cwihnyu acielo kedea yaa akwany Juoge ne joe ge nhyaaru nhyaaro. ⁵ Lum Jeacuu ayi-ihu kedea yaa akwany Juoge ge anhyaaru bang gihn gaahnu ngo kejea gihn agwiir Juoge ke nyingu paare ngo ucube yihru. Gihn agwiir Juoge yihru e bange alihng coon ge anaa apuohny adiehj Ciig Beer yihru. ⁶ Ciig Beer apuohny yihru wa kaa apuohnye yihr nyoge me thoohdh ke bang wiijh piny. Ciig Beer e ne meehg

* 1:1-2 1:1 Ngad oohr: Gal 1:1 1:3 1:3 Epi 1:16; 1Th 1:2-3 1:4 1:4 Epi 1:15 1:5 1:5 Pii 1:3-4; Epi 1:13 1:6 1:6 Tiihj 2:41; Rom 1:13; 1Tim 3:16

nyoge tiihy gihn me beer kede a ke nying nihn nu e nyoge me thoohd ge udoohng ne yaa ayi ih lum Jeacuu. Wu ne room ke yaa nu ayi iho. Ciig Beer tiihy gihn me beer kiinu ke cahng apuohny wun. Kede a muuny Juog ngo angeyu ne cohg. ⁷ † Lum rubo ke nying muuny Juog gihn angeyu e naa gihn apuohny Epabraje yihru. Epabraj beehda ngaa maa an-hyaar wane kede a ngo utiihyo ke wan tiehd ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. Ngo utiihyo yih Jeacuu ke cwihnye acielo kede a ke nyingu ⁸ kede a anahg e naa ateed ngo yih wan keja Wahy Juog e naa ameehg wun nyaar yaa akwany Juoge ne joe.

⁹ Ke cahng ali hng wane gihn beer ge arobe ke nyingu, e wa ne kwaay kwaj yih Juog ke nyingu. Wa kwaay kwaj ke nyingu beere gi ih daahd Juoge utiihyu gen ge ngahyu ngahyo ne cohg. Kaano e wu udoohng ne nyoge me ngahy luube ke nying gi ih Juog kede a ne nyoge me ameehg Wahy Juoge dead yihdh gi ih Juog. ¹⁰ Gi ih ni ge akway wane ke nyingu, beere wu ubeehdo kiin nyoge wa ka dhiil yaa akwany Juoge beehd kiin nyoge, kede a beere cwihny Juog meehgu ke doohng med ke dhog yiehdhe beehd. Thiow wa ukwahyo ke nyingu beere kwaad gi hn me beer e ne ti ihyu kede a beere Juog ngahyu ngahyo keraahyo. ¹¹ Wa ukwahyo ke nyingu beer e Juog wu meehge ke yoad tee me wa tee mare ge gi hn me kaal wi ihe tooro. Kede a beere cwihnyu unghamo kede a uguumu ke med cwihny, yihdh ni hn ni reje. ¹² Wa ukwahyo ke nyingu

beere wu bar maalo ke muohj koohr Juog Wuro bang gi hn ayuge wun ne nyoge muu unywaag gi hn ucube yih Joe Paar Maalo. ¹³ Juog wo alwahge beere wo be beehdo keehdo yi cing atiihb ukeehg. Gi hn nu e wo akaabe ucube won yi cing Waahde ge an-hyaare. ¹⁴ Beehda ke nying gi hn atiihy Waahde e naa abeehn Juoge ulwahge won oogo yi cing atiihb ukeehg kede a uwiie adhemuohme gi iho piny.

Jeacuu En Ne Wi ihe Ne Maalo

¹⁵ Kriihjto e naa cahd Wahn yihro keehd me bahng Juog be niido, e ngo romo kaa ngahyo ke yoohn Jeacuu. Kede a en e ne wi ihe ne maalo kiin gi ih acag Juoge cang, ¹⁶ bang gi hn Juog e naa ameehg Jeacuu cag gi ih nyepinye cang. Gi ih wi ih piny kede a gi ih yi maalo ge niid kede a muu be niid ge acage. Keehd jaag maalo kede a atiihbe e naa acag gen. Gi ih nu ge ameehge caa yih Waahde beere ngo wuor gene wuoro kede a umoar gene wi ihe. ¹⁷ Ngo anudo umodho maan e gi ih nyepinye ge poohd kuu acag, kede a gi ih nyepinye ge acub Juoge yi cinge ne maa beere ge ucaahdh beer mee. ¹⁸ † E ne wi ihe ne maalo rog gi ih nyepinye cang bang gi hn e ne kaahn akuud yaa ayi iho wa gi hr ngaa me kiw yaahy. E ne meehg akuud yaa ayi iho yoad kuowo me ne cohg bang gi hn e naa acahr umodho kiin yaa athow ke tee me cub kuowo me nyaahn. Ngo acahr beere e naa ngaa me wi ihe ne maalo rog nyepinye cang. ¹⁹ E naa cahd Juog ne lihg lihg me niido Juog ree. ²⁰ E naa athow ke

† **1:7** 1:7 Epabraj: 4:12; Pihl 23 **1:8** 1:8 1Kor 8:1 **1:9** 1:9-10 Epi 1:17; Pihp 1:9 **1:10** 1:10 Epi 4:1; 2:10; Pihp 1:27 **1:11** 1:11-12 Rom 5:2; Epi 1:18 **1:13** 1:13-14 Jon 5:18; Luk 22:53; Ti ihy 26:18; Epi 1:6, 7, 21; 2:2; 6:12 **1:15** 1:15 Jon 1:18; 2Kor 4:4; 1Tim 6:16; Judea 1:3 **1:16** 1:16 1:13; Jon 1:3, 19; 1Kor 8:6; Judea 1:2 **1:17** 1:17 Jon 1:1; 8:58 † **1:18** 1:18 2:19; 3:15; Epi 1:22-23 Wi ihe ne maalo: Ti ihy 4:2; 26:23; 1Kor 15:20; Any 1:5 **1:19** 1:19 2:9-10; Jon 1:16; Epi 1:23 **1:20** 1:20 Rom 3:25-26; Epi 1:9-10, 21; 2:13-16

nying adhemuohm nyoge ne yab yooch me beehn Juoge uwaare wi-he ke nying yaa yug adhemuohm beere ge do bang Juog.

²¹ Abea wun keehd maano anahgu nyoge maa atooro bang Juog kedea wu anahg yaa mahn keehde bang gihn wu abeehdo ke dhog yiehdhe me reje, ²² keehd maa atiihyu giih nu, e Juog waahde aohre udoohe ne dhaano utaahngo beere ngo uthoo ke nying adhemuohme giihu. Ke dhe yooch thone noono e ne meehge Juog doohr ke wun. Kaano arumo e rogu toor adhemuohm ge gahl wun ne beehn bange. Wu nyoge me beeye keraahyo yi wong Juog. ²³ Baru maalo ke yiih Ciig Beer beere wu be pahdh yaa adhemuohm kedea rogu keá yugu ne lwag lwagi uwiu yiih Ciig Beer. Thiow baru maalo ke gaahn gihn anaa arob yihru ge anaa apuohny Ciig Beer yihru. Ciig Beer gihn ni e naa apuohny ke bang wiih piny cang kedea Ciig Beer e naa tiihya a Poal.

Gihn Atiihy Poale Ke Nying Akuud Yaa Ayiiho

²⁴ Me neehn awaahn kan cwi-hnya med kejea giih raahm ge ayoada, giih raahm me wu ukony gene yi yiiho gihru. Beehde giih raahm naa anaa ayoad Ngad Boadh nyoge ke nyingu ge ne poohd bar maalo riha. Arobe kejea giih raahm ge uyoada ke nying akuud yaa yiiho ge beehda kuohm Ngad Boadh nyoge. ²⁵ A ke nguda a adoohng ne ngaa me tiihy yihru akuud naa akwany Juoge an ne tiihj keew yaa padh yaa Judea neehn wun. A akwany ne tiihj kedea ne nyoadh lum abeehno

ke yooch bang Juog yihru wu yaa ayiiho. ²⁶ Lum abeehn ke yooch bang Juog, beehda gihn me keá naa robo yihr yaa acoon naa abeed wiih piny. Abea awaahn ni lum nu anyoadh Juoge yihr joe. ²⁷ § Ngo arob Juoge yihr yaa padh yaa Judea kejea nyoge cang ge udooje keraahyo kedea ge unahg anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge beere ge caa Paar Juog ge amiihr.

²⁸ Wa urubo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto yihr nyoge cang kedea nyoge cang ge toohn wane toohno kedea ge puohny wane kaa dhe yooch me ngahy gene lum Juog me ne cohg. Wa upuohny wa gihn nu beere kwaad ngaa unweehd keehd Jeacuu ree yoade yoado nyum Juog e adhemuohm tooro ree. ²⁹ Ke nying gihn nu, e a atiihyo keraahyo ke tee gihn ayoada bang Jeacuu Kriihjto.

2

¹ A daahd unghayu ngo ne cohg kejea a ubuohj ke tiihj ke nyingu kedea ke nying yaa geen Loadiih-cya maa ke nying yaaj mooge me poohd kuu aniid an. ² A ubuohj ke tiihj beere wu cang aduunu magu maa kedea uteehngu ke dhe yooch beehdo e wu nhyaar rogu. A ubuohj ke tiihj beere lum yi Ciig Beer ge anyoadh Juoge ngo ngeyu ngeyo beer mee kejea ngo beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge. ³ Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne meehg wun ngey ngo kejea e ne ngahy luube kedea e ne ngahy dead yihdh nyepinye ne cohg. ⁴ Giih ni ge aroba yihru beere ngaa me dwaahng wun tooro keehd maa adoohng gene wa ge rob giih me beeye. ⁵ Keehd me toora buudu e

1:21 1:21-22 Rom 5:10; Epi 2:12-13; 5:27

1:24 1:24 2Kor 1:5; 11:23-29; Epi 3:13

§ 1:27 1:27 Ruohdh: 3:4; Rom 5:2; Epi 1:18

4:13 2:2 2:2 1:26-27; Epi 5:2

2:5 2:5 1Kor 5:3

1:23 1:23 2:7; Epi 3:17; 1Tim 3:16; Judea 3:6

1:25 Epi 3:1-3

1:26 1:26-27 2:2; 4:4; Epi 3:6

1:28 1:28 Epi 4:13

2:4 2:4 2:8; Rom 16:18

1:29 1:29 Epi 3:20; Pihp

a nud ke wun kedea cwihnya med bang gihn wu ucuung tiehd beere Ngad Boadh nyoge yiihu yiiho ke cwihnyu cang.

Beehdu E Wu Anweehd Keehd Jeacuu

⁶ Me neehn maano ayiihu Jeacuu Kriihjto ne ruohdhu, kea noono kaahnu rogu wa mar nyoge maa anweehd keehde. ⁷ Baru maalo ke yiiho kedea ke tiijh giijh apuohny yihru umodho ke nying Jeacuu. Baru maalo ujwagu yi yiiho gihr beere cwihnyu be diiw ke nying giijh apuohny yihru cang kedea baru maalo ke muohj koohr Juog.

⁸ Cubu nyingu piny beer mee utoor ngaa me yug wun ne yaa batiene ke dhe yoohn puohny giijh toohd ke nying Juog. Giijh puohny ngaan nu ge giijh toohd me en e naa apar gen, noono e gihr nying gen tooro. Gihr nying gen tooro bang gihn ge rubo kaa nying giijh wiijh upiny kan me be room ke giijh adiehr ge apuohny ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge.

⁹ Magu wudh luube giijh anaa apuohny yihru ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge ge abeehdo wiijh piny e dhaano utaahngo ngo beehda Juog ne cohg, ¹⁰ kedea dhilu giijh nu ke maa bang gihn wu anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kaano e dooj gihr Juog yoadu yoadu. Ngad Boadh nyoge en ne ruohdhe wiije ne maalo rog ruohdh acag Juoge cang. ¹¹ Me neehn kaa anweehdu keehde, e wu uroomo wa nyoge maa athoam ke dhe yoohn mar Ngad Boadh nyoge. Padh thoam mar dhaano utaahngo e ne roba, abea a rob ngo kejea ngaa anweehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge aduune be meehge yuohd ne tiijh giijh me

reje. ¹² Naa anaa amuoj wudhu ke piijh luogwahy e wu anaa adoohng wa wu athow ukoany wun tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kedea naa amuoj wudhu ke piijh luogwahy e wu adoohng thiow wa wu acahr tiehd keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge. Wu acahr keehde bang naa ayiihu ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge ameehg Juog Aciehg cahro kiin yaa athow.

¹³ Wu anahg nyoge maa athow ke nying adhemuohme giijh. Kedea giijh reje ge na tiijhyu ge kuu anaa angolu oogo wa gihr ngaa maa athoam. Ngaa maa athoam wa mar yaa Judea ge thoam ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge tiijhy kaa loohng Juog. Abea naa abeehn Juog uwiie adhemuohme giijh piny e wu ameehg doohng ne nyoge me kuow keehdo me nywaag ka beehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kii ngo. ¹⁴ Kedea uwuunye giijh reje naa atiihyo oogo ge anaa adhahlo loohnge giije. Noono udoohnge wa ge angaabe maalo wiijh yaadh giijh agure wiije beere giijh me rob ke nying gen tooro bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge wudho awaare ke giijh apahdh wiije. ¹⁵ Ke dhe yoohn nu e naa abeehn Juoge utaaaje atiihb ukeehg maa jo atiihb ukeehg utoor adhemuohme me yoad gene me meehg gen luom wun. Maa abeehn Juoge thiow unyoadhe kaa ayaahr Ngad Boadh nyoge wudh gen ngahy yaadh maa ariihw kaa angaabe adhemuohme yea.

¹⁶ Wa maano toor adhemuohme e rogu kea meehgu cayo yihw yaa Judea ke nying giijh camu wale giijh maadhu wale ke nying yaaye giijh gen wale giijh yug gene yi paahr dwaahy wale

ke nying cahng Cabadh. ¹⁷ Rogu keá meehgu cayo bang gihn giij nu ge anahg loohnge me tiihyo ke gen uwahdhe cahng beehn Ngad Boadh nyoge. Naa abeehne e tiij ke gen ngo acuungo. Ge anahg giij maa arom rih Ngad Boadh nyoge e beehda liil ke ngude. ¹⁸ Ngaa cay wun lume keá cubu yi wudhu bang gihn bahnge Juog be wuoru ke dhe yoohn akobe kejea dhiilu Juog ke wuoro kii ngo. Ngaa me koohbo kejea rogu be yugu ne kwad kwad kedeá wuohdjuog ge be wuoru e giithe noono robe ge keá yiihu, bang gihn ngo rubo kaa nying giij maa alahge. Wii ngo unhyaame ke nying gihn me gihr nyinge tooro. Bang gihn kwaad ngaa me wa gihn nu par giij me reje, ¹⁹ kedeá ree apoje oogo bang Jeacuu ke dhe yoohn puohny giij maa toohd ke nying Jeacuu. Jeacuu ngaa nahg akuud yaa yiiohe yi cinge kedeá e ne meehg akuud doohng ne nyoge maa abar maalo yi lum Juog ne cohg.

²⁰ Wu adoohng ne nyoge me be tiihyo ke loohnge giij rubo ke nying giij nu wa ngaa maa athow e yihre toor loohnge me tiihye ke gen, bang gihn wu anweehd kehd Ngad Boadh nyoge ge athow. Naa athowe ke nyingu e wu ayuge ne nyoge me be tiihyo ke loohng rubo ke nying giij daahd kuohm dhaane. Nea maano e wu keá tiihy ke loohnge giij nu, ²¹ me neehn mahn caame mooge kejea ge keá cam wale kehd gweel e ge keá gweel ke cing. ²² Kwaad loohng nu ge loohng dhaan utaahngo ge rubo ke nying cam. Cam gihn me nea ngo acam, e ngo athum. ²³ Adiehr

muon, loohng nu ge adoohng wa ge beeye bang kwaad loohnge me wa giij nu ge daahd ngaa maa acub cwihnye ne wuohdo ne cohg. Thiow, ne tiij ke gen, dhaano ree cube ke ne guum giij me teeg kedeá ree yuge yugo ne ngaa me ne yahng. Abea nud loohng nu, dhaano be meehg gene mag cwihnye ubahnge be pahdh yihdh giij adhemuohm ge pare wale ge daahde ke cwihnye. Beehda nhyaam e ne cub loohng nu yihre.

3

Loohng Juog Ke Nying Beehdo Me Beer

¹ Me neehn kaan adoohngu ne nyoge me kuow keehdo me nywaag ka beehd Ngad Boadh nyoge kii ngo, kea noono logu cwihnyu rog giij yi Paar Juog kaa apiih Ngad Boadh nyoge ukwiihy Juog yea. ² Logu cwihnyu rog giij Paar Juog abea cwihnyu keá logu rog giij adhemuohm ge tiihy yaa wiih pinye. ³ Bang gihn giij na tiihyu coon ge awiiu piny wa mar ngaa maa athow naa athow Jeacuu ke nyingu. Logu cwihnyu rog giij Paar Juog bang gihn wu adoohng naa anweehd kehd Ngad Boadh nyoge nyum Juog. Kedeá kaa adoohngu naa anweehd kehd Juog kii ngo, be rom ke ngeyo cang awaahn ni. ⁴ * Cahng uduu Ngad Boadh nyoge ge anweehd ke wun, e wiie amoar ne ruohdh e wu unaa yi ruohdhe.

⁵ Noono e giij adhemuohm ge keá tiihyu. Yugu rogu wa nyoge maa athow ge be tiihy giij adhemuohm. Kwaad giij wiih piny kan ge keá tiihyu: me neehn kaab rog naa arwaadh, yug giij adhemuohm, meehg cwihny yuohd

2:18 2:18 Epi 1:21 **2:19** 2:19 1:18; Epi 4:16 **2:20** 2:20 2:9-10; Gal 4:3-5, 9 **2:21** 2:21-22
 Mat 15:9; 1Tim 4:3; Judea 13:9 **3:1** 3:1 2:12; Epi 1:20 **3:2** 3:2 Mat 6:33 **3:3** 3:3 Rom
 6:4; 2Kor 5:14 * **3:4** 3:4 Gal 2:20; Pihp 1:21Ruohdh: 1:27; Pihp 3:21; 1Kor 15:43; 1Jon 3:2
3:5 3:5-8 Gal 5:19-21 **3:5** 3:5 Rom 6:6, 11; Gal 5:24; Epi 4:19; 5:3

rog giih bal, nhyaar giih cwaahne, diihd cwihny ge meehg dhaano wuor yiehdhe. ⁶ Giih nu ge ne meehg Juog kihm wun ke gihn me raaj. ⁷ Giih nu reje ge na tiihyu tiihyo coon. ⁸ Abea awaahn e ne dhiilu giih ni ke wiio: rahny cwihny, ngaa keá yug giih liny, ngaa keá yaahr kuohm dhaano, ngaa keá yahdo e ngaa keá rubo ke giih cwaahne. ⁹ Kedeá ngaa keá tahr toohd rih wad gen. Giih ni ge na tiihyu tiihyo coon bang gihn e naa dhe yoohn na beehdu kii ngo. Abea awaahn ni ge awiiu, ¹⁰ bang gihn wu beehdo kaa dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn. Dhe yoohn beehdo me kwaay gihn maa adiehr ke nyoadh yihru kedea e naa dhe yoohn meehg wun yug rogu wa Ngad Boadh nyoge ngaa acub kwaad beehd nu yihru. ¹¹ Beehdo me rog be poj bang gihn nyoge ge uroomo cang, Ugriihg wale Ujudea. Ngaa maa athoam wale me kuu athoam. Ngaa maa aley wale ngaa maa wad. Ngaa maa ubaahng wale ngaa me padh ubaahng. Abea gihn wiiehe ne maalo rog giih nu cang, beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge ge anweehd ke yaa ayiih lume.

¹²⁻¹³ Me neehn kaa akwany Juoge wun, kedea ukoye wun oogo ne joe maa nhyaare, kea noono yugu giih ni ke nying nyoge mooge. Me neehn kony dhaano nea gihn me raaj pahdh wiiehe, beero ke nyoge, beehdo ne ngaa me ngej ke nyoge, beehdo ke guum e dhaahr tooro kedea e cwihny dhaano be rahny kedea e dhaano be nhyaam. Kedea beehdo ke wií lubo piny nea dhaano kiinu gihn me raaj atiihye rih ngaa moogo. Wiie lubo piny wa

kaa awii ruohdhe lubo piny yihru ¹⁴ Abea gihn wiiehe ne maalo rog giih nu cang beehda unhyaaru rogu. Bang gihn nea rogu anhyaaru e wu udoohng ne nyoge maa anweehd ke rogu ne cohg kaano e wu ubeehd beer ke rogu.

¹⁵ Me neehn kaa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge umeehge wun yoad laahw wihj kea baru maalo ke beehdo wa maano. Anahg Juog e naa akwany wun ne beehdo naa acielo e wudhu laahw keehd yaa beed yaa akuud gihru. Kedea muohju koohr Juog ke nying giih atiihye yihru. ¹⁶ Baru maalo ke ngahy yi Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. Ngeyu yea beer mee ke dhe yoohn baru maalo ke puohny ngo, kedea ke dhe yoohn toohn rogu maa ke dhe yoohn wahr me poong Juog ne muohj koohre. ¹⁷ Kwaad gihn robu kedea gihn tiihyu, robu ngo kedea tiihyu ngo ke dhe yoohn Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto maano e wu muohj koohr Juog Wuur ke nying gihn atiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge yihru.

Loohng Yihr Yaa Miehr

¹⁸ Maahn tiihyu ke gihn rob cuowu. Gihn rob gene e ne dhiilu ke tiihyo ke dhe yooh me ne cohg bang gihn wu adooohng naa anweehd keehd Ruohdh Jeacuu Kriihjto.

¹⁹ Cuow nhyaaru maahnu kedea ge keá kaahnu ke cing nyooro.

²⁰ Nyethen tiihyu giih rob weehgu kedea meehgu bang gihn, gihn nu e ne nhyaar Juoge.

²¹ Weehg nyethen cingu keá bar maalo rog nyethen kedea ge keá cayu keraahyo nea ge puohnyu puohnyo beere cwihny gen be ngol.

3:6 3:6 Epi 5:6 **3:7** 3:7 Rom 1:18; Epi 5:8 **3:8** 3:8 Epi 4:29; 5:4 **3:9** 3:9 Epi 4:22, 25 **3:10** 3:10 Epi 4:24 **3:11** 3:11 2:11; Gal 3:28; 1Kor 12:13 **3:12-13** 3:12-15 Epi 4:2-4
3:12-13 3:13 Epi 4:32 **3:14** 3:14 Epi 5:2 **3:15** 3:15 1:18, 20; 2Kor 13:11; Epi 1:23; 4:4
3:16 3:16-17 Epi 5:19-20; Judea 13:15 **3:18** 3:18-4:1 Epi 5:21-6:9

22 Baahng yiihu gihn rob yaa nahgu baahng giih gen kedeá tiihyu gihn ngo. Beehdu e wu tiihy gihn me beer yihr gen ke nying nihn. Giih me beeye keá tiihyu yi nud gen cog wa mar yaa daahd umihn cwihnye rog gen. Abea tiihyu yihr gen ke cwihnyu acielo cog. Tiihyu ke cwihny acielo bang gihn Ruohdh Jeacuu Kriihjto lume wuoru wuoro. 23 Kwaad tiihy tiihyu, tiihyu ngo ke cwihnyu acielo cog. Tiihyu ke cwihnyu acielo cog neehn nyoge me tiihy yihr Jeacuu Ruohdh. Wu keá tiihyo ke tiihy ngaa me tiihy cog ke yihr dhaano utaahngo. 24 Beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh e ne tiihyu yihre. Nea maano kea tiihyu beer mee ke cwihny acielo bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea koog gihru yoadu ke bange. 25 Kwaad ngaa ayug awuohj e ukihm Juoge ke nying awuohj gihn atiihye. Nyoge ge ukhme cang e kiin gen be poje.

4

1 Wu yaa yihru ne baahng kaahnu baahng giihu ke dhe yooh me beer me ne cohg. Wudhu keá wul rih ruohdhu e ne Maalo ge maany ka kaahnu baahng kii ngo.

Loohng Juog Yihr Yaa Akuud

2 Cubu cwihnyu yi kway Juog kedeá cubu wudhu rih gihn kwahyu ke nyinge maa muohju koohr Juog. 3 Kwahyu thiow ke nying wan beere Juog dhog yiehdhe cube cubo yihr wan ne puohny lum Juog ge anyoadh Juoge awaahn ni ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge kedeá lum nu e naa amag an ke nyinge. 4 Kwayu Juog beere Juog dhe yooh cube cubo upuohnya Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu nyum nyoge ke dhe yooh

me ne wag wag bang gihn e naa tiihya. 5 Nea dhe yooh acub Juoge kea puohnyu Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu yihr yaa kuu ayiiho ke dhe yooh me pahdh yi cwihny gen. Baru maalo ke puohny Ciig Beer wa maano bang gihn Jeacuu uduu ne kihm nyoge awaahn ni. 6 Rubu yihr yaa nu ke dhe yooh me beer me meehg gen yiih lum Jeacuu Kriihjto. Kaano e kare nud yihru me romu wudh luub gen ke beehro.

Maahdh Yihr Yaa Akuud

7 * Tiicihcuj e man oohra ke warga bangu. Onecimuj ucaahdho keehde tiehd. Kwaad giih ayug rog gen riha kan ge urob Tiicihcuje yihru. Tiicihcuj beehd umiia maa anhyaara keraahyo. Beehda ngaa me a akonye ke cwihnye acielo kedeá utiihyo keehd an tiehd yi tiihy Ruohdh. 8 Tiicihcuj aohra bangu beere caa ne rob ka beehd wane kii ngo kedeá beere cwihnyu meehge ke ngahmo. 9 † Ngo aohr tiehd keehd Onecimuj. Onecimuj beehda ngad geenu kedeá ngo beehda ngaa maa anhyaara wa umiia. Ngo utiihy thiow ke cwihnye acielo yi tiihy Ruohdh Jeacuu. Giih atiihy rog gen kan ge urob gene yihru.

10 ‡ Arijtarkuj ge ni yi thijin keehd an tiehd wu amaahdhe. Maarko uwur Barnaba wu amaahdhe thiow. (Me neehn kaa aruba yihru ke nyinge kejea ngo uohra bangu e kea ne loru ngo beer mee nea wahn bangu). 11 Jocwa ge cuohn ne Jujtuj wu amaahdhe thiow. Jo ni adahg ge naa yaa Judea maa ayiih Jeacuu me tiihy keehd an. Ge ne meehg nyoge yiiho udoohng gene ne yaa Dhaahr Juog. Yaa ni adahg

3:24 3:24 Epi 6:8 3:25 3:25 Jeam 2:1 4:2 4:2-4 Rom 15:30; Epi 6:18-19 4:2 4:2 Pihp 4:6; 1Th 5:17 4:3 4:3 Rom 15:30 4:4 4:4 1:26 4:5 4:5 Epi 5:16 4:6 4:6 Epi 4:29; 1Pii 3:15 * 4:7 4:7 Tiicihcuj: Epi 6:21-22 † 4:9 4:9 Onecimuj: Pihl 10-12 ‡ 4:10 4:10 Arijtarkuj: Tiihy 19:29; 27:2; Pihl 24Maarko: Tiihy 12:12

cwihnya aciihm gene ne cohg.
¹² § Wu amaahdh Epabraje ge ngad geenu kedea ngad tiihy gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto. Epabraj buohj kaa kwaj ke nyingu ke cwihnye acielo beere yiho gihru udoongo naa amagu ngo ke cwihny acielo kedea beere cwihnyu be diiw rog giih daahd Juoge. ¹³ Epabraj ukwahyo ke nyingu bang ngo utiihyo keraahyo ke nyingu kedea ke nying yaa geen Loadiihcya maa thiow ke nying yaa geen Yirapoalij. A ke nguda ngo roba robo yihru kejea ngo utiihyo ke nyingu. ¹⁴ * Luka ge beehda Diktoar maa anhyaara maa Demaj wu amaahdh gene. ¹⁵ † Maahdhu yaa akuud giih beed Loadiihcya kedea maahdhu Niimpa maa yaa akuud giih amahd paare.

¹⁶ Wargahng ni kwaanu ngo yihr yaa akuud cang, batiene nea ngo akwaan yihr gen, e kea doge ke kwaanu yihr yaa akuud gihr Loadiihcya. Thiow nea yaa akuud gihr Loadiihcya wargahng aohra yihr gen aohr gene yihru e kea kwaanu ngo yihr yaa akuud cang.

¹⁷ ‡ Robu ngo yihr Arkiihpo kejea me neehn kaano adoohnge ne ngaa maa anweehd keehd Ruohdh Kriihjto kea dhiile tiihy acube yea ke thumo.

¹⁸ Awaahn ni a ne gweehdo ke cinga beere ngahyu kejea an naa agweehdo yihru. Beehn Juoge cube muunye yihru. Wudhu keá wul ne kwaj ke nyinga me neehn kaa amag an yi thijin. Beehn Juog cube muuny gihre kedea beehdo ke yoohm rog yihru.

§ 4:12 4:12 Epabraj: 1:7; Pihl 23 * 4:14 4:14 Luka: 2Tim 4:11; Pihl 24Demaj: 2Tim 4:10
 † 4:15 4:15 Loadiihcya: Any 3:14 ‡ 4:17 4:17 Arkiihpo: Pihl 2

1 THECAALOANIKA

Wargahng Umodho

Naa Agweed Poale Yihr

Yaa Thecaaloanika

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Thecaaloanika e naa anahg 'geen duohng' gihr muudihrya gihr Macedoanya ge anaa yi Dhaahr Roama. Akuud yaa yiiho anaa ayug Poale yea kaano ge anaa aduue ke yoohn Pihlihbi. Kuu aceng keraahyo naa ayug gihn nu ree e yaa Judea mooge mahn akeehl gene piny naa amag tiele gen gihn ayiih yaa padh Judea lum Juog naa anyoadh Poale yihr gen bang gihn anaa adoohng e ka me waahdh gene ne yaa Judea. Poal adhiil aay, naa adoohng luboe teeg ucea Bearya. Arumo batien kaa awahdhe Korindh, e lubo abeehn bang Poal ke ngaa me tiihyo keehde me nyinge Timodhy ke kar kaa ayug nyepinye rog gen kii ngo keew akuud yaa yiiho Thecaaloanika.

Wargahng umodho naa agweed Poale yihr akuud yaa yiiho ge ne Thecaaloanika agweede kaa nying ciilm cwihny gen kede a ne ngweel lubo piny yihr gen ke nying lum Juog. Koohr Juog amuohe ke nying yiiho kede a nhyahro gihr gen, maa upare ngo yihr gen e kwaad beehdo gihn anaa abeehde keehde ge apoohde e ne bang gen, noono uduoge wudh luube maa abeehn ne tuohl kiin akuud yaa yiiho ke nying duuo gihr Jeacuu. Naa urom ree ke yugo kejea ngad yiiho maa athow e Jeacuu puud kuu aduuo umade yi boadh gihn be gug gihn uduu Jeacuu keehde ne? Kede a Jeacuu ke ngude uduu keehdo ke weehne? Ubeehn Poale

urobe ngo yihr gen kejea bar gene maalo ke tiij ke leng leng e ge ugaahno ke cahng uduu Jeacuu.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1

Tihng wihj maalo kede a leej 1:2-3:13

Ciihm cwihny yi dhe yoohn jo yiiho 4:1-12

Rob ke nying duuo gihr Jeacuu 4:13-5:11

Gug rob ke nying ciilm cwihny yi dhe yooh me beer 5:12-22

Gug luube 5:23-28

Maahdh

¹ * Poal kede a Cihla, maa Timodhy, wa ne gweehdo yihru, wu yaa ayiiho giij geen Thecaaloanika, wu ge beehda yaa akuud gihr Juog Wuur kede a Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. Beehn Juoge cube muuny kede a doohr yihru.

Poal Koohr Juog Amuohe Naa Acube Guum Yihr Yaa Ayiiho

² Jo wan! Juog koohre kwaay wane kaa muohjo ke nying nihn nea wa ukwahyo ke nying bang gihn ayuge wun ne yaa ayiiho me ne cohg. ³ Juog Wuro koohre muohj wane muohjo ke nying nihn bang gihn wu adoohng ne yaa Jeacuu Kriihjto ke dhe yoohn kaa acubu rogu yihr Jeacuu. Thiow koohr Juog muohj wane muohjo bang gihn wu adoohng ne nyoge maa anahg rogu ke tiij ke nying Jeacuu bang gihn ngo anhyaaru. Kede a Juog koohre muohj wane muohjo thiow bang gihn lum Juog amagu teeg, e ngo be wiiu keehd me yoadu giij ajohr bang gihn wu ugaahno kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho uduu kede a beeyu aniid Juoge.

⁴ Jo wan koohr Juog amuohe wane bang gihn ngo ngahy wane

* **1:1** 1:1 Cihla: 2Kor 1:19; 2Th 1:1; 1Pii 5:12 Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17 Thecaaloanika: Tiij 17:1
1:2 1:2-3 2:13; Pihp 1:3; Klo 1:3; 2Th 1:3; 2:13 **1:3** 1:3 5:1-2 **1:4** 1:4 2Th 2:13, 16 **1:5** 1:5 1Kor 4:20

kejea e naa akwany wun ne joe ke nying gihn anhyaare wun. ⁵ Wiiha kuu awul yi kaa abeehn Juoge umeehge Wahy Juog kony wan naa apuohny wane wun. Ciig Beer naa apuohny wane yihru ge kuu anahg luub puoge abea ge anahg luub Juog. Ngo aniid wane thiow e kaa alog Wahy Juoge wun ke dhe yooh me beer naa alihngu Ciig Beer kedea uniidu teeg Juog. Kedea thiow ngo angahyu kejea Ciig Beer rob adiehr naa aniidu kaa abeehd wane beer ke wun. ⁶ Kaano e rogu aromu keehd Ruohdho Jeacuu maa uroomu ke wan ne guum giih reje e tiihy yaa joohr wun neehn kaa aguum Jeacuu kedea uguum wane giih ajohr. Keehd maa anahge giih me reje ge naa atiihy rogu e Ciig Beer ayihu ke mihn cwihny gihn ayoadu bang Wahy Juog. ⁷ Awaahn ni yaa ayiioh giih nii piny Griihg cang kaa aguumu kii ngo alihng gene. Noono ge daahd uguum gene giih ajohr wa maru. ⁸ Lum Juog ameehgu nyaay keehd ka me baahr ke Griihg e nyoge ge rob kaa amagu lum Juog teeg kii ngo. Nyingu awiihj ne cohg! Gihn nu e bekihd ngaa me kuu alihng lum Jeacuu yihdh kuohn nu. Noono e gihn me duohng me cahg wane ke robo ke nyingu tooro. ⁹ Adiehr muon gihn me duohng maa arob wane ngo atooro bang gihn ge keed gen, ge naa arubo ke nying kaa aloru wan. Ge arubo ke nying kaa adoohngu ne nyoge maa akweer ke kweehr yiehdhe ge ne wuor kedea ke nying kaa adoohngu ne nyoge me tiihyo yih Juog Aciehg. Ngahy wane ke nying luub arob gene kejea gihn athob wane ke tiihyo keewu ngo gihn me beer. ¹⁰ Ke dhe yoohn kaa arub

gene kii ngo, e ngo angahy wane thiow kejea wu koar beehn Jeacuu Waahd Juog, naa ameehg Juoge cahro yi thoo kedea ngo ayiihu kejea Jeacuu wo ulwahge cahng ukihm Juoge nyoge me reje.

2

Dhe Yoohn Kaa Abeehd Poale Kii Ngo Yi Thecaaloanika

¹ Jo wan, gihn beer naa atiihy ree rogu yi beehd abeehd wane ke wun ngo angahyu, kedea ngo angahyu kejea giih apuohny wane yihru ge beehda luube me ne cohg. ² Ngo ngahyu thiow kejea yihdh wan kuu anaa abaadh naa abeehn yaa geen Pihlihibi uyug gene giih me reje rog wan. Abea Juog teeg aduulo acube yihr wan uwahdhe kaa apuohny wane Ciig Beer yihru. ³ Giih puohny wane yihru ge be kwihyu! Kuu anahg giih waal ge naa anaa apuohny wane yihru kedea kuu anahg giih dhog yiehdhe me reje ge naa anaa anyoadh wane yihru, maa thiow, kuu anahg giih nyooro ge naa anaa yi cwihny wan ke nyingu. ⁴ Kuu anahg giih nu ge naa atiihy wane. Tihiy wan beehda puohny Ciig Beer. Tihiy me Juog e naa akwany wan yea. Caahn e Juog, ge ngahy gihn ne yaa aduulo, e ne cwihnye umihn rog wan abea padh dhaano utaahngo. ⁵ Abea keehd maano, e nyoge nud me rob giih toohd ke nying wan kob gene gihr wan beehda bol e ne bol wane wun ke luube me wa mow beere wa muoju muojo ke ngiihny. ⁶ Leej maa adaahd wane tooro bangu kedea bang nyoge mooge. Wa ngo ngahyu kedea ngahy Juoge thiow kejea wa kuu akuong rob yihru ke toohd ne bol wun! ⁷ Wa padh yaa

1:6 1:6 Tihiy 17:5-9; 2Kor 6:10; 2Th 3:7, 9
1:10 1:10 5:1-2, 9; Rom 5:9 2:1 2:1 1:5, 9
4:2 2:4 2:4 1Tim 1:11; Gal 1:10; Epi 3:2
Jon 5:41, 44

1:8 1:8 Rom 1:8 1:9 1:9 Jon 17:3; Tihiy 14:15
2:2 2:2 Tihiy 16:19-24; 17:1-9 2:3 2:3 2Kor
2:5 2:5 2:10; Tihiy 20:33; 2Kor 1:23 2:6 2:6

ngoohng nying nyoge ke nying giuh me daahd wane. Bang giuh me neehn kaano ngahyu ngo kejea teeg Jeacuu Kriihjto nud yihru wan kedeana ngahyu thiow kejea wa jo oohe; giuh noono e ne rieny wan ne yong wun udaahdu giuh daahd wane.

Wu kuu ayong wane. Abea wa abeehdo ke wun beer mee wa gihr dhaago me muodh nyethene. E naa kaa apuohny wane kii ngo noono ⁸ Wu anhyaar wane ne cohg. Ke nying giuh nu e naa abuhj wane ke puohny Ciig Beer yihru. Padh puohny keede abea keehd rog wan anaagwaay wane yihru. Wa adaahd uniid wane ngo e lum Juog ayiihu ne cohg. ⁹ Lum nu arob wane bang giuh ngo dhiil wane kaa ngahyo kejea kaa abuhj wane ke tiijh keraahyo ngo kuu awul yi wudhu. Wa atiihyo ucoohd kwahge ne muodh rog wan. Rog wan amuodh wane ke cing wan beere wu be dier ke giuh cam wane kaano anaagwaay wane wudh wan ne puohny Ciig Beer yihru. Wa na upuohnyo maa wa na utiihyo keehd ke bang dewaahr e yuohmo tooro yihru wan.

¹⁰ Aniid Juoge kedeana aniidu thiow wu yaa ayiiho e kaa abeehd wane ke wun. Wa abeehdo ke beehdo me beer yi wong Juog. Beehdo me nyoge giuh adhemuohm kuu ayoad gene rog wan. ¹¹ Ngahyu thiow kejea wu apuohny wane wa puohny wuro keehd nyethene. ¹² Wu apuohny wane ke ka yiih lum Juog kii ngo kedeana upuohny wane wun ke ka unahge Juog e ne gaahnu. Thiow kwaad beehdo giuh nhyaar Juoge ngo anyoadh wane yihru. Giuh me meehg cwihny ngahmo kedeana giuh ciuhm cwihny ge ateed wane

yihru. Cwihny wan ne bange beere Juog cwihny me ke wun bang giuh e naa acuohn wun ne beehd yi Dhaahre ge amiihr ke mihru cwihny ke wong ke wong.

Yaa Thecaaloanika Ge Ayiiho Kedeana Uguum Gene Giuh Ajohr

¹³ Juog koohre beehde e ngo muohj wane muohjo ke nyingu. Koohre muohj wane muohjo bang giuh, naa akahl wane lum Juog yihru cahng ca, e ngo alihngu kedeana uyiihu ngo. Ngo ayiihu ke cwihny acielo bang giuh angahyu ngo kejea beehda luube me Juog ke ngude e naa arob gen. Ngo angahyu kejea ge padh luube me wan naa apar gen wa keed wan. Luub nu ge naa alog wun kedeana ucub gene tee yihru ke nying yiiho giuhru. ¹⁴ Jo wan! Wa giuh ajohr naa ayug yaa paaru rogu ge aguumu! Ge aguumu wa kaa anaaguum yaa Jeacuu Kriihjto ge beed piny Judea! Anahg Judea ge naa anaagwohr yaa Jeacuu. ¹⁵ Judea mooge thiow ge naa anahg Jeacuu Ruohdh kedeana yaa agamloohngjuog naa anaagwohr coon ne nyoadh yoohn Juog ge anahg yaa Judea. Ka me cahng kan, ge e ween ni ge naa ayug giuh ajohr rog wan uriem gene wan oogo yi geenu. Cwihny Juog be rahny rog gen ke ne diih? Abea ge nyoge me be nhyaar ubeehn Juoge uboadhe nyoge. ¹⁶ Ge abuhj e ge tum wan ke mahno. Ge adaahd ngo ubahngge Ciig Beer be puohny wane yihru wu yaa padh yaa Judea beere Juog wu be boadh! Ngahda awuohj mooge e giuh nu amad gene rog giuh reje e atiihy gene? Awaahn ni ge ukihm Juoge ke giuh me raaj.

Poal Udiero Ke Nying Yaa Thecaaloanika

¹⁷ Jo wan! Rog wan anaa ayoad wane wa kiihye nye kaano anaa apah yihdho. Abea keehd maano apah yihdho, e wudh wan kuu awul rogu. Bangu apar wane keraahyo maa cwihny wan anaa bang udog wane wun ke niido keehdo. ¹⁸ Cwihny wan ne bang liew wun. Tiel adiih e a ke nguda a daahd ucidha ne liew wun? Abea kihde now, atiihb ukeehg dhe yoch keá wiio yihr wan. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Wu gaahn wane gaahno bang gihn wu nyoge me beeye muu ubar maalo ke yiih Ciig Beer. Giih me beeye ge arob wane ke nyingu yihr yaa kan. Thiow wa koar cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruo-hdho ne rob kaa aguumu kii ngo ke cwihny wan me med. Kaano e Jeacuu wa upuoje ke nyingu. Wa daahd ngo ubeehdu ke beehdu noono uwahdhe cahng uduu Jeacuue upuoje wan ke nyingu.

3

Giih Cidh Timodhy Ne Tiihyo Thecaaloanika

¹⁻² *† Abea ne beehdo kan e wu be liew wane kuu arom guumo yihr wan. Noono e ngo agweehg wane udoohng wane kan kedea uoohr Timodhy bangu. Timodhy aohr wane bangu ne meeheg cwihnyu ngahmo ne mag lum Juog yihdh giih ajohr ge apahdh wudhu. Timodhy ngahyu kejea ngo beehda ngad wan muu utiihyo ke wan yi lum Juog, ngaa me ngahy puohny Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge. ³ Cwihny wan ne bange ubahngge lum Juog be wiiu piny ke nying giih ajohr. Keehd wun, e ngo ngahyu kejea

giih ajohr ge nud yihdh giih agweehg Juoge ke nyingo wa kaa ateed wane ngo yihru. ⁴ Naa anud wane ke wun ngo kuu akan wane yihru kejea giih ajohr ge uyoadu wong maalo. Ngahda ayoadu awaahn ni kejea giih ateed wane ge apahdh ne rihb kar gen? ⁵ Kuu aniido e gihn aohra Timodhy ke nyinge? Kar guum atooro yihra. Noono ngo aohra ne maany kaa abaru maalo ke yiiho gihru kii ngo. Be kaahng e atiihb ukeehg wu aleele oogo yaage! Kedea gihr nying puohny gihr wan unahg gihn!

Poal Koohr Juog Amuohje Ke Nying Yaa Thecaaloanika

⁶ Awaahn ni Timodhy aduuo ke yohn bangu. Giih ateede ge apahdh yi cwihny wan ne cohg! Ngo apahdh yi cwihny wan naa ateede ngo kejea rogu poohd nhyaaruu nhyaaroo kedea lum Juog poohd magu mago. Ateede thiow yihr wan kejea wu buohj kaa par bang wan kedea kea cwihnyu ne bang uniidu wan wa ka daahd wane wun ke niido. ⁷⁻⁸ Naa alihng wane ngo kejea wu abar maalo ke mag lum Juog, e cwihny wan aduu piny maahdh mee. Yi-ihoo gihru aduun wan ayuge teeg keehd maa anaa ayoad wane giih ngoohng wong maa giih bahng. Awaahn ni kare nud ubeehd wan ke cwihny me med e diero tooro ke nyingu. ⁹ Deeh mihn cwihny maa ayoad wan do! Mihn cwihny ke nying gihn abaru maalo ke mag lum Juog. Ka maa amuohj wane koohr Juog do! ¹⁰ Ke nying dewaahr kedea decahngo e Juog wonge kway wane kwayo ke cwihny acielo beere wu liew wane liewo. Cwihny wan ne liew wun beere giih me kuu anaa anyoadh

2:17 2:17 3:10 2:19-20 2:19-20 1Kor 9:24-25; Pihp 4:1; 2Th 1:4 * 3:1-2 3:1 Tiihyo 17:15

† 3:1-2 3:2 Timodhy: 1:1 3:3 3:3 Epi 3:13; 2Th 1:4; 2Tim 3:12 3:4 3:4 Tiihyo 14:22 3:5 3:5 Pihp 2:16 3:6 3:6 Tiihyo 18:5; 2Th 1:3; 1Tim 1:5; Pihl 5-7; Gal 5:6 3:7-8 3:7 2Th 1:4 3:10 3:10 2:17

wane yihru yi lum Juog, ge beehn wane ke ne nyoadho yihru.

¹¹ Juog Wuro ke ngude maa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho guo gene yooch ke gwiuro me laar wane cidho bangu. ¹² Jeacuu Ruohdh konye wun unhyaaru rogu maa unhyaaru nyoge mooge kedea ubeehn nyaahro gihru uroome ke nyaahro mar wan ne nyaar wane wun. ¹³ Kaano e aduunu uyug Jeacuu teeg beere wu ubeehdo ke beehdo me beere kihd awuohj tooro rogu yi wong Juog. Beehdo gihru noono ngo uniid Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdhe cahng ubeehne keehd yaae.

4

Kob Poale Kejea Beehd Yaa Yi-ihio Ke Beehdo Me Beer

¹ Jo wan! Gihn moogo thiow nud me rob wane yihru. Wudhu keá wul rih beehdo gihn beer e nyaar Juoge. Beehd gihn apuohny wane yihru ke teeg Jeacuu. Awaahn baru maalo ke beehdo me kaal wiich beehd maano. ² Bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea luub arob wane yihru ge rob wane kaa teeg Jeacuu Ruohdh.

³ Gihn daahd Juoge ke nying ka beehdu kii ngo beehda ka unyoadhu rogu ne yaae. Noono kea beehdu ke beehd abiohgrwaal me giich mahj ge be tiihyu. ⁴ Nea wu unyoochmo kea beehn dhaane dhiile kuohm ciiche ke wuro kedea nahge e naa dhaar beehde keehde cog. ⁵ Padh ke nying giich mahj kedea nyuol nyethen ge ne nyaar dhaane ciiche ke nying gen. Yaa kuu ayiich lum Juog ge ne nyaar buud ke dhaago now abea dhaago be nyaar. Kwaad yaa nu rogu keá romu ke gen. ⁶ Wa gihn

nu, ngaa keá kaab ciich dhaano moogo ne yug giich waane rih ngo. Giich nu ge anaar arob wane yihru coon kedea utoohn wane wun kejea ngaa tiichy kwaad giich nu dhiil Juoge kaa kihmo ke gihn me raaj. ⁷ Beehda gihn me maan Juoge maano, nea wo ge yaage giich bal ge ne tiichyo. Juog daahd won ubeehdo ke beehd abiohgrwaal. ⁸ Cubu wudhu piny ne cohg utoor ngaa kweer ke puohny gihn, bang gihn beehda puohny maa arob Juoge. Ngaa kweer ke puohny gihn kuu akweer kaa puohny dhaano abea ngo akweer kaa Juog ngaa cub Wahy Juog.

⁹ Rog wan wag wane kaa naah ne gweed yihru ke nying nyaar rogu bang gihn Juog wu apuohnye ke ka nyaaru rogu kii ngo, e naa gihn nyaaru rogu noono. ¹⁰ Jo wan, keehd me nahgu yaa nyaaro e ngo dhiil wane kaa niengo yihru e gihr nyaahro. Baru maalo ke nyaar yaa piny Macedoanya ke dhe yooch me kaal wiich nyaahro gihn ne yihru awaahn ni.

¹¹ Yugu rogu ubeehdu ke dhe yooch me beer. Wu keá ne reem yi gihn me padh gihr nyingu. Kedea nahge yooch bodho gihru e ne maanyu wa kaa arob wane yihru. ¹² Ke dhe yooch nu, e gihn me raaj me yoad nyoge rogu tooro, kedea wu buu upiich ne many nying nyoge mooge beere wu ke muojo ke nyepiny.

Yaa Kuow Kedea Yaa Athow Cahng Uduu Jeacuu

¹³ Jo wan! Wa daahd ngo unghayu adiehj gihn uyug ree rog yaa athow cahng uduu Jeacuu. Wa daahd unghayu ngo beere

3:12 3:12 Gal 6:10 **3:13** 3:13 5:1-2; Pihp 1:10 **4:1** 4:1 2:13; Klo 1:10; 2Th 3:6 **4:3** 4:3 5:23; 1Kor 6:13; Judea 10:10 **4:7** 4:7 4:3; 1Pii 1:15-16 **4:8** 4:8 1Kor 6:19-20 **4:9** 4:9 Gal 6:10; Epi 5:2 **4:10** 4:10 2Th 3:4 **4:11** 4:11 2:9; Epi 4:28; 2Th 3:10, 12 **4:12** 4:12 1Kor 5:12-13; Klo 4:5 **4:13** 4:13-17 5:1-2; 1Kor 15:51-52 **4:13** 4:13 1Kor 15:18-19; Epi 2:12 **4:14** 4:14 Rom 14:9; 1Kor 15:3-4, 12, 20

aduunu be yuog wa mar yaa kwihj ngo kejea yaa athow ge ucahr. ¹⁴ Ngo ayiiho kejea Jeacuu athow batiene e ameehg Juoge cahro. Nea wa gihn nu kea yiiho ngo thiw kejea Juog, yaa ayiih lum Jeacuu uwahdhe ka uthow gene, ge umeehg cahro. Kaano e ge ukaab Jeacuu ukedhe gen Paar Juog. ¹⁵ Lum teed wane yihru awaahn ni beehda loohng me Jeacuu e naa ateed ngo. Gihn me tudu ke nyinge tooro ke nying yaa athow. Yaa athow naa amoon wong maalo nyumo ge buu uwii yaa unaa upinye caahn cahng ubeehn Jeacuu. Yaa athow ge ayiih lum Juog ge umeehg cahro umodho. ¹⁶ Cahng uyug giuh nu rog gen, e Juog uaay kare e yihnh piny maano e loohnge robe robo. Loohnge noono ugam ngaa duohng yihru wuohdjuog kede a ukoadh baya gihru Juog ne nyoadh ngo kejea gihn beehda Cahng Juog E Duohng. Kaano arumo e yaa ayiiho giuh athow ke lum Juog yi cwihny gen ge uthub ke cahro. ¹⁷ Nea ge acahr, e gen maa yaa unaa wiih piny rogo uyoado yi pool bang Jeacuu. Noono ubeehdo ke Jeacuu ke nying ruu piny. ¹⁸ Nea neehn maano kea ciihmu cwihnyu ke loohng gihn ateed Jeacuu beere cwihnyu umihno ubahng cwihnyu be yuog ke nying yaa ayiiho naa athow.

5

Gwiiru Rogu Ukoaru Beehn Ruohdh

¹⁻² * Jo wan! Ngo ngahyu thiw, wa be rom gweed yihru kejea Jeacuu ubeehn cahng ni. Ngo ngahyu ne cohg kejea cahng beehn Ruohdh ngaa muu unghay

ngo tooro. Ubeehn ne lwaahd wa ka ne beehn ngad kahwe ke waahr. ³ Ngo ubeehn ne lwaahd nye kaano uthub yaa kuu ayiiho ke beel kob gene, “Wa beehdo wiih piny awuohbo! Gihn me raaj me yoad won tooro.” Unahg nye kaano e nu paah Ruohdhe gen oogo ke beehne uguo gihn me raaje pahdh wudh gen. Uguo pahdho wa raahm nyoooho e paah dhaago oogo. Kaano e dhe yooh me cahg gene ke yoado keehdo tooro ne gwiir rog gen ke nying beehn Jeacuu.

⁴ Abea wun. Jo wan! Gihn muu upaah wun oogo tooro cahng ubeehn Jeacuu bang gihn wu ake beehdo e wu koar beehne. ⁵ Thiw wu yaa ayiiho wu be room keehd yaa kuu ayiiho. Wu be room neehn man bahng decahngo be room ke dewaahr. Dewaahr gihn beehn rih dhaano be niide abea decahngo gihn beehn rih dhaano ngo niid dhaane niido. Wo uroomo wa decahngo. Gihn beehn rogo niido niido. ⁶ Nea neehn maano kea baro maalo ubeehdo wa decahngo maano e rogo agwiiro maa wudho kwel ne koar beehn Jeacuu. Rogo kea romo ke yaa kuu ayiih. ⁷ Yaa kuu ayiiho gihn me ngahy gene ke nying beehn Jeacuu ngo tooro. Noono e ge ubeehdo e ge agwaahg wa mar ngaa me ne yi muudho wale ngaa maa anahg koonge ⁸ Abea wo ge yiih lum Juog beehdo e wudho kwel kede baro maalo ke gaahn Juog kede cejo dhe yooh me nhyaaro yaa kwaahdh won. Kede ciihmo cwihnyu beere wo bar maalo ke yiiho gihro bang gihn ngo ngahyo kejea Juog wo uoadhe. Giuh nu ge nu ukony won. ⁹ Juog wo kuu akwanye

4:15 4:15 1Kor 7:10, 25 4:16 4:16 1Kor 15:23 4:17 4:17 Jon 12:26; Rom 5:17; Pihp 3:20

* 5:1-2 5:2 1:2-3, 10; 2:19; 3:13; 5:23; Mat 24:36; Pihp 4:5; 2Th 1:7, 10; 2:1-2Wa ngad kahw: Mat 24:43; 2Pii 3:10; Any 3:3; 16:15 5:3 5:3 Mat 24:39 5:5 5:5-8 Rom 13:11-12; Epi 5:8-9

5:8 5:8 Epi 6:11-17 5:9 5:9 1:10; 2Th 2:14

bang ukihme won cahng thoo neehn yaa kuu ayiiho. Wo akwanye beere wo boadhe boadho ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho. ¹⁰ Jeacuu athow ke nyingo bang ubeehdo keehde tiehd cahng ubeehne, keehd me poohde e wo kuow wale keehd maa anaa athowo. ¹¹ Neehn kaano akwaana yihdh luube yihru, baru maalo ke ciihm cwihnyu neehn ka yugu ngo.

¹² Jo wan! Ateed wane yihru kejea wuoru yaa abuhj ke tiijh ke nyingu, ge naa yaa doonge nyumu; yaa rob gihn tiijh ke nying lum Juog yihru. ¹³ Wuoru gen keraahyo kedea nhyaaru gen bang tiijh tiijh gene ke nyingu. Ngahyu beehdo beer ke rogu. ¹⁴ Jo wan! Wa daahd uyugu giijh ni: teedu ngo yih yaa nyaahbo utiihy gene, meehgu cwihny yaa aduun ge bahw ngahmo, maa konyu yaa nying ge bahdh kedea wu keá rubo e doohnu ajengu yih nyoge. ¹⁵ Dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea wiih awuohj keá coal kaa awuohj moogo. Kedea ke nying nihn nahge ke gihn me beere ne yugu yih yaa ayiiho kedea yih kwaad dhaano cang.

¹⁶ Beehdu e cwihnyu med. ¹⁷ Kedea kwaayu Juog kaa kwayo ke cahng cahngo. ¹⁸ Kwaad gihn tiijh ree now yihru kea muohju koohr Juog muohjo. E naa gihn daahd Juoge yihru yi beehdo gihn anweehd wun tiehd keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

¹⁹ Wu keá kweer ke lihng lubo maa rob Wahy Juoge yihru. ²⁰ Thiow wu keá kweer ke lihng lubo maa arob yaa gamloohngjuoge. ²¹ Wu keá guo kweer. Abea kuongu yihdh

nyepinye ke kweenyo ne ngahy ngo kejea lubo beehn ke bang Wahy Juog. Caahdhu kaa dhe yoohn yaa ayiiho. ²² Kweeru ke tiijh giijh me reje e daahd wun ke tumo ke gen.

²³ Juog ngaa cub kar beehdo me beer yih yaae, ngo kway wane kwayo ucube tee yihru. Tee me meehg wun bar maalo ke beehdo maa awuob me pahdh yi cwihnye. Beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho niide gihn beer naa atiihyu cahng uduue. ²⁴ Juog wu acuohne kedea unahg e nu umeehg wun yoad beehd me beer bang gihn ngo arob athiir.

²⁵ Jo wan! Kwahyu thiow ke nying wan.

²⁶ Maahdhu yaa ayiiho yih wan ke cingu apaar. ²⁷ Aroba yihru kaa amor gihr Juog kejea kwaanu warga gihra gihn yih yaa ayiiho cang.

²⁸ Beehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cube muunye yihru cang.

5:10 5:10 4:14; Rom 14:8-9 **5:12** 5:12 1Kor 16:15-18; 1Tim 5:17 **5:14** 5:14 2Th 3:6, 11, 15 **5:15** 5:15 Rom 12:17; Pihp 1:10 **5:16** 5:16 Pihp 4:4 **5:17** 5:17 5:25; Luk 18:1; Rom 12:12; Epi 6:18; Klo 4:2 **5:18** 5:18 Epi 5:19-20 **5:19** 5:19 Epi 4:30 **5:21** 5:21 1Kor 14:29; Epi 5:10; 1Jon 4:1 **5:23** 5:23 5:1-2; 2Kor 13:11 **5:24** 5:24 1Kor 1:8-9; Pihp 1:6; 2Th 3:3 **5:25** 5:25 1:2-3; Rom 15:30 **5:26** 5:26 Rom 16:16

2 THECAALOANIKA Riown Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Yaa Thecaaloanika Rob Ke Nying Warga

Alyaahb gihn ayug ree ke nying duuo gihr Jeacuu abar maalo ke duub nyepinye kiin akuud yaa yiiho Thecaaloanika. Riown wargahng agweed Poale yihr yaa yiho Thecaaloanika rubo kaa nying gihn anaa angaahd nyoge naa kar duuo gihr Jeacuu keehdo ngo abeehno. Acohge piny wudh nyoge kejea duuo gihr Jeacuu be yug ree uwahdhe ka ubeehn raahyo ukeehde guge thar ruohdh gihr gihn me padh me cuohn ne 'Ngad Anyoohne' ge udihng mahn keehd Jeacuu ni.

Maa anyoadh Poale ngo yihr yaa ukwaan wargahng ni kejea mag gene yi yiiho gihr gen beer mee keehd me nud giuh me reje wale raahme. Ubeehn kwaad dhaane utiihye ke cam ne boadh ree wa maa anaa ayug Poale maa jo tiihyo keehde, umahg gene yi tiihj gihn me beer.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2

Muohj Kahw kedea leej 1:3-12

Puohny ke nying duu Jeacuu 2:1-17

Rob ke nying dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn 3:1-15

Gug luube 3:16-18

¹ Beehda an, a Poal wa ke Cihla kedea Timodhy, wa ne gweehdo yihru, wu yaa yiiho giuh ne geen Thecaaloanika, wu ge ayiih lum Juog Wuro kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho ge aohr Juoge.

² Beehn Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny kedea doohr yihru.

Muohj Kahw Kedea Giuh Ciihm Cwihny

³ Jo wan, koohr Juog dhiil wane kaa muohjo ke cahng cahngo ke nyingu. Dhiil wane kaa muohjo bang gihn yiiho gihru adoohng e ngo bar wong maalo keraahyo, maa nhyaahto gihn ne keewu ngo adoohng duohng. ⁴ Ke nying gihn nu e naa gihn beel wane beel ke nyingu keew yaa ayiiho. Wa beel kaa nying gihn abaru maalo ke yiiho gihru kedea ke nying gihn aromu guum giuh raahm maa giuh ajohr naa ayug yaa akwaahdh wune rogu.

⁵ Gihn ayoadu giuh raahm maa giuh ajohr nyoadh ngo kejea Juog lug angahye ke luuo. Kedea awaahn kan, ke nying giuh yihdh ge akaahnu wu adoohng ne nyoge me rom beehdo yi Dhaahr Juog. Beehda ke nying gihn nahgu yaa Dhaahr Juog kedea ke nying giuh ayiihu e naa gihn yoadu giuh raahm maa giuh ajohr awaahn ni. ⁶ Juog ngahy lug. Ngo ubeehn ne kihm yaa ni anaa atiihy giuh ajohr rogu kedea uyoad gene giuh raahm rogu. ⁷ Kedea Juog ubeehn ne cub yoohm rog yihru wu yaa abuohj ke guum, maa yihr wan thiow. Gihn nu ubeehn Juoge ne tiihyo kii beehn Jeacuu Ruohdho ke yoohn maalo keehd amahr wuohdjuog giuhe. ⁸ Ngo ubeehn kaa maaj muu unyaahm. Ngo ubeehn ne bang yaa akweer ke Juog kedea yaa akweer ke mag Ciig Beer. Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh. ⁹ Kwaad yaa nu ge buu uwii Juoge. Gihn me raaj uyug Juoge rog gen umaan gene gihn

kuow gene ke nyinge. Nyoadh ngo kejea Juog ge ukoye yi raahyo me guge tooro beere Jeacuu, be niid gene kedea mihr Paar Juog be yoad gene. ¹⁰ Cahng Duohng ubeehn: Cahng ubeehn Jeacuu beere wiihe moar yaa alihng lume moaro cang kedea upoong yaa ayiihe ngo. Wu thiw wu unaa kiin gen bang gihn lum apuohny wane yihru ayiihu.

¹¹ Ke nying giuh nu cang e naa gihn kway wane Juog ke nyingu. Juog akway wane, uyuge wun ne nyoge me beeye me rom beehdo keehde. Beehn Juog cube tee gihre yihru kedea konye wun uromu gihn beer ke yiiho maa ukeehle yiiho gihru guge. ¹² Neehn maano, e nying Jeacuu utihngu maalo kedea wun thiw nyingu utihnge maalo ke dhe yoohn muuny gih Juog Wuro kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh.

2

¹ Awaahn ni, ke nying duu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho keehdo, kedea ke nying mad won bange, nyingu akwaya jo wan kejea, ² wudhu kea meehgu lyaahb maa rogu kea meehgu dwaahngo kejea cahng duu Ngad Boadh nyoge abeehno. Arob kejea duu Jeacuu ngo loohng maa abeehn oogo kii dhog wan wale kejea wa agweehdo ke nyinge yihru. ³ Rogu kea meehgu dwaahngo keehd me rob gihn ke nying duu Jeacuu. Jeacuu buu uguo beehno e ngaa apaahr oogo ne yug liny ke Juog poohd kuu atuohl. Ngaan cuohn ne Ngad Anyoohne, e ukoy Juoge oogo yi raahyo me guge tooro. ⁴ Ngad Anyoohne upaahr oogo rih Juog kedea ree ucube piny kea e naa ngaa me wiihe ne maalo rog giuh lam dhog ke nying gen, keehd

Juog ke ngude ge wuor, ngo ucidh thiw upiie yi Wod Juog gihr Jeruucalem ne nyoadh ngo kejea e naa Juog Aciehg.

⁵ Ngahda ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea giuh ni a anaa arubo ke nying gen yihru ge anaa abeehda ke wun; ⁶ kedea ngaa mahn Ngad Anyoohne ke tuohl awaahn ni, e cahng tuohle poohd kuu awahnho, ngo ngahyo thiw. ⁷ Teeg Ngad Anyoohne ge tiihye ke piny e kwihj nyoge ngo nud keehd won awaahn ni, keehd maa amahne ke tuohl yi caang ni. Ngad Anyoohne utuohl nea ngaa amahn ngo ke tuohl cinge awiie rih ngo ne meehg ngo tuohl. ⁸ Abea ge ubeehn Jeacuu, e Ngad Anyoohne uthow utoor gihr nyinge yi niid uniide teeg abeehno ke Jeacuu. ⁹ Ngad Anyoohne ubeehn kaa dhe yoohn giuh atiihy atiihb ukeehge kedea ree unyoadhe kejea e atuohl kaa dhe yoohn giuh toohd me gaahy nyoge ge utiihye. ¹⁰ Ree unyoadhe thiw kaa dhog yiehdh kwaad anyoohne giuh utiihye. Giuh nu ge utiihye ne muum wudh yaa urwaahny ubahng boadh wahy be yoad gene. Ge arwaahnyo bang gihn ge akweer ke yiih lubo maa adiehr beere wahy gen ke boadh. ¹¹ Noono e Juog gihn me teeg me raaj uohre bang yaa kuu ayiiho. Gihn muu umuum wudh gen uyiih gene giuh toohd. ¹² Kaano e anyoohne giuh yaa akweer ke yiih lubo maa adiehr kedea unahge giuh anyoohne ge ne nhyaar gene, ge uteed Juoge oogo uling nyoge gen cang.

Ngahm Cwihny Dhaano Ubahng Wiihe Be Waare

¹³ Abea wu jo wan! Juog koohre dhiil wane kaa muohjo

ke nyingu. Wu anhyaar Juoge e naa gihn akwanye wun unahgu keew yaa umodho ne yoad bodho bang Wahy Juog. Wu akwany Juoge uboadhe wun naa ameehge Wahy Juog log wun ne yaae kedeaa naa atoor gihn maa adaag yi cwihnyu yi lum Juog naa ayiihu udoohngu ne yaa Juog. ¹⁴ Ke nying giij nu anhyaar Juoge wun e naa acuohn Juoge wun ge anaa apuohny wane Ciig Beer yihru beere muuny Juog yoadu yoado. ¹⁵ Noono jo wan, deedu cwihnyu kedeaa magu loohng apuohny wane yihru teeg mee, kwaad luub alihngu yi dhog wan kedeaa kwaad muu akwaanu yi warga.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Juog Wuro yi beeyo gihre, nyaahro gihre anyoadhe yihro kedeaa ucube gaahno maa awuob yihro. Maa uciihme cwihnyo yihdh giij me poohd ne wong maalo. Juog kway wane kwayo maa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beere teeg aduulo maa rob loohng maa adiehr cub gene cubo yihru yi kwaad gihn me beer e tiihyu.

3

¹ Jo wan! Lum dhe caahn me roba yihru e man: Kwahyu ke nying wan beere loohng gihr Juog unyaay ubare wong maalo kedeaa beere ngo ke yiho wa kwaad kaa ayiihu ngo. ² Kedeaa kwahyu ke nying wan thiow, beere Juog wa konye konyo yihdh giij me reje kedeaa yihr kwaad yaa reje, bang gihn padh nyoge cang ge ne yiij lum Juog. ³ Abea keehd maano e Juog wu buu uwiie oogo, wu ukonye yihdh giij me reje, bang gihn ngo ngaa me wiie be waare. ⁴ Wudh wan ayab Juoge thiow unghay wane cwihnyu. Kedeaa

ngahy wane kejea wu ubeehdo kedeaa ubaru maalo ke beehdo ke dhe yoohn kaa ateed wane ngo yihru. ⁵ Kwayo Juog unyoadhe dhe yoohn ngey nyaahro gihre kedeaa dhe yoohn guum gihn anyoadh Ngad Boadh nyoge.

Madu Yihdhu Kedeaa Nahgu Yaa Tiijh

⁶ Jo wan! Amor acub wane yihru ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, kejea coohru rogu oogo buud yaa nyaahbo giij akweer ke lihng loohng gihn arob wane yihren ni.

⁷ Wu ke ngudu ngahyu ngo kejea nea kare, e kwaad giij atiihy wane ge dhiilu kaa tiihyo. Wa kuu anaa nahg yaa nyaahbo ge anaa abeehd wane keehd wun. ⁸ Wa anaa abeehdo e wa utiihyo ke nying nihn beere wa be doohng ne yaa acam dhaahr now. Bekihd gihn maa ayoad wane now e ngo kuu angweew wane. ⁹ * Beehda adiehj wan ubeehd wane e wa be tiihyo uyoaad wane cam kar bahb wan. Abea wa atiihyo bang ne nyoadh ngo yihru beere wu utiihyo neehn mar wan.

¹⁰ Ge apoohdo ke ka maa acielo ngo na rob wane robo yihru kob wane, "Ngaa kweer ke tiijh cam kea cub yihre."

¹¹ Giij nu ateed wane yihru bang gihn alihng wane ngo kejea nud ke nyoge kiinu me beehda yaa nyaahbo kedeaa tiijh be daahd gene. Koohm nyoge ayihny gene kedeaa ge koag ke ne reem yi gihn me padh gihren. ¹² Ngo rob wane robo yihr kwaad yaa nu, kedeaa ge toohn wane kaa nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho kejea kwany gene yooh me beer utiihy gene beere cam gen yoad gene

2:14 2:14 1Th 5:9 2:15 2:15 3:6; 1Kor 11:2 2:16-17 2:16 1Th 1:4 3:1 3:1 Tiijh 2:4; Rom 15:30; 1Th 5:25 3:3 3:3 1Kor 10:13; 1Jon 5:18 3:4 3:4 1Kor 4:16; Gal 5:10 3:6 3:6 3:12; 1Th 5:14 3:8 3:8 1Th 2:9 * 3:9 3:9 Tiijh 18:3; 1Th 1:6Adiehj wan: 1Kor 9:4 3:10 3:10 1Th 4:11 3:11 3:11 1Tim 5:13 3:12 3:12 Epi 4:28 3:13 3:13 Gal 6:9

kaa kwahg. ¹³ Abea jo wan, wu keá dhieg yi tiihy gihn me beer. ¹⁴ Ka moogo e dhaano nud muu ukweer ke lihng rob gihn agweed wane kan kedea uoohr wane ngo yihru. Yihr kwaad ngaan nu, boaru ngo beer mee. Wudhu keá cubu rog giithe na tiihye beere ngo uyaahr. ¹⁵ Kwaad ngaa nu keá magu ke cwihnyu wa ngad mahn, abea toohnu ngo wa ngaa maa wad.

Kwaj Kedea Wiihwo

¹⁶ Kwayo Juog ge beer ge acub doohr yihru ke cahng cahngo kedea beehn Ruohdho maanye wun. ¹⁷ Beehda a Poal e ne gooy wudh luub ni piny ke gweed cinga. Wu amaahdha. E naa ka gweeda nyinga kii ngo noono yihdh wargae giuh ne nyoadh ngo kejea a naa agweehdo. ¹⁸ Beehn muuny gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho doohnge keehd wun cang.

1 TIMODHY

Wargahng Umodho

Naa Agweed Poale Yihr

Timodhy

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Timodhy beehda ngaa maa rihj maa ayiih lum Jeacuu, anahg ngad paan cuohn ne Aacya me thiin. Men anahg nyaar Ujudea maa wahn anahg Ugriihg. Anahg ngad waahdh Poal maa Poal na konye konyo thioiw yi tiihy puohny lum Juog. Wargahng mar umodho naa agweed Poale yihr Timodhy rubo kaa nying nyepinye adahg me teeg.

Ngo toohn ngo ke nying puohny giuh toohd keew akuud yaa yi-iho. Anaa arob yaa ucahbe ke-jea upiny ni beehda gihn me raaj me dhaano bodho yoade nea luube me be nyoadh now anyoadh yihre kedeaa nea caame mooge akweehre kedeaa ukweere ke nyuohm. Wargahng ni thiow nyoadh gihn yug bang kar kaahn akuud yaa yiiho maa nyoadh kwaad yaa nahg jo doong wong maalo yi kiin yaa yiiho maa yaa kony giuh gen.

Gug gen puohny Timodhy ke ka doohnge ne ngad tiihj me beer yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto kedeaa kar ka manye teehng akuude keew yaa yiiho me thoohdh.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2

Rob ke nying akuud yaa yiiho maa yaa kaahn ngo 1:3-3:16

Rob yihr Timodhy ke nying tiihj gihre 4:1-6:21

Yihr Timodhy

1-2 *† Beehda a Poal e gihn gweehd yihri, yih Timodhy. Yih neehn nyethiin yeya ke bang lum Juog ayiihi ke cwihnyi acielo neehn mara. Beehn Juog Wuure kedeaa Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny mar gen kedeaa doohr mar gen yihri, kedeaa wii gene anyoohne giuhi piny. Juog Ngaan Boadh won kedeaa Jeacuu Kriihjto ngaan gaahno ge naa akwany an yi tiihy tiihy yaa oohr giuh Jeacuu.

Yaa Puohny Toohd Ge Kea Meehg Puohny

3 ‡ Wa kaa aroba ngo yihri, ge a'aaya ne ci Macedoanya, a daahd ubeehdi Epicoj beere kwaad nyoge me puohny giuh toohd ngo dhiili kaa ngweel piny yihr gen beere giuh nu be puohny gene. 4 Robi yihr yaa puohny giuh toohd uwii gene gan rog gen ne piuh ne loab batien loohng acoon me gihr nying gen tooro, kedeaa ne piuh ne loab tien wad me baahr me guge tooro. Nyoge ge ukeehg yi loab batien kwaad giuh nu, noono ubahnge gihn agwiir Juoge yihro be yoado. Bang gihn gihn agwiire ngo yoado kaa dhe yoohn ayiiho lum Juog. 5

Luub roba yihri keehg be kahl gene bang gihn ge luub nhyaro. Nhyaahro ke cwihny acielo me yej be diiw. Kwaad nhyaahro gihn yug won ne yaa ayiih lum Juog me ne cohg. 6 Yaa puohny toohd ge akweer ke kwaad nhyaro gihn. Dhe yoohn maa adiehr arwaahnyo yihr gen unahge peem giuh maa now e naa acub gene yi wudh gen. 7 Kob gene ge beehda yaa puohny loohng Moaje ukwihj gene ngo kejea giuh rub gene ke

* 1:1-2 1:1 Ngad oohr: 2:7Ngad Boadh nyoge: Tii 3:4Gaahno: Klo 1:26-27 † 1:1-2 1:2

Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17Nyethiin yeya: 1Kor 4:15; 1Th 2:11; Tii 1:4 ‡ 1:3 1:3 Epicoj: Tiihy 20:1Puohny giuh toohd: 4:1-10; 6:3-5, 20-21; 2Tim 2:16-18, 23-26; Tii 1:10-16; 3:9-11 1:4 1:4 4:7; 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23; 4:4; Tii 1:14 1:5 1:5 1:14, 19; 2:15; 4:12; Rom 12:9; 13:10; 1Kor 8:1; Gal 6:10; 2Tim 1:3, 13; 3:10; Tii 1:15 1:6 1:6 1:4; 6:4, 20; Tii 1:10

nying gen ge kwihj gene, kedea luub yihdh gen ge kwihj gene thiw.

Gihn Ayug Loohng Ke Nyinge

⁸ Ngahyo cang kejea loohng Moaje ge beer nea ge ngahy dhaane kaa tiihyo wa ka tiihy loohng kii ngo. ⁹ Beehda gihn me ngahj kejea loohng giij paajo ge kuu ayug kaa nying nyoge me beeye. Ge ayug kaa nying yaa yug giij maan paaje. Kaa nying nyoge me reje me kwihy Juog, maa ayug awuohj rih Juog. Nyoge me be wuor Juog maa yaa nahg nyoge, keehd weehg gen maa meehg gen e ge nahg gene naah. ¹⁰ Loohng paajo ge agweed thiw kaa nying yaa mahj, kedea ke nying cuow me bud ke rog gen; ke nying yaa peej nyoge ne ngeew oogo, kedea ke nying yaa toohd. Ge agweed ke nying kwaad yaa kuohng rog gen ke toohd nyum lug kedea ke nying yaa dhahl lum Juog; ¹¹ lum Juog e naa Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Juog e Dhaahre amiihr, kedea Juog e naa acub Ciig Beer yihra ne puohnyo yihr nyoge.

*Poal Muohj Koohr Juog Ke Ny-
ing Tiihy Acub Yihre*

¹² Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho koohre amuohja naa ameehge Wahy Juog cubo yihra me roma tiihy tiihye ne ngad oohr. Koohre amuohja naa abahnge yea kuu adiiw ke an ukwanye an ne ngaa me tiihy yihre. ¹³ Coon umodho a anahg ngaa me koag ke maahd yaa ayiiho kedea giij me reje ge anaa aroba rih Jeacuu Kriihjto maa yaa batiene giij ajohr anaa ayuga rog gen. Abea Jeacuu Kriihjto gihn me beer atiihye yihra; lubo awiie piny yihra bang gihn

giij nu ge atiihya e gihn maa angahya ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto tooro. ¹⁴ Gihn me beer atiihy Jeacuu Kriihjte yihra naa apaahnge aduuna ne yiij lum Juog kedea upaahnge ngo keraahyo ke nhyaahro me duohng gihn yoad bang Jeacuu Kriihjto. ¹⁵ Lum rob kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto abeehn ne kony yaa adhemuohme wiij piny ngo beehda lubo maa adiehr me dhiili kaa maa, bang gihn yej be diiw keehde. An ke nguda, an naa akaal wudh yaa adhemuohme cang. ¹⁶ Abea Juog adhemuohma awiie piny yihra beere Jeacuu Kriihjto beero gihre e bahnge ngo be dhaahr ke nyoge ngo nyoadhe nyoadho naa aboadhe an. A ge adhemuohma akaal wudh adhemuohme giij nyoge cang, a aboadh Jeacuu Kriihjte ne nyoadh ngo yihr nyoge kejea be ngaa me be rom ke boadh kedea uyoade Paar Juog nea lum Jeacuu Kriihjto yiie yiio. ¹⁷ Poongo kedea wuoro Juog, ke wong ke wong. E naa Ruohdh be niid ni kedea be thow. E naa Juog Aciehg e ngahy yihdh giij nyepinye cang. E noono.

Lum Aceg Poale Piny Yihr Timodhy

¹⁸ Luub ni ge naa aroba yihri, yih Timodhy waahda. Ge padh lube me nyaahn bang gihn ge naa kwaad luub anaa arob yaa agamloohng Jeacuu Kriihjte ke nyingi ne cahngi. Mag luub nu beer mee bang gihn ge nu ukony yihri yi tiihyi. ¹⁹ Mag lum ayiiji teeg mee kedea tiihy gihn maa adiehr beere yeyi ubeehdo naa athaar ke nyoge. Nyoge mooge ge akweer ke mag luub ni noono e lum Jeacuu

1:8 1:8 Rom 7:12, 16 **1:9** 1:9-10 Gal 5:19-21 **1:10** 1:10 4:6; 6:3; 2Tim 1:13; 2:2, 15; 3:14; 4:2-3; Tii 1:9; 2:1, 7-8 **1:11** 1:11 1Th 2:4 **1:12** 1:12-17 2:7 **1:12** 1:12 Gal 1:15-16 **1:13** 1:13 Tiihy 8:3; 9:1-5; 1Kor 15:9; Gal 1:13 **1:14** 1:14 1:5; 1Kor 15:10 **1:15** 1:15 Luk 15:2; 19:10; Rom 5:8 **1:16** 1:16 Epi 3:7-9; Klo 1:25 **1:17** 1:17 Rom 16:27 **1:18** 1:18 4:14; 6:12; 1Kor 9:24-25; 2Tim 4:7-8; Juud 3 **1:19** 1:19 1:5

Kriihjto naa ayiih gene awii gene.
 20 § Himanoj kedeá Alekjander ge acuba yi cing atiihb ukeehg ge e ne room ke yaa nu. Ge acuba yi cing atiihb ukeehg ne kihm gen beere lubo me raaj be cahg gene ke robo ke nying Juog!

2

Kwaj Yihr Juog Ke Nying Ruohdh Amag Paajo

1 Teeda teedo yihri kejea bar maalo ke rob yihr yaa ayiiho umuohj gene koohr Juog kedeá ukwahy gene yihr Juog ke nying nyoge beehd, 2 kedeá thiow ke nying ruohdh paajo maa yaa acub kuohn me doonge. Kwahy gene ke nying yaa nu bang gihn ge ne meehg nyoge caahdho ke yooh me ne cohg ubahnge ruohdhe wo be kaahn gene ke cing nyooro; kedeá ubeehdo ke beehdo me nhyaar Juoge. 3 Kwaj ke nying nyoge ngo beer yi wong Juog bang gihn Juog daahd unghahy nyoge athiir ke nyinge beere wahy gen boadh boadh. 4 Juog daahd ngo ubeehn kwaad dhaane cang unghahy Ciig Beer kedeá utiihye ke gen beere boadh wahy yoade yoado. 5 Juog daahd uboadh wahy nyoge bang gihn e naa gihn daahd uyuge ngo kedeá ngo ngahj thiow kejea dhaano acielo cog e naa awii boadh nyoge yihre. Ngaan ngo beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto ge anyuol wa kwaad dhaano utaaahngo. 6 * Ngahyi thiow kejea ree acube ne naah beere nyoge boadh boadh cang. Naa acube ree ne thoo e naa kaa angeye kejea Juog daahd uboadh wahy nyoge cang. 7 † E naa gihn akwany Juoge an ne

ngad oohr beere Ciig Beer wiihwa wiihwo yihr yaa upiny cang unghahy gene ngo naa adiehr. A padh ngaa me rob giih toohd.

8 Riown luube me roba yihri e man: Teed ngo yihr yaa kwahyo yihr Juog nyum nyoge ke bang kuohn kwaj cang kejea nyoge me be tiihy giih me reje ge keá kwahyo e aduun gen arahnyo wale e ge uweehr.

Ka Beehd Maahne Kiin Nyoge Kii Ngo

9 Dahg luube me roba yihri ne teed yihr yaa ayiiho beehda ke nying maahn. Maahn ge keá ngahbo kedeá rog gen keá ruug gene ke nying nyoadh rog nyum cuow. Kwaad waare me ngien ge teeg wale giih ruug me ngien ge teeg me neehn ge dhaahb ge keá cub gene yi cwihny gen ne giih ngeew. 10 Abea maahn yaa ayiiho nahge par maa awuob e ne cub gene yi cwihny gen ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge maahn me ngahy lum Juog.

11 Beehn maahne lihng gene giih puohny yihr gen ke leng leng kedeá ke wuro. 12 Ngo be yiiha ubeehn dhaage upuohnye nyoge yi wod Juog. Kare tooro ubeehn dhaage utihnge wiie maalo rih dhecuow. Luube ge keá beehre. 13 Bang gihn Adam e naa anaa akuong ke caa umodho, ce cag Eaba. 14 Abea kuu anahg Adam e naa adwaahng, anahg dhaago e naa adwaahng udhahle yi lum Juog. 15 Abea keehd maano, e dhaago dhiil kaa boadh bang gihn anahg dhaago e naa anyuol Ngad Boadh won. Jeacuu Kriihjto maahn ge uboadh; maahn giih

§ 1:20 1:20 Yimoanoj: 2Tim 2:17Alekjander: 2Tim 4:14; 1Kor 5:5 2:1 2:1 Epi 6:18-19; Pihp 4:6 2:3 2:3 Tii 3:4 2:4 2:4 2Tim 2:25-26; 2Pii 3:9 2:5 2:5 1Kor 8:6; Rom 3:29-30; 10:12-13 * 2:6 2:6 Mak 10:45; 2Kor 5:15; Gal 1:4; Tii 2:14; 1Jon 3:16Awaahn ni: Gal 4:4; Tii 1:3 † 2:7 2:7 Ngad oohr: 1:11-17; Gal 1:1; 2:7-8; Epi 3:7; 2Tim 1:11 2:8 2:8 1Pii 3:7 2:9 2:9 1Pii 3:3-5 2:10 2:10 5:10 2:11 2:11-12 1Kor 14:34 2:13 2:13 1Kor 11:8-9 2:14 2:14 2Kor 11:3

ayiiho ke lum Jeacuu Kriihjto ge ti-
ihy giih beeye ge anhyaar Jeacuu.

ukeehg ngaa daahd tiihy ngo ke
raanyo.

3

Ngaa Cub Nyum Yaa Ayiiho

¹ Gihn beehda ucaale maa
athiir. Beehda gihn me beer nea
dhaano daahd udoohng ne ngaa
me duohng nyum yaa ayiiho ke
nying tiihy Juog. ² Abea nea
yih ukwahnyo ke ngaa me cub
nyum nyoge ne tiihy tiihy Juog
kea kwanyi ke: ngaa me beer me
gihn me raaj be rob ke nyinge.
Ngaa me yihre naa dhaago acielo
cog. Ngo dhiil nahg ngaa me
wiihe kwel. Ngaa me ngahy ree
koaro. Ngo dhiil nahg ngaa me
nhyaaahr paaje. Nahge ngaa me
ngahy teed yihdh giih agweed yi
kitaab Juog. ³ Nahge ngaa me
ngej me padh ngad bad maa ngad
kuohng nyoge. Nahge ngaa me
wiihe keá cub yi maadh kuong
kedeá cwihtnye keá cub yi nhyaar
giih lonyo. ⁴ Ngaa me ngahy yaa
paare ke maa beer mee kedeá
nyethene ge apuohnye ke dhe
yoohn beehdo me beer. ⁵ Ngaa
me be rom paare ke maa beer
mee yaa ayiiho ge be rome ke
maa thiow. ⁶ Beehda ngaa aceng
yi akuud yaa ayiiho e ne doohng
ne ngaa me duohng nyum nyoge.
Bang gihn, nea ngo padh ngaa
maa aceng, e ngo pahdh yi giih
nhyaaam noono e Juog cwihtnye
urahnyo ukihme ngo wa kaa
akihme atiihb ukeehg. ⁷ Ngaan
duohng nyum yaa ayiiho dhiil
nahg ngaa me ngo ke leeyo, keehd
nyoge me padh yaa ayiiho e ngo
leej gene leeyo. Ngo dhiil kaa
wuoro beere tiihye yih Juog be
rahny ke nying gihn apahdhe
yi boon atiihb ukeehg. Atiihb

Diihkone

⁸ Yaa kony ngaa duohng nyum
yaa ayiiho ge cuohn ne ‘diihkone’
dhiil gene nahg nyoge me gihn me
raaj be rob ke nying gen, nyoge
me padh yaa waal. Nahg gene
nyoge me wudh ge be cub gene
yi maadh kuong kedeá nahg gene
nyoge me be daahd uyoaad gene
giih lonyo ke dhe yoohn acamo.
⁹ Nahg gene nyoge me mag lum
Juog naa anyoadhe yih gen ke
cwihtny gen acielo me yej be diiw.
¹⁰ Abea umodho e ge poohd kuu
akwany, e ge ke muojo ke tiihj
me maany kaa tiihy gene kii ngo.
Noono e yaa tiihy gen abeehn
oogo beer mee ge ke kwanyo ne
diihkone arumo.

¹¹ Maahn diihkone nahg gene
nyoge me gihn me raaj be rob
ke nying gen. Kedeá nahg gene
maahn me padh yaa waaj. Nahg
gene maahn me be nhyaar maadh
kuong. Maahn me tiihy gen ne
kew.

¹² Diihkon nahge ngaa me
yihre ne dhaago acielo cog kedeá
ngahye yaa paare ke maa beer
mee kedeá nyethene ge apuohnye
ke dhe yoohn beehdo me beer.
¹³ Diihkone giih tiihy gen beer,
wuohro ke nying giih beey naa
atiihy gene yoad gene yoado bang
Juog, e thiow kare nud urub gene
ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto e lwahr
tooro rog gen.

Akuud Yaa Ayiiho Kedeá Meehn Yihdh Loohg Juog

¹⁴ Keehd man gweeda warga
gihn yihri ni, cwihtnya ne beehn
bangi ka me cahng. ¹⁵ Abea
nea kar beehno piow piow tooro
yihra, e kar beehdo gihro wo
yaa yiiho ngo agweeda yi warga.

Ka ubeehdo kii ngo Paar Juog gihr akuud yaa ayiiho e be gug. Akuud ngo e ne nyoadh gihn maa adiehr ke nying Juog. ¹⁶ Beehda adiehr me cwihny be daag, e giih ngahyo ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea giih ne kiino ke en ge beey. Jeacuu Kriihjto abeehno ubeehde wa dhaano now. Wuohde giih Juog ge anaa buude kaa abeehde wiih piny. Abea naa anahge Waahd Juog e ngo atiihy athere ke dhe yoohn teeg Wahy Juog. Kedea naa athowe e acahr kedea utihng Juoge ngo maalo batien kaa athum tiihye. Ciig Beer gihre puohnyo puohnyo yihr nyoge cang ke bang wiih piny kedea ngo amag gene ke cwihny acielo.

4

Yaa Puohny Giih Toohd

¹ Abea ateed Wahy Juoge yihro kejea yi nihn gug piny yaa ayiiho mooge ge ukweer ke lum Ngad Boadh nyoge udoohng gene ne yaa lihng loohng yaa arub atiihb ukeehge yi wudh gen. ² Luub ni ge beehn kaa bang yaa toohd ge kang nyoge e wudh gen be laahy, kejea ge beeye. ³* Ngo uteed gene kejea beehda awuohj unyoohm nyoge kedea beehda awuohj ucam rihngo maa kwaad caame mooge. Caame me Juog ge ngahy gihn maa athiir e naa acub gen yihr yaa ayiiho, ne camo ke mihn cwihny gen kedea e ge muohj koohr Juog. ⁴ Kwaad gihn acag Juoge kare nud ucame ke mihn cwihny nea koohr Juog muohjo muohjo. ⁵ Gihn me raaj tooro rog caame nea Juog peehnyo peehnyo udooje gen yihro bang gihn anahg Juog e naa acub caam ngo yihro.

⁶ Nea giih teeda yihri ni ge baari ke wong maalo yihr nyoge mooge, e yih unahg ngad puohny me ngahy tiihye ke tiihyo. Ngaa me kuohme ayaahng lum Juoge ne cohg kedea me kaahn dhe yoohn puohny me ne cohg. ⁷ Yih keá piih ne cub wihi ne peem giih toohd kedea ne waaj giih maa puoge. Ngiiij rihi ke yug giih me cub teeg yoad ke nying lum Juog yihri. ⁸ Ngiiij rog ke yug giih me cub tee kuohm ngo beer thiow. Abea tee cub ke nying giih lum Juog e ne wiie ne maalo. Nea neehn maano kea ngiiij rihi ke yug giih cub tee yoad ke nying lum Juog kedea koagi kaa tiihy giih me yug yihn ne ngad yiho me ne cohg. Noono arumo e tee gihn ayoadi yih ukonye. Yih ukonye wiih ngoom kan, kedea ukonye yihn thiow yi wong maalo yi kuowo ma uyoad batien thoo. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Gihn beehda loohng maa athiir me dhiil kaa yiho. Ngo dhiil nyoge kaa yiho e diero tooro. Gihn daahda ke teedo e man. Gihn buohjo ke tiihy ke nyinge beehda gihn gaahno Juog Aciehg. Juog Aciehg kar boadh wahy acube yihr nyoge cang kedea yaa ayiiho naa abeehn bange ge aboadhe.

¹¹ Luub ni ge dhiili kaa kwaano beer mee nea yih upuohnyo. ¹² Keehd me nahgi nyedhoohg e rihi keá meehg dhahlo. Abea nahge yihn e ne rom yaa yiioe rog gen keehde ke kwaad ka rubi kii ngo maa ka kaahni rihi kii ngo kedea ke dhe yoohn nhyaaahro gihri maa kaa ayihi lum Juog kii ngo. Nahgi ngaa me giih nyooro tooro ree. Nahge yihn e ne rom rog keehde. ¹³ Tiihyi, nahge kwaan lum Juog yihr nyoge kedea puohny gen maa ciim cwihny gen. Nahge

4:1 4:1-11 1:10 **4:1** 4:1 2Tim 3:1 * **4:3** 4:3 Nyuohm: 1Kor 7:1Caame: Rom 14:2; Klo 2:21; Judea 13:9Muohj koohr Juog: Rom 14:6; 1Kor 10:30 **4:4** 4:4 Tiihy 10:15 **4:6** 4:6 1:10 **4:7** 4:7 1:4 **4:8** 4:8 6:6 **4:9-10** 4:10 Tii 3:4 **4:12** 4:12 1:5; Tii 2:7 **4:13** 4:13 2Tim 3:15-16 **4:14** 4:14 1:18; 5:22; Tiihy 6:6; 2Tim 1:6; 2:2

giih nu ge ne tiihyi uwahdhe ka ubeehna. ¹⁴ Wiihi keá wulo ne muuny Wahy Juog gihn anyoadh yaa gamloohngjuoge yihri cahng anaa abeehn jo doonge ucub gene cing gen wiihi ne cub yihn yi tiihy nahg yea.

¹⁵ Yug tiihj gihn ni, e aduuni acubi yea cang beere nyoge cang gihn beer naa atiihyi niid gene niido. ¹⁶ Cub wiihi piny beer mee ukoari rihi ne cohg kedea cub wiihi rih puohnyi. Bar maalo ke tiihy giih nu beere rihi konyi konyo, kedea beere yaa lihng lumi ge konyi konyo thiow ke dhe yoohn boadh wahy ge ayoadi.

5

Ka Dhiil Timodhy Rob Yihr Nyoge Kii Ngo

¹ Yih keá ngeeny rih ngaa me duohng nea awuohj ayuge, abea cohg lubo yi wiihe ke leeb me yoohm wa kwaad ka rubi keehd wuru naa anyuol yihn. Nea yih cohg lubo yi wiih rihj keá rubi wa kaa apuohnyi wuud miihu. ² Nea yih cohg lubo yi wiih dhaago me duohng keá rubi yihre wa ka rubi yihr miihu. Nea yih urubo ke maahn thene maa nyetheamaahn, keá rubi wa yih puohny ge nye miihu. Rub yihr gen e wiihi be pari kejea ge beehda maahn yihri.

Giih Rob Ke Nying Gule

³⁻⁵ Timodhy, maany gule giih yihr gen tooro dhaano me maany gen beer mee. Gulo me ngaa me kony ngo tooro nahge wun e ne muoj ngo ke giih daahde. Kwaad gulo gihn nu Juog e ne gaahne kedea e ne kwaaye ke kwayo ke nying nyango kedea ke thiehno beere muoj Juog muojo. Abee gule giih yihr gen ne nyethen wale kwaay gen, beehn kwaay gene cub gene giih daahd gene yihr

gen. Wa maano e nuu ubeehn nyethene ne coal gihn beer ge anaa atiihy yihr gen kedea rog gen unyoadh gene ne nyoge me yug gihn nhyaar Juoge. ⁶ Abee gulo gihn acub wiihe yi daahd cuow keá muoju ke gihr nyepiny. Gulo me wa gihn nu gihr nyinge tooro Paar Juog, keehd me niide e ngo ucaahdho, e wahye ge athow. ⁷ Rob giih ni yihr gule beere gihn me raaj be rob ke nying gen. ⁸ Ngaa maa ayiiho me be kony yaa beehda waahde ke en, adoohnge yaa cahng ke en, e ngaan nu ngo akweer ke lum Juog kedea ngo atiihy gihn me raaj maa ayoohm wiih mar ngaan kuu ayiiho ne weey weey.

⁹ Nahge ke gulo me rune ge awahdh yi run jiehadahg kedea kuu adog ke nyuomo batien cuore naa anaa umodho, e ne madi kiin gule giih akuud yaa ayiiho. ¹⁰ Kedea gulo gihn nyinge madi kiin gule giih akuud yaa ayiiho dhiile nahg gulo me tiihye beer, maa nyethene ge apuohnye beer mee, kedea aley ngahy kaa loro. Ngaa maa acub ree ne kony yaa ayiiho kedea me kony ngaa me gihn me raaj apahdh wiihe. Ngaa me nhyaar tiihy kwaad gihn me beer.

¹¹ Abee gule giih kuu agwag, ge keá madi kiin gule giih agwag naa acub wudh gen yi tiihy Juog, bang gihn cahng par gene wudh ge ne nyuohm e tiihy Ngad Boadh nyoge wii gene ke piny. ¹² Noono e ge kihm Juoge kihmo bang gihn awii gene tiihy Juog piny. ¹³ E thiow ge udoohng ne yaa nyaahbo, kedea waaj nyoge ke bang yihdh miehr e naa tiihy gen kedea areem yihdh nyepinye. ¹⁴ A daahd ubeehn gule giih thene unghy gene rog ge ke kaahno beere jo mahno gihn me

raaj me rob ke nying gen tooro. Noono e ge ke nyuomo unyuol gene ke nyethen maa umag gene mieh ygen beer. ¹⁵ Adiehr muon, gule mooge ge akweer ke lum Juog neehn mar atiihb ukeehg naa akweere ke lum Juog.

¹⁶ Dhaago maa ayiih lum Juog me yihre ne gule maa waahde keehde, kea nahge en e ne mag gen. Ge keá wii yi cing akuud yaa ayiiho, bang gihn akuud yaa ayiiho nahge gule me waahd gen tooro ge ne mag gene.

Jo Doong Yaa Akuud

¹⁷ Kwaad yaa doong nyum akuud yaa ayiiho ge ngahy nyoge ke maa beer, akoohg gihr gen ufwag, adoohnge yaa puohny lum Juog kiin gen akoohg gen ufwag ne cohg. ¹⁸ Beeh roba yi lum anaa gweed yi kitaab Juog.

“Ngaá maa atiihy tiihye keá wij ubeehde ke kahj ree.”

Agweed thiow,

“Muor me dihn beel keá mahn ke cam beel giuh dihne.”*

¹⁹ Nea dhaano abeehn bangi ne luom ngaá me duohng nyum nyoge abea caahdhe e keede e gihre keá yihi. Kahle nyoge ariow wale adahg maa aniid gihn raaj e tiihy ngaá duohnge. ²⁰ Kaano arumo e gihn ne keew gen yea maanyi maanyo. Nea ngo ayoadi kejea ngaá duohng gihn me raaj ayuge kea kedh ngo nyum akuud beere gihn atiihye ke ngeyo kedeá ubahnge kwaad gihn nu be tiihy nyoge mooge.

²¹ Teeda teedo yihri nyum Juog maa nyum Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh kedeá nyum wuohnjuog kejea mag luub ateeda yihri, kedeá tiihyi keehd gen e giuh waal ge be tiihyi kiin nyoge.

²² Giuh ayal yal ge keá yugi nea cingi cubi ke wiuh ngaá me roonyi ne tiihy yihr Juog. Beehdi ne ngaá me giuh nyooro tooro ree kedeá kweer ke giuh yaa adhemuohme.

²³ Ke nying atwaany yej gihn koag ke mag yihn, na mahdhi mahdho ke koongo me thiin. Yih keá maadh piuh cog.

²⁴ Awuohje giuh nyoge mooge ge guo kaa ngeyo, e ngaan atiihy awuohj ke ngude poohd kuu amag, abea muu nyoge mooge ge be laar ke ngeyo ne weey weey. Ge ngey ke dhecaahn. ²⁵ Tiihj me beer beehd wa maano tiehd, mooge ge guo kaa ngeyo piow piow. Abea keehd me be neehne ne dahr, e ngo be rom ree kano.

6

Baahng

¹ Yaa ayiiho giuh apahdh yi cing nyoge me padh yaa ayiiho ne baahng dhiil gene yaa nu ke wuoro kedeá tiihy gene beer yihr gen, bang utoor ngaá me rubo ke lubo me raaj ke nying Juog kedeá ke nying lum Juog naa ayiih gene. ² Keehd yaa ayiiho giuh apahdh yi cing yaa ayiiho ne baahng, yaa nu keá dhahl gene. Ge keá dhahl gene ke nying gihn nahg gene nyoge maa ayiiho wa gen. Nea kare ne cohg nea baahng apahdh yi cing yaa ayiiho e dhiil gene tiihj keraahyo bang gihn yaa yoad gihn me beer yi tiihy gen noono beehda nyoge maa ayiiho wa mar gen.

Ngaá Puohny Adiehr Kedeá Ngaá Puohny Giuh Toohd

Giuh ni ge ne dhiili ke puohnyo utiihy nyoge ke gen. ³ Kwaad ngaan be puohny giuh ateed Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh ge rob lum Juog ukweere ke yiih giuh

5:17 5:17 1Th 5:12 5:18 5:18 Luk 10:7; 1Kor 9:9, 12-14 * 5:18 5:18 Paar yaa Judea muor e ne dihn beel. Lum yea, ngaá me tiihyo dhiil kaa koo. 5:19 5:19 Mat 18:16; 2Kor 13:1 5:20 5:20 Gal 2:14; Epi 5:11 5:22 5:22 4:14 6:1 6:1-2 Epi 6:5; Tii 2:9-10; Pihl 8-20; 1Pii 2:18 6:3 6:3-10 1:3-7 6:3 6:3 1:10; Gal 1:6-9

ni unahge ke giih mooge me ne keede ge ne puohnye, ⁴ e ngaan nu adoohng ne ngad nyaam kedeaa giinh me ngahye tooro. ⁵ Ngo uroomo wa ngaa maa aduune athow bang giinh ngo kwaan batien giinh me kahl giinh weehr maa giinh daag cwihny kedeaa tiel kiin nyoge kedeaa rob ne yahng rog nyoge. Kwaad ngaan nu kahl giinh peehm kiin nyoge me wudh gen tooro kedeaa wudh gen arahnyo maa adiehr be cahge ke ngeyo. Nyoge maa acub ngo yi cwihny gen kejea yihi lum Juog kahl lonyo.

⁶ Yihi lum Juog utoor giinh moogo me daahd dhaane e naa lonyo. ⁷ Naa anyuol dhaano e gihr lonyo maa akahle ke en ngo tooro e giinh me aay ke en ngo tooro. ⁸ Nea cam nud yihro kedeaa waare, e giinh keehdo e ne dogo ke daahdo? ⁹ Abea kwaad yaa daahd giinh lonyo ge pahdh yi cing atiihb ukeehg bang giinh wudh ge tooro kedeaa cwihny ge ayuohd ne daahd giinh me reje. Giinh nu ge ne yug gene ne nyoge me reje ubahnge Paar Juog be yoad gene. ¹⁰ Giinh me reje tien gen aay ke bang nyaar ngiihny, nyaar ngiihny e ne weehg nyoge mooge wii lum Juog kedeaa uyoaad gene giinh raahm cwihny.

Tiihy Timodhy Neehn Kaa Anaa Apuohnye

¹¹ Abea yih Timodhy naa acubi cwihnyi ne yug lum Juog wihi keá cub yihdh kwaad giinh nu, cub wihi piny ne tiihy giinh daahd Juoge kedeaa beehdi ke beehd ngaa maa ayiih lum Juog. Beehdi e yih nyaar yaa ayiiho wa yihn kedeaa lum Juog keá wii. Guum giinh

raahm kedeaa tiihy giinh me beer yihr nyoge. ¹² Kaal wudh nyoge ke tiihyi ne nyoadh kaa ayiihi lum Juog kii ngo beere yih caa Paar Juog. Anahg Paar Juog e ne cuohn Juoge yihn ne ci yea cahng anaa ayiihi lume nyum nyoge. ¹³ Lihng giinh teeda yihri nyum Juog naa acag nyepinye cang, kedeaa nyum Jeacuu. Jeacuu ngaa kuu anaa atud ke rob tiihye nyum ruohdh cuohn ne Poantuj Pilaato. ¹⁴ Lihng luub nu kedeaa mag gen beer mee utoor awuohje me yoad Jeacuu Kriihjte rihi cahng ubeehne ne kihm nyoge. ¹⁵ Unahg Juog ge beehda Ruohdh Duohng e keede ge dooje giinh me kaal wihi tooro, e nu unyoadh cahng umeehge Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho beehno. ¹⁶ Juog keede, e be thow, e beed ka me ryaal wong me ngaa me rom ci kaa ngo tooro; ngo be neehn yihr ngaa maa now kedeaa ngo be ukuonge ke niido. Wuoro ngo bang giinh ruohdhe be gug. E noono.

Yaa Akuud Ge Alony

¹⁷ Teed ngo yihr yaa ayiiho naa alony ke giinh ungoom kan, kejea ge keá nyaam kedeaa kwaad giinh lonyo me be gaahn ge keá gaahn gene abea gaahn gene Juog ngaa muoj won kaa amahr giinh me thoohdh me meehg cwihnyo ngeedho. ¹⁸ Teed ngo yihr gen kejea tiihy gene giinh beer yihr nyoge beere ge ulonyo nyum Juog. Nyaar gene kony nyoge kedeaa nywaag gene giinh ne yihr gen ke nyoge. ¹⁹ Wa giinh nu, e giinh beeye naa atiihy gene ge neehn giinh lonyo maa akan gene yi Dhaahr Juog. Kaano e kuowo maa adiehr

6:4 6:4 1:4; 6:20; 2Tim 2:14 **6:5** 6:5 Jon 10:12; Tiihy 20:33-34; 1Th 2:5; Tii 1:11; 1Pii 2:14; 5:2 **6:6** 6:6 4:8; Pihp 4:11; Judea 13:5 **6:12** 6:12 1:18; 4:14 **6:13** 6:13 Mat 27:11-26; Jon 18:28-19:16 **6:14** 6:14 1:3, 18; Pihp 1:10; 1Th 5:1-2 **6:15** 6:15 Tiihy 1:7; 2Pii 3:3-9; Any 17:14 **6:16** 6:16 Jon 1:18; Klo 1:15; 1Jon 4:12 **6:17** 6:17 Luk 12:15, 20; Jeam 5:1 **6:19** 6:19 Mat 6:20 **6:20** 6:20 1:4; 6:4; 2Tim 1:14

uyoad gene ka me neehn kuowo
mar Dhaahr Juog cahng moogo.

²⁰ Yih Timodhy, cub wiihi piny
ne cohg ne mag giih acub Juoge yi
cingi. Yi keá, piih ne rob ke nyoge
me rob giih me maahn ke robo.
Yaa peem toohd kejea ge nyoge
maa apuohny. ²¹ Yaa koohbo ke-
jea ge nyoge maa apuohny beehde
dhe yoohn lum Juog arwaahnyo
yihr gen. Beehn Juoge dooje wun
cang.

2 TIMODHY Riown Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Timodhy Rob Ke Nying Warga

Goan ka duohng yi riown war-gahng Poal naa agweede yihr Timodhy beehda puohny wa ka nahge nyethiin kedea ngad kony yihr Poal. Gihn teeg yea keraahyo beehda guum. Timodhy apuohny kedea cwihnye aciihm ne mag rob kedea puohny ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto beer mee ke nud cwihny. Kare nud umage puohny adiehr gihr Ciig Beer kedea lum Anweehd gihn acoon kedea uyuge tiihye wa ngad puohny maa ngad nyoadh lum Juog, giuh me yuge cang kii raahm kedea mahn ke nyoge mooge.

Timodhy atoohn ne cohg ke nying ka raaje kii ngo nea ree amade yi yug giuh beehl kedea peehm ke toohd me gihn me kony gene tooro, abea ge lyaahb wudh yaa lihng gen urwaahny gene.

Yihdh giuh ni cang e aber yihr Timodhy e kar kaa naa abeehd Poale maa gihn anaa acube yi cwihny yiho gihre, teeg cwihny, guum maa raahm yi bahng.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2

Muohj kahw kedea doohr 1:3-2:13

Atoohno 2:14-4:5

Beehd mar Poal ke ngude 4:6-18

Gug luube 4:19-22

¹ A Poal e ne gweehd yihri, yih Timodhy a ge aohr Jeacue Kriihjte neehn kaa agweehg Juoge ngo coon. A aohre ne teed lum Juog yihr nyoge kedea ne nyoadh ngo yihr gen kejea nea Jeacuu

yiih gene yiho, e boadh wahy me be gug yoad gene yoado. Boadh wahy gihn nweehd won keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto.

² * Timodhy, warga gihn agweeda yihri bang gihn yih neehn nyethiin yeya maa anhyaara ke nying kaa ayihi lum Juog kii ngo. Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihri maa duu gene cwihny gen caahn rihi.

³ Juog koohre muohja muohjo ne naang ke bang dewaahr kedea decahngo. Juog gihr ge wura en ne wuora kedea a beehdo kaa dhe yoooh me ne cohg me meehg cwihny Juog mihno riha. E naa gihn beehda ke cwihnya acielo. Ke nying nihn, e kwahya yihr Juog, e wiha be wul ne kwaj ke nyingi.

⁴ Piih wongi ge anaa awoj piny ge poohd para paro. Yih acana keraahyo, a daahd uniida yihn keehdo beere cwihnya naa yum.

⁵ Kwaad yiho gihn ne yihri be wul yi wiha. Ngo uroomo keehd yiho mar wongu ge cuohn ne Loaj kedea mar miihu ge cuohn ne Yunij. Ngo dhiila kaa ngahyo kejea yiho gihri noono ree ujwage.

Muuny Acub Juoge Yihr Timodhy

⁶ Ke nying kwaad yiho gihn ayihi lum Jeacuu, e naa gihn bera ngo yihri kejea mag muuny Juog gihn ayoadi cahng anaa acuba cinga yi wihi. Cinga anaa acuba yi wihi ne dooj yihn kedea ne cub yihn yi tiihy kwaag yaa ayiho.

⁷ Teeda teedo yihri kejea bar maalo ke tiihy nu, bang gihn Juog Wahy Juog acube yihro beere wo be tud. A teeda yihri kejea bar maalo ke tiihy nu bang gihn Juog wo amuoje ke Wahy Juog me wo be weehge tudo, abea Wahy Juog

cub tee kede a nhyaa ro kede a dhe yoohn koar rogo.

⁸ Nea lum Juog ayiiho beer mee e wihi be laahy ne rob ke nying Jeacuu yih nyoge kede a ne rob ngo kejea a beehda gomi. Yih kea tud nea yih ke maa neehn ka beehda kan yi thijin. Dhiil guum neehn mara ke nying Juog bang gihn Juog yih umuoje ke tee me guumi gihi me reje. ⁹ Anahg Juog e naa par ngo e keede ne boadh wahyo kede a ukwanye won ne tihiy tihiye. Gihi nu ge ayug Juoge yihro padh ke nying gihi maa tihiyo yihre, anahg ke nying gihi maa atage kede a ke dhe yoohn muuny mare. Muuny ngo acube yihro, ke nying Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto. Acube yihro yi nihn umodho e maalo maa piny ge puud kuu acage. ¹⁰ † Gihi maa anaa angahyo ke nying gihi atag Juoge ngo atooro. Abea, awaahn ni ngo anyoadhe yihro naa abeehn Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh nyoge. Jeacuu, thoo ataaje kede a unyoadhe beehdo me yea tooro thoo yihro ke dhe yoohn kitaab Juog. ¹¹ Ngahyi kejea lum Juog ke ngude e naa akwany an kede a uyuge an ne ngade me oohre ne rob ke nyinge kede a ne puohny Ciig Beer yih nyoge cang. ¹² Ke nying tihiy akwany Juoge an yea, e naa gihi ayoad a gihi raahm rog. Abea keehd maano e wiha be laahy, bang gihi ngaa acub tihiy yihra beehda ngaa me ngahya kede a ngo gaahna gaahno. Ngo angahya kejea gihi atiihya ge padh yi cwihnye cang, kede a ke nying gihi nu atiihya, a ukooge cahng uduu Jeacuu.

¹³ Dhe yoohn puohny maa athiir gihi alihngi banga ngo kea wii. Puohny yaai ke puohny maa

athiir. Puohny nyoge ne cohg ke dhe yoohn me yiih gene Jeacuu Ngad boadh won unhyaare. ¹⁴ Wahy Juog gihi beehdo ke won yih ukonye ne mag luube gihi beey ge wii Juoge yi cingi.

¹⁵ Ngahyi kejea Piigeluj maa Ehrmojean kede a yaa yiiho gihi abeehno ke yoohn piny Aacya ge goohd oogo riha. ¹⁶ † Abea Onecipoaruj gihi me beer atiihye yihra. Beehn Juoge dooje Onecipoaruj kede a yaa paare ke nying gihi beer e ayuge. A aliewe tiel me thoothd kede a umeehge aduuna ngahmo. Wiihe kuu alaaahyo ne liwan an keehd maa anaa yi thijin, ¹⁷ bang gihi kaa awahnhe ke geen Roama, e athubo ke daahd kara uwahdhe kaa ayoad an. ¹⁸ Beehn Juoge wiie gihi me reje naa atiihy Onecipoaruje piny yih ngo cahng ukim Juoge nyoge. Ngahyi thiw kaa akonye an kii ngo kaa anaa yi geen Epicoj.

2

Ka Uguum Timodhy Gihi Ajohr

¹ Abea yih waahda, ngahm cwihnyi ke nying muuny Juog gihi nweehd won keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto. ² Luube gihi anaa alihngi e ge roba robo nyum amahr nyoge puohny gen yih nyoge me cwihny be diiw rog gen. Puohny gen yih yaa cwihny be diiw rog gen ne baar gen wong maalo yih nyoge.

Yih Umuoje Jeacuu Ke Tee Me Romi Guum Nyepinye

³ Deed cwihnyi ne guum gihi raahm udoohngi ne ujaadya me kag ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto neehn mara. ⁴ Wa maano nahgi ujaadya gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto, wihi kea cahng ke cub ne tihiy gihi

wiih ngoom. Nea wiihi cubi ne tiihy giih ungoom e giih adaahd ngaa akwany yihn yi jeaj gihre be rom rog gen ke tiihy yihri wa ka daahde. ⁵ Caahdhi kaa dhe yoohn loohng gih Juog beere gihn me beer yoadi yoado. Yi cohgo ke ngweej ngaa e ne cub gihn me beer yihre? Ngaa cohgi ke dhe yoohn loohng gihn arobe wale ngaa cohgi ke kar wiihe maa atage? ⁶ Keehd yi puur. Ngaa en kuong kaj? Ngaa apuro umodho wale ngaa apuro dhe caahn? ⁷ Caadh yihdh ucaale giih roba yihri, beere Juog wiihi yabe yabo unghayi yihdh gen.

⁸ Giih beeye ne puohnya ge ngahyi. A upuohnyo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto en naa Ngad Boadh nyoge, kedea naa athowe e ngo ameehg Juoge cahro ne nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto beehda Waahd Juog. Thiow beehda dhaano bang gihn ngo beehda kwaar Deabid, kedea e naa Ruohdh. Kwaayi bange ke paro beere kwaad giih apuohnya yihri tee aduulo cub gene cubo yihri. ⁹ Raahm rog me duohng ne riha kedea tiena ge areehg ke gele ke nying giih nu apuohnyo wa ngaa maa atiihy awuohj me duohng. Abea keehd maano e lum Juog be rom ree ke reehgo ke gele wa mar dhaano ukar. ¹⁰ Abea ka me kweera ke giih raahm rog tooro nea raahm riha boadh wahy gihn cub Jeacuue yoad nyoge yoado, boadh wahy me meehg nyoge beehdo ka maa acielo yi Dhaahr Juog e amiihr ke mihn cwhiny me be gug ne naang.

¹¹ Ngahda beehda adiehr kejea, “Nea wo uthoo keehd Jeacuu, e wo ubeehdo keehde tiehd Paar Juog.

¹² Nea wo bar maalo ke guum ke nying Jeacuu e wo unahg ruohdhe tiehd keehde.

Nea wo ukweer ke Jeacuu nea gihn me raaj apahdh wudho, e ngo ukweer ke won thiow.

¹³ Nea yiiho gihro udoohng thiin e yiiho mare be doohng thiin bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa me lume be waare.

Lume be waare bang gihn wo anhyaare kedea cwhinye ukonye won.”

Luub ni ge ne rob gihn maa athiir.

Liny Keehl Ke Yaa Puohny Giih Ucahb

¹⁴ Timodhy, lubo acielo moogo nud me teeda yihri. Wiihi keá wul ne ber yihdh luub ni aroba yihri yihr nyoge kedea ngweel ngo piny yihr gen ke nying Juog kejea wudh gen kea cub gene ne peem luube me gihr nying gen tooro, bang gihn peem kwaad luub nu wudh yaa ayiiho urahnyo nea ge lihng gene lihngo. ¹⁵ Yug rihi beer mee beere Juog ka beehdi kii ngo nhyaare nhyaaro. Thiow bar maalo ke tiihyi, wiihi keá laahyo ne gihn tiihyi. Puohny lubo maa adiehr ke dhe yooh me ne kew.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ *† Yih kea piih ne rob ke nyoge me puohny giih maa toohd ke nying Juog. Bang gihn yaa peem giih toohd rog gen uyoah gene e ge aay maahdh oogo yi lum Juog neehn ngaa me ree ne ler. Kwaad peehm gihn nu kahl ngwiilo rog yaa yiiho, ngwiilo muu uroomo kaa adhoohlo me dhiil wong dhaano piny: kwaad adhoohlo me be cig me nahg dhaano ke tuud. Yimoanoj maa Pihltuj ge ne kiin yaa puohny giih toohd. ¹⁸ Yaa nu ariow

2:5 2:5 4:7-8 2:8 2:8 Rom 1:3-4; 1Kor 15:4 2:9 2:9 1:8; Epi 3:1; Pihp 1:12-14 2:10 2:10 Rom 5:2; Klo 1:24 2:11 2:11 Rom 6:8 2:12 2:12 Mat 10:32-33; Rom 5:17 2:13 2:13 Rom 3:3-4 2:14 2:14 1Tim 1:3-7; 6:4; Tii 3:9 2:15 2:15 1Tim 1:10 * 2:16-17 2:16 1Tim 1:4 † 2:16-17 2:17 Yimoanoj: 1Tim 1:20

lum Juog abaj gene ulyaahb gene wudh yaa ayiiho. Kob gene kejea ngaa muu ucahg cahro tooro kehd, bang gihn cahr nyoge wiihe agug. Puohny gen noono kaa ayiih nyoge mooge lum Juog kii ngo yea ngo awuoj gene piih. ¹⁹ Abea toohd now, lum Juog tiene akeehd piny, gihn me lwag yea tooro. Juog yaae ge ngahye kedea ngaan kooohbo kejea Juog ayiihe, dhiile tiihy giuh me reje ke wiio.

²⁰ Paaajo yea be toohr ke roohd maa agweed kedea muu kuu agweed. Roohd maa agweed ge kahl oogo nea weehno me wuor nud. Abea roohd kuu agweed ge ne tiihy nyoge ke gen yi nihn maa now. ²¹ Yaa ayiih Juog ge akweer ke giuh puohny yaa toohd, ge ne room keehd roohd maa agweed ge ne cub yihr Juog ne tiihy giuh beeye e daahd Juoge.

²² Kwaad giuh reje e yug yaa reje cwihnyi kea cub rog gen, kedea nahge giuh meehg yihn yug gihn me beer ge ne cubi cwihnyi ne tiihy gen. Nahgi ngad nyaaro maa ayiih Juog. Beehd beer mee kedea e cwihnyi med keehd yaa anhyaar Juog kaa aduun gen cang. ²³ Doga kaa bero yihri kejea giuh peehm me gihr nying gen tooro, yih kea tiihyo ke gen. Bang gihn kwaad peehm me wa gihn nu nyoge keehg gene keehgo. Wii gen yihr yaa wudh gen tooro. ²⁴ Cub aduuni piny ne lahm kedea udoohngi ne ngad puohny me beer, bang gihn yaa tiihyo yihr Juog ge beehde e ge be weehr. Ge yaa je beer ke nyoge kedea ge yaa puohny me be dhaahr ke puohny yaa arwaahnyo. ²⁵ Yaa cuung yi yoohni, rubi ke rob me ngey gene ngo ne cohg kejea nea wudh gen beer e Juog ge umeehge

ngey gihn maa athiir, noono yuiih gene puohny gihri. ²⁶ Kaano, e wudh gen uyahbo ubodh gene yi boon atiihb ukeehg naa amag gen. Kaano e ge udoohng ne yaa tiihy gihn daahd Juoge.

3

Giuh Uyug Rog Gen Cahng Moogo

¹ Dhiil ngo ke ngahyo yih Timodhy kejea buu unahg tiihy me yoohd ne kwaag yaa ayiiho ke nying giuh utiihy yaa reje nea beehn Jeacuu acahngo. ² Nyoge ge unahg yaa wahro me nyaar ngiihny. Ge unahg yaa nyaam me koag ke giuh amaahg. Ge unahg nyoge me dhahl Juog. Nyoge me dhahl weehg gen. Ge unahg nyoge me leej kwihy gene kedea ge be tud rih Juog. ³ Ge unahg nyoge me luube be wii gene piny, nyoge me nyaahro tooro yi cwihny gen. Nyoge maa yaa waaj giuh toohd me kwihj koar rog gen yihdh giuh bal. Nyoge me koag ke giuh bad, me maan gihn me beer. ⁴ Ge unahg nyoge maa yaa luom, me wudh gen be cub gene yi gihn tiihj. Nyoge maa yaa amaahg me nyaar giuh wuohbo. Ge unahg nyoge me nyaar rog gen abea Juog be nyaar gene. ⁵ Rog gen ayug gene wa nyoge me puoj Juog abea giuh yug gene nyoadh ngo kejea tee Juog tooro rog gen. Timodhy, yih kea piih ka maa acielo ke kwaad yaa nu. ⁶ Yaa nu ge naa yaa leel rog gen yihdh wuud nyoge ne ci ne mag gom ke maahn me cwihny gen bahw beere wudh gen log gene loo. Maahn maa atiihy thoohn awuohye me doonge. Thoohn giuh atiihy gene ge ne meehg wudh

2:19 2:19 Jon 10:14 **2:20** 2:20 Rom 9:21 **2:21** 2:21 3:17 **2:22** 2:22 1Tim 6:11 **2:23** 2:23 2:16 **2:24** 2:24 1Tim 3:3; Tii 2:7-8 **2:25** 2:25-26 1Tim 2:4 **3:1** 3:1 1Tim 4:1; 2Pii 3:3; 1Jon 2:18; Juud 18 **3:2** 3:2-4 Gal 5:19-21 **3:5** 3:5 Mat 7:15, 21; Rom 2:19-20; Tii 1:16
3:6 3:6 Tii 1:11

gen loo noono udog gene ne ti-
ihy giñh reje ge puohny yaa ni
yihŕ gen. ⁷ Kwaad maahn nu ge
daahd puohny me teed giñh reje e
nhyaar gene. Gihñ nu e ne bahnge
puohny maa athiir, e nyoadh lum
Juog be yoad gene. ⁸ Yaa puohny
giñh toohd ge uroomo wa Janej
maa Jambrej naa acub wudh gen
ne dhaahr giñh atiihy Moaje, ge
nyoge me lum Juog arwaahnyo
yihŕ gen. ⁹ Gihñ me dier nyoge ke
nyinge tooro bang gihñ ge beehda
nyoge me wudh gen tooro kedea
tooy wihj gihŕ gen noono, ubeehn
nyoge me thoohdhe ne ngeyo ka
me cahng, toohd gen ungey wa
gihñ anaa atiihy ree rih Janej maa
Jambrej.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ *† Abea Timodhy, yih be
room ke yaa nu. Kaa apuohnya
kii ngo, ngo ngahyi kedea kaa
akaahna riha kii ngo, ngo ngahyi
thiow. A abeehdo e a ngaa
maa amag gihñ ayiiha ke cwihnya
acielo. A abeehdo e a ngaa maa
anhyaar nyoge ke cwihnya me
tar. Kaa aguuma giñh reje naa
atiihy nyoge riha ge ngahyi. Giñh
ajohŕ naa ayug nyoge riha ke bang
wudh kedeh Antioŕ maa Lijtera
kedea Yikoohnya, ge ngahyi. Giñh
nu ge ayug riha, abea Juog e naa
alwahg an oogo yihdh giñh nu
cang. ¹² Adiehr, kwaad ngaan
daahd ubeehde ke beehd ngaa
maa ayiih lum Juog naa anweehd
ngo ke Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge,
e ngaa nu giñh ajohŕ ge dhiile
kaa yoado. ¹³ Abea mar yaa reje,
kedea yaa ucahb ge ubar maalo
ke raahyo me duohng udwaahng
gene nyoge cang kedea udwaahng
gene rog gen ke ngud gen. ¹⁴ Abea
mari yih Timodhy, mag cwihnyi
teeg mee ungeehri yi lum Jeacuu

ge alihngi yi dhog wan. Lum
Jeacuu ayiihi ne cohg naa athiir
bang gihñ wan ke ngud wan ngo
apuohny wane yihri. ¹⁵ Yih ke
ngudi, giñh agweed yi kitaab Juog
ge angahyi ke coon e yih puud
thiin. Luub agweed yi kitaab
Juog ge naa ayab wongi kedea
uyoadi boadh wahy naa ayiihi
Jeacuu Kriihjto. ¹⁶ Kwaad luub
agweed yi kitaab Juog ge beeye
bang gihñ Juog ke ngude e naa
meehg gen gweedo. Kitaab Juog
beer bang puohny gihñ maa athiir
yihro kedea nyoadh gihñ me raaj
yi tiihyo, kitaab Juog e ne yug
won teeg beere giñh beeye tiihyo
tiihyo. ¹⁷ Noono e ngaa tiihy
tiihy Juog gihñ me riehnny yihre ke
tiihyo tooro bang gihñ ree agwiire
beer mee kedea gihñ me daag yihŕ
tooro.

4

Lum Arob Yihŕ Timodhy

¹ Gihñ me tiihyi e man cuba
yihri. Juog kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto
Ruohdh, ge naa cuude giñh cuba
gihñ tiihyi nyum gen. Jeacuu bee-
hda cuud yi tiihy cuba yihri bang
gihñ unahg en e nuu ukihm nyoge
cang cahng ubeehne ne beehd yi
Dhaahre ke yaae. ² Beehdi e rihi
agwiiri ne puohny lum Juog maa
adiehr yihŕ nyoge. Dhiil ngo ke
puohnyo yihŕ gen keehd me toor
cwihny gene lihng giñh puohnyi
ni. Cohg wudh yaai kedea cuow
gen nea ge awaahj. Gihñ beer
e dhiil gene ke tiihyo rob ngo
yihŕ gen. Yih keá dhaahr ne
puohny lum Juog yihŕ gen. ³ Tiihy
giñh nu bang gihñ cahng ukweer
nyoge mooge ke lihng puohny
gihñ rob athiir yihdh luub Juog
ngo ubeehn. Noono udoohng gene

3:8 3:8 1Tim 6:4-5 * **3:10-11** 3:10 Rom 16:24; 1Tim 1:5 † **3:10-11** 3:11 Tiihy 13:50; 14:5, 19Guum giñh reje: 2Kor 11:23-29 **3:12** 3:12 Mat 16:24; Jon 15:20; Tiihy 14:22; 1Th 3:3 **3:14** 3:14 2:2; 1Tim 1:10 **3:15** 3:15-16 Jon 5:39; Rom 15:4; 1Tim 4:13; 2Pii 1:21 **3:17** 3:17 2:21 **4:1** 4:1 Tiihy 10:42; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pii 4:5 **4:2** 4:2 Tiihy 20:20, 31; Tii 1:13 **4:3** 4:3 1Tim 1:10; 4:1

e ge cej yaa puohny me puohny kwaad gih daadh gene ke lihngo, giih me be nhyaar Juoge. ⁴ Ge ukweer ke lihng puohny maa adiehr kede a ucub gene wudh gen ne lihng giih maa puoge. ⁵ Teeda teedo yihri thio w kejea mag cwihny ubahnge giih me reje be yugi. Nahgi ngad guum, puohny Ciig Beer ge rubo ke nying Jeacuu yih nyoge. Yi tiihyi noono tiihyi yih Juog, tiihyi kwaad gihn romi ke tiihyo utoor gihn me wii piny.

Poal Kea E Cahng Ke thoo

⁶ Giih ni ge aroba yihri bang gihn wahya ge awiia yih Juog maa nihna ge athum wiih piny. ⁷ Abea keehd me thowa, e cwihnya med bang gihn giih me teeg yihdh gen acaara kede a lum Juog amaga teeg mee. A rom yuohmo arumo bang gihn tiihya ngo awahdh guge. ⁸ Koog gihra ngo akan. Koog gihn cub Jeacuae ngaa ngahy lug yihra Cahng Lug. Ngo ucub yihra kede a yih yaa abuhj ke koar cahng duu Jeacuae.

⁹ Cej dhe yooh me laari beehn banga piow piow. ¹⁰ * Demaj ngaa acub wiie rog giih upiny kan akweer ke beehdo banga. Ngo a'aay ucea geen Thecaaloanika. Kreajen thio w a'aay. Ngo ne Galaadya, kede a Tiihtuj aci Dalmaacya. ¹¹ † Luka e ne ne banga kan cog. Kuung Maarko, keá wii piny. Beehni keehde tiehd beere a konye konyo ke tiihj. ¹² ‡ Tiicijuj ngo tooro thio w bang ngo aohra Epicoj. ¹³ Nea yih ubeehno, kea kuung waaro gih koohyo gihn anaa awiia Troaj bang Kaarpuj. Kuung kitaabe giuha keehd yihn

tiehd, kitaab gihn ngahye abahj ke deehl keá wii piny.

¹⁴ § Alekjander ngad thaahdho gihn me raaj atiihye riha. Gihn ngo unahg Juog e nuu ucoal ngo wa kaano atiihye ngo riha. ¹⁵ Yih ke ngudi, koar rihi beer mee utoor gihn me raaj me tiihye rihi. Koar rihi bang gihn ngo ngaa me raany puohny gihro.

¹⁶ Bekihd ngaa maa anaa acung ke an cahng athuba ke goony nguda nyum lug. Nyoge cang ge agoohd oogo riha. Beehn Juoge wiie gihn nu piny yih gen. ¹⁷ Abea Juog acuungo ke an ucube tee yihra beere Ciig Beer roma kaa puohnyo kede a ubeehn yaa padh Judea urom gene ngo ke lihngo. Juog a alwahge oogo yi dhe nguu. ¹⁸ Noono e ngo gaahna gaahno kejea Juog a ukonye thio w yihdh giih me reje ge poohd ne wong maalo uwahdhe ka ukedhe an Maalo yi Dhaahre. Puojo Juog ke nihn ke nihn. E noono.

¹⁹ * Maahdh Prijkiila kede a Akwiila, maa yaa beed paar Onecipoaruj. ²⁰ † Erajtuj adoohng Korindh, kede a Troapihmuj awiia Mileatuj bang gihn ngo anaa atwaany. ²¹ Deed cwihnyi udhili beehno e ruudo poohd kuu athubo. Yih amaahdh ge Yubuluj, kede a Puuden, maa Linuj kede a Klaawdyae. Yaa ayiiho cang yih amaahdh gene. ²² Yih ukaahn Juoge ke yoohm rihi kede a beehn Juoge ucube muunye yihri.

4:4 4:4 1Tim 1:4 4:6 4:6 Pihp 2:17; 2Pii 1:14 4:7 4:7-8 1Kor 9:24-25; Pihp 3:12-14; 1Tim 1:18 * 4:10 4:10 Pihp 2:21Demaj; Klo 4:14; Pihl 24; 1Jon 2:15Tiihtuj; 2Kor 2:13 † 4:11 4:11 Luka; Klo 4:14Maarko; Klo 4:10 ‡ 4:12 4:12 Tiicijuj; Klo 4:7-8 4:13 4:13 Tiihy 20:6 § 4:14 4:14 Mat 16:27Alekjander; 1Tim 1:20 4:16 4:16 1:15 4:17 4:17 Tiihy 1:8; 23:11 4:18 4:18 2Kor 1:10; Pihp 1:19-20 * 4:19 4:19 Akwiila kede a Prijkiila; Tiihy 18:2Onecipoaruj; 2Tim 1:16-17 † 4:20 4:20 Erajtuj; Tiihy 19:22; Rom 16:23Troapihmuj; Tiihy 21:29

TIIHTUJ

Wargahng Agweed Poale Yihr Tiihtuj Rob Ke Nying Warga

Tiihtuj anahg dhaano acielo keew yaa padh Judea naa adoohng ne ngad yiiho gihr Kriihjto maa adoohng ne ngad tiihj ke Poal kedea ngad konye yi tiihy nyaay lum Juog. Poal warga gihn agweede ke yihr Tiihtuj ngaa na kony ngo yi piny Kread. Anaa wii kun nu ne maany tiihy akuud gihr yaa yiiho. Warga rubo kaa nying nyepinye adahg me teeg.

Mar umodho rubo kaa nying ka beehn yaa wong maalo yi akuud gihr yaa yiiho ubeehd gene kii ngo adoohnge nea ke romo ke beehdo ke dhe yooh me raaj yi thoohdh yaa Kread. Riown gen rob ka puohny Tiihtuje teehng nyoge me thoohdh yi wod Juog, cuow me doonge maahn me doonge (ge udo ne puohny nyetheamaahn), yaa rihj kedea baahng. Gug gen Poal toohn Tiihtuj ka nying ka beehdo gihr yaa yiiho, adoohnge doohr ke rog kedea mag gom, maa wii akwahdho kedea peehm kedea paahng kiin nyoge yi akuud yaa yiiho.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-4

Yaa tiihj yi wod Juog 1:5-16

Tiihy kwaad teehng yaa wod

Juog 2:1-15

Toohn nyoge 3:1-11

Gug lubo 3:12-15

¹ * A Poal ubaahng Juog e gihn gweehd yihri. Jeacuu e naa aohr an ne kahl Ciig Beer yihr yaa akwany Juoge ne yaae. Ateed Jeacuae kejea konya yaa

akwany Juoge kedea unyoadha adiehj weehg gen beehdo ke dhe yoohn Juog. ² Adiehj ngo beehda gaahno gihro ge gaahno kuowo me guge tooro naa anaa aceg Juoge kea ngo ucube. Ngo aceg ke coon e wiih piny kuu acag, kedea Juog be rubo ke toohd. ³ † Ciig nu ngo anyoadh Juoge awaahn ni kaa yoohn Ciig Beer ge acube yi cinga. Ge e giih puohnya bang gihn Juog ngaa boadh nyoge e naa ateed ngo kejea puohnya gen.

⁴ ‡ Yih Tiihtuj, yih niida wa nyethiina naa anyuola ke nying gihn nahgo yaa ayiiho.

Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny mar gen kedea doohr mar gen yihri.

Kar Kwany Yaa Doonge

⁵ E naa gihn awiia yihn yi Kread, bange ne cohg giih adoohng e ge poohd kuu athum ke tiihyo. Kedea ne kwany jo doong yaa ayiiho me tiihyo yi akuud yaa ayiiho kedea ke yihdh miehri wa kaa aroba ngo yihri. ⁶ Ngaa kwanyi ne ngaa me duohng nahge ngaa me beer me gihn me raaj be rob ke nyinge, kedea nahge ngaa maa anyuom dhaago acielo cog. Nyethene thiow nahg gene yaa ayiiho. Giih me reje wa giih bad maa dhaahl ge keá tiihy gene ne weey weey kedea nahg gene yaa wuohdo. ⁷ Ngaa me duohng nyum nyoge yi tiihy akuud yaa yiiho, nahge ngaa me ree tooro awuohj, bang gihn ngo tiihy tiihy Juog, kedea padh ngad nhyaam, e padh ngaa me cwihnye be cuung ke rahnyo, me be nhyaar liny. Ngaa me be nhyaar muohl ke koongo. Ngaa me cwihnye keá cubo yi daahd giih lonyo. ⁸ Ngo beehda ngaa maa ngad wad, maa ngad muuj

* **1:1** 1:1-3 Ngad oohr: 1Tim 2:7 **1:2** 1:2 1Pii 1:3-5; Gal 3:6, 17-18 † **1:3** 1:3 3:4Awaahn ni: 1Tim 2:6 ‡ **1:4** 1:4 Tiihtuj: 2Kor 2:13Waad: 1Tim 1:2 **1:5** 1:5 Tiihy 14:23 **1:6** 1:6-9 1Tim 3:2-7; 1Pii 5:1-4

kedea me nhyaar nyoge. Ngo beehda ngaa me nhyaar tiihy gihn me beer kedea ree wuore wuoro. Ngo beehda ngaa me beehdo ne kew, kedea ree koare koaro. ⁹ Ngaa me duohng nyum yaa ayiiho beehda ngaa maa amag lum Juog teeg mee ke cwihnye cang wa ka puohnye, noono e lum Juog cohge kii cwihny nyoge kedea unyoadhe kaa awaahj yaa akweer ke lum Juog.

Jaahy Yaa Puohny Giih Ucahb

¹⁰ Ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiiho dhiil beero bang gihn nyoge me thoohdh kiin yaa ayiiho ge apaahr oogo yi lum Juog, noono e nyoge dwaahng gene dwaahngo e ge rob giih me gihr nying gen tooro, adoohnge yaa koohbo kob gene yaa padh Judea thoam gen nea lum Juog ayiih gene. ¹¹ Yaa nu, ge dhiil kaa cuowo bang gihn ge beehda nyoge me raany wudh yaa ayiiho ke bang yihdh miehrr ke puohny gen noono. Nyoge ge puohny gene kaa giih toohd bang ukoog gen ke ngiihny. ¹² Ngad gen ke ngude me cuohn gene naa agamloohngjuog ngo anaa arobe coon kea, “Wu yaa Kread, wu beehda yaa toohd, wu yaa alyaahb, me thow yi cam wa gihrr alwango.” ¹³ Lum nu ateede nu ngo adiehr. Nea maano, kea teed ngo yihr gen kejea gihn tiihy gene ngo raaj. Cay gen beere lum Juog yiih gene yiiho beer mee keehdo. ¹⁴ Kedeaa wii gene giih Judea naa acoon piny kedeaa luub nyoge maa now me be daahd adiehr lum Juog ke yiiho. ¹⁵ Ngaa be rom cwihnye ke dwaahng yihdh giih anyoohne, gihn me rom anyoohne ke kahl ree tooro keew giih ne buude, abea kwaad nyepiny cang anyoohne rome kaa

kahl rog yaa be yiih lum Juog bang wudh ge arahnyo. ¹⁶ Yaa nu ge urubo kejea Juog ngahy gene, abea ge tiihy giih me mahn Juoge. Toohtd now, ge nyoge me reje maa awaadh kedeaa ge yaa dhahl Juog. Gihn me beer me rom gene ke tiihyo tooro.

2

Puohny Lum Juog Maa Athiir

¹ Abea yihn, puohny yaa ayiiho ke puohny maa athiir. ² Puohny yaa doonge unahg gene nyoge me wudh gen kwel, kedeaa cwihny gen nud. Ge dhiil nahg nyoge me yihr gen ne nhyaar me teeg, maa ge ayiiho, kedeaa unahg gene nyoge me guum luube, nyoge me wuor rog gen.

³ Puohny maahn doonge thiow ke dhe yoohn beehdo me beer. Dhe yoohn maahn maa acub cwihny gen yi tiihy Juog. Rog gen kea yug gene ne yaa waaj, wale yaa nhyaar muohl ke kuong keraahyo. Puohny gene gihn me beer yihr nyoge cang. ⁴ Noono arumo unyoadh gene kaa anhyaar maahn thene cuow gen kedeaa nyethen. ⁵ Puohny gene maahn thene unahg gene maahn me rog gen koar gene koaro, kedeaa me nying gen be ne kal kal kedeaa miehrr gen mag gene maa. Nahg gene nyoge me nhyaar tiihy gihn me beer kedeaa uwuor gene cuow gen. Neehn maano, e ngaa muu udhahl puohny gihiro, wo yaa ayiih lum Juog, ngo utooro.

⁶ Ke yoohn nu acielo thiow, robi yihr yaa rihj unahg gene nyoge me cwihny gen nud. ⁷ Abea gihn me kaal wudh giih nu cang, nyoadh rihi yihr nyoge, ne ngad tiihy giih beeye. Kedeaa yi

1:9 1:9 2:1; 1Tim 1:10 **1:10** 1:10-16 3:9-11; 1Tim 1:3-7 **1:10** 1:10 1Tim 1:6 **1:11** 1:11 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6 **1:13** 1:13 2Tim 4:2 **1:14** 1:14 3:9; 1Tim 1:14 **1:15** 1:15 1Tim 1:5; Mat 15:11; Rom 14:14, 20 **1:16** 1:16 2Tim 3:5; 1Jon 2:4 **2:1** 2:1-9 Epi 5:21-6:9 **2:1** 2:1 1Tim 1:10 **2:2** 2:2 1Kor 13:13 **2:3** 2:3 1Tim 3:11; 1Pii 3:1-5 **2:5** 2:5 Epi 5:22-24 **2:6** 2:6 1Jon 2:14 **2:7** 2:7 1Tim 4:12; Pihp 3:17

puohny gihri noono, nyoadh rihi ne ngaa me rob giih me doonge maa adiehr. ⁸ Kedeaa robi kaa adiehr yihr nyoge ubahnge gihn robi be dhaahr. Ne maano, e ngaa me maan yihn wiihe ulaahy bang gihn gihn me raaj maa gihr toohd me yoade rogo tooro.

⁹ Rubi thiow yihr baahng uwuor gene ruohdhe giih gen beere cwihny umihno rog gen. Ge keá peehmo. ¹⁰ Ge keá kwahdo, abea nyoadh gene rog gen ne nyoge me beer maa ayiih lum Juog. Tiihy baahnge ke gihn me beer cog beere lum Juog wiih ngo moar gene moaro ke nying tiihy gen noono beer nu.

Dhe Yoohn Beehd Yaa Akuud

¹¹ Bang gihn Juog muuny gihre anyoadhe beere nyoge cang boadh wahy yoad gene yoado. ¹² Muuny Juog wo meehge ke kweer ke giih me be daahd Juoge kedeaa giih meehg adhemuohme cwihnyo yuohd rog gen. Muuny Juog wo yuge yugo ne nyoge me cwihny nud, maa abiohgrwaale kedeaa me beehdo ke dhe yoohn daahd Juoge. ¹³ E wo ugaahno kedeaa e wo koar Cahng Lug. Cahng uniid teeg Juog kedeaa ka uduu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh won. ¹⁴ Jeacuu athow ke nyingo ne lwahg won oogo yi cing gihn me raaj kedeaa ne wuuny awuohje giiho oogo. Noono e naa kaa adoohngo ne nyoge maa joe me nhyaar yug giih me beeye.

¹⁵ Rob giih nu cang yihr nyoge. Yihri ne tee kedeaa tiihyi keehd teeg nu ne meehg cwihny nyoge ngahmo kedeaa ne cay gen nea ge awuohj. Rihi keá meehg dhahlo

yihr nyoge, rubi ke rob ngaa me duohng.

3

Yoohn Beehdo Me beer

¹ Teed ngo yihr yaai giih ayi-iho uyug gene giih ni: yiih gene loohng yaa mag paajo, kedeaa wuor gene thuy akuumo. Kony gene thuy akuumo utiihy gene gihn me beer. ² Kedeaa ge keá rubo ke gihn me raaj rih dhaano utaahngo. Abea mag gene gom ke nyoge kedeaa nyoadh gene beehd beer.

³ Coon wo anahg abeehle me gihn maa angahyo tooro. E thiow, wo na nahg yaa dhaahl kedeaa wo na nahg nyoge maa leel yi gihn me raaj. Wo na nahg baahng yihr giih me thoohdh me be daahd Juoge kedeaa giih meehg adhemuohme cwihnyo yuohd rog gen. Wo na yug giih me reje kedeaa wo anahg yaa juunho me nhyaar tiihy gihn me raaj rog nyoge mooge. Nyoge na maano maano kedeaa wo na ke maano tiehd. ⁴ Abea Juog Ngad Boadh won, wo aboadhe naa anyoadhe beeye bang gihn ngo beehda ngaa me nhyaar nyoge cang. ⁵ Wo keá boadh kaa nying gihn me beer maa ayugo yihre, abea wo aboadhe bang gihn yea angeer ke nyingo. Wo aboadhe naa aluoge won ke piih luogwahy kedeaa wo aboadhe ke dhe yoohn Wahy Juog ngaa cub kuowo me nyaahn yihro. ⁶ * Juog muuny ge beehda Wahy Juog ngo awiie yihr Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh won, beere Jeacuu utiihyo ke kar wiihe nea Wahy Juog cub cubo yihro. ⁷ Bang gihn wo anhyaar Juoge keraahyo, e naa awiie Wahy

2:8 2:8 1Pii 2:15 **2:9** 2:9-10 1Tim 6:1-2 **2:10** 2:10 3:4 **2:12** 2:12 Epi 1:4; 1Jon 2:16
2:13 2:13 1Kor 1:7; 1Th 1:10 **2:14** 2:14 3:14; Gal 1:4; Epi 2:10; 1Tim 2:6; Judea 13:12; 1Pii 2:9; 1Jon 3:16 **3:1** 3:1 Rom 13:1-7; 1Pii 1:13-17 **3:3** 3:3 1Kor 6:11; Epi 5:8 **3:4** 3:4 1:3; 2:10-11; 1Tim 1:1; 2:3; 4:10; Tii 3:6 **3:5** 3:5 Jon 3:5; Rom 6:4; Epi 2:8-9; 5:26; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pii 1:3 * **3:6** 3:6 Rom 8:9-16; 1Kor 6:11; Gal 5:25 Ngad Boadh nyoge: 2:13; Pihp 3:20; 2Tim 1:10; Tii 3:4; 2Pii 1:11; 1Jon 4:14 **3:7** 3:7 Rom 3:24

Juog piny yihr Jeacuu beere kiino ne beehdo me beer keehd Juog, kedeaa beere kuowo gihn nyaahn e be gug yoado yoado. ⁸ A daahd yihn ucubi wihi rog giih ni beer mee, beere yaa ayiih lum Juog cwihny gen cub gene ne tiihy giih beeye ge kony nyoge cang.

Lum Arob Poale Yihr Tiihtuj

⁹ Giih nu ge giih me kony nyoge cang. Wii peehm ke nying giih me ne bihdh, wii loab tien wad me baahr me guge tooro, gihn me kony gene tooro. ¹⁰ Nea ngaa rubo ke rob me paahng yihdh nyoge kea cuow ngo tiel ariow cog. Nea dahg gen bere bero, kea nyiig oogo buude. ¹¹ Ngahy ngo kejea kwaad ngaan nu yooh maa adiehr ngo awiie kedeaa adoohng ne ngaa me yug giih me reje. Ngaa maa akihm giih reje ge tiihye.

Giuh Me Be Wul Yi Wihj

¹² † Artihmaaj wale Tiicuhcuj ngo uohra yihri. Nea dhaano acielo kiin gen ngo awahnho, e kea laar tieni ke tihngo urohmo yi geen Nikoapolij, bang gihn a daahd unahga ruudo gihw wong kun ca. ¹³ ‡ Kony Jenaj ngaa apuohny keehd giuh yi loohng kedeaa Apolo beere ge rom thubo ke weel gihw gen. Gwiir giuh gen ne daahd gene cang. ¹⁴ Puohny yaa uyug gene rog gen ne nyoge me beeye. Nyoge me yoad giuh daahd gene kaa kwahg me padh yaa nyaahbo. Yug gene giuh beeye, ubahnge wudh gen be cub gene yihdh giuh me padh.

¹⁵ Yih amaahdh wane cang, an maa yaa banga kan. Teed ngo yihw yaa ayiih lum Juog yaa nhyaar won, kejea ge amaahdh wane thiow. Muuny Juog beehde ke won.

PIHLMON

Wargahng Agweed

Poale Yihr Pihlmon

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Pihlmon anahg ngad yiiho me ngahj. Ngo anahg ngad akuud yaa yiiho gihr Kloajya kede a yihre anaa ubaahng me nyinge Onecimuj. Ubaahng gihn ngo anaa agoohd oogo bang Pihlmon. Onecimuj arom beehn ne roohmo ke Poal e Poal nii thijin, noono, maa arub Poale yihre udooohnge ne ngad yiiho. Poal warga gihn ni agweede yihr Pihlmon beere Pihlmon cwi hnye duue ke caahn rih ubaahng gihre udooohr gene. Onecimuj abeehn Poale ne oohr caahn bang Pihlmon. Ngo aooohre beere Onecimuj be beehdo neehn ubaahng me lubo awii piny yihre cog abea ubeehde neehn ngad yiiho maa wad thiow.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-3

Leej yihr Pihlmon 4-7

Kway wong Pihlmon ke nying

Onecimuj 8-22

Gug luubo 23-25

Maahdh Yihr Pihlmon

¹* Yihri yih Pihlmon.

Warga gihn ni aay ke banga a Poal. Awaahn ni a nii thijin ke nying gihn nahga ngad batien Jeacuu Kriihjto. An kede a Timodhy ge beehda umiiho ke nying Jeacuu kede a ge beehda ngad akuud yaa yiiho yih amaahdh wane. Yih beehda gom wan me ne cohg yi tiihj ke nying Jeacuu wa kwaad gihn tiihy wane. ² † Apya ge beehda nyemiiho ke nying Jeacuu maa ayiiho, ngo amaahdh wane,

kede a Arkiihpo ge cuung tiehd ke won yi puohny Ciig Beer maa akuud yaa yiiho ge kway Juog paari ge amaahdh wane thiow.

³ Beehn Juog Wuur kede a Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh cub gene muuny kede a doohr yihri.

Poal Koohr Juog Amuohje Ke Nying Pihlmon

⁴ A beehd kaa muohj koohr Juog e wuora nea a ukwahyo ke nyingi.

⁵ Koohr Juog muohja muohjo bang gihn ngo alihnga bang nyoge kejea yih poohd kaahn dhe yoohn ayiihi lum Jeacuu Ruohdho kede a yaa ayiih lum Juog ge nyaari nyaaro. ⁶ A ukwahyo kejea nyaahro gihn nyaari yaa ayiiho ge adooohng ne ge wuud mi-ihu kede a ge nyemiihu ke nying Jeacuu yih meehg nyaahr nu

dead yihdh giih beeye cang ge acub Juoge yihro ke nying Jeacuu. ⁷ Cwihnya med keraahyo kede a cwi hnya ameehgi ngahmo ke nying nyaahro gihri kede a ke nying kony ge konyi yaa ayiiho.

Gihn Daahd Poale Ke Robo Yihr Pihlmon

⁸ Nea maano yih be maa ne ti-ihy gihn daahda utiihyi ngo keehd me nud tee maa acub Jeacuu yihra me maa yihn ne tiihy gihn daahda. ⁹⁻¹⁰ ‡\$ Abea ke nying nyaahro gihn ayoado bang Jeacuu e ne kwaya wongi beere ngo tiihyi tiihyo. Wongi akwaya, a Poal ge beehda ukiihj e amag yi thijin ke nying puohny lum Jeacuu Kriihjto, kejea konyi Onecimuj. Ge anaa yi thijin e ngo akonya udooohnge ne ngad yiiho noono uroome wa nyethiin yeya.

¹¹ Umodho ngo kuu anahg ngaa me ree ne koany yihri ke nying gihn anaa agoohde oogo rihi, abea

* **1:1** 1:1 Timodhy: 1Kor 4:17 † **1:2** 1:2 Rom 16:5Arkiihpo: Klo 4:17 **1:4** 1:4 Rom 1:8 **1:5** 1:5 1Th 3:6 **1:6** 1:6 Pihp 1:9; Klo 1:9-10 **1:7** 1:7 Rom 12:10; 2Kor 7:4; Judea 13:1 **1:8** 1:8-20 1Tim 6:1-2 ‡ **1:9-10** 1:9 Pihl 1; Epi 3:1 § **1:9-10** 1:10 Onecimuj: Klo 4:9son: 1Tim 1:2

awaahn ni ngo adoohng ne ngaa me ree ne koany yihro cang.

¹² Onecimuj ge anhyaara wa nyethiin yeya, e aman oohra bangi. ¹³ Abea keehd maano e a daahd ngo ubeehde keehd an ka poohde e a nii thijin ke nying gihn nahga ngad batien Jeacuu Kriihjto. A anaadaahd ngo ulu- unye kari ne kony an. ¹⁴ Abea a be daahd ubeehde kan nea padh yih naa ayiiho. Ke dhe yoohn ni, nea gihn daahda ngo atiihyi, e ngo atiihyi bang gihn yih ne daahd ngo ke tiihyo, kedea padh thiel e naa athiel yihn ne tiihy ngo. ¹⁵ Ka moogo e Juog e naa ameehg Onecimuj goohd oogo rihi unahge nihn oogo beere nea ngo uduuo e be cahg aay ne weey weey. ¹⁶ Bang gihn ge uduue bangi, e ngo buu unahg ubaahng maa now abea unahg wado ke nying gihn ayiihe lum Jeacuu. Onecimuj beehda ngaa maa anhyaara, abea ngo ngahya kejea ngo unhyaari keter me neehn kaano nahge ubaahngi kedea ngad yiiho nu.

¹⁷ Noono nea yih apahro ke nyinga kejea wo nyoge maa yaa tiihj acielo, kea lor Onecimuj beer mee wa ke ne lori an. ¹⁸ Nea Onecimuj awuohj ayuge rihi wale nea gihn me koohnyi ree nud e kea koohnyi ke an. ¹⁹ Gihn ni beehda an ne gweede ke cinga: A Poal, kwaad gihn daahdi bang Onecimuj ngo ucoala yihri. Abea wiihi keá wul kejea yih be koohnya. Yih koohnya koohnyo bang gihn dhe yoohn beehdo beer ge ayoadi ngo ayoadi ke banga naa ayuga yihn udoohngi ne ngad Jeacuu. ²⁰ Nea kare nud kea tiihy gihn kwaya yihri yih umiiha ke nying ruohdh. Tiihy gihn kwaya bang gihn wo beehda yaa batien Jeacuu.

²¹ Keehd man gweehda yihri ni, e ngo beehde ngahya kejea gihn akwaya yihri ngo utiihyi adhaahr ukaali wiihe.

²² Gihn moogo me daahda ke robo yihri nud. Gwiir kar beehdo yihra, bang gihn ngo gaahna gaahno kejea Juog wiih kwaj gihru ngo uduue umeehge an lony oogo yi thijin, ne ci ne liew wun keehdo.

²³ * Eparuj wu amaahdhe, ngo nii thijin banga ke nying gihn tiihye ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. ²⁴ † Thiow Maarko, Arijtarkuj, Demaj kedea Luka ge tiihy ke an, yi puohny Ciig Beer wu amaahdh gene.

²⁵ Beehn Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjte cube muunye yihru cang.

1:13 1:13 Pihp 2:30 **1:14** 1:14 2Kor 9:7; 1Pii 5:2 **1:16** 1:16 1Kor 7:22; 1Tim 6:2 **1:19** 1:19 1Kor 16:21 * **1:23** 1:23 Epabraj; Klo 4:12 † **1:24** 1:24 Maarko: Tiihy 12:12; 2Tim 4:11Arijtarkuj; Klo 4:10Demaj kedea Luka: Klo 4:14

JUDEA

Wargahng Agweed Yihr Yaa Judea

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn agweed yihr yaa Judea ngo anaa aohr ke yihr teehng jo yiiho maa adaahd paahr caahn yi yiiho gih gen ke nying gihn abar nyoge maalo ke dhahl yihdh luub gen. Ngaa agweehdo cwihny yaa nu ge aciihme yi yiho gih gen, ke dhe yoohn rob kejea Jeacuu adiehr e naa gug ngaan acub Juoge loohnge yihr ngo ne nyoadho. Ngaa agweehdo ngo nyoadh nyepinye adahg maa adiehr yi gihn ni.

Jeacuu e naa Waahd Juog ne naang. Wuohdo maa adiehr ayoade bang wahn ke dhe yoohn gihih bahng e aguume. Jeacuu wiiehe ne maalo keew agamloohngjuog gihih arub nyoge ke nying gen yi kitaab gih anweehd acoon, bang gihn ngo beehda waahd Juog. Wiiehe ne maalo thiow yihr wuohdjuog kedea Moaje ke ngude.

Ngo anyoadh Juoge kejea Jeacuu beehda ngad lam gihih kweehr ne naang kedea wiiehe ne maalo yihr yaa lam gihih nii kitaab anweehd acoon.

Ngaa maa ayiiho lwahg oogo yaa adhemuohm, maa lwahr kedea thoo kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu. Jeacuu, e beehda Ruohdh yaa lam, e ne boadh wahy maa adiehr. Boadh wahy gihn cube be room ke mar kwaj Juog gih yaa Judea ge na yug gihih kweehr e laahy ge ne nahg piny.

Ngaa agweehdo nying jo yiiho akwaye umag gene yiiho gih gen teeg. Nying gen akwaye kaa dhe yoohn ucaale gih nyoge me ngahj

maa anaa amag yiiho gih gen yi Dhaahr Yijarael. Nying ge akwaye tiehd ne bar maalo ke yiiho gih gen uwahdhe guge e nying gen naa bang Jeacuu. Cwihny gen aciihme yi guum gihih bahng ge rom pahdh wudh gen. Ngo arubo yi gug warga ke nying cohg lubo kedea toohn nyoge.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho gih Jeacuu ngaa acub Juoge loohnge yihr ngo ne nyoadho 1:1-3

Ka ne wihih Jeacuu maalo yihr wuohdjuog 1:4-2:18

Ka ne wihih Jeacuu maalo yihr Moaje kedea Jocwa 3:1-4:13

Ka ne wihih Jeacuu maalo yihr yaa lam 4:14-7:28

Ka ne wihih Jeacuu maalo yihr doohr gih anweehd 8:1-9:28

Ka ne wihih Jeacuu maalo yi gihih kweehr 10:1-39

Ka nahg yiihe lum umodho 11:1-12:29

Gug puohny kedea gug luube 13:1-25

¹ Wu jo wan ge ayiih lum Juog! Ngo beehda gihn me ngahj. Coon Juog na urubo yihr yaa agamloohngjuog ne rob yihr ge kuowo. Noono ubeehn yaa agamloohngjuoge urob gene gihih daahd Juoge ke robo yihr nyoge ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh. ² * Abea awaahn ni, naa adaahd Juoge ngo urobe gug loohnge giiehe e dhaano aohre. Ngaan nu cuohn e Waahd Juog. Waahd Juog e naa akwany Juoge ne cub yihdh giiehe kedea umeehge ngo cag maalo ge ke piny. ³ † Bang gihn Waahd Juog tee mare room kaa mar Juog, e naa gihn beehn nyepinye uwuor gene leebe kedea ubeehd gene kaa dhe yoohn beehd acub Juoge yihr gen. Waahd Juog gihn acielo ni, e naa agwiir doohr kiin Juog

* 1:2 1:2 Waahd: 5:8Cag: Jon 1:2; Klo 1:16; Judea 11:3 † 1:3 1:3 2Kor 4:4; Klo 1:15Ukwiihj: 8:1

ke won. Doohr ayuge kiino naa anahge ne gihr remo me luog won beere dhe yohn ci Paar Juog ke yoado. Naa athume ke tiihy gihn acub Juoge yihre, e ngo ado Paar Juog kaa alore yea ucube wiih koom ruohdh ukwihiy Juog.

Jeacuu Wiihe Ne Maalo Rog Wuohdjuog

⁴ Waahd Juog wiihe ne maalo yihr wuohdjuog bang gihn nying waahdo, e acub Juoge yihre, be room ke nying man cuohn ne ngad wuohdo. Nying waahdo yihre ne leej me duohng yihr man cuohn ne wuohdo. ⁵ Coon, Juog yaay me duohng anaa ayuge ne cub alaam kwaar yihr ngaa me duohng me mag paajo ke nyinge. Wuohdjuog ge anudo thiow. Kob Juoge yihr ngaan ucube alaam kwaar yihr ngo kea,

“Me neehn cahng tihn yih naa ngaan ngahya
naa acuba yaa alaam kwaar
ne mag yaa upiny ke
nyinga.

A daahd nyoge cang unghy gene ngo

kejea gihi tihiy ge beehda gihi
aroba yihri.”

Ea yi lum nu acaadhu beer, ne wuohdjuog maa arub Juoge yihre kejea alaam kwaar acube yihr ngo ne mag yaa upiny ne? Bekihde! Juog kuu akuong rob wa gihn nu!

⁶ Gihn arob Juoge cahng acube alaamo anaa agweed yi kitaab. Akob Juoge kea,

“Kihd gihn akob naa wuohnjuog wuore ngaa acuba alaam kwaar yihre
bang gihn beehda ngaa me
duohng nyume.”

⁷ Gihn arob Juoge ke nying wuohdjuog agweed yi kitaab Juog. Arob Juoge kea,

“Wuohdjuog ge acaga ne wuor an kedea beere ge laara kaa oohro.”

⁸ Abea maa arob Juoge ke nying Waahd Juog ngo agweed thiow yi kitaab. Akob Juoge kea,

“Gihn me kahl alaamo oogo yi ngahyi tooro
kedea yih beehda ngaa me
nyoge ngahyi kaa maa beer
mee.

⁹ Yih ngaa maa abiohgrwaal.

Ngaa me nhyaar tihiy gihn me beer
kedea me maan tihiy gihn me
raaj.

Ke nying gihn nahgi ngaa maa abiohgrwaal
e naa gihn akwanya yihn
ucuba alaamo yihri ne mag
yaa upiny ke nyinga.

Cahng akwanya yihn yaa wuohdjuog cwihny gen amihno cang
kedea upuoj gene yihn ker-
aahyo.”

¹⁰ Anaa agweed yi kitaab kejea Juog arubo yih Ruohdh alaamo thiow kea,

“Anahg yihn naa acag maalo ge ke piny umodho coon.

¹¹⁻¹² Cahng gug piny, maalo ge ke piny
ge utooro unahge yihn nuu
udoohng,
bang gihn gihn muu ujug yihn
utooro.”

¹³ Juog anaa akuong rob cahng acielo yih wuohnjuog neehn maa anaa arube yihr Waahd Juog kea,

“Pihi ukwihiya kan wihi koom ruohdh uwahdhe ka utaaya yaa mahni?”

¹⁴ Bekihde! Juog kuu arubo wa gihn nu yih wuohnjuog. Bang gihn wuohdjuog ge ne oohr bang yaa daahd Juog uboadhe wahy gen.

2

Dhe Yoohn Boadh Wahy Beehda Jeacuu Waahd Juog

¹ Nea kare e wudho dhiilo kaa cub piny awaahn ni ne lihng luub ateed yihro, beere wo be cidh ke dhe yooh me raaj. ² Ngo ngahy nyoge kejea ngaa be tiihyo ke loohng Moaje e ngaan nu kihm jo doonge kihmo ke gihn me raaj. ³ Wa gihn nu thiow e wo ukihm ke gihn me raaj nea lum arob ke nying boadh wahy adhaahro. Jeacuu anaa arubo ke nying boadh wahy kedea udog yaa alihng ngo bange ngo ke bero yihro. ⁴ Juog, ne nyoadh ngo kejea yaa alihng giih arob Jeacuu ge rob adiehr, e yaa nu ge ameehge yug giih me gaahy nyoge. Thiow ne nyoadh ngo kejea yaa arob giih alihng gene bang Jeacuu ge rob adiehr, e Juog, tee Wahy Juog ameehge yoado yihr gen beere yihdh giih arob Jeacuu ge kwaan gene kwaan beer mee.

Beehda Dhaano E Naa Abeehn Jeacuu Ne Boadh Ngo

⁵ Awaahn ni cwiinya ne rob yihru ke nying upiny gihn ubeedo cahng moogo. Yaa unahg ruohdh alaam kwaar upiny nu ge buu unahg ge wuohdjuog. ⁶ Bang gihn ngo agweed yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog kejea unahg dhaano utaahngo e nuu unahg ruohdh alaam kwaar. Kaa agweede kii ngo e man, “Juog Ruohdh yih beer ke wan.

Wa anhyaari ne cohg keehd me toor gihr nying wane.

⁷ Wiih piny beed wane awaahn ni, wuohdjuog ge acagi kedea unahge teeg gen e ne duohng rih mar wan. Abea wa acahgi ke cwaahngo naa amoari wudh wan,

⁸ bang gihn ayugi wan ne ruohdh nyepinye cang upiny gihn ubeed wane cahng moogo.”

Jo paar wan! A daahd udeadu yi lum ni agweed. Ge anaa akoohb Juoge kejea nahgo ruohdh nyepinye cang, Juog adaahd ngo ubeehn giih nyepinye cang ulihng gene lumo. Yaage! Wudhu paru paro kejea cahng uyug Juoge won ne ruohdh alaam kwaar ka moogo e Juog giih mooge ge ukoye oogo utoor gene yi ruohdh gihro? Bekihde! Abea me neehn awaahn kan, wo padh ruohdhe bang gihn alaam kwaar poohd kuu acub yihro. ⁹ Abea keehd me poohde e alaam kwaar kuu acub yihro, e Juog abar maalo ke gwiihro gihre neehn kaa anido ngo rih Jeacuu. Jeacuu, ge anaa abeehde upiny, e ngo anahg dhaano now me wuohn-juog duohng yihre. Abea awaahn ni batien kaa acahre e Jeacuu wiie amoar Juoge ucube alaam kwaar yihr ngo ne ngaa mag wiih piny ke nyinge. Alaamo acub Juoge yihre bang gihn ngo abeehn upiny kaa ayoad raahm kuohm kedea uthowe ke nyingo wa kaa adaahd Juoge ngo. Awaahn ngo acub Juoge wiih koom ukwiihye.

¹⁰ Juog ge acage giih nyepinye cang kedea ge e ne muodh gen adaahd dhe yooh me cidho ne beehdo keehde Paare ge amiihr. Ke nying gihn nu e naa abeehn Juoge umeehge Jeacuu yoad raahm kuohm ne waad awiidh ne kedh yaa ayoad boadh wahy Paar Juog. ¹¹ Beehda Jeacuu e ne meehg won nhyaaro yihr Juog. Gihn nu rome kaa tiihyo yihro, bang gihn ree ayuge uroome ke won ge acag Juoge. E

naa gihn cuohne won ne wuud men bang gihn, athiir muon, wo beehda wuud men. Ngo ngahyo kejea ngaa acub Juoge alaamo yihre wo cuohne e ge wuud men bang gihn gihn anaa ateede, ge anaa amihn cwihnye, ngo agweed yi kitaab Wahy Apoong Juog. ¹² Agweed kejea ngaa acub Juoge alaamo yihre cwihnye med ge cuohne won ne ci ne wuor Juog. E naa ka ngahyo ngo noono kejea Jeacuu wo cuohne e ge wuud men. ¹³ Agweed thiow kejea ngaa acub Juoge alaamo yihre akoohbo kejea ngo ubeehdo tiehd ke wuud men ge beehda nyethea Juog.

¹⁴ * Nyethea Juog ge robe, ge beehda nyoge maa anyuol ke dhaano utaahnge. Jeacuu uroome ke yaa nu. Adoohng ne dhaano utaahngo beere nea ngo uthoo e dhe yooh yoade yoado me taaye atiihb ukeehg. ¹⁵ Jeacuu abeehno beere e naa ngaa meehg won, ge wuud men, cahro batien thoo. Wo meehge cahro kaa dhe yoohn kaa anaa acahre naa athowe. Ngo ngahyo kejea wo beehda nyoge maa agweed yi thoo bang gihn atiihb ukeehg e ne meehg won tudo yi thoo. E naa gihn ubeehdo e wo utudo yi thoo. ¹⁶ Kuu aniido! Jeacuu abeehn ne boadh won ge ayiiho lum Juog neehn Abraahm! Kuu abeehn ne boadh wuohdjuog! ¹⁷ Adiehr muon ngo abeehn ne boadh won ke nying gihn nu e naa adoohnge ne dhaano uroome ke won ge wuud men. Jeacuu yea angeer naa aniide ngoohng nyingo. Kaano e naa adoohnge ne Ngaa duohng yaa lam yihr Juog ke nyingo beere anyoohne giibo ge wii Juoge ke piny. ¹⁸ Ngo ngahyo kejea Jeacuu yihre ne tee me cube yihro me meehg won

kweer ke yug giib anyoohne. Ne cohg giib meehg won pahdh yihdh giib anyoohne ge ngahye bang gihn e ke ngude kwaad giib nu ge anaa ayoado.

3

Jeacuu Wiihe Ne Maalo Yihr Moaje

¹ Nea neehn maano e kea paru wudhu yaage, wu ge beeye e akwany Juoge ne joe. A daahd uparu wudhu ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ngaa aohr Juoge ne ngaa kony won yi yiibo giibro ne kedh won paar Juog. ² Jeacuu atiihyo yihr Juog ngaa akwany ngo ke cwihnye acielo, neehn tihiy atiihy Moaje ke cwihnye acielo naa akwany Juoge ngo ne lwahg yaa Yijarael oogo Micih. ³⁻⁴ Gahng ke tien paajo me kuu athubo rih dhaano kedea gahng ke gihn me kuu athubo rih Juog. Ngaa athub dhe wod wiihe e ne nyinge wiij kiin yaa dhe wod nu cang, wa gihn nu thiow, e nying Jeacuu awiijh ukaale wiij Moaje. ⁵ Moaje atiihyo ke cwihnye acielo nyum Juog ne lwahg yaa Yijarael oogo Micih. Bang gihn Moaje atiihyo ke cwihnye acielo ne lwahg yaa Yijarael, e naa gihn bahng Juog cwihnye kuu adiiw rih ngo kedea Moaje, e naa ngaan na rob ciig na beehn Juoge ne robo yihr nyoge. Abea keehd maano, e ngo anahg ngaa maa anaa akwany Juoge now yi tiijh. ⁶ * Abea Jeacuu Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu ake kwanyo yi tiijh bang gihn beehda Waahd Juog. Juog cwihnye diiw ree ke ne diih, abea en ne wiihe ne paajo ngaa athub dhe wode ree? Wo beehda yaa dhe wod paan nu. Abea gihn nud, dhe yoohn gaahno giibro maa tee cwihnyo ge ne meehg Juog

* **2:14** 2:14 2:17; Jon 1:14Atiihb Ukeehg: Jon 8:44; 12:31; 1Jon 3:8; Any 12:10 **2:15** 2:15 Rom 8:21 **2:17** 2:17 4:14; 5:2; Pihp 2:7; 1Jon 2:2 **2:18** 2:18 4:15; Mat 4:1-11 **3:1** 3:1 4:14 * **3:6** 3:6 Waahd: 5:8Gaahno: 3:14; 4:14; 6:18-19; 9:28; 10:22-24, 35; 13:14; Klo 1:23; Pihp 3:20; 2Tim 4:8

nweehd ke won unahgo yaa dhe wod nu.

Yiiho Lum Jeacuu Uyoado Laahw Wihj

⁷⁻⁸ Wa kaano anahge Jeacuu e ne wihe ne paajo nu, e naa gihn arob Wahy Juoge ngo kea,

“Nea duone alihngu awaahn ni e urubo,

e wudhu keá ciehgu ukweeru ke lihng lum Juog neehn mar ge kuowu

ge cwihny gen anaa abeehn ne daag

ugoohg gene ke guum giih anaa atum Juoge gen

yi waahdh anaa aay gene Micih.

Noono ge anaa akweer ke lum Juog.”

⁹ Thiw Juog arubo kea,

“Ge kuowu naa acoon keehd maa anaa aniid gene kuny gihn anaa akonya gen ke run jiehariow, e poohd dahng e ge akweer ke luma.

¹⁰ En naa gihn arahny cwihnya rog gen

noono ungeya wiiha oogo kejea ge beehda nyoge me wudh gen teeg,

maa akweer ke lihng luma.

¹¹ Noono e cwihnya anaa arahnyo keraahyo

ungweela ngo piny yih gen kejea bekihd ngaa muu ucuba laahw wihj yihre.”

¹² Jo paar wan, cubu wudhu piny beer mee, beere gahng ke dhaano kiinu me doohng ne ngaa me raaj ukweere ke yiih lum Juog ke cwihnye acielo, caahn e dhe yoohn Paar Juog urwaahnyo yihre. ¹³ Nea wu daahd ngo ubahng e dhaano kiinu be pahdh yi utum ukweere ke yiih lum Juog, e kea nahgu nyoge me kony rogu ke nying nihn uyoadu giih kwaan yi kitaab Juog. ¹⁴ Wo unweehd tiehd

keehd Ngad Boadh nyoge nea wo ubeehdo beer mee ke yiiho yi cwihnyo wa kaa anaa umodho e adoohngo ne jo yiiho. ¹⁵ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Nea duon Juog alihngu awaahn ni,

e wudhu keá ciehgu

wa kwaad gihn anaa ayug ge kuowu coon

naa akweer ke yiih lum Juog.”

¹⁶ Nea maru, anahg yaa kee ge naa anaa aciehg wudh gen ukweer gene ke lihng lum Juog? Yaa nu beehda yaa Yijarael giih anaa alwahg Moaje oogo ke yoohn Micih. ¹⁷ E thiw, Juog cwihnye anaa abeehn ne rahnyo ke rog yaa weehne yihdh run nu jiehariow? Cwihnye anaa arahnyo ke rog yaa anaa atiihy anyoohne ubeehn gene ne thoo cang yi ukang. ¹⁸ Dahng e naa akuohng Juoge ree kea, “Laahw wihj gihn naa cubo yih gen buu ucahg gene ke yoado.” Juog anaa arubo kaa nying jo kee? Juog anaa arubo kaa nying yaa aciehg wudh gen ukweer gene ke lume. ¹⁹ Wa kaano aniido ngo laahw wihj gihn cub Juoge kuu ayoad gene bang gihn wudh gen aciehg gene ukweer gene ke Juog.

4

¹ Nea neehn maano e kare nud yihro uyoado laahw wihj gihn anaa ateed Juoge kejea ngo ucube. Ke nying gihn nu keá cubo wudho piny utoor ngaa me daar ke laahw wihj. ² Ciig Beer anaa apuohny yih yaa Moaje wa kaa apuohnye yihro, abea keehd maano e gihn me beer maa ayoad gene ke nying puohny nu tooro, bang gihn giih apuohny ge kuu ayiih gene naa athere. ³ Abea wo ge ayiiho, laahw wihj gihn ateed Juoge ngo uyoado, neehn kaa ateede ngo kea,

“Cwihnya anaa arahnyo
 ukuohnga riha
 kejea laahw wihj gihn ateeda
 kejea ucuba yihr gen,
 ngo buu uyoad gene.

Ngo buu uyoad gene
 bang gihn giih apuohny yihr
 gen kuu ayiih gene.”

Lum ni arob Juoge batien kaa
 anaa athume ke cag giih nyepinye.

⁴ Gihn nu, beehde ngo agweed
 yi kitaab Juog, kejea Juog wiihe
 anaa adoohng laahw yi beriown
 nihn naa athume ke cag nyepinye.

⁵ Laahw wihj thiow nyoge anaa
 agweehdo ke nyinge neehn kaa
 ateeda ngo umodho kaa,

“Laahw wihj gihn ateeda kejea
 ucuba yihr gen,
 ngo buu uyoad gene.”

⁶ Yaa alihng Ciig Beer umodho,
 laahw wihj kuu anaa ayoad gene
 bang gihn giih apuohny yihr gen
 kuu ayiih gene. Abea awaahn
 ni unud ke nyoge muu uyiih
 Ciig Beer ubeehn Juoge umeehge
 gen yoad laahw wihj.

⁷ Gihn nyoadh ngo kejea Juog laahw wihj
 ucube yihr nyoge mooge, beehda
 gihn poohde e maahny bango
 uwahnhe cahng tihn. Juog Deabid
 anaa ameehge rob coon, neehn
 kaa ateeda umodho kejea ngo ag-
 weed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Nea duon Juog lihngu lihngo me
 neehn tihn noon ni,
 e wudhu keá ciehgu ukweeru
 ke lume.”

⁸ Nea Jocwa laahw wihj gihn ateed
 Juoge nea cubo e gihn e beehn
 Juoge uwiie won uwahdhe cahng
 tihn e maahny bango now? ⁹ Nea
 neehn maano, e Juog yaa ayiih
 lume laahw wihj poohd uyoad
 gene, wa kaa anaa abeehn Juoge
 ne yoad laahw wihj yi beriown
 nihn batien kaa acage nyepinye.

¹⁰ Kwaad ngaa yoad laahw wihj
 gihn ateed Juoge, e ngaan nu tiihj
 me ne yihre keehdo tooro wa kaa
 anaa adoohng wiih Juoge laahw
 batien cag nyepinye. ¹¹ Kea noono
 arumo dhiilo cwihnyo ke deedo
 beere wo be daar ke laahw wihj.

¹² Lum Juog umono ke rih
 dhaano umore kuohm ngo cang
 ne ngey kaa ayiih dhaane lum
 Juog kii ngo, wale ka beehde e lum
 Juog tooro yi cwihnye. ¹³ Gihn
 me rome ke kano yihr Juog tooro.
 Kwaad giih acage cang upinye ge
 uneehno yihre ne dahr. Noono,
 e kwaad gihn tiihyo ne dug dhiilo
 kaa nyoadho yihre.

*Jeacuu Ngaa Duohng Gihro Ne
 Paar Maalo*

¹⁴ * Wa maano, e yiiho naa
 ayoado dhiilo kaa maa beer mee,
 bang gihn Jeacuu Ruohdh e naa
 Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihro nyum
 Juog. Ngo amoon wong maalo
 bang Juog ne kway Juog ke nyingo.

¹⁵ Ngahyo kejea ngaa duohng
 gihro kare tooro ubahnge yea be
 ngeer ke nying gihn be cuungo
 ke pahdh yihdh giih anyoohne.
 Adiehr ngaa duohng anaa akuong
 atiihb ukeehge ke tumo kea e
 dwaahng ngo neehn man dwaah-
 nge nyoge, abea ngo agoohg utoor
 awuohj maa atiihye. ¹⁶ Noono,
 wudho keá laahy ne cidho bang
 Jeacuu, ge Ngaa Duohng ne kway
 muuny Juog bange. Bang gihn
 Jeacuu e naa ngaan muoj won ke
 muuny Juog wa ka daahdo.

5

¹ Juog beehde kwaad ngaa
 duohng yaa lam giih kweehr
 kwahnye oogo ke kiin nyoge ne
 tiihj yihr Juog ke nying paajo. Giih
 kweehr nahge ke pinye ne waaj
 Juog uwiie anyoohne giih nyoge

4:5 4:5 3:11 4:7 4:7 3:7-8 4:10 4:10 4:4 4:12 4:12 Jon 12:48; Epi 6:17; 1Pii 1:23; Any
 1:16 * 4:14 4:14 5:8; 8:1Ngaa Duohng yaa lam: 2:17-18; 3:1; 5:1, 4-6; 7:24-28; 8:3; 9:7, 11
 4:15 4:15 2:18; 5:2; 7:26; 9:12; 1Jon 3:5 4:16 4:16 10:19 5:1 5:1 4:14 5:2 5:2 2:17-18;
 4:15; 7:28

piny yihr gen. ² Ngaa duohng, bang gihn ge nahge dhaano, e ngo pahdh yihdh anyoohne thiow wa mar nyoge maa now. Abea keehd maano e nyoge mooge me kwihj nyepinye kedea maa apahdh yihdh anyoohne, cwihny gen rome kaa ciihmo ucohge gen udoohng gene ne nyoge me beeye. ³ Ngaa duohng dhiile giih kweehr ke nah piny, padh ke nying anyoohne giih nyoge cog abea ke nying anyoohne muue thiow.

⁴ Bahng ngaa me teed ngo kea, “Wiiha atihnga maalo uyuga riha ne ngaa duohng.” Abea Juog e keede e ne rom dhaano kwanyo ne ngaa duohng, wa kaa anaa akwanye Aaron coon. ⁵ Ree anaa ayuge yihr Ngad Boadh nyoge neehn gihn ni thiow. Ngad Boadh nyoge wiihe keá naa atihng maalo urube kea,

“Riha uyuga ne Ngaa Duohng.” Abea anahg Juog e naa ateed ngo yihre kedea ugweede yi kitaab Juog ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge naa,

“Yih beehda waahda kedea me neehn cahng tihn a beehda Wuru.”

⁶ Juog arubo thiow ka moogo yi kitaab Juog kea,

“Yih unahg Ngaa Duohng wa kaa anahg Melkijideg ngaa duohng yaa lam.”

Abea tiihyi, e nahgi Ngaa Duohng, guge utooro.

⁷ Kaa anaa abeehd Jeacuae wiih piny kan, e ngo anaa akwahyo ke cwihnye cang e duone atihnge maalo yihr Juog bang umeehge ngo cahro nea ngo uthoo. Ke nying gihn nu akwahye yihr Juog ke gaahno yi cwihnye kedea e lum arob Juoge e naa adaahde ke tiihyo, e naa gihn abeehn Juoge ulihnge kwaj gihr Jeacuu. ⁸ * Keehd

maa anahg Jeacuae Waahd Juog, e ka wuor Juog kii ngo abeehne ne ngahyo kaa dhe yoohn raahm kuohm naa ayoade. ⁹ Naa athum Jeacuae cang ke yug tiihy anaa tiihye wiih piny utoor gihn moogo me tiihye, e nyoge cang ge adoohng e dhe yoohn boadh wahy yoad gene kaa nyinge. ¹⁰ Maa arub Juog Ruohdhe yihre kea, “Yih naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam wa mar Melkijideg.”

¹¹ Yihra ne luube me thoohdh me daahda ke gweedo ke nying ka nahg Jeacuae Ngaa Duohng yaa lam wa mar Melkijideg. Abea dhe yooh me beer me roma gen ke teedo yihru kaa yoado bang gihn gihn rob lum yea be laaru ke deedo. ¹² Awaahn ni, wu anaa awahdh ka me romu nyoge mooge ke puohnyo. Abea ne kee e wu poohd daahd nyoge me puohny wun ke giih umodho e rubo ke nying lum Juog. Wu uroomo wa nyethen me dhoohdho me ge poohd be cahmo ke cam yaa doonge. ¹³ Wu uroomo wa nyepelaal e dhoohdho e kwihj keew giih me beeye kedea giih me reje. ¹⁴ Nahgu nyoge me doonge ge rom keew giih me beeye kedea giih me reje ke ngahyo.

6

¹ Kea noono logo giih umodho ge anaa apuohny yihro ke nying lum Juog ngahdho bang gihn ge giih me ngahyo. Baro maalo ne dead yi lum Juog ge nyaahn ge rob ngo kejea Ngad Boadh nyoge akwany ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam. Wo keá do yi muudh abeedo e lum Juog kuu ayoado. Kare tooro uriiho kaa duohr anyoohne giiho, noono e lum Juog yiiho kaa nying gihn abaadh yihdho. ² Cwihnyo

5:3 5:3 7:27; 9:7 5:5 5:5 1:5 5:6 5:6 Judea 6:20 5:7 5:7 Mat 26:36-46 * 5:8 5:8 1:2; 4:14; 6:4-6; 7:3, 28; 10:29; Jon 1:34 Wuor Juog: 4:15; Pihp 2:8 5:9 5:9 7:27 5:10 5:10 5:6; 6:20 5:12 5:12-13 1Kor 3:2 5:14 5:14 13:9; Rom 16:19; 1Kor 14:20; Epi 4:14 6:1 6:1 9:14 6:2 6:2 Jon 3:25-26; Tiihy 19:1-6

tooro bange unahge ke muoj wihj maa muuny Juog kede a cahro batien thoo kede a cahng ukihm Juog ge ne cahg ke bero ne puohnyo yihro cog. ³ Nea beehda gihn maa anhyaar Juoge, e wo ubar maalo ne dead yi lum Juog ge rob ngo kejea Jeacuu akwany ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam.

⁴ Baro maalo ke dead yi lum Juog bang gihn nud ke gihn me raaj me yoad won wa mar yaa apaahr oogo rih Juog. Yaaj mooge kiino ge upaahr oogo rih Juog ukweer gene ke lum Juog, keehd maa anaa ayahb wudh gene uyiih gene ke lum Juog kede a cahng ughy gene giih beeye ge yoad bang Juog, maa ukony Wahy Juoge gen. ⁵ Yaaj anudo me cwihny gen amedo ke cahng alihng gene lum Juog. Yaaj me ngahy giih doonge ge poohd ne wong maalo. ⁶ Kwaad yaa nu keehd me ngahy gene giih nu, nea ge paahr oogo rih Juog ukweer gene ke lume, e ngo uteeg rog gen. Dhe yooh muu urom gene cwihny gen ke duu caahn utooro uwii Juoge anyoohne giih gen piny, bang gihn ge nyoge maa akweer ke yiih ngo kejea Jeacuu athow kaa nying gen. Gihn nu e ge adoohng ne nyoge maa adog Jeacuu ke gur wiith yaadh maa ariihw keehdo.

⁷⁻⁸ Kwaad yaa paahr oogo rih Juog ge uroomo ke puohdho me keehd me cwii kodh wa gihn e beehda moodho cog e ne tuuy. Kwaad puohd nu tiijh ke ne diih? Nea kare, e moodho gihn adoongo yea dhiil kaa waango. Wa maano thiow, e yaa nu ge ukihm Juog. Abea yaa bar maalo ke dead yi lum Juog ge uroomo ke puohdho me kodh acwii yea ubeehn giih nyepinye ucieg gene beer mee.

⁹ Abea keehd maa atoohna wun kejea ukihm Juog nud wa kaa agweeda kan, wu goma, e ngo ngahya kejea wu dhiil Juoge kaa boadho, bang gihn ayiihu lume. ¹⁰ Juog wu ngahye ke nying tiijh beer naa ayugu kede a nyaahro gihru naa ayugu yihre, wa kwaad kaano beehdu kaa kony yaa ayi-iho. ¹¹ Adaahd ngo ubeehn kwaad dhaane cang kiinu udeede cwihnye uwahdhe cahng thoo, beere kwaad giih lamu ke cwihnyu bang Juog ge pahdh kar gen. ¹² A be daahd ngo unahgu yaa nyaahbo, adaahd ukwanyu batien yaa anaa abuhj ke guum yi yiiho gihru gen uwahdhe kaa ayoad gene muuny Juog.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ge anaa akoohb Juoge kejea gihn muu uyuge yihr Abraahm nud, e ree anaa akuohnge kea, "Abraahm, yih adooja.

Yihri unaa kwaayi me thoohd.
Nea gihn nu be yuga yugo yihri, e a padh Juog Aciehg."

¹⁵ Abraahm kuu anaa adhaahr ke koar, uwahdhe kaa abeehn Juog umuoje ngo ke nyethen.

Akob Juoge Kejea Wahyo Uboadhe

¹⁶ Dhaano utaahngo ree kuohnge kaa Juog ne nyoadh ngo kejea lume beehda adiehr me be cahge ke waaro. ¹⁷ Juog ree anaa akuohnge ne nyoadh ngo ne dahr yih yaa aluuny yi dooj gihn acube yihr Abraahm kejea lume be waare. ¹⁸ Ateed Juog kede a ukuohnge ree kea lume be waar ree bang gihn ngo be rubo ke toohd. Noono, e wo yaa agoohd bange ne boadh rogo, ngeyo ngo kejea adiehr gihn gaahno bang Juog dhiile kaa cub yi cwihnyo. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ *† Gihn gaahno, gihn ateed

6:4 6:4-6 2:1-3; 5:8; 10:26-29; 12:25; Mat 12:31; 1Jon 5:16 6:7-8 6:8 Mat 13:7, 22 6:10 6:10 10:32-34; 13:1; 1Jon 4:7-12, 19-21 6:12 6:12 11:1-12; Luk 21:19 6:13-14 6:13-14 Judea 11:12 6:16 6:16 Mat 5:34; 23:16-22 * 6:19-20 6:19 3:6; Rom 5:5; Judea 9:3 † 6:19-20 6:20 4:14Melkijideg; Judea 5:6, 10; 7:1-4

Juoge kea ngo uyuge, e ne meehg cwihnyo doohng teeg utoor gihn me lwag yea. Gihn gaahn ngo dhiilo kaa yoado bang gihn Jeacuu amoono wong maalo bang Juog ne rob ke nyingo. Ngo amoono ka me cahng ke Juog ka me ngo be neehn yihro. Adiehr muon, Jeacuu ngo Ngaa Duohng yaa lam me guge tooro wa mar Melkijideg ge anahg Ngaa Duohng yaa lam naa acoon.

7

Ngaa Duohng yaa Lam Me Room Ke Jeacuu Tooro

1-2 * Melkijideg anahg ruohdh Calem lum yea 'Ruohdh Adoohr Paajo.' E Melkijideg lum yea beehda 'Abiohgrwaal.' Thiow, ngo anahg Ngaa Duohng yaa lam me lum Juog amage ke cwihnye ne cohg. Abraahm anaa abeehn ne riem batien ruohdh maa apeej waahd umen me nyinge Lod. Waahd umen anaa apeej yi liny maa naa ataaj ruohdh beehde yi dhaahre. Gihn nu e Abraahm ge adoohde upahe gen oogo maa ataaje gen. Yi duu aduu Abraahme e bange alihng Melkijidege ulore ngo. Melkijideg abeehn ne yor piih piny rih Abraahm ne dooj ngo. Yih Judea kwaad giinh nud yih dhaano e goan gen cub piny ne kur Juog. Abraahm yihdh giinh anaa apeej ge alwahge e muu ne cub piny ne kur Juog ge acube yih Melkijideg bang gihn ngo anahg Ngaa Duohng yaa lam yih Juog.†
 3 Abea keehd maano e Melkijideg ngaa maa anahg ngad lam giinh kweehr yi tien paar gen ngo atooro bang gihn tien paan cuohn ne paar Leabi ge naa yaa doohng ne yaa lam. Thiow cahng anyuole

kedea run anahge Ngaa Duohng ge kwihj. Ke nying gihn nu e ne kobe kejea Melkijideg adoohng wa abeehdo e ngo Ngaa Duohng wa mar Waahd Juog e beehda Ngaa Duohng ne naang.

4 Melkijideg anahg ngaa me duohng ne cohg. Maany kaa acub Abraahme kur Juog yihre yihdh giinh alwahge naa ataaye ruohdhe yi liny. Abraahm ge beehda kuowo me duohng. 5 Yihdh loohng giinh acub Juoge yihr Moaje, tihiy ngad lam giinh kweehr acube yihr yaa Leabi 6 Melkijideg padh ngad Leabi abea giinh cub piny yihr Juog ge akaabe bang Abraahm uyore piih piny ne dooj Abraahm. Abraahm ge anaa ateed Juoge lume kejea ngo udhiile ke doojo. 7 Ngaa e ne duohng? Ngaa yor piih piny ne dooj wale ngaa yor piih piny ree? Beehda ngaa yor piih piny rih dhaano e ne duohng. 8 Yaa lamo tien paar yaa Leabi ge beehda nyoge maa now me nea cahng thon gen abeehno e ge uthoo. Abea mar Melkijideg ge akaab giinh Juog bang Abraahm, ngaa me ngahy ngo kejea ngo athow tooro wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog. 9-10 Ge anaa aroohm Melkijidege keehd Abraahm e Leabi apoohd e ngo kuu nyuol. Nea wa gihn nu e nyoadh ngo kejea Leabi giinh Juog acube yihr Melkijideg ka nahge Abraahm ge duohng ree e naa acubo giinh Juog yihr Melkijideg.

11 Juog, ge acube loohnge, e ngo ateede kejea nahge yaa Leabi ge ne doohng ne yaa lam giinh kweehr. Awaahn ni, Melkijideg beehde Ngaa Duohng yaa lam keehd me padhe ngad dhe wod Leabi. Gihn nyoadh ngo kejea gihn me daag nud yi dhe yoohn

* 7:1-2 7:1 Melkijideg: Judea 5:6 † 7:1-2 7:1-2 Arob loohng Moaje kejea yihdh giinh ne yihr Ujudea kur Juog dhiil nudo me cub yihr yaa lam giinh kweehr. Gihn ne yihr dhaano yihdh gen ke paahngo naa apaar uyo ad acielo ucube piny ke nying yaa lam.

ka yug yaa Leabi giikh kweehr. Noonon e ngad lam me ne keede neehn Melkiijideg ngo ake tuohl ne waar yaa Leabi. ¹² Nea ngad lam giikh kweehr awaar, e kare nud thiow uwaar loohnge. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Jeacuu ge arub kitaab Juoge ke nyinge kuu anahg ngad Leabi. Ngo anahg ngad tien paajo me ne keede, tien paajo me yea atooro ngaa maa akuong nahg ngad lam giikh kweehr. Ngo anahg ngad tien paan cuohn ne Juuda. Moaje ke ngude ngaan arubo ke nying yaa lam giikh kweehr, giikh maa anaa arobe ke nying Juuda ngo atooro ke nying ngad tien paar gen muu udoohng ne ngad lam. ¹⁵ Giikh ni roba yea romu kaa ngeyo beer mee awaahn ni. Ngad lam giikh kweehr me dhe yoohn mare ne keede wa mar Melkiijideg ngo atuohl. ¹⁶ Ngo kuu anaa akwany Juoge ne ngad lam giikh kweehr ke nying kway maa anahg ngad lam. Abea ngo adoohng ne ngad lam giikh kweehr bang giikh ngo acahr kedeade be cahg thoo keehdo. ¹⁷ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, “Yih unahg Ngad lam giikh kweehr ne naang wa mar Melkiijideg.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Loohnge giikh anaa acub Juoge yih Moaje nyoge be tihiyo ke gen keehdo bang ge ayiid kedeade tee gen tooro. Loohnge giikh nu giikh maa adaag anudo yihdh gen noonon e yaa lam kar kony won ne cohg anaa atooro yih gen. Awaahn ni dhe yooh me beer acub Juoge yihro me meehg won nyiig buud Juog uyoado giikh gaahno.

²⁰ Juog thiow ree akuohnge kejeade e rob athiir ne nyoadh ngo kejeade gaahno giikh nu dhiil beehno wa kare. Coon Juog ree be na

kuohnge ge na kwanye yaa lam giikh kweehr. ²¹ Abea Juog ree akuohnge kejeade e rob giikh maa athiir ge akwanye Jeacuu keade,

“A Juog, a rob athiir kedeade wiha buu uwaara.

Yih akwanye ne Ngad lam giikh kweehr ne naang.”

²² Padh rob Juog kejeade lume be waare e ne kahl nweehd kiin Juog keehd nyoge, abea Jeacuu ke ngude e naa akahl nweehd me nyaahn kiin Juog ke nyoge ne nyoadh ngo kejeade dhe yoohne ne keede.

²³ Giikh moogo nud thiow me nyoadh ngo kejeade dhe yoohn Jeacuu ne keede. Ngad lam giikh kweehr giikh acoon ge thowe, e ngad lam moogo luuny kare. Ngaa moogo luuny kare bang giikh tihiye agug be neehn mar Jeacuu e be thow uluuny ngaa moogo kare.

²⁴ Abea Jeacuu ubeehdo ne naang ne Ngad Lam, noonon e ngaa me kwany kare tooro bang giikh tihiye be gug. ²⁵ Noonon, e yaa konye ne nyiig bange ge boadhe boadho ne ced, bang giikh ngo kuow ne naang kedeade urubo yih Juog cog ke nying gen.

²⁶ Jeacuu e naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam giikh kweehr giikh kony won yihdh nyepinye cang. Cwihny Juog med ree kedeade giikh me raaj maa akuonge ke tihiyo tooro. Ngo anaa upiny kan keehd yaa anyoohne, abea awaahn ni ngo apoy oogo kiin gen ne beehdo Paar Juog ka me ne yum. ²⁷

Jeacuu be room ke yaa lam giikh acoon ge koag ke yug giikh kweehr ke nying anyoohne giikh gen kedeade ke nying muu nyoge mooge thiow. Jeacuu anyoohne giikh nyoge ge awuunye oogo ne cielo cog ke reme naa awoj piny nyum Juog

7:13-14 7:14 Mat 2:6; Tihiyo 13:23; Any 5:5

7:21 7:21 7:17 **7:22** 7:22 8:6

7:24 7:24-25 6:20

7:18-19 7:19 9:9; Rom 3:20

7:25 7:25 2:11; 10:14; Rom 8:34; 1Jon 2:1

7:26 7:26 4:15

7:27 7:27 5:3, 9;

7:25; 9:12, 26, 28; 10:10, 12; Rom 6:10; 1Pii 3:18

7:28 7:28 5:1-2, 8; 7:19

ne kony nyoge. ²⁸ Jo doong yaa lam ge ne kwany oogo keew nyoge ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje, ge anahg nyoge me neehn won me ge riehnny gihi mooge riehnny. Abea Jeacuu be neehn gen. Bang gihn Jeacuu, ge anyoadh Juoge ne Ngad Duohng yaa lam, ngo beehda Waahd Juog, ngaa me yihre ne teeg Juog. E naa gihn nahge Ngad Duohng yaa lam me tihiye be gug.

8

¹ * Adiehj dhuola piny, ge teed awaahn ni nyoadh ngo kejea yihro naa Ngaa Duohng yaa lam maa apihi wihi koom ukwihi Juog. ² Ngo ne Kar Kwaj ge wuore yea ne tihiye tihiye nahge Ngaa Duohng yaa lam ke nyinge. Kare noono beehda Juog e naa atiihi ngo ne kar kwaj yea abea padh dhaano e naa atiihi ngo. Caahn e ngo ubeehdo yea ne naang ke beehdo me guge tooro.

³ Kwaad Ngaa Duohng yaa lam cang beehde e ngo kwany kaa bang lam gihi kweehr maa nahg ge piny. Wa gihn nu thiow, e Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihro yihre dhiil nudo ke gihn me lame kede me nahge piny yih Juog. ⁴ Jeacuu, Ngaan beehda Ngaa Duohng yaa lam, nea ngo ne naa upiny kan e ngo be ne rom doohng ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam, bang gihn nud ke yaa lam mooge me lam nyepinye kede me nahg ge piny ke dhe yoohn loohng Judea. ⁵ Yaa lam me lahmo kaa dhe yoohn anyoadh loohng Moaje. Abea keehd maa arom gene dhe yoohn lam gihri gen rih me ne Paar Maalo, e poohd e ka me daag nud. Moaje anaa atiihyo ke wa gihn nu. Bang gihn Kar Kwaj gihn

ageere ngo arome ke rih me ne Paar Maalo wa kaa angweel Juoge ngo piny yihre kea,

“Kwaad nyepiny cang yug ngo wa mar yi Paar Maalo

wa kaa anaa ateeda ngo yihri wihi Good.”

⁶ Jeacuu, ngaan akwany Juoge ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam awaahn ni, tihiye wihi ne maalo, ngo be room keehd tihiye yaa lam gihi upiny kan. Anweehd gihn ayug Jeacuu keew Juog keehd yaae ngo beer thiow, bang gihn anweehd gihn nu abeehno kaa dhe yoohn lum Juog e arube kejea, “Wihi be cahga waaro yi lum akoohba kejea gihn me beer ucuba yihri yaa'a.”

⁷ Nea nyepinye ge ne caahdho wa kar gen yi nweehd maa anaa amad Juoge ke nyoge umodho, e gihn me ne cahg moogo ke daahdo ke nyinge ne tooro. ⁸ Juog yaae ge acaye kejea ge tihiye gihi me reje, maa arube kea,

“Gihn uyuga yi nihi ubeehn,

beehda anweehd moogo me nyaahn e nuu mada keehd yaa Yijarael.

⁹ Anweehd umada ke wun

buu uroom keehd maa anaa amada keehd ge kuowu gihi anaa alwahga oogo yi bahng Micihri.

Gihi anaa amad wane ke gen

ge kuu abeehn gene ne yugo wa kaa ngo, noono e ge awiia umaam gene.”

¹⁰ Juog abar maalo ke rob kea,

“Kwaad anweehd gihn ni ateeda en nuu umada ke yaa Yijarael cahng moogo.

Ge uweehga par loohnge gihi wa wudh gen,

kede me umag gene gen ke cwi-hny gen.

* **8:1** 8:1 4:14Ukwihj: 1:3, 13; 7:25; 10:12; 12:2, 25; Mat 22:44; Tihiye 2:33; Rom 8:34; Epi 1:20; Klo 3:1 **8:2** 8:2 8:5 **8:5** 8:5 9:9; 10:1; Klo 2:17 **8:6** 8:6 7:22; 8:2, 6, 13; 9:11, 15; 12:24; 1Kor 11:25 **8:8** 8:8-12 Judea 10:16-17

A uwuor gene ne Juog gihr gen,
kedea umuodha gen ne yaa'a.

¹¹ Bekihd dhaano acielo kiin gen
muu uteed ngo yihr wade
kea,

‘Cub wihi ne ngahy Juog.’

Gihn nu buu uteed bang gihn
ungahy kwaad dhaane cang
kejea a beehda ngaa.

Kwaad ngad ngoohngo kedea
ngaa alony,

a unghy gene cang.

¹² Anyoohne gihih gen uwiiia piny
yihr gen,

ubahnge gihih reje naa atiihy
gene be maa yi cwiinya
keehdo.”

¹³ Rob ke nying anweehd
me nyaahn nyoadh ngo kejea
mar umodho adoohng ne gihn
maa acoon. Abea nea nyepiny
adoohng ne gihn maa acoon e
nyoadh ngo thiw kejea adoohng
ne gihn me tooro.

9

*Waay Juog Ke Rem Jeacuu Be
Ber Ne Riow*

¹ Dhe yoohn acoon e naa ayug
Juoge ne nweehde ke nyoge ngo
beehde ngahyu. Ngahyu thiw
kejea loohnge me nyoadh ka yug
gihih kweehr yihre ge anaa ateede.
Yaa lam gihih kweehr piny yihr
Juog ge na tihyo kaa loohng nu.
Gihih kweehr ge na yug ke ka
maa ayug ucuohne ne Kar Kwaj
Juog. Keehd me nahge dhaano
utaahngo e naa ageer Kar Kwaj
gihn nu, e ngo arome ke rih Kar
Kwaj me ne Paar Maalo wa kaa
arob Juoge. ² * Kar Kwaj yea
apaahng naa ariow ke gihn me wa
waaro. Kur Dhe Wod e naa kaa
acub tharbeajo yea kedea nud ke
lama me be meehg thoo. Thiw

amono gihn cub piny ne gihr Juog
cub kaano. Gihih nu ge naa Kar
Kwaj kur Dhe Wod. ³ Kar Kwaj
ge ne loog waaro e naa kur Dhe
Tiel kar Loohng Juog ka nud Juoge
yea. Beehda Ngaa duohng yaa
lam gihr Judea e ne mon kur Dhe
Tiel. ⁴ Kur Dhe Tiel yea naa teehto
me yea aguur ke jooro. Adung
dung me ngwahje med waang ke
wiih teehto gihn nu. Gihn me
wa Uduob maa agweed ke cam
numo nud Kar Caanduug. Gihih
acub Juoge ge naa yi gihn wa
Uduob. Leele gihih agweed loohng
Moaje wudh gen kedea alay jooro
me thiih me yea naa amono gihn
apahdho ke yoohn Maalo maa
goohd gihn na kaahn Aarone ge
beed yi Uduob. Leele kedea goohd
ge alohd. ⁵ Cuure gihih wuohduog
ariow me yihr gen ne boohm ge ne
wiih Uduob. Boohm gen alwaay
gene piny wa tien cahng ke wiih
Uduob. Ge na beehn ngad duohng
yaa lame ne yug gihih kweehr; e
remo yore ke wiih Uduob beere
Juog gihih reje naa ayug nyoge ree
ge be mage yi cwiinye. Adiehr
muon gihih me thoohdh me rom
robo ke nying Kar Kwaj ge nud
abea padh cahng rob gen cang e
gihn.†

⁶ Nea Kar Kwaj athum ke gwiir
wa kaano, e yaa lam ge uthubo
ke cidho yi kur Dhe Wod ne yug
gihih kweehr ke nying nihn wa kaa
ateed loohng Moaje. ⁷ Abea Kur
Dhe Tiel padh yaa lam ge ne cidh
yea. Beehda Ngaa Duohng yaa
lam e ne cidh yea kedea cidh ke
ne cielo cog yi wong. Ge cea
kur Dhe Tiel, e ngo kaahn remo
me beehne ne yor piny ne waaj
Juog beere anyoohne gihih kedea
gihih ayug nyoge e ge kwihj gene

8:13 8:13 8:6 * **9:2** 9:2 Kar Kwaj; 8:5; 9:11-12 **9:3** 9:3 Judea 6:19; 9:7, 12; 10:20 † **9:5**
9:5 Yi kitaab Juog agweed kejea tharbeajo aruodh ke dhaahb wa gihr boyo kedea ucub lamo
maa amono gihr Juog wihe. Yi kar kwaj Dhe Tiel nud ke Caanduug me ngahye aruodh ke
dhaahb wa gihr boyo. Alay ngo acwaahj kaa dhaahb. **9:6** 9:6 10:11 **9:7** 9:7 5:3; 9:25;
13:11

ge wii Juoge ke piny. ⁸ Wahy Juog daahd unyoadhe ngo kejea wuor Juog ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje nyoge me thoothd ge be rom wahdh Kar Kway Juog ge nii kur Dhe Tiel. Ge be rom wahdho bang gihn nyoge gahl kur Dhe Tiel ke oogo. Kaa ngo thiow beehda Ngaa Duohng yaa lam cog e ne cidh yi ngo kedea ne cielo cog yi wong. ⁹ Dhe yoohn wuor Juog gihn nu beehda dhe yoohn ka wuor Juog wiih piny kan. Bang gihn kwaad giih lam unahg gen yihr Juog ge beehde e ge ke naah ke nying wong. Keehd me nahg gen ke nying wong e lwahr ke nying ukihm Juog beehde nud. ¹⁰ Nyoge wudh gen kuu awul yi lwahr gihn tud gene yihr ukihm Juog bang gihn, loohng Moaje ge rubo kaa nying giih kweehr ge nahg kedea ke nying remo e yor. Loohng Juog ge naa abuhj nyoge ke tiij ke gen ke deeh ka ma laaj. Abea awaahn ni ge abeehn Jeacuue uthowe e dhe yooh me nyaahn anyoadhe. Dhe yooh me kony won beere wo be tud keehdo ke nying ukihm Juog.

¹¹⁻¹² †§ Dhe yoohn nyaahn ge akwanyo bang Ngad Boadh nyoge ngo ne keede. Ngo ne keede bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge dhe yoohn ci Paar Maalo ngo ayabe yihro. En naa gihn adoohng dhe yoohn boadh wahye naa apuogo. Ngo adoohng naa apuogo bang Ngad Boadh nyoge, naa adoohnge ne Ngaa Duohng yaa lam, ngo acaa ka me beer keter. Ngo acaa kur Dhe Tiel ge ne Paar Maalo ge padh dhaano e naa ageer ngo. Abea ge acea kaano ne kway Juog ke nyingo, e rem nyuog wale rem muor maa akaahne ke cinge atooro ne cubo yihr Juog wa mar Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihr Judea.

Beehda reme ge awuoj piny naa ayiie thoo ke nyingo, e naa ayore piny. Ngo ayore piny ke ne cielo cog, keá yor piny tiel me thoothd wa mar jo doong lam giih Judea e beehde e remo yor gene ke piny ke nying wong. Bang gihn ayore remo piny ke ne cielo cog, e naa kaa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge uyoade boadh wahy me be gug yihro bang Juog me beehde anyoohne giibo wuuny ke oogo. ¹³ Jo doong lam giih Judea giih kweehr yihr Juog ge yug gene wa kaa arob loohng Moaje, rem nyoohy wale rem miehre ge yor rog nyoge, daan dhieng ke waango e kuow kedea ulyaahb bur gihre ke piih ne yor rog nyoge. Yaa yor ke giih nu beehda yaa rog gen ne anyoohne kedea nyoge me rog gen naa awiedhe. Giih nu ge yor rih dhaano uwii Juoge anyoohne giiehe piny kedea ne luog ngaa me ree naa awiedhe udoohng ree beer umade rog nyoge ne kway Juog ka maa acielo. ¹⁴ Ngad Boadh nyoge ngahyu kejea ree atoor anyoohne. Abea keehd maano e ngo akony Wahy Juoge ne cub ree ne thoo ke nyingo. Giih nu yor rog nyoge ka moogo e nyoge luog gene luogo urom gene beehdo kiin nyoge. Nea remo kedea bur nyoge rom gene kaa luogo, e gihn luog rem Ngad Boadh nyoge beehda gihn me cwihnyo umihn ree. Cwihny umihn ree bang gihn beehda anyoohne giibo ge ne wuunye oogo noono e wo be tud keehdo yi thoo. Nea neehn maano kea puojo Juog ke med cwihny kedea nahge tiihye e ne tiihyo.

¹⁵ Thon ngad Boadh nyoge, e naa adog won ke nweehdo ke Juog. Noono e yaa ayiie ne joe dooj akobe kejea ge udooje

yoad gene yoado. Gihn nu ree rome kaa tiihyo bang gihn Ngad Boadh nyoge athow. Athow beere anyoohne giij ayug yaa anaa anweehd umodho, ge atiihyo ke loohng Moaje, ge wii Juoge ke piny yihr gen.

¹⁶ Anweehd gihro ke Juog wo athubo ke tiihj keehde bang gihn Jeacuu athow adiehr muon. Wa gihn nu thioiw leeb dhaano naa acege rob kii thoo. ¹⁷ Giij dhaano naa acege nyoge be thub ke tiihj ke gen e wonge poohd nud. ¹⁸ Keehd dooj gihn anaa akob Juoge kejea ngo uyoad Judea, adaahd gihr remo ne nyoadh ngo kejea thob nyoge tiihj ke lube giij anweehd Judea ke Juog ¹⁹ Gihn nu e Moaje gihr remo anahge piny batien kaa arobe loohng Juog yihr nyoge. Naa athume ke rob e remo akaabe uwuoje ngo yi wan piij me yea ne booge me yore nyoge kedeaa giij ne Kar Kwaj Juog. ²⁰ Kaa ayore nyoge kedeaa giij ne Kar Kwaj e ngo urubo kea,

“Wu adoohng ne nyoge maa ayiij loohnge giij anweehd won ke Juog.

Remo gihn yor rogu nyoadh ngo

kejea loohnge giij ateed Juog yihro ge ne tiihyo ke gen loohnge mooge tooro.”

²¹ Moaje thioiw Kar Kwaj ngo ayore kedeaa uyore giij kweehr ge beed Kar Kwaj. ²² Adiehr muon, loohng nu anyoadh dhe yooahnahg gihr remo piny cog. Gihr remo ke naah ne waaj Juog beere cwihnye umihno uwiie giij reje naa atiihy ree piny kedeaa gihr remo ke naah thioiw rog giij me rog gen naa awiedhe ne luog ngahdh gen.

²³ Kwaad giij ayor Moaje remo rog gen, dhaano e naa ayug gen.

Ge arom rog liil, muu ne Paar Maalo. Kare nud uyor remo rog gen ne luog ngahdh gen udoohng gene beer yi wong Juog. Abea giij ne Paar Maalo ge beehda tiihy Juog ngahdh gen be rom rem giij kweehre ke luogo. Jeacuu ge acidhe Paar Maalo, ngo akaahn remo maa akaal wiij rem giij kweehr ne cub piny yihr Juog. ²⁴ Ngad Boadh nyoge kuu anaa caa kur Dhe Tiel gihr Kar Kwaj gihn me ne wiij piny kan. Ngo acaa yi maa arome ree ge liil me nud Paar Maalo ke ngude bang Juog ne kwaj ke nyingo. ²⁵ Ngaa Duohng yaa lam gihr Judea beehde na ucidho kur Dhe Tiel ne cielo ke nying wong e ngo kaahn remo me yor rog nyepinye. Abea Ngad Boadh nyoge acidho ke ne cielo cog bang Juog Paar Maalo e gihr kweehr me kaahne tooro. Gihr kweehr maa akaahne tooro bang gihn e ke ngude e naa gihr kweehr. ²⁶ Abea awaahn ni Juog daahd uthaahbe gihn apare ke nying nyoge. Ke nying par gihre noono e naa abeehn Ngad Boadh nyoge wiij piny beere uthoo ke thone noono acielo ne waaj Juog. ²⁷ Keehd dhaano utaaahngo e thoo beehn ree ke ne cielo cog batiene e caa nyum Juog yi lug. ²⁸ Thon Ngad Boadh nyoge aneehn gihn nu. Ngo athow ke ne cielo cog. Abea thone ngo ne keede bang gihn e naa acub ree ne gihr remo me waaj Juog beere cwihnye umihno uwiie anyoohne piny yihr yaa anhyaar Juog. Jeacuu udog duu. Ngo uduu ne kony yaa ayiij ngo ne cohg kejea Jeacuu uduu kedeaa ukoar gene beehne. Yi duunge noono gihn muu utiihye ke nying anyoohne ngo utooro bang gihn tiihj ke nying anyoohne ngo atiihye yi beehn umodho ge anaa abeehne.

10

Rem Jeacuu E Ne Meehg Won Yoad Boadh Wahy

¹ Loohnge giih anaa acub Juoge yihr yaa Judea ge kuu anahg liil me yoad nyoge giih beey ge daahd Juoge ke cubo. Ge anahg giih me padh liil me nyoadh ngo kejea giih maa liil ge nud. Kwaad kweehr ke loohnge me padh liil, keehd me nahg giih kweehr ke nying wong, e nyoge kony gene ke ne diih? Nyoge be kony gene yi ukihm gihr Juog. E naa gihn nahg giih kweehr ke nying wong. Noono e ge beehde e ge utudo yihr Juog nea wong akaal gene e ge kuu naah. ² Yaa na wuor Juog ke dhe yoohn nu, nea ge be ne ke tudo yihr ukihm Juog ukaal gene wong moogo e ge kuu naah e gihn me ne bar gene maalo ke nahg giih kweehr ke nying wong keehdo ne tooro. ³ Noono e ka me bar gene wiih naahg tooro. Be bar gene bang gihn ge abeehn kar nahg giih kweehr e nyoadhe ngo yihr gen kejea nea giih kweehr be nahg gene nahgo e ukihm Juog ke nying anyoohne nud.

⁴⁻⁵ Naa adoohnge e rem miehre kedea nyoohy anyoohne be rom gene wuuny oogo, e naa gihn arub Jeacuu noono yihr Juog ge acahnge ke beehn upiny kan kea, “Ngo aniida awaahn ni

kejea yih be daahd nyoge unahg gene miehre

kedea nyoohy ne wuuny anyoohne giih gen oogo.

Yih daahd nyoadh dhe yooh moogo

e naa gihn acubi kuohm yihra udoohna ne dhaano.

⁶ Cwihnyi be med rog giih kweehr giih cub yihri
ne wuuny anyoohne oogo.

⁷ Kaano e aroba yihri kaa, ‘Gihn me roba tooro Abaa!

A aman kan ne tihy gihn daahdi, wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog ke nyinga.’”

⁸ Agweed yi kitaab kejea Jeacuu arubo umodho kea, “Ngo aniida awaahn ni kejea yih be daahd nyoge unahg gene miehre kedea nyoohy ne wuuny anyoohne giih gen oogo.” Lum yi gihn arob Jeacuu nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa keá yug giih kweehr ke dhe yoohn loohng Moaje ⁹ Gihn anaa adog Jeacuu ke robo batien lum nu anaa agweed thiow, ge arube kea, “Gihn me roba tooro Abaa! A aman kan ne tihy gihn daahdi.” Luub nu ge anaa awaar dhe yoohn yug giih kweehr yihr Juog. Dhe yoohn acoon ge nahg miehre kedea nyoohy ngo amahn Juoge unahge dhe yoohn nahge rem Jeacuu e ne wuuny anyoohne oogo e naa awiie. ¹⁰ E naa kaa abeehn Jeacuu Kriihjte upiny uti-ihye yihr nyoge beere anyoohne giih gen wii Juoge ke piny. Jeacuu Kriihjto athow ne cielo cog.

¹¹ Kwaad dhaano cang kiin yaa lam giih Judea tihye ne kwaaye kaa yugo ke nying nihn kedea nahg giih kweehr piny na bere bero tiel me thoohdh. Abea keehd maano e anyoohne be kuong gene ke wuuny oogo. ¹² Abea mar Jeacuu, anahg ne cielo cog e naa alame gihr kweehr yihr Juog kedea lame noono acielo nu e naa awuunye anyoohne oogo ne naang. Naa athume e ngo ado Paar Maalo ne piih ukoom ukwi-ihy Juog. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Awaahn ni ngo nii koar kun caadi uwahdhe cahng uyug Juoge yaa mahne ne upahm me nyuohne. Jeacuu anyoohne giih jo ayiuh Juoge ge awuuny oogo ke dhe yoohn reme noono awuoj oogo ne cielo cog ne waaj Juog.

Gihn maa acahg Juoge ke daahdo tooro ne wuuny anyoohne kaa alame ree piny ne cielo cog.

¹⁵ Wahy Juog thiow anaa arobe umodho kejea ¹⁶ Juog arubo kea, “Gihn ni e naa anweehd gihn umad wan keehd gen yi nihn ubeehn.

Loohnge giuha uweehga nieng yi cwihny gen upar gene ge paro.”

¹⁷ Maa abar Wahy Juoge maalo kejea ateed Juoge kea, “Anyoohne giih gen uwiaa piny yih gen,

uduoga cwihnya caahn yihdh giih reje naa atiihy gene.”

¹⁸ Anyoohne giih nyoge awii Juoge piny, noono e kare tooro ucahg yaa lame giih kweehr nah piny keehdo.

Kwanyo Batien Jeacuu Ne Wahdh Bang Juog

¹⁹ Yaage, nea giih beeye ge aroba ke nying Jeacuu yihru yihdh gen kuu adhaahru, e wo dhiil gaahno kejea wo wahdh bang Juog yi Kar Kwaj gihn ne Paar Maalo. Wo uwahdh kaano bang gihn rem Jeacuu Juog awaaje ubeehne unhyaare won kede a uwii anyoohne piny yihro. ²⁰ * Thon Jeacuu e naa acub dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn yihro, bang gihn ge acea Paar Juog, e dhe yooh ayabe yihro utoor gihn me gahl won nea batiene buodho buodho. ²¹ Gihn me gahl won tooro bang gihn Jeacuu Ngaa Duohng en ne wiih ne Paar Juog. Kwahyo ke nyinge ne boadh won, wo ge ayiih Juog. ²² Awaahn ni Juog wo ayiie ne yaa tien paare bang gihn anyoohne giio ge awuuny Piih Juog naa acub yihro oogo. Lwahr me ne rogo

tooro ke nying ukihm Juog bang gihn Jeacuu reme ameehge woj piny ke nyingo. E won ke ngudo arumo nahge ke kway Juog kede a wuor nyinge ge naa giih cubo cwihnyo ne tiihy gen. ²³ Gihn moogo me dhiilo ke tiihyo beehda ubahnge dhe yoohn nyaahn naa anyoadh Jeacuu be wiio piny kede a ubeehdo e wo gaahn dooj gih Juog. Wo ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn nu bang gihn Juog gaahno gaahno kejea be rob toohd bang gihn Jeacuu uduu wa kaa ateede. ²⁴ Wa kaano nahgu nyoge me beehdo kaa dhe yoohn Jeacuu, e kea noono nhyaru rogu beere rogu konyu konyo. ²⁵ Thiow wudhu keá waaru ubahnge wudhu be cubu ne kway Juog wa mar yaa waar wudh gen. Ne cohg baru maalo ke ciim cwihnyu wa kaa angahyu ngo kejea cahng duu Jeacuu adoohng cahng.

²⁶ Baro maalo ke tiihy giuh nu anyoadh dhe yoohn nyaahn gih Jeacuu. Baro maalo ke gen bang gihn gihn moogo tooro me waw Juog nea padh rem Jeacuu ge awoj piny ke nyingo. Nea ngaa kweer ke rem Jeacuu e maano beehda dhieny mare e keede, bang gihn giuh beeye ge ayoad ke nyinge ge ngahj. ²⁷ Ke nying gihn nu e keá ngaa yug awuohj uaaye yi dhe yoohn anyoadh Jeacuu, bang gihn Juog dhaano kihme kihmo. Yaa kweer ke lum Juog, ukihm gih gen beehda maaj e ne thoohr Juoge gen yi ngo. ²⁸ Ukihm na cub yo doong Judea yih ngaa dhahl loohng Moaje ngahda ngo ngahyu? Ngaa nu ke bahno ke leele uwahdhe ka thowe nea arob nyoge ariowe kejea adiehr muon ngo akweer ke loohng Moaje. ²⁹ Nea ngaa akweer ke loohng Moaje

10:16 10:16-17 Judea 8:10, 12 **10:19** 10:19 4:16; 9:8 * **10:20** 10:20 Waaro: 9:3; Mat 27:51 Dhe yoohn beehdo me nyaahn: 2:14-15; 9:14-15; Jon 14:6 **10:21** 10:21 3:6; 4:14 **10:22** 10:22 Epi 5:26 **10:23** 10:23 3:6 **10:24** 10:24 13:1 **10:26** 10:26 6:4-6 **10:28** 10:28 2Kor 13:1 **10:29** 10:29 2:3; 5:8; 9:12; Mat 12:31

ke kihmo ke thoo, e ngaa ayug awuohj rih Jeacuu ukihm mare unaa nghide? Ngaa maa adhaahr waahd Juog ucwiide ngo! Ngaan nu atiihy gihn me raaj ne cohg! Bang gihn gihn ayug Jeacuu Paar Maalo ubeehn Juoge uwuunye awuohye giho oogo, ngo adhaahre! Thiow kuohm Wahy Juog adhahle naa ayenye ngo keehd maa anahge Wahy Juog e naa akony ngo! Ngaan nu ukihm ke ukihm muu maane ree.³⁰ Beehda gihn maa ateed Juoge kedea ugweede yi kitaab kejea nyoge me reje ge ukihme. Agweed naa Juog arubo kea,

“Buu unahg ngaa moogo e nuu ucoal gihn raaj ge atiihy jo reje,
unahg an e nuu ukihm gen ke gihn me raaj.”

Agweed naa Juog arubo thiow kea, “A naa ngaa ukihm jo'a nea ge awuohj.”³¹ Unahg gihn me raaj nea dhaano awuohj atiihye rih Juog, bang gihn ukihm gihr Juog raaj ne cohg.

³² Jo paar wan! Paru wudhu rog gihi anaa ayug rog gen umodho yihdh nihn anaa ayiihu lum Juog. Nyoge anudo kiin nu maa anaa amag lum Juog e lwahr tooro rog gen. Yaa nu ge anaa amaan maa ayug gihi ajohr rog gen kejea beere wudh gen waar gene waaro ukweer gene ke lum Jeacuu. Abea kihde now, ge angeehr ne yiih lum Jeacuu.³³⁻³⁴ Nyoge mooge kiin nu ge adihn wa gihr beel yyaahl gen nyum nyoge. Giihu mooge ge apeej yi nyingu, abea kihde now cwihnyu kuu arahnyo, bang gihn gaahnu lonyo gihn uyoadu Paar Juog. Wu kuu atud ke wahyu ne kony jou ge batien gen riem kedea wu kuu atud ne ci yi thijin ne kony jou ge amag.

³⁵ Teeg aduulo gihru noono kedea ngabo ke nying lum Jeacuu ge kea wiiu bang gihn koog me duohng uyoadu ke nying gen.³⁶ Wu kea dhaahr ne tiihy gihn daahd Juoge beere gihi beeye ge akob Juoge kejea ge ucube yihru ge yoadu yoado.

³⁷ Wa agweed kejea adoohnge ka me thiin ubeehn Jeacuu. Ngo padh ngaa muu ucahg gaalo.³⁸ Yaa ubar maalo e ge be dhaahr ke yiih lum Juog, Juog cwihnye umed rog gen.³⁹ Abea wa wo abar maalo e wo be dhaahr ke yiih lum Juog! Nea neehn maano, ke nying yiiho gihro, e Paar Juog uyoado.

11

¹ Jo wan! Gaahn Juog lum yea beehda yiiho kejea gihn ateed Juoge kea ngo uyuge beehda adiehr kedea ngo upahdh kare ne cohg keehd me bahnge ngo poohd kuu atiihy Juoge.

²⁻³ Gaahno gihn nu thiow e ne weehg won yiiho kejea Juog e naa acag maalo ge ke piny kedea gihi ne yihdh gen. Gihr nyepiny maa anudo atooro maa atiihy Juoge keehde. Kwaad gihn robe, e ree tiinge ke kare. Arubo kejea beehn maalo ge ke pinye kedea gihi ne yihdh gen nud gene. Gihn nu, e ngo abeehn wa kar dheer wa ka niido gen. Ngaa me be gaahn Juog, be yiihe kejea gihi nud ge acag Juoge kaa lum abeehn oogo yi dheer e gihn me ni yi cinge tooro. Juog cwihnye med rih ngaa gaahn ngo kejea lume ree tiinge ke kare. Ke nying gihn nu, e naa amihn cwihny Juoge rog yaa acoon ke nying gihn anud kwaad gaahn nu yihr gen.

⁴ Abel ne keew yaa acoon ge agaahn Juog. Ke nying gaahn Juog, e gihr kweehr me beer maa

ayoohm mar Kaayn umen anahge piny yihr Juog. Juog cwihnye abeehn ne mihno rih Abel bang gaahno gihre ucuohne ngo naa abiohgrwaal. Gihn ayug Abel ke nying Juog beehda loohng yihro me nyoadh kar tiihy gihn me beer yihr Juog keehd maa athow Abele.

⁵ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog kejea Enog thiow anahg ngaa maa agaahn Juog keraahyo ubeehn Juoge umihn cwihnye rih ngo. Ke nying gaahno gihre noono, e Enog kuu athow ukoanye, abea ngo atihng Juoge maalo paare ke kuohme cang utoor liene. ⁶ Juog cwihnye be rom mihno rih dhaano me Juog be gaahne. Kwaad ngaa daahd gihr nyepiny bang Juog dhiile ngo ke yiho kejea Juog nud kedea gaahne Juog kejea wiih gaahno gihre be taay piny.

⁷ Gaahn Juog e naa naa aweehg Nooh yihi gihn ateed Juog yihre ke nying gihn muu uyug ree me poohd kuu aniide. Anaa ateed Juoge kejea tihiy Noohe yaahy me duohng bang gihn kodh ucwii uboar piny cang. Lum Juog abeehn Noohe ne yiho utiihye yaahy. Yaahy nu e naa abeehn en ne kony ke jo paare ne dug. Abeehn Noohe ne nyoadho ke gaahno gihre kejea nyoge mooge ge anahg nyoge me reje. Juog cwihnye amihno rih Nooh ke nying gihn abahnge gihn arobe keá piemo.

⁸ Abraahm thiow lum ateed Juog yihre kejea wiie paan beede piny ne ci piny me nyaahn ngo ayiie bang gihn agaahne Juog. Noono, uwiie paare piny ne ci piny anaa ateed Juoge kejea ucube yihr ngo. Abraahm aneehn ngaa maa apiir wiie dom bang gihn ka cea yea akwihye. ⁹ Abraahm lum Juog ayiie ucea ne beehdo naa aley

yi piny agweehg Juoge ne cubo yihre. Abraahm kedea jo paare ge abeehdo yihd abuwe. Juog thiow arubo yihr kwaay Abraahm Yijaag kedea Jeakob ke nying piny nyaahn. E naa gihn abeehd gene yihd abuwe ke nying gihn ayiie gene leeb Juog ke gaahn Juog yi cwihny gen. ¹⁰ Abraahm anaa akoar ngo beere caa ne beehdo Paar Juog naa ageer umiire. Beehda paajo me be ryaahr ne weey weey.

¹¹ Ke nying gihn ayiie Abraahme lum Juog, e naa adhiile yihdo ke nyethen keehd maa anaa angey wihj oogo kejea ngo ataj ke wiie. Bang gihn Abraahm anaa agwag ke gwaa me kare atooro uyihde ke nyethiin. Caara ciie thiow anaa agwag, ge anahg nyoge maa akoar thon gen. Abea keehd maano, e Abraahm gaahn agaahne Juog yea ngo keá lwago bang gihn angahye kejea Juog gihre naa ateede dhiile kaa tihyo. ¹² Abraahm wiie kuu abeehn ne taaj uthowe ke wiie now bang gihn kwaaye ge anaa athoohnho unyoohr gene ne nyigraa wa ciehr yi maalo ge be rom kwaano.

¹³ Yaa anaa agaahn Juog cang ge athow e giie ateed Juoge kejea ge ucube yihr gen ge poohd kuu ayoad gene. Abea keehd maano e gihn utiihy Juoge cahng mooge ke nying giie nu ngo angahy gene. Gihn nu e naa ameehg cwihny gen mihno kedea ubeehd gene e ngo teed gene teedo yihr nyoge kejea ge beehd upiny kan e ge aleye. ¹⁴ Yaa teed ngo kejea ge beehda aleye nyoadh ngo kejea ge gaahn piny mar gen me beed gene ne paar gen. ¹⁵ Yaa nu, keehd maa angahy gene ngo kejea ge beehda aleye, e ngo anaa angahy gene kejea paan aay gene yea padh paar gen, bang gihn nea ne par gene

wa maano, e kar do dhecaahn paan acoon anudo yihr gen. ¹⁶ Cwihny gen atooro do dhecaahn paan acoon bang gihn ge agaahn paajo maa akaal wiih paan nu ke beero. Paar Juog ke ngude e naa gaahn gene. E naa gihn akaab Juoge gen ne joe kede a ugwiire paajo yihr gen ne kar beehdo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁹ Juog arubo yihr Abraahm kea,

“Dhe wod paari ukoad uthoohnh kwaayi

wa cier yi maalo kaa nying Yijaag waahdi.”

Kede a Juog anaa ado rob yihr Abraahm keja nahge waahde ge acielo cog ne gihr remo yihr Juog. Abraahm kuu anaa akweer bang gihn gaahne Juog keja dhe yooh uyuge unahge Yijaag e nuu meehg paare koad. Adiehr muon Juog Yijaag ameehg bodho.

²⁰ Yijaag Juog agaahne keja waahde ge ariow, Jeakob kede a Yijaaw, ge udooj Juoge.

²¹ Jeakob, ke gaahn mare yi cwihnye, naa agwage udoohng cahng ke thoo, e goohd gihre akaabe upiie kar bahbe ne kway Juog udooje nyethen Jocebe waahde.

²² Jocebe abeehdo e ngo gaahne gaahno keja Juog yaa Yijarael joe ge ulwahge oogo Micihre. E naa gihn arobe ngo naa acahng ke thoo kea, “Yaage! Nihna ge athum, abea nea a uthoo, e cuua keá wiiu kan, kaahnu gen ke wun bang gihn ngahya keja wu ukahl Juog oogo Micihre.”

²³ Miih Moaje kede a wahn ge anahg nyoge thioh me gaahn Juog. Anaa arob jaah gihr Micihre keja kwaad nyethiin cuow me nyuol maa ngad Yijarael dhiile ke naah. Abea naa anyuol Moaje e ngo akan ge mene ke dwahde adahg bang gihn anahg nyethiin

maa awuob kede a agaahn gene keja ngo ukoar Juoge ubahngge be nahg yaa Micihre. E naa kaa abeehn nyaar jaah ukaabe ngo udoonge ke paar jaah. ²⁴ Ke nying gaahno gihre thioh e naa adoohngge ne ngaa me duohng, e Moaje akweer ubahngge tien paar gen be waare, ucuohne ne waahd nyaakon Micihre. ²⁵ Noono ukweere ke deeh lony paar jaah ge nahge yea maa abeehne ne kony yaa paar gen kaa ayoade giih ajohr neehn gen. Akweer ke bar maalo ne beehdo ne Umicihre bang gihn adaahd wuor Juog yaa Yijarael. Kuu adaahd ukweere ke wuor Juog yaa paar gen unahge ke joohy mooge ge ne wuore ke nying giih lonyo. Lonyo me gihr nyinge tooro. ²⁶ Beehde e gihn maa acube yi cwihnye keja guum giih me reje ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge akaal wudh giih lonyo ge yi dhaahr jaah. Ge aguum thioh bang gihn ngo agaahn koog gihn me poohd ne wong maalo. ²⁷ Gaahn agaahn Moaje Juog e naa ameehg ngo aay ke joe Micihre kehd maa anahge ngo keja jaah cwihnye raaj ke nying waahdh gen. Keehd maa anahge raahy cwihny jaah e ngo abar maalo ke waahdhe bang gihn Juog gaahn gaahno keja ge ukonye. ²⁸ Anahg ke nying gaahno gihre thioh e naa akobe ngo yihr yaa Yijarael keja beehn dhaane nahge gihr remo kede a yore remo dhe wod. Arobe wa gihn nu beere nea wuohnjuog gihn uohr Juoge remo yoade yoado dhe wod e kayo maa nyethiin cuow be nahge.

²⁹ Yaa Yijarael ge a'aay Micihre ge anahg nyoge maa agaahn Juog thioh. Juog agaahn gene bang gihn naa abeehn Juoge upaahngge yihdh piih naam duohng ne ngudo ke piny e ge kuuatud. Ge

kuu atud bang gihn angahy gene kejea Juog ge umeehge ngudo uwahdh gene wiih agala e ge caahdh ka piny kaa me piih toor yea. Abea naa aluuny jeaj Micihre ke batien gen e Juog piih aduoge kar gen umud gene utoor ngaa maa abodh.

³⁰ Thiow yaa Yijarael giih anaa ateehng geen Jeriiko, ge anahg nyoge maa agaahn Juog. Naa awahnh gene Jeriiko e ge kuu athubo ke paahr ke wiih roog ne maahd yaa yi geew. Abea ge athubo ke wen geew bang gihn agaahn gene kejea Juog roog ujwange piny beere ge mon yi geew. Adiehr muon, yi beriown nihn e Juog roog ajwange piny.

³¹ Dhaago me nyinge Raahb anahg ngaa maa agaahn Juog thiow e naa gihn akane yaa Yijarael ge anaa akwahl rog gen yi geew ne leng. Ge akane bang gihn cwihnye anaa yihi lum Juog. Ke nying yihiho gihre, e naa abahnge kuu anahg ge anaa anahg yaa Yijarael yaa anaa yi geew.

³² Yaa nu ge anahg nyoge maa anaa anhyaar Juoge ke nying gihn agaahn gene Juog. Abea kuu anahg ge keed gen ge naa amihn cwihny Juoge rog gen. Nyoge mooge anudo me neehn Gidion kedeaa Barag maa Camcon kedeaa Jepethaa kedeaa Deabid maa Camweel kedeaa yaa agamloohngjuog mooge. ³³⁻³⁴ Yaa nu thaahy me thoohdh ge ataay gene yi liny kedeaa nyoge me ne camnguu kedeaa me ne waang ke maaj maa me ne nahg ke tong ge ameehg gene bodho. Keehd me ci gene yi liny e ge noog, e tee cub Juoge cubo yihr gen utaay gene teehng me teeg. Giih nu cang ge ameehg Juoge tiihyo yihr gen bang gihn Juog cwihnye amedo rog gen bang gihn Juog agaahn

gene. ³⁵ Maahn maa agaahn Juog gaahno ge anudo thiow. E thow waahd gene, e ge ugaahno kejea ge umeehg Juog cahro. Adiehr muon, ge na meehg Juoge ke cahro ke nying gaahno. Yaa nu ge beehda nyoge maa ayiih lum Juog ukony Juoge gen. Abea nyoge mooge anudo thiow maa agaahn Juog abea ge kuu akony Juoge yihr yaa akweer ke lume kejea wii gene lum Juog beere ge ke lonyo. Ge adhiil ke naah naa akweer gene bang gihn ge gaahn koog gihn uyoaad gene wong maalo Paar Juog. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Mooge ge ayaahr uyeny gen kedeaa upuohd gen ke ngeero. Mooge dahng ge areehg ke gele uthoohr gen yi thijin. Mooge kiin gen ge anahg kaa naah ajohr me neehn yaa abahn ke leele kedeaa mooge wudh ge angol oogo kedeaa muu akeehn ke toong. Mooge ge atud ke wahy gen, ugoohd gene ke cing gen now utoor gihn maa akaab gene. Noono upahdh gene yi deeh ngoohngo me booge ge ne kaahn gene. Giih nu cang ge agwaahy gene rog gen ukweer gene ke waar rog gen ke nying gaahno gihn gaahn gene Juog kejea gihn me beer ucub Juog yihr gen cahng moogo. ³⁸ Keehd maa anahg gene nyoge me beey, e ge akaahn nyoge me reje ke cing nyooro utoor kar beehde yihr gen ubeehd gene ke wihih ngweej ke maam ke bang yi ukang kedeaa yihdh bung kedeaa wudh goode maa yihdh wuud leele. Keehd maano amaam gene, e ge amaam kaa nying gihn gaahn gene Juog kejea ge udooje.

³⁹ Yaa nu cang, Juog cwihnye amedo rog gen ke nying gihn agaahn gene gihn ucub Juoge yihr gen cahng moogo. Abea ngo ngahyo kejea giih nu ge kuu anaa ayoad gene ge apoohde e ge kuow. ⁴⁰ Ge kuu ayoad gene bang

gihn Juog dhe yooh me nyaahn abeehne ne nyoadho ne boadh wahy. Yaa nu cang kedeá won boadh wahy yoado ke bang Jeacuu ge akwany Juoge ne Ngad Boadh nyoge.

12

¹ Amahr yaa nu agweehda ke nying gen nu ge nyoge maa agaahn Juog. Ge maahny bango ke ka beehdo kii ngo. Nea maano, e kea wiio giih anyoohne ungooro kwaadh gaahno gih gen beere Juog cwihnye umihno rogo thiow. Ngooro gen utoor gihn me gahl won ne yoad kaa agwiir ke nyingo. ² Thiow nahge Jeacuu e naa ngaa ngooro bang gihn beehde en, e ne meehg won gaahn Juog. Nahge en, e ne ngooro, bang gihn naa ayug nyoge me reje giih ajohr ree kedeá uyaahle uwahdhe kaa anahge, e yea kuu abaadh ungaj wonge. Giih reje naa atiihy ree ge keá paro ke nying mihn cwihny gihn koar ngo Paar Juog. Awaahn ni Jeacuu ne Paar Juog ngo apiih wiih koom ukwihiy Juog.

Guum Beehda Gihn Me Beer

³ Paru wudhu yihdh giih ajohr giih reje naa ayoad Jeacuu bang yaa reje ge amaan ngo kedeá paru wudhu ke kaa anaa aguume giih nu kii ngo. Paru giih nu ne deed cwihnyu beere kwaad guume noono ngooru ngooro umagu lum Juog beer mee.

⁴ Deedu cwihnyo bang gihn yaa ater Jeacuu giih anaa maan ngo, wong ngo anaa dhiil gene ke rwaahnyo. Abea maru, ngweehn yih mar Jeacuu, bang gihn yaa ateru ge daahd uwiiu lum Juog, kihd ngwiilo maa akedh gene rogu tooro. E naa gihn dhiilu cwihnyu ke deedo uguumu wa mar Jeacuu.

⁵ Wudhu keá wul yihdh luub

tee aduulo naa ateed Juoge yihru neehn nyethene wa kaa agweede naa,

“Jo’o! Beehda gihn me beer

nea Juog e ne lume lihngu

beere wu be waahj

kedeá cwihnyu keá ne ngog

nea wu acuow Juoge

bang gihn Juog daahd ucohge

wun

udoohngu ne nyoge me beeye.

⁶ Wudhu keá wul kejea

beehda ke nying gihn an-

hyaar Juoge wun

e ne cuowe wun.

Kedeá wudhu keá wul

kejea wu beehda nyethene

e naa gihn cuowe wun.”

⁷ E naa gihn dhiilu giih ajohr ge ayoadu ke nying Jeacuu ke guumo bang gihn Juog e ne daahd ngo wa gihn nu ne dhe yooh me puohnye wun. Ne wuro me cinge be tihnge maalo ne puohny nyethiine?

⁸ Nea ngaa kweer ke dhe yoohn puohny mar Juog e ngaan nu padh nyethiin Juog, ngo beehda nyethiin maa awaadh. ⁹ Yihro ne weeho me cuow won. Kedeá ge nhyaaro nhyaaro ke nying gihn puohny gene won. Nea weeho

ge upiny ge nhyaaro nhyaaro kedeá ulihngo lum gen, kea dhiilo wuro ge ne Maalo ke nhyaaro keraahyo kedeá lihngo lume beer mee. Bang gihn wahyo ge naa yi

cinge. ¹⁰ Ge weeho wo puohny gene beere gihn me beer tiihyo tiihyo yih gen kedeá yih paajo.

Abea mar Juog, wo apuohnye beere gihn me beer yoado yoado kedeá udoohngo beer wa en. E naa gihn bahnge puohny Juog be gug noono. ¹¹ Puohny me yoohd tooro kedeá giih raahm kuohm ge

ke yoado thiow. Abea batien kaa angeyo giih apuohny yihro beer, e cwihnyo amihno bang gihn dhe yoohn beehdo me beer ayoado.

¹² Nea neehn maano kea ngahm cwihnyu kede a yugu rogu ne yaa guum ke nying lum Juog kede a baru maalo ke gaahn Juog. ¹³ Ngahm cwihnyu bang gihn ge niid yaa ayiiho giuh cej dhaahr; e cwihny gen ungahmo wa maru. Noon e ge bar maalo ke yiih lum Juog.

Ngaa Keá Kweer Ke Lum Juog

¹⁴ Jo paar wan! Beehdu e rogu konyu konyo beere dhe yoohn beehdo maa awuob yoadu yoadu kede a beehdu e wu nhyaar Juog. Kwaad beehdo ke dhog yiehdh nu ge ne meehg dhaano cidh Paar Juog. ¹⁵ Koaru rogu beer mee utoor ngaa me do caahn ukweere ke muuny cub Juoge ne boadh nyoge, udoohnge wa nye winy dihb wong naam. ¹⁶ Doohngu ne nyoge me cwihnyu nud utoor ngaa me kaab maahn nyoge. Thiow, ngaa keá dhaahr dooj gihn cub Juoge yihre. Ngaa keá dhaahr ngo wa mar Yijaaw. Yijaaw dooj acub Juoge yihre unahge kayo, ngo adhaahre ungeewe doohnge oogo yihr umen ke nying cam. ¹⁷ Gihn ayug ree batiene kaa angeewe doohnge oogo ngo ngahyu. Wahn akweer naa anaa abeehne kejea dooj wahne en ke dooj kayo. Ka maa arome wiih wahn ke waaro tooro keehd maa abuohje ke kway wong wahn ke piuh wong.

¹⁸ Yaage! Wu abeehn ka me gihn me tudu ke nyinge tooro. Kaa abeehnu yea padh wiih Good Ciihna kaa anahg ge kuowu yea. Wiih good me ge kuowu ge anaa atud. Ge atud yi deeh maay ake liel wiih good kede a deeh muudho amoal wiih good piny maa maahny kodh thiow. ¹⁹ Ge atud yihr duon Juog ge rubo e uyaay wa bayo. Duon nu e naa

ameehg nyoge kway wong Moaje kob gene, “Cedhree rob ngo yihr Juog ubahnge be rubo yihr wan.”

²⁰ Ge kuu atud ke yi duol keede abea ge amag lwahre yi gihn arob Juoge kea,

“Kihd ngaa beehn buud Good gihn.

Keehd dhieng wale diel keá meehg beehno.

Ngaa cood yi lum ni,

e ngo ke bahno ke leele uwahdhe ka uthowe.”

²¹ Keehd Moaje thiow ngo anaa atud adhaahr ukoohbe kea,

“Riha adoohng e ngo urihg ni yi lwahr.”

²² Abea rogu ne dwaar yaage! Wu kuu abeehn kar lwahr wa mar ge kuowu kaa anaa alihng gene duon Juog e urubo yea. Abea maru wa abeehn Paar Juog ne beehdo ka maa acielo keehd amahr wuohdjuog ge ulor wun ke med cwihny. ²³ Yaa cuohn Juoge ne joe ge nying ge agweed Juoge piny ge uyoadu. Nyoge maa athow e Juog cwihnye med rog gen ge uyoadu, yaa nu cang ge uyoadu e ge beed yi mihn cwihny. Juog cwihnye umihn rogu kede a ukihme yaa atiihy giuh me reje ke gihn me raaj. ²⁴ Jeacuu uyoadu thiow Paar Juog. Jeacuu ge reme awoj piny ke nyingu ne wuuny anyoohne giuhu oogo reme be rom ke rem Abel. Naa aniid Juoge rem Abel e ngo akoohbo kejea Kaayn ukihme. Abea naa aniide rem Jeacuu e akoohbo kejea anyoohne giuh nyoge ge awiie piny.

²⁵ Nea neehn maano kea cubu cwihnyu piny utoor ngaa me koohbo kejea, “Nea lum Juog wiia wiio, e gihn me raaj me uyoad an tooro.” Yaa anaa atoohn Moaje ke ukihm Juog nea ge akweer ke lihng lum Juog naa arobe, ge anaa adhiil Juoge ke kihmo.

Abea ukihm mar yaa nu uthiin yi ukihm maro nea wo ukweer ke lum Juog ge akahl Jeacuue yihro. ²⁶ Umodho coon, duon Juog piny anaa amede ne med medi ge anaa atihnge duone maalo ne rob yihr yaa Yijarael. Batien rob nu, e Juog lume me teeg anaa arobe kea, “Cahng udoga piny ke medo, buu unahg piny keede e nuu naa med medi, maalo thiow ree uyahnge!” ²⁷ Yi lum arob Juoge nyoadh ngo kejea piny maa maalo kedea giih ni yihdh gen ge utooro kedea giih me be rom rahnyo ge nuu udoohng.

²⁸ Ngahda cwihnyo dhiil mihno yi gihn utiihy Juoge. Gihn uraanye kwaad giih gug kedea udoohng ke wone maa giih be rom rahnyo ne yaa dhaahre. Kea noono muohjo koohr Juog kedea wuro ngo ke dhe yooh me beer unahge tiihye e ne tiihyo. ²⁹ Thiow mago giih agweehg Juoge ke nyingo beer mee ubahngge Juog wo be kihme ke gihn me raaj.

13

¹ Nhyaaru nyoge cang naa acielo acielo wa kaa anhyaar yaa yiihe rog gen kii ngo. ² Loru ngaa maa aley beer bang gihn keehd ngaa maa aohr Juoge ne tiihy gihn me beer, e rom dhaane kaa goongo e kwihj kejea beehda Juog e naa aohr ngo wa kwaad kaa anaa ayuge ree yihr nyoge mooge. Noono, dhiilu gihn me beer ke yugo uloru nyoge maa aleye ugoongu gen yihdh miehyu. ³ Konyu yaa amag yi thijin kedea uyuog cwihnyu rog gen ke lalo me wa wu naa amag ke ngudu. Yuog cwihnyu thiow rog yaa apahdh yi bahng ke lalo me romu kii bahng maru.

12:28 12:28 13:14 **13:1** 13:1 6:10; 10:24; 13:16; 1Pii 1:22 **13:2** 13:2 Rom 12:13; 1Tim 3:2; 5:10; 1Pii 4:9; 3Jon 8 **13:3** 13:3 10:34; Mat 25:36 **13:4** 13:4 1Kor 7:2-4; 1Th 4:3-8 **13:5** 13:5 Pihp 4:11-12; 1Tim 6:7-10 **13:7** 13:7 6:12; 1Kor 4:16 **13:8-9** 13:9 Rom 14:2; Klo 2:20-22; 1Tim 4:3

⁴ Nyuohm beehda gihr Pe'Dihmo me beer yihr nyoge cang nea yaa anyuom rog gen nying gen be ne kal kal. Ngo raaj nyum Juog nea dhaago cuore wiie ke piny ucaahye ke cuow. Kedea ngo raaj nyum Juog thiow nea dhecuow ciithe wiie ke piny ucea ne caahyo ke maahn. Noono e ukihm Juog uteeg rog kwaad cuow caahyo ke maahn kedea maahn caahyo ke cuow. Yaa rihj kedea nyetheamaahn giih nying gen ne kal kal thiow ge ukihm Juoge. ⁵ Dhaano cwihnye keá loge ne nhyaar ngiihny, abea muohje koohr Juog ke nying gihn ne yihre, wa kaa ateed Juog ngo kea, “A buu uaay uwiiia wun yi ngoohngo ne bango yihr jo mahnu.”

⁶ Ngahda ngo alihngo yi dhe Juog e gihn arobe ke nyingo? Kea noono deedo cwihnyo arumo urubo e lwahr tooro rogo kejea, “Juog e naa ngaa ngahy gihra ne daahda.

Ngaa noono e nuu cahga tudo yihre kejea gihn me tiihye riha nud?”

⁷ Jo doonge giihu naa acoon lum Juog anaa puohny gene yihru, caahn e giih nu apuohny gene ge dhiilu ka paro utiihyu ke dhe yoohn ateed gene yihru. Thiow paru kaa abeehd gene kii ngo kiinu uwahdhe kaa athow gene. Ngooru dhe yoohn beehdo gihr gen noono. ⁸⁻⁹ Wudhu keá mee-hgu loo yihr kwaad yaa toohd me puohny luube me ne keede, me be roohm ke loohng Juog. Kwaad luub nu koany tooro rog gen bang gihn ge weng wudh nyoge oogo kejea cam ke wuro. Yaa anaa ali-hng luub nu ge abeehn ne doohng yi tarwaa e adiehr maa ayoad

gene tooro. Caahn e wu awaahn ni, weehgu lum Juog mon yaa adu-unu umagu ngo teeg mee, bang gihn Jeacuu Kriihjto cog e naa Ngad Duohng yaa lam yihru ne naang. Noono e kare tooro uteede naa ne ngaa me rom beehno ke lubo me ne keede. ¹⁰ Yaa lam giih na tiihyo ke loohnge giih Judea naa acoon, kare tooro yih gen keehdo ucahg gene mahd bango kar lam gihro ge nyaahn ne ny-waag dooj gih Juog gihn acube yihro.

¹¹ Yaa doong lam giih Judea giih kweehr na nahg gene ke piny umon gene kur Dhe Tiel e remo kaahn gene kaahno ne cub piny beere anyoohne giih nyoge luog oogo. Remo cog e ne na kaahn jo doong yaa lam giih Judea ne ci kur Dhe Tiel, abea wanye ge be daahd ge na woj dom kaa me nyoge tooro yea. ¹² Wa kaano bahnge wanye ge be na daahd, Jeacuu thiow anaa abeehn ne thoo ke dom ka me nyoge tooro yea, beere anyoohne luoge ke oogo ke reme naa awoj piny. ¹³ Wo thiow kare nud umahdo bange dom kaano athrowe yea beere ajohr gihn ayug ree guumo guumo tiehd keehd en. ¹⁴ Wo naa ne yuohmo now upiny kan, abea padh e naa paajo yihro. Paaro beehda maa ateed Juoge kejea uyoado cahng moogo Paar Juog.

¹⁵ Wa maano, leeyo Juog uwuoro ngo. Giih kweehr ge cubo yih Juog kaa dhe yoohn leej kedea wuohdo gihn anyoadh Jeacuae. Arobo ke dhogo ne dahr nyum nyoge kejea Jeacuu e naa Juog, abea ke dhe yoohn nu arobo ngo wa maano kejea Jeacuu beehda Juog, e wo neehn nyoge maa

acub gih kweehr yih Juog. ¹⁶ Thiow Juog be daahd gih kweehr gihn cub yihre ke ngude cog, abea keehd aley e ne kony dhaane e ngaan nu akony Juog. Noono e Juog cwihnye med yi kuny gihn nu keraahyo. Wa gihn nu e nyoge dhiilo kaa konyo.

¹⁷ Wahyu naa yi cing jo doongu ge dier ke wun. Ge upeehny Juoge ne teed dhe yoohn kaa akaahn gene wun kii ngo. Noono, e kare nud uwuoro gen, maa uyugu gihn teed gene kejea tiihyu ngo. Lihngu luub jo doonge giihu beere wu kaahn gene kaahno ke cing me beer. Abea nea luub gen adhahlu, e wu kaahn gene e cwihny gen reje. Caahn e adiehr me yoadu bang gen tooro.

¹⁸ Wudhu keá waadhu ne kwaj ke nying wan. Ngo ngahy wane ne cohg kejea yihdh wan tar kedea cwihny wan athoohr Juog ne tiihy gihn me beer yihru naa acielo acielo. ¹⁹ Juog thiow akwaya ke cwihnya cang ke nyingu kejea konye an ulaara dog bangu.

²⁰⁻²¹ * Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa ngahy wahyo ke koalo kedea e ne koar won oogo yi gihn me raaj. Ngo ameehg Juoge cahro naa acube ree ne gih kweehr me nweehd won ke Juog ne naang ke dhe yoohn reme naa awoj piny. Kwayu Juog ngaan doohr nyoge uyabe yooh me beer yihru beere gihn daahde tiihyu tiihyo wa kare. Juog daahd won ke boadho uwaahdho ne jo yihi. Jeacuu ke ngude e naa ngaan acub Juog ne boadh won. Wa maano e ngo uke wuoro ke wong ke wong. E noono.

²² Dhog gihn ni agweeda yihru yea cieg mee. Caahn e nyingu

13:11 13:11 9:7 **13:12** 13:12-13 11:26; Mat 27:31-33 **13:14** 13:14 11:9-10, 13, 16; 12:22, 28; Pihp 3:20; 2Kor 5:6; 1Pii 2:11; Any 21:2 **13:15** 13:15 Epi 5:19-20 **13:16** 13:16 Gal 6:10; Pihp 4:18 **13:17** 13:17 Tiihy 20:28-31; 1Kor 16:16 **13:18** 13:18 10:22; Rom 15:30; 2Kor

1:12; Tiihy 24:16 * **13:20-21** 13:20 Doohr: 12:14; Rom 5:1; 2Kor 13:11 Anweehd: 8:6; 9:12

13:20-21 13:21 Epi 2:10; Pihp 2:12-13

akwaya jo paar wan kejea cubu
cwihnyu piny ulihngu gihn ateeda
beer mee.

²³ † Ngahyu ngo kejea ngado
ge cuohn ne Timodhy ngo alony
oogo yi thijin, abea nea ngo alaar
wahn banga, e wa udhiil bahr
bangu tiehd keehde ka me cahng.

²⁴ Teedu ngo yihr jo doonge
giihu kede a jo yiho cang kejea
ge amaahdh wane. Thiow wu
amaahdh yaa geen Itaalya.

²⁵ Juog akwaya ubeehdu cang ke
yoohm rogu e noono.

JEAMIJ
Wargahng Agweed
Jeamije

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn agweed Jeamije ngo beehda luub cohg wihj. Cohg wudh nyoge yihdh giijh me thoohdh ke dhe yoohn giijh atiihj. Warga gihn ngo agweed ke yihr yaa akeedho ke bang upiny cang giijh acub rog gen yihr Juog. Jeamij agweehdo kaa dhe yoohn ucaale ke duol me teeg ne cohg luube piny ke nying loohng gihr tiijh kede a nyoadh dhe yoohn jo yiiho ne kaahn gene. Ngo arubo ke nying nyepinye me thoohdh mee giijh yug rog gen keew jo yiiho, neehn lonyo kede a kahj, giijh utum, beehdo me beer, kwany kiin nyoge, mad yiiho ke tiijh, rob ne yahng, loohng, weehr, nyaam, dhaahl, beel, guum kede a kway Juog.

Warga gihn ni niing ngo kejea yiiho ge caahdh kaa tiijh tiehd keew jo ayiih Juog.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1

Yiiho kede a loohng 1:2-8

Kahj kede a lonyo 1:9-11

Med cwihny kede a utum 1:12-18

Lihng kede a tiijh nyepinye 1:19-27

Toohn ke nying paahng keew nyoge 2:1-13

Yiiho kede a tiijh 2:14-26

Ngad yiiho kede a leebe 3:1-18

Ngad yiiho kede a yaa upiny 4:1-5:6

Dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh ne cohg nyepinye 5:7-20

¹ Beehda an, a Jeamij ge ubaahng Juog kede a ubaahng Ruohdh Jeacuu Kriihjto an ne

gweehd yihru wu Judea ke karu noono nahgu tien miehri apaar wonge ariow, wu ge akeedho ke bang upiny cang. Wu amaahdha.

Guum Giijh Me Reje

² Jo'a mihn cwihnyu keraahyo nea wu apahdh yihdh giijh utum me thoohdh. ³ Bang gihn ngo ngahyu nea ka yiihu kii ngo ke tumo e naa kaa abeehnu ne ngahy guum giijh me reje. ⁴ Dhiilu guum giijh me reje ke keehl guge e wu be dhaahr. Nea wu buu udhaahr e naa ka unieng lum Juoge yi cwihnyu ne cohg utoor gihn me daage. ⁵ Nea dhaano kiinu yoohn beehdo me beer ge nyaar Juoge kwihye, e kea kway ngaan nu Juog ge muoj nyoge cang ke med cwihny e ngaa me caye tooro. Kwaye Juog bang gihn ngo ucub Juoge yihre. ⁶ Abea nea dhaano ukwahyo e kea gaahne gihn kwaye kede a e yea be diiw. Bang gihn kwaad ngaa yea diiw uroomo wa athewo yi naam duohng ge wi ihe loang yame. ⁷ Kwaad ngaan nu wi ihe kea pare kejea gihn muu ucub Jeacuu Ruohdhe yihre nud, ⁸ bang gihn kwaad ngaan nu gihn daahde kwihye noono e ngo neehn uthuohn ariem goohy ariow.

Ngad Ngoohngo Kede a Ngad Lonyo

⁹ Ngad akuud yaa ayiiho maa angoohng dhiile nyaam bang gihn wi ihe atihng Juoge maalo. ¹⁰ Abea ngad akuud yaa ayiiho maa alony mihn cwihnye bang gihn ngo ameehg Juoge doohng ne ngaa me ne bahdh laah. Lonye noono ukeedh wa mar thiiw yaadh maa ariyaaw. ¹¹ Cahng me moohl e liehdh ge cea ne keehd piny ke leehdho e yaadh ryaawe

ryaawo ubeehn thiiw giiehe ulwaar gene oogo kedea uryaaw yaadhe raaj mee. Wa gihn nu thiow ngaa maa alony, giiehe lonye ge uryaaw oogo yi cinge maano e ngo cong yihdh giiehe.

Juog Nyoge Be Tume

¹² Mihn cwihny ngaa guum giiehe me reje bang gihn nea ngo atum ugoohge nyoge, e kuowo gihn akob Juoge kea ngo ucube yihr yaa anhyaare, ngo uyoade.

¹³ Nea dhaano ree ayoade e apahdh yihdh giiehe utum e kea koohbo kea, "Juog a ameehge pahdh yihdh giiehe utum." Kea koohbo wa gihn nu bang gihn Juog be tum gihn me raaje kedea Juog dhaano be tume upahdh yi gihn me raaj. ¹⁴ Dhaano e keede e ne meehg ree pahdh yihdh giiehe utum ge yuohd cwihnye rog giiehe me reje. Noono e cwihnye urwaahnyo upahdh yihdh giiehe utum. ¹⁵ Kaano nea gihn ayuohd cwihnye rih ngo, ngo ayoade, e adhemuohm atiihge kedea nea adhemuohm adoongo rih dhaano e ngo kahl thoo.

¹⁶ Jo'a maa anhyaara nea wa gihn nu e rogu kea meehgu dwaahngo upahdh yihdh giiehe utum. ¹⁷ Kwaad gihn me beer kedea muuny me ne cohg ge beehn ke bang Juog ke yoohn maalo. Juog e naa acag giiehe meeny piny ge yi maalo kedea Juog ree be waare wa mar tubo. ¹⁸ Juog en naa apar ngo umuoje won ke kuowo me guge tooro ke dhe yoohn Ciig Beer ge rob adiehr beere wo naa ateehg gihr umodho ge akuong ke cubo yihr Juog keew giiehe acage cang.

Lihng Kedea Tiihj

¹⁹ Jo'a maa anhyaara, cubo gihn ni yi cwihnyu beer mee. Beehn kwaad dhaane cege yihdhe beer ne lihng kedea ngo kea guo paahr yi rob, maa cwihnye kea laar rahnyo. ²⁰ Bang gihn rahny cwihny dhaano be yuge naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog wa kaa adaahd Juoge. ²¹ Nea maano kea logu giiehe reje kedea giiehe anyoohne ge anyoohr ngahdhu kedea yugu rogu ne nyoge maa now uyihu lum Juog ge apuohny yihru. Bang gihn lum nu e nuu uboadh wun.

²² Nahgu yaa tiihy giiehe apuohny yihru ke nying lum Juog. Rogu kea kangu uyugu rogu ne yaa lihng cog abea gihn me tiihyu tooro. ²³ Ngaa me lihng lum Juoge abea gihn rob lum Juoge be tiihye, uroomo ke ngaa maa aniid kuohme yi madhara ge maany wonge keehde ni. ²⁴ Batién kaa amaanye wonge, e ngo a'aay. Abea naa a'aaye kar madhara e wiihe aguo wulo ukwihye kaa anaa aniide wonge kii ngo. ²⁵ Abea ngaa cub cwihnye piny ne cohg ne maany yihdh loohnge maa athiir ge cub laahwihj kedea e ngo be dhaahr ke maany yihdh loohnge, kedea e yihdh gen deade deado thiow, ngaan tiihy giiehe nu ngo udooj yi tiihye.

²⁶ Ngaa me koohbo kea e ngad lum Juog abea leebe be koare urube oogo ne pahy, e ngaan nu ree akange kedea gihn anahge ngad lum Juog gihr nyinge tooro. ²⁷ Lum Juog me ne cal cal me yea tooro giiehe nyoooro e man: maany kiihye kedea gule me ne yi ngoohng wong, kedea koar rog ubahngge dhaano ree be meehge raanyo yihr giiehe reje wiih piny. Giiehe ni ge naa dhe yoohn wuor

1:12 1:12 5:11; 1Kor 9:24-25 **1:13** 1:13 1Kor 10:13 **1:14** 1:14-15 Rom 6:19-21; 7:7-10; 1Jon 2:16-17 **1:17** 1:17 Mat 7:11 **1:18** 1:18 Jon 1:13; Rom 8:19-23; 1Pii 1:23 **1:19** 1:19 3:2 **1:21** 1:21 Klo 3:8; 1Pii 2:1 **1:22** 1:22 2:17; Mat 7:24, 26; Rom 2:13 **1:25** 1:25 2:12, 24; Jon 13:17; Rom 8:2; Gal 6:2 **1:26** 1:26 3:2, 10 **1:27** 1:27 Mat 25:35-36

Juog me ne cohg.

2

Kwany Kiin Nyoge Amahn

¹ Jo'a wa ka nahgu nyoge maa ayiiho yi lum Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto ge wiihe amoar ni, kiin nyoge keá kwanyu kejea ngaa moogo beer kedea ngaa moogo raaj. ² Koohbo kejea nyoge ariow ge abeehn ka maa amahd yaa akuud yaa yiihoe yea. Ngaa moogo kiin gen beehda ngaa maa alony maa angaab waare maa awuob me ngien gen teeg kedea lweede ne joadh gihd dhaahb. Kedea ngaa moogo beehda ngaa maa angoohng maa angaab jwaahd waare. ³ Nea ngaan angaab waare maa awuob e ne ngahyi ke loro urubi yihre kobi, "Ngaan duohng, kar piih maa awuob e man. Piihi." Abea yihr ngaan angaab jwaahd waare yih urubo yihre kobi, "Nyieh, cuung kari noono wale beehn ne piih piny yi ngoom kan thaahdh tiena," ⁴ ngahda e kiinu akwanyu kedea rogu ayugu ne nyoge me kihmo abea giuh paru ge giuh anyoohne ne?

⁵ Lihngu gihn jo'a maa anhyaara. Ngahda Juog akwany nyoge maa angoohng me giuh wiih piny tooro yihr gen kedea uyuge gen ne nyoge me lony gen beehda yiiho ne? Kedea ngahda Dhaahr Juog gihn akob Juoge kejea ngo ucube yihr yaa anhyaare, ucube yihr gen ne? ⁶ Yaa angoohng koohm gen adhahlu ne cohg! Ngahda yaa alony ge ne caahn wun ke cing nyooro ne? Ngahda ge naa yaa piej wun ne kedh nyum ruohdhe yi lug ne? ⁷ Ngahda ge ne rob giuh me reje

ke nying Jeacuu ngaan adoohngu ne yaae ne?

⁸ Yih unahg ngaa maa atiihy gihn maa athiir me ne cohg nea loohng ruohdh gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog naa, "Nhyaar wadu wa ka nhyaari rihi,"

ngo be dhahli. ⁹ Abea nea ke dhe yoohn gihn niidi e ne poji kiin nyoge pojo e adhemuohm ayugi kedea yih ke kihmo wa mar yaa toar loohnge. ¹⁰ Bang gihn keehd maa amagi loohnge cang unahge ke nye gihn me thiin mee e naa atoari yihdh gen, e beehd loohng nu cang ge naa atoari. ¹¹ Bang gihn ngaa anaa arob ngo kea, "Kea ngaa kaab dhaago," anaa arubo thiw kea, "Kea ngaa nahg dhaano." Nea yih kuu akahbo ke dhaago abea dhaano e naa anahgi, e poohde loohng yea atoari.

¹² Nea yih urubo, kea rubi kedea tiihyi neehn nyoge me kedh ne kihmo ke loohng me cub laahw wihj. ¹³ Rubi kedea tiihy wa gihn nu bang gihn ukihm me cwihny be duu caahn yug Juoge yihr ngaan cwihnye be duu caahn rih dhaano. Duu cwihny caahn en ne wiihe ne maalo yihr ukihm.

Yiiho Caahdh Kaa Tiihj Me Beer

¹⁴ Jo'a gihn e ne konye nea dhaano ukoohbo kea yihre ne yiho abea giuh me beeye me tiihye tooro? Wahye be rom kwaad yiiho me wa gihn nu ke boadh.

¹⁵ Koohbo kejea umiiho wale nyemiiho maa ngad yiiho yihre tooro waare kedea gihn me came. ¹⁶ Nea dhaano kiinu urubo yihre kea, "Yih ucaahdhi ke yoohm rihi. Yih uyihdi ke waaro me wumi rihi yi koohyo kedea cam uyoadi." Nea giuh nu ge arob ngaan nu yihr

umen wale nyemen maa ngad yiiho abea gihn me cube tooro ne kony ngo, e ngaan nu akony gihn? ¹⁷ Wa gihn nu thiow, yiiho e keede, nea be caahdh kaa tiihy gihi beeye e ngo beehda yiiho me koany gihre tooro.

¹⁸ Abea ngo ubeehr ngaa mooge kea, “Mari yihri ne yiiho abea mara yihra ne gihi me beeye maa atiihya.”

Kea noono nyoadh yiiho gihri yihra ge yea tooro tiihy gihi me beeye, e yiiho gihra ke dhe yoohn tiihy gihi me beeye ngo nyoadha nyoadho yihri. ¹⁹ * Ngahdu kejea yiiho kejea Juog beehda acielo cog e ne boadh wun? Keehd atiihb ukeehg e ayiih gene kejea Juog beehda acielo cog kede ge utudo yihre kwaade tooro.

²⁰ Yih ngaa maa gihn ge wi-ihri atahg! Yih daahd gihn me nyoadh ngo yihri kejea yiiho me yea tooro tiihy gihi me beeye, ngo yiiho me gihr nyinge tooro ne? ²¹ Ngahda kuowo Abraahm anaa anyoadh Juoge ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke en ke nying gihn atiihye naa aceje waahde ke naah ne gihr kweehr yih Juog wihi kar lam ne? ²² Kuu aniidu kaa abeehn yiiho gihre kede gihi atiihye ucaahdh gene tiehd kede e naa kaa abeehn gihn atiihye unienge ne cohg utoor gihn me daage ke nying gihn atiihye. ²³ E naa kaa abeehn gihn agweed yi ki-taab Juog upahdhe kare. Agweed naa,

“Abraahm Juog ayiihe ke cwihnye acielo
e naa kaa anyoadh Juoge en ne ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke Juog.”

Kede maa acuohne ne gom Juog. ²⁴ Kuu aniidu kejea dhaano ngo nyoadh Juoge naa abiohgrwaal

kaa nying tiihy gihi me beeye abea padh ke nying yiiho e keede!

²⁵ Ke dhe yoohn ni, Raahb ge anahg ajaba, ngo anaa anyoadh Juoge naa abiohgrwaal ke nying gihn atiihye naa acube kar budo yih yaa Yijarael gihi anaa aohr ne leng kede unyoadhe ke dhe yooh moogo yih gen ne aay. ²⁶ Yiiho neehn kuohm. Nea wahy a'aay oogo rih kuohm e athow. Wa gihn nu yiiho me be tiihy gihi me beeye ngo athow thiow.

3

Ngaa Keá Rub Oogo Ne Pahy

¹ Jo'a, nyoge me thoohdh kiin nu ge keá doohng ne yaa puohny bang gihn ngo ngahyu kejea wa yaa puohny wa ukihm ke dhe yooh maa angwaahn thiin yea. ² Wo cang awuohj beehde tiihyo ti-ihyo ke dhog yiehdhe me thoohdh. Dhaano me be waahj urobe gihn me raaj, e ngaan nu dhiil nahg ngaa me ne cohg, me ree cang ngahye kaa koaro.

³ Nea thool kaabo kaabo ukaare yi dhe cieny upaahro wiihe ne meehg ngo yug gihn daahdo, e kare nud ulogo wihi cieny kun daahdo. ⁴ Wale baabuur thiow keehd maano nahge gihn me duohng me yamo me teeg e ne kool ngo, e ngo rom dhaane kaa kiiwo keehd cohd ge thiin ne ci ka daahd. ⁵ Wa gihn nu thiow, leeb beehda gihn me thiin mee yi kuohm dhaano abea thoohn gihi nhyaam me doonge ge robe robo. Thiow maany piin maaj ge waang deeh dom cang. ⁶ Leeb thiow uroomo wa maaj, leeb en ne wiihe naa anyoohne gihi nud wihi piny kiin gihi rih dhaano utahngo. Noono e gihn akob naa kuohm dhaano cang ngo raanye

2:17 2:17 Gal 5:6, 16, 22-24; 1Jon 3:18 * **2:19** 2:19 Atiihb ukeehg: Mat 8:29; Mak 1:24
2:21 2:21 Rom 4:1-5, 13-16, 19-22; Judea 11:17 **2:23** 2:23 Rom 4:3 **2:25** 2:25 Mat 1:5; Judea 11:31 **2:26** 2:26 2:17, 20 **3:2** 3:2 1:26 **3:6** 3:6 Mat 15:11, 18-19

raanyo kedeo uraanye dhe yoohn beehdo gihr dhaano. Batiene e leeb ke ngude gihn cub teeg raahnyo yihre, beehda gihn beehn ke yoohn paar maaj.

⁷ Kwaad gihi me kuow cang, laahy, winy maa gihi muun ke piny kedeo gihi beed yihdh piih ge rom dhaane kaa maango paajo wa mar diehg. Kedeo ge gihi maa anaa amaang paajo. ⁸ Abea leeb ngaa me rom ngo ke maango tooro udoge wihi ngo. Beehda ngad anyoohne me thare be piih piny. Leeb beehda cim me naah.

⁹ Leeb e ne poongo Ruohdho Juog Wuro keehde kedeo e noono acielo e ne lam dhaano keehde beere yoad gihi me raaje yoado. Dhaano ge acag Juoge, wa cahd Juog, ngo lam leebe lamo. ¹⁰ Dhog gihi acielo e ne beehn puoje kedeo lame oogo kii ngo. Jo'a gihi nu ngo awaahj. ¹¹ Kare nud ubeehn piih me yihdh gen tooro melo kedeo piih melo utuom gen yi abuulo acielo? ¹² Jo'a kare nud ubeehn dhaane upone apuomo wihi gumelo? E naa ka bahnge piih me yihdh gen tooro melo ge be tuom yi abuulo me piihe beehda melo.

Dhog Yiehdh Ngahy Beehdo

¹³ Ngaa kiinu e ne ngahy dhe yoohn beehdo me beer kedeo e ne ngahy dead yihdh nyepinye? Kwaad ngaa me wa gihi nu nyoadhe dhe yoohn ngahy luube kedeo dead nyepinye kaa dhe yoohn tihi gihi me beer me yea ne ngahy luube kedeo beehdo ke bahdh yej. ¹⁴ Abea wu kea nhyaam kedeo tohd kea robu ke nying gihi tiel kedeo lahj cwihny ge apahng yi yihdhu. ¹⁵ Kwaad gihi nu ge tooro yi ngahy luube

ge yoad ke dhe yoohn Paar Maalo. Gihi nu ge yoad ke bang gihi wihi piny kedeo ke bang atiihb ukeehg. ¹⁶ Bang gihi kuohn ne gihi tiele yihdh gen kedeo gihi lahj cwihny, beehda gihi alyaahb kedeo kwaad gihi reje ge tihi ge ne yoad yihdh gen.

¹⁷ Abea ngahy beehdo gihi yoad bang Juog ngo ne wag wag yea tooro gihi me raaj, batiene e ngo nhyaar beehdo ke doohr e liny tooro. Thiow yea yoohd kedeo yea ne nhyaauro maa wihe be teeg kedeo tihi gihi me beeye kedeo kiin nyoge be poje kedeo lubo me kane tooro. ¹⁸ Yaa doohr nyoge me nyoadh dhe yoohn doohr ge nehn nyoge maa apiidh kohnho piny noono e gihi tuohl beehda nyoge maa abiohgrwaale.

4

Cubu Rogu Yih Juog

¹ Gihi e ne kahl weehr kedeo liny kiin nu? Beehda gihi reje ge yoohd cwihny bang gen ge ne kahl weehr kedeo liny kiinu. ² Cwihny yoohd rog gihi nyepinye abea kar yoad gen wu goohge goohgo. Noono kehd dhaano utaaingo e ngo nahgu nahgo abea gihi daahdu poohd be yoadu. Noono e wu beehde e cwihny ne bang nyepinye keter abea ngo be yoadu e naa gihi weehru kedeo ukagu kag. Gihi me yoadu tooro bang gihi wu be kwahyo bang Juog beere wu muoje muojo. ³ Abea kehd ge kwahyu e gihi ngo be yoadu, bang gihi gihi daahdu ge be daahdu kaa nying gihi me beer, ge gihi wihi piny ge nhyaar koohmu cog.

⁴ Wu yaa nhyaar gihi wihi piny wu uroomo ke yaa nhyaar budo

ke maahn nyoge abea yihr gen ne maahn, bang gihn nyaar giih wiih piny beehda mahn ke Juog. ⁵ Wale nea maru e lum yea gihn agweed yi kitaab Juog kuu ayiihu, ge anaa agweede naa, “Wahy Juog ge acub Juoge ne beehd ke won piny be rome ke nywaago keehd giih ungoom ge yuohd cwihny rog gen?” ⁶ Abea keehd maano e Juog tee me duohng cube cubo yihro beere cwihnyo be yuohd rog giih reje. Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Juog tee cube cubo yihr yaa tooro nyaame rog gen
abea yaa nyaam ge atiehnge ater.”

⁷ Nea maano e kea cubu rogu yihr Juog. Kweeru ke giih ati-ihb ukeehg beere ngo goohd oogo rogu. ⁸ Beehnu buud Juog beere ngo ubeehdo buudu. Wu yaa cwihnyu be piih yi nyepiny acielo cidhu bang Juog e adhemuohme giihu awiiu ngahdhu kede a e cwihnyu cang. ⁹ Cidhu e wu ukuumo wa nyoge me yuog thoo utoor ngaa me ngier woj piih nyingu ke nying giih anyoohne naa atiihyu. Yuog aduunu kede a rahny cwihnyu ke nying giih reje naa atiihyu. Ngaa keá ngiero kede a beehdu kaa kuumo utoor ngaa me cwihnye med. ¹⁰ Yugu rogu ne nyoge me ne bihdh nyum Juog kaano e Juog wudhu utihnge maalo.

¹¹ Jo'a rogu keá cayu kede a ngaa keá rob giih me reje rih wad gen. Nea giih nu tiihyu tiihyo e loohng Juog ge koohbo kejea, “Nyaaru rogu,” e naa ayugu ne gihn me raaj kobu ngo padh loohng me ti-ihy nyoge keehde. Abea ngo padh tiihyu ne rob ngo kejea loohng ngo beer wale ngo raaj. Gihn

daahd Juoge yihru beehda tiih e ne tiihyu giih arob loohnge. ¹² Juog cog e naa ngaa cub loohng kede a e naa ngaa rom rob kejea loohng ngo beer wale raaj. Ngaan nu e ne yihre ne tee cub kuowo kede a thoo. Kare tooro unahge wun e ne piih ne kihm wadu maa ngad wong akeewo ke wun.

Nhyaam Ke Nying Giih Keroo

¹³ Lihngu gihn wu yaa koohbo kejea, “Tihn noon ni wale keroo e wa caa geen anghno ne yug giih thaajir kede a wa ubeehdo kun nu ke kar wong acielo e wa yug giih thaajir beere wa uyihdo ke giih lonyo.” ¹⁴ Gihn utiihy ree keroo ngo ngahyu ne? Nihn ubeehdu wiih piny ge uroom wa mar ruohj. Ruohj nea ke nyango e ngo uneehno abea batien ka me thiin e ngo naa weehny uotoore. ¹⁵ Ne beero nea wu ne koohbo kejea, “Nea ngo gihn maa anhyaar Juoge e wa umeehg Juoge beehdo utiihy wane gihn kede a gihn.” ¹⁶ Tooro, e gihru unahg nyaam kede a maahg ke nying giihu ge gweehgu. Kwaad nyaam me wa gihn nu, ngo raaj. ¹⁷ Wudhu keá wul thiow. Ngaa ngahy gihn beer ge tiih, kede a ukweere ke tiihy ngo e ngaan nu ayug adhemuohm.

5

Yaa Alony Ge atoohn

¹ Kea lihngu mara wu yaa alony. Awaahn ni, e naa cahng yuogu ke cwihnyu me keej ke nying giih me reje ge ubeehn ne pahdh wudhu. ² Keehd awaahn kan, e giih alonyu ke gen ge beehd e ge uroomo wa yaadh maa acam uthoadhe. Waare giihu ge beeye ge acam apuohj maahne. ³ Keehd dhaahb kede a demare giihu ge

4:6 4:6 4:10; Mat 23:12; 1Pii 5:5 **4:7** 4:7 Epi 6:12; 1Pii 5:8-9 **4:9** 4:9 Luk 6:25 **4:10** 4:10 4:6; 1Pii 5:6 **4:11** 4:11 1Pii 2:1 **4:12** 4:12 Rom 14:4; 1Kor 4:5 **4:13** 4:13-14 Luk 12:18-20 **4:15** 4:15 Tiihy 18:21; Rom 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; 16:7 **4:16** 4:16 1Tim 6:17; 1Jon 2:16
4:17 4:17 Luk 12:47 **5:1** 5:1 1:10; Luk 6:24 **5:2** 5:2-3 Mat 6:19

beehda giih maa akeadh. Keadh gen noono e nuu unyoadh ngo kejea dhe yoonh atiihyu giih lonyo giihu kii ngo padh dhe yooth me beer. Kaano e koohmu urahny cang neehn giih maa awaang maaj, bang gihn giih lonyo ge anaa acongu ne cohg kede a ukanu gen yihdh nihn ni adoohng ukihm Juoge cahng. ⁴ Abea noono lihngu gihn! Ngiihny yaa adooy puohdho ge kuu acubu yih gen, noono e ge ayuog rih Juog ke nyingu, kede a lan yaa akaj giih puohdhu, ngo aliengo yih Juog Aciehg. ⁵ Wu abeehdo wiith piny e wu beed yi mow kede a unahge ke cam e naa acubu yi wudhu. Wu nhyaar cam ucwaadhu noono e wu unahg wa mar muor me nahg yi puohdho. ⁶ Anahg wu naa akihm nyoge me yihdh gen tar unahgu gen, nyoge me padh yaa mahn ke wun.

Guum Giih Raahyo Kede a Kwaj

⁷ Jo'a wu keá dhaahr abea kuru uwahdhe cahng ubeehn Ruohdhe. Maanyu ka na beehn ngaa me pure ucube cwihnye ne koar cahng ubeehn puohdhe uciege kede a maanyu ka bahng ngo be dhaahr ke koar puohj kodh uwahdhe gug kuunhe. ⁸ Wu thiw, wu keá dhaahr kede a deedu cwihnyu teeg bang gihn beehn Ruohdh adoohng cahng. ⁹ Jo'a, rogu keá waayu. Nea maru kuu ngaa me kihm wun tooro ne? Ruohdh duohng ge kihmo, ngo ne dhe kala.

¹⁰ Jo'a romu rogu rog yaa agamloohngjuog ge aguum giih raahyo abea ge kuu adhaahr ge ne rub gene ke nying Ruohdh. ¹¹ Mihn cwihny gihn ayoad gene awaahn ni ngo ngahyo bang gihn ge aguum. Romu rogu rih Job ge abar maalo ke gaahn Juog maano

e deeh raahyo me duohng apahdh wiie. Yihdh amahr giih me reje ge ayoade cang e gihn agweehg Juoge ke nying Job ge anaa abeehn oogo ne gihn me beer ngo ngahyo. Bang gihn Juog yihre ne nhyaaahro kede a cwihnye luue ke bang yaa ayoad raahyo.

¹² Jo'a, gihn wiie ne maalo beehda ubahng dhaano ree be kuohnge. Dhaano ree keá kuohnge ke maalo wale ke piny wale ke kwaad gihr nyepiny moogo. Nahge ke lubo acielo cog e ne robi kii 'Ayiihi' wale 'Gahng' nea gihn ngo beehda athiir wale gihn ngo padh athiir. Beere rogu be yoadu yi ukihm gihr Juog.

Kwaj Yih Juog Ke Gaahno Yi Cwihny

¹³ Ngaa me gihn me raaj apahdh wiie keewu kea dhiile Juog ke kwayo ke nying gihn nu. Yaa cwihny gen med ke nying gihn me beer maa ayoad gene, piith gene ne puoj Juog. ¹⁴ Ngaa me ree ledh cuohne yaa doonge giih akuud yaa ayiiho ne beehn ne kway Juog wiie. Kede a beehn yaa doonge rey gene ngo ke mow e ge rob nying Juog beere ngo ke thiehdho. ¹⁵ Nea jo doonge ge akwahyo ke yiho yi cwihny gen e ngo udoohng beer bang gihn ngo uthiehdh Juoge yih gen. Nea atwaany gihre ayoade kaa nying adhemuohm maa atiihye, e adhemuohme uwii Juoge piny yihre. ¹⁶ Nea maano e adhemuohme maa atiihyu keá kanu yihr ngadu beere Juog kwaye kwayo ke nyingu uthiehdh Juoge wun bang gihn kway ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke Juog giih me teeg ge tiihye tiihyo kede a giih me beeye ge ke yoado ke nying kwaj gihre.

¹⁷ Eliija anahg dhaano utaahngo me neehn won. Abea naa akwahye, e ngo agaahne ke cwihnye acielo kejea kodh buu ucwii, e kodh kuu acwii ke kar run adahg ke nuuj. ¹⁸ Naa adoge kwaj beere kodh ucwii, e ngo acwii utuuy nyepinye ucieg gene.

¹⁹ Jo'a, nea ngaa maa a'aay oogo yi lum Juog kiinu udog ngaa mooge ngo ke duuo yi lum Juog, ²⁰ e kea paru gihn: Kwaad ngaa kony ngad adhemuohm uduue yi lum Juog, e ngaan nu aboadh wahy ngo yi thoo kedea umeehge Juog wii amahr adhemuohme piny.

1 PIIHTER

Wargahng Umodho Naa Agweed Piihtere Rob Ke Nying Warga

Wargahng Umodho gihr Piihter anaa agweede ke yihr jo yiiho e cuohn ne “Yaa Juog naa akwanye.” Ge anahg nyoge maa anaa akeedho ke bang yi piny Aacya Gihn Thiin. Warga gihn ni agweed kaa nying ciihm cwihny yaa kwaan ngo, bang gihn bahng anaa akedh rog gen keter ke nying gihn ayiih gene lum Juog. Cwihny yaa nu aciihm Piihtere kaa dhe yoohn ber Ciig Beer ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ngaan gaahn gene. Ke nying thone maa cahre kede a ciig gihre kejea e uduu. Noono, e ge dhiil yiiho uguum gene giih bahng. Kede a unghay gene ngo kejea yiiho gihr gen e ne yea med, abea keehd maano e akweehn me beer uyo ad gene “Cahng uduu Jeacuu naa akwany Juoge.”

Piihter nying yaa kwaan warga gihn ni, akwaye beere ge ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn daahd Juoge.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2

Gaahno maa adiehr 1:3-12

Beehdo e adhemuohm tooro rog
1:13-2:10

Gihn tiihy jo yiihe nea giih ajohr
pahdh wudh gen 2:11-4:19

Kar kaahn jo yiiho 5:1-11

Gug luube 5:12-14

¹ Yihr yaa akeedho ke yihdh miehny Poantuj kede a Galaadya, maa Kapadoacya kede a Aacya kede a Bihdhihnya. A Piihter ngaan aohr Jeacuu Kriihjte, a ne gweehdo yihru. ² Wu ge beehda aleye wiih piny kan ge angahy Juog Wuur kede a umiege

wun kuu umodho kede a Wahy Juog en ne yug wun ne nyoge me beey bang utiihyu ke lum Jeacuu Kriihjto kede a bang ne yor wun ke reme. Beehn Juoge cube deeh muuny kede a doohr me ne cohg yihru.

Gaahno Maa Adiehr

³ Nying Juog ge Wur Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto, ke wuro bang gihn wo angwaahne keraahyo udoohngo ne nyoge maa anyuol nyaahn. Wahy me nyaahn acube yihro, me weehg wo gaahno ke dhe yoohn cahro gihr Jeacuu Kriihjto naa acahre uyedhe maalo yi dahg nihn batien naa athowe.

⁴ Kaano arumo e yihru unaa giih me beeye maa aguog Paar Maalo muu ulagu. Giih me ge be kwaahl kede a ge be tob maa ge be rahny.

⁵ Giih nu beey ge giihu wu yaa koar Juoge keehd tee gihre ke nying yiiho gihru beere wahy me be gug naa agwiire ke nyingu paare yo adu yo adu cahng gug piny. ⁶ Kea noono mihn cwihnyu ne cohg bang gihn giih me beeye ge nud wong maalo ke nyingu. Abea keehd maano e wu ukuong toohng yihdh giih me reje umodho. ⁷ Wu utoohng yihdh giih reje umodho beere kaa ayiihu kii ngo ke tumo nea yea teeg wale giih nyooro ge ne yea. Ke tumo wa gihr ngiihnyo maa aleehdho upiire. Abea yiiho gihru wiihe ne maalo rih ngiihnyo bang gihn ngiihnyo beehda gihn muu uthumo. Nea yiiho gihru atum uyoade e ngo teeg, e leej kede a puoyo me duohng uyo adu cahng uduu Jeacuu Kriihjte. ⁸ Ngo anhyaaru keehd me bahnge kihde kuu aniidu. Abea keehd me bahnge ngo be niidu awaahn ni, e lume ayiihu kede a yihru ne med cwihny me duohng muu uneehno

ne dahr. ⁹ Cwihnyu med bang gihn akoohg gihn ucub yihru ke nying gihn gaahnu ngo beehda boadh wahy ge uyoadu.

¹⁰ Anahg boadh wahy e naa apiih agamloohngjuoge ne dead yea kede a ucaar gene muuny gihn ubeehn Juoge ne cubo yihru. ¹¹ Yaa gamloohngjuog ge ake peehyo ke nying gi h raahm rog kede a gi h moar wihj ge utiihy rog gen rih Ngad Boadh nyoge. Gi h nu anahg Wahy Juog ge aohr Jeacuu Kriihjte, e naa anaa arob gen yi aduun yaa agamloohngjuog. Ge ake peehyo thiow kejea weehne e nuu utiihy gi h nu rog gen kede a rog gen utiihy gene ke rih ngaa. ¹² Ngo anaa arob yihru gen kejea padh ke nying mar ngud gen abea anahg ke nyingu. Run ngo ge gi h nahgu yihdh gen. Awaahn ni Ciig Beer ge arob yihro cang. Ciig Beer ge apuohny yihro kaa teeg Wahy Juog naa aohr ke yoohn Paar Maalo. Keehd wuohdjuog e cwihny gen ne bang ngey yihdh Ciig Beer.

Beehdo E Adhemuohm Toor Rog

¹³ Kea noono thubu kaa awaahn kan ke gwiir rogu ne ti h y gihn ubeehn kede a koaru rogu beer mee kede a piihu ne gaahn muuny gi h nu ucub nea Jeacuu Kriihjto uduuo. ¹⁴ Lihngu lum Juog bang gi h nu wo beehda nyethen Juog kede a wiiu dhog yiehdh acoon ge na beehdu kii ngo e gi h nu maa angahyu atooro. ¹⁵ Kwaad gi h nu ti h yu nahg gene gi h nu me yihdh gen tooro gi h nu adhemuohm wa ka nahg Juog ngaa me ree tooro adhemuohm. ¹⁶ Agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Beehdi e rih tooro adhemuohm bang gi h nu riha tooro adhemuohm.”

¹⁷ Me neehn kaano kwahyu yihru Wuru ge ne Maalo kede a ngo ngahyu kejea be luuo ke tiel, kea noono beehdu e wu lwaahr keehde wa ka nahgu aleye wi h piny kan. ¹⁸ Juog gi h nu maa acube piny nud ne kahl wun oogo yi yoohn rwaahny wun ge adaahd ge wuru wun ke kahlo kii ngo. Gi h nu acub Juoge piny padh gi h nu me thum wa mar dhaahb wale damaro me neehn kaano ngahyu ngo. ¹⁹ Juog beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge e naa akaabe ne gi h nu remo ne nahg piny ke nyingu. Gi h nu remo me ngiene teeg kede a adhemuohm tooro ree. ²⁰ Ngo akwany Juoge ne gi h nu remo me ngiene teeg ke coon e wi h piny poohd kuu acag, unahge kaa awaahn yi gug ni h nu e naa abeehn Juoge ukahle gi h nu remo oogo ne naah ne dooj wun. ²¹ * Juog ngaa atihng Jeacuu maalo yi thoo ucube ruohdh yihru ngo ayiihu kaa bang Jeacuu, noono e yi iho gi h nu kede a gaahno gi h nu naa yi cing Juog.

²² Awaahn ni Juog adhemuohme gi h nu ge aluoge oogo bang naa ayiihu lume ge adiehr. Ke nying gi h nu ni e kare nud unud nyaahre yi cwihnyu ke nying kwaad dhaano utaahngo, adoohng e yaa akuud yi iho ge neehn wun. Kea noono nahgu nyoge me nyaar rogu ke cwihny cang. ²³ Wu anyuol nyaahn. Wu kuu atuohl ke rih kohnh dhaano ge rahny, abea wu atuohl ke rih kohnh Ngad Boadh nyoge ge be rahny. Kohnh Ngad Boadh nyoge yoad kaa dhe yoohn lum Juog ge kahl kuowo me guge tooro kede a lum ngo be yiid. ²⁴ Bang gi h nu

1:10 1:10-11 Luk 24:46; 1Kor 15:3-4; 2Pii 1:19-21 **1:12** 1:12 Epi 3:9-10 **1:14** 1:14 Rom 12:2; Epi 2:3; 4:17-18 **1:17** 1:17 Mat 6:9; 16:27; Rom 2:6; Jeam 2:1; 1Pii 4:5 **1:18** 1:18 Mat 20:28; 1Kor 7:23; 6:20 **1:19** 1:19 1:1-2; Jon 1:29; Ti h y 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Epi 1:7; Judea 9:12

1:20 1:20 Epi 1:4 * **1:21** 1:21 Ruohdh: 5:1; Rom 5:2 **1:22** 1:22 2:17; 3:8; 4:8; Rom 12:9; Gal 6:10; 2Pii 1:7; 1Jon 4:11 **1:23** 1:23 Jon 1:13; Judea 4:12; Jeam 1:18 **1:24** 1:24-25 Jeam 1:10-11

kohnh dhaano ngo neehn lum ge tal kedea tee dhaano utaaah-ngo neehn thiiw ge lwaar oogo. ²⁵ Abea lum Juog ree be waare. Lum nu e naa Ciig Beer gihn anaa apuohny yihru.

2

¹ Noono wiiu yug giih me reje kedea wiiu giih tohd maa giih waane. Wiiu nyahg kedea wiiu waaj nyoge. ²⁻³ Awaahn ni ngo aniidu e ka beer Jeacuue ke wun. Nea wa maano keá wiiu tiihy giih adhemuohm kedea wiiu giih acamo. Nea wa maano kea nahge ke giih Paar Juog ge ne cubu yi cwihnyu wa mar nyethiin ge cub cwihnye rih caag men. Tiihyu giih nu bang udoongu yi lum Juog.

⁴ Awaahn ni beehnu bang ngaa neehn meehn wod gihn anaa akweer yaa geere keehde maa abeehn Juoge ngo ne kwanyo bang gihn e naa anhyaar Juoge. ⁵ Wu thiow, wu neehn meehn wod gihn ugeer Wahy Juoge wod Juog keehd gen. Wu akwanye beere wu udoohng ne yaa lam me Wahy Juog e naa akwany wun yih Juog. Noono e giih lamu ge nhyaar Juoge nhyaaro ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. ⁶ Ngo agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Beeh niidu kaa akwanya meehn wod maa anhyaara me maga wiih wod keehde.

Wod gihn ageera yi geen Jaayon.* Ngaa yiih luma cwihnye buu udaag yi gihn utiihya yihre.”

⁷ Yihru wu yaa ayiiho, ngaan akwanya ngo anhyaaru abea yihru yaa kuu ayiiho,

“E naa kaaw gihn akweer yaa geere keehde e adoohng ne meehn gihn amag wiih wod keehde.”

⁸ Thiow agweed yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Ngaan akwany Juoge e nuu unahg leen cwahny nyoge keehde ge umeehg gen pahdho.”

Yaan nu ge nyoge maa acwahnyo bang gihn lum Juog kuu ayiih gene kedea e naa gihn agweehg Juoge ke nying gen.

⁹ Abea maru wu beehda nyoge me Juog e naa akwany wun. Wu beehda yaa lam me tiihyo yih Ruohdh. Wu nyoge maa acub rogu yih Juog, wu beehda joe. Noono, e kare nud yihru unyoadhu kaa akahl Juoge wun oogo yi muudho kedea ukedhe wun yi daahr gihre me cang ne wij wij kedea wu ukwany ne rob giih beeye ge atiihye. ¹⁰ Umodho coon wu kuu anahg yaa Juog abea awaahn ni wu beehda joe. Coon Juog cwihnye kuu anaa aduue caahn ke nyingu abea awaahn ni ngo ayoadu kejea cwihnye aduue caahn ke nyingu.

¹¹ Wu goma me nhyaara nhyaaro keraahyo, wu neehn al-eye me beed wiih waahdh me piny me beedu tooro. Naa anahgu nyoge me wa gihn nu kea cwihnyu keá yuohd rog giih nhyaar dhaano utaaahge ge yih gen ne mahn keehd wahy dhaano. ¹² Beehdu beer mee kiin yaa kuu ayiiho keehd maano koohb gene kejea wu tiihy giih me reje, bang gihn cahng ungey gene gihn beer ge atiihyu, e Juog uleej gene cahng beehn Jeacuue ne lieu won.

2:1 2:1 Epi 4:25; Jeam 1:21; 4:11 **2:2-3** 2:2 1Kor 3:2 **2:5** 2:5 2:9; Rom 12:1; Epi 2:21-22
2:6 2:6 Rom 9:33 * **2:6** 2:6 Beehda Jeruucalem e gihn nu cuohn ne Jaayon, Yicaaya 40:6-8
2:7 2:7 Mat 21:42; Tiihy 4:11 **2:8** 2:8 Rom 9:33 **2:9** 2:9 1:2; Tiihy 26:18; Rom 5:17; 2Kor 4:6; Epi 5:8; Tii 2:14; Judea 13:12; 1Pii 2:5; Any 1:6; 20:4 **2:10** 2:10 Rom 9:25 **2:11** 2:11 1:1, 17; Rom 7:15, 17-23; Gal 5:17; Judea 13:14 **2:12** 2:12 Mat 5:16; 2Kor 5:10

Wuoru Ruohdh Paajo

13 Wuoru ruohdhe giijh wiijh piny kan ke nying Jeacuu Ruohdho, wuoru ruohdh duohng yi paajo. 14 Thiow wuoru kwaad yaa acub ruohdh duohnge piny nyum nyoge ne kihm yaa ayug giijh me reje, maa ne muohj koohdh yaa yug giijh beey. 15 Beehda Juog e ne daahd wun utiihyu gihn me beer beere yaa kwihj luube ge be rubo rogu. 16 Beehdu ke beehd nyoge me padh baahng, abea kwaad beehd nu keá logu ne dhe yooh me koolu giijh reje ge yugu. Wu dhiil nahg baahng giijh Juog. 17 Nyoge keá dhahlu kedea nhyaaru wadu ge ayiiho, wuoru Juog kedea wuoru ruohdh gihn amag paajo.

18 Wu baahng wuoru yaa tiijhyu yihr gen kedea tiijhyu gihn teed gene yihru. Wu keá lihng luub yaa beey cog, lihngu luub yaa reje thiow. 19 Ngo beehda gihn me beer uyoahd gihn me raaj ke nying gihn me beer maa atiihj bang gihn ngahyu gihn daahd Juoge. 20 Gihn me beer me yoadu tooro ne guum apoohdo gihr gihn me raaj e ayug dhaane. Abea Juog wu udooje ne guum giijh raahm me gihn me raaj maa ayugu tooro. 21 Wu acuohn kaa nying gihn ni: Ngad Boadh nyoge ke ngude abang uguume giijh me reje ke nyingu kedea wu naa awiie piny ne yaa ukwany yihdh buy tiene. 22 Adhemuohm maa atiihy Jeacuae atooro kedea toohd maa arobe atooro. 23 Naa abeehn nyoge uyenye gene ngo e dhe kuu ne kweg uluunye kedea naa ayoade giijh raahm kuohm e ngaa maa acehme tooro. Ree acube yihr Juog ngaa be luuo ke

lug tiel. 24 E ke ngude adhemuohme giijh ge atihnge ke en e ngo ne rih yaadh maa ariihw, beere giijh adhemuohm be cahgo ke tiijhyo unahge giijh beeye ge ne tiijhyo. Kuohn ka me ledhe giijhe ge naa athiehdh won. 25 Bang gihn wu ake roomo wa roohme maa arwaahnyo, abea awaahn ni wu aduu bang ngad kwaah ge koar wun.

3

Maahn Kedea Cuow Gen

1-2 Wu maahn, tiijhyu kwaad gihn arob cuowu yihru. Tiijhyu gihn daahd gene keehd me kweer gene ke lihng lum Juog e lum Juog udhiil gene ke yiijho ke nying gihn beehdu beer ke gen. Dhe yoohn beehdo beer gihru ke gen akaal wiijh luub na robu yihr gen ke nying Juog. 3 Wudhu keá paru kejea kahd wihj ke wuohbo kedea ruug rog ke tiijhyo wale ngaab waare me ne jieng jieng ge ne yug wun ne jur. 4 Jur me ne cohg naa yi nud cwihny kedea e naa juro me be thum maa e ne nhyaar Juoge bang gihn ngo beehdo e beer. 5 Bang gihn maahn acoon, ge anhyaar Juog, cuow gen na wuor gene wuoro e naa gihn anahg gene jure. 6 Wa mar Caara naa awuor Abraahm cuore ucuohne ngo cuohnno ne wur paare. Nea gihn me ne cohg atiihyu kedea utoor gihn me tudu yihre e wu unahg kwaay Caara.

7 E wu cuow thiow yi beehdu gihru ke maahn ngahyu ngo kejea tee gen be room ke tee maru. E naa gihn dhiilu gen ke wuoro thiow bang gihn Juog muuny gihre ge yoad kuowo me

2:13 2:13-14 Rom 13:1-7; Tii 3:1 2:15 2:15 3:16 2:16 2:16 1Kor 6:11, 19-20; Gal 5:13
 2:17 2:17 1:22; 3:16; Mat 22:21; Gal 6:10; Pihp 2:12 2:18 2:18-3:7 Epi 5:21-6:9 2:18 2:18
 Epi 6:5-8 2:19 2:19-20 5:12 2:20 2:20 4:14 2:21 2:21 Mat 16:24; 20:26-28; Jon 13:15;
 Rom 15:5 2:22 2:22 Jon 8:46; Judea 4:15 2:23 2:23 3:9; Mat 26:55-56, 67; 27:14, 27-31
 2:24 2:24 Rom 6:2, 11; Klo 2:14; Judea 9:28 2:25 2:25 Mat 9:36; Jon 10:16; Judea 13:20
 3:1-2 3:1 1Kor 7:16; Epi 5:22-24 3:3 3:3 1Tim 2:9 3:7 3:7 Epi 5:25-28; 1Tim 2:8

be gug buu ucube ke yihru cog, ngo ucube yihr maahn thiow. Beehdu ke maahnu wa gihn nu beere gihn me gahl kwaj gihru yihr Juog tooro.

Raahm Rog Yoad Yi Tiihy Gihn Me Beer

⁸ Lum ni beehda ke nyingu cang: beehdu ke beehd yaa paajo acielo. Beehdo me wudhu be tihngu maalo. Beehdo me yej amad kedea nhyaaru rogu ke dhog yiehdhe beehde. ⁹ Wiih gihn me raaj keá coalu ke gihn me raaj kedea wiih ayaany keá duogu kaa ayaany. Abea nea kaa ngo ne cohg kwayu Juog ukonye yaa nu bang gihn wu akwany Juoge ne tiihy gih nu, beere Juog wu dooje dooje. ¹⁰ Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Kwaad ngaa daahd ngo uyoade wahy,
maa uniide giih me beeye kea koare leebe,

kedea dhe keá meehge rob toohd. ¹¹ Wiie tiihy gihn me raaj uloge wiihe ne tiihy gihn me beer. E thiow doohre nyoge doohro.

¹² Juog wonge be loge oogo rih ngaa abiohgrwaal,
kedea kwaj gihr ngaa maa abiohgrwaal lihng e lihngo ne cohg.

Abea yaa tiihy giih reje,
Juog wonge beehde aloge oogo rog gen.”

¹³ Ngaa e ne kedh ngwiil rihi nea yih nhyaar yug gihn me beer?

¹⁴ E thiow keehd me yoadu ngwiilo ke nying tiihy gihn me beer, e ngo beehda dooj. Wu keá tud yihr gen wale keehd koohdhu keá paahr. ¹⁵ Abea nahge ke gaahn Ngad Boadh nyoge e ne cubu yi aduunu kedea nahge en e naa

Ruohdhu. Nea wu ke peehnyo ke nying gihn gaahnu Ngad Boadh nyoge ke nyinge kea beehdu e ka beehru ngo kii ngo ngahyu. ¹⁶ Kedea beehru wiih lum gen ke lubo me beer kedea ke wuohdo. Duogu wiih lum nu e gihn me dieru ke nyinge tooro kedea ke dhe yooh me beere wudh yaa rob giih me reje rogu, wu ge yaa batién Ngad Boadh nyoge, wudh gen ulaahyo ne ngahyu rob. ¹⁷ Ngo ngweehn uyoad dhaane bahng ke nying tiihy gihn me beer, nea gihn ngo beehda kar cwihny Juog, yihr man yoad bahng yi tiihy gihn me raaj. ¹⁸ Ngad Boadh nyoge ke ngude athow ne cielo ke nying adhemuohme giih nyoge cang. Ngad Boadh nyoge ge beehda abiohgrwaal athow ke nying yaa reje. Ngo athow beere wo kedhe ke Paar Juog. Anahg kuohme en naa athow abea wahye ge akuowo. ¹⁹ Noono maa a'aaye uwiie kuohme piny ne ci ne puohny Ciig Beer yihr atiihbe giih anaa acoon ge amag ne maabuuye. ²⁰ Atiihbe giih yaa acoon yi run Nooh ge anaa akweer ke lum Juog. Yaa anaa abuohj Juoge ke koar gen e cwihnye kuu angol rog gen kaano anaa geer Nooh e yaahy geero. Noono unahge ke nyoge abiihbedahg cog ge naa abodh e ge kuu amud. ²¹ * Piih nu amud nyoge anyoadh dhe yoohn nud awaahn ni ge yoad piih luogwahy uwoj gen yi wiih dhaano ne cub luogwahy. Luogwahy e ne cub boadh wahy yihr dhaano. Piih woj wihj ge be luog nyooro oogo rog, abea ge nyoadh ngo kejea dhaano ree akuohnge nyum Juog ne beehdo ke dhe yooh me beer. Kedea piih nu wahy dhaano

3:8 3:8 1:22; Epi 4:2-3; Pihp 2:2-3 **3:9** 3:9 2:23; Mat 5:44; Rom 12:17 **3:10** 3:10-12 Jeam 1:26 **3:13** 3:13 Rom 13:3 **3:14** 3:14 4:14; Mat 5:10 **3:15** 3:15 1:3-5; Klo 4:6 **3:16** 3:16 2:15 **3:18** 3:18 2:21; Rom 5:6-8; 6:10; Judea 4:15; 7:27 **3:19** 3:19-20 2Pii 2:4; Juud 6 * **3:21** 3:21 Rom 6:3-4; Judea 10:22Ukwiihj: Mat 22:44; Rom 8:34; Tiihy 2:33 **3:22** 3:22 Tiihy 1:9; Epi 1:21

boadh gene boadho ke dhe yoohn abeehn Jeacuu Kriihjte ucahre. ²² Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa acidh Maalo kedeaa upiie ukwiihy Juog yi ruohdh. Kedeaa uyug Juoge ngo ne ngad duohng yihr wuohdjuog maa yihr ruohdhe giih atiihbe.

4

Cub Rog Yihr Juog

¹ Wa kaa ayoad Jeacuue raahm rog, e wu thiw gwiiru rogu uparu giih raahm rog wa mar Ngad Boadh nyoge. Bang gihn ngahyu ngo kejea raahm kuohm e ne kahl dhaano oogo yi cing adhemuohm. ² Kedeaa wu buu unahg nyoge me koag ke log cwihnyu rog giih adhemuohm uwahdhe cahng thoo. Wu unahg nyoge me koag ke log cwihnyu yi tiihy gihn daahd Juoge. ³ Yihdh run abar wu abuohj ke tiihy giih reje ge nhyaar yaa kuu ayiih lum Juoge. Giih reje me neehn bal kedeaa maadh kuong, maa tiihy giih cwaahne maa maang pey yiehdhe me neehn aroap, maalo, macaahr diihd, bang gihn ge be nhyaar Juoge. ⁴ Naa angolu tiihy giih nu ne ngwedh e nyoge ge agaahy. Noono e ge apiih ne rob giih me reje ke nyingu. ⁵ Giih nu rob gene rogu ge keá cubu yi cwihnyu bang gihn giih gen noono tiihy gene, yihdh gen ubeehn gene ne kwanyo yihr ngaan agwiir ree ne beehn ne ngol lubo yihr yaa kuow maa yaa athow. ⁶ Ke nying gihn nu e naa apuohny Ciig Beer yihr yaa athow, beere keehd maa akihm koohm gen wa ka kihm dhaano ukar upiny kan, e wahy gen dhiil rom kuow wa mar Juog. ⁷ Wun, paru wudhu uyabu nyingu maa koaru rogu ne kwaj

ne cohg bang gihn gug nyepiny cang acahngo. ⁸ Gihn wiie ne maalo beehda nhyaar rog bang gihn nhyaar adhemuohme wuunye ke oogo. Nhyaar rogu naa aciel acielo ke keewu cang. ⁹ Loru weehle yihdh miehyu ke mihn cwihny. ¹⁰ Juog wu amuoje kaa amahr muuny me be room me romu tiihy nyepinye. Ngaa keá piih wiih muuny acub yihre. Dhiilu muunye ke nywaag e cwihny be daag keehd nyoge beere ge dooj Juoge doojo thiow. ¹¹ Ngaa puohnyo e giih robe nahg gene luub Juog kedeaa ngaa tiihyo dhiile tiihy ke tee acub Juoge yihre. Noono gihn nu e Juog ke leeyo yi kwaad nyepinye cang, ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto ge e ne wuor kedeaa e ne yihre ne tee me guge tooro. E noono.

Giuh Ajohr Ge Yoad Ngaa Maa Ayiiho

¹² Goma maa anhyaara keraahyo, cwihnyu keá daag kejea gihn me maahn en naa atiihy ree yihru nea giuh ajohr ge pahdh wudhu. ¹³ Mihn cwihnyu bang gihn ayoadu giuh ajohr wa mar Ngad Boadh nyoge. Kaano arumo e cwihnyu umed keraahyo cahng uduue e kaa amoar Juoge wiie anyoadhe. ¹⁴ Nea wu acay ke nying Ngad Boadh nyoge, e gihn beehda dooj bang gihn ngo nyoadh ngo kejea Wahy Juog, e yihre ne tee, ngo ne rogu. ¹⁵ Nea wu ke joothro e ajohr keá beehno kaa nying nahg dhaano, wale ke nying kahw, wale tiihy gihn me raaj wale paahr yi gihn me nying dhaano tooro yea. ¹⁶ Ngaa yoad giuh ajohr ke nying gihn ayiihe Jeacuu, e wiie keá laahy, abea

4:1 4:1 2:24; 2Kor 4:10; Gal 5:24 **4:2** 4:2 2:21 **4:3** 4:3 Gal 5:19-21; Epi 2:3; Tii 3:3 **4:5** 4:5 1:17; 2Tim 4:1 **4:7** 4:7 1Kor 10:11; 1Th 5:5-8; 1Jon 2:18 **4:8** 4:8 1:22; Jeam 5:20 **4:9** 4:9 Judea 13:2 **4:10** 4:10 Rom 12:6-8 **4:11** 4:11 Rom 12:7; 1Kor 10:31; 12:8; Jeam 3:1 **4:12** 4:12 1:7 **4:13** 4:13 5:1; 2Kor 4:10; Rom 5:2 **4:14** 4:14 2:20; 3:14; Mat 5:10-12; Mak 13:11; Tiuhy 7:55 **4:16** 4:16 2Tim 1:8 **4:17** 4:17 2Th 1:8

muohje koohr Juog ke nying gihn amade ngo kiin yaae. ¹⁷ Nihn ngol lug piny ge acahngo kedeaa lug thub ke wudh yaa ayiih lum Juog. Nea wo ge ayiiho e ne thub luge wudho, nea unahg mar yaa kuu ayiiho, e gihn upahdh wudh gen unahg gihn me teeg. ¹⁸ Wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa, “Nea ngo teeg yihr yaa abiohgrwaal uyoaad gene boadh wahy,

e mar yaa kuu ayiiho kedeaa yaa adhemuohm unaa ngihde?”

¹⁹ Nea wa gihn nu kea beehn yaa ayoad giijh ajohr wa ka daahd Juoge cub gene rog gen yihr Juog, Juog ge be waar lume kedeaa bar gene maalo ke tiijhy giijh beeye.

5

Yihr Yaa Doonge Kedeaa Yaa Rihj

¹ A ge beehda ukiihj wa wun kedeaa a ge aniid kaa ajoohr Jeacuu Kriihjto kii ngo kedeaa ngo ngahya kejea boadh wahy uyoada, nyingu kwaya kwayo wu ukiihye, ² unghahyu nyethen Juog ke kwaago beer mee. Kaahnu gen beer mee padh ke nying dhaano maa ater wun yi tiijhy nu, abea bang gihn beehda tiijh, me wu naa apar ngo wu keedu wa ka daahd Juoge. Kedeaa padh tiijh maa adeehju yi cwihnyu ke nying koog. ³ Ge keá kaahnu ke cing nyooro, kaahnu gen beer bang ungoor gene kaa atiihyu kii ngo. ⁴ Kaahnu gen beer mee beere muuny me guge tooro yoadu yoado bang Jeacuu ngad kwaag wun.

⁵ Wa gihn nu thiow, wu yaa rihj lihngu lum yaa doonge kedeaa konyu rogu konyo ke dhe yooh me dhaano ree be leeye. Keá ngaa

beel wa kaa agweede yi kitaab Juog naa,

“Juog be daahd ngad nhyaaam kedeaa muuny gihre cube ke yihr ngaa me padh ngad beel.”

⁶ Nahgu nyoge me padh yaa beel nyum Juog ge yihre ne tee me duohng beere cahng pare ngo e wudhu tihng ke maalo. ⁷ Wiiu giijh dieru ke nying gen yi cinge bang gihn e naa ngaa kwaag wun.

⁸ Ngahyu rogu ke kaahno bang gihn atiihb ukeehg ngad mahnu ngo uwihno ne daahd ngaa me dwaahnge wa gihr nguu maa awaahdh ge cej ngaa me came.

⁹ Rogu keá meehgu dwaahngo yihre kedeaa magu yi yiiho gihru teeg mee kedeaa ngahyu ngo kejea kwaad giijh ajohr ge ayoad wun ge ke tiijhyo rog yaa ayiiho ke bang upiny cang.

¹⁰ Juog ngaa cub muuny, ge acuohn wun yi dhaahre ne beehdo tiehd ke Jeacuu Kriihjto, ubeehn ke ngude ucube thaahdhu piny beer mee uyuge wun teeg ubahnge yiiho gihru yea be lwagu batien kaa abuhju yihdh giijh ajohr. ¹¹ Kedeaa e ne yihre ne tee me guge tooro. E noono.

¹² * Beehda warga me thiin mee e gihn agweeda yihru kedeaa ngo acuba yi Cihla. Cihla, nea ke kur mara, e ngo umiiho maa ayiih lum Juog ne cohg. Ngo gaahna gaahno kejea wargahng ni cwihnyu umeehge teehngo bang gihn, dhe yooh maa adiehr, ge beehn Juoge udoge nyoge, ngo agweeda yihru. Dhe yoohn nu, baru maalo keehde.

¹³ † Akuud yaa ayiih ge beed geen Baabihloanya ge akuud gen akwany Juoge wa akuud maru, wu amaahdh gene kedeaa Maarko

5:1 5:1 1:21 5:2 5:2 Jon 21:15-17; Tiijhy 20:28; 1Tim 6:5 5:3 5:3 2Kor 1:24; Pihp 3:17; Tii 2:7 5:4 5:4 1Kor 9:24-25; 1Pii 1:4 5:5 5:5 Epi 5:21; Jeam 4:6 5:6 5:6 Jeam 4:10 5:7 5:7 Mat 6:25-30; Pihp 4:6 5:8 5:8 1Th 5:5-8 5:9 5:9 Epi 6:11-12; Jeam 4:7 5:10 5:10 1Th 2:12 * 5:12 5:12 Cihla: 1Th 1:1 † 5:13 5:13 Maarko: Pihl 24

waahda ke nying Jeacuu wu
amaahdhe. ¹⁴ Maahdhu rogu naa
aciel acielo ke cing apaar.

Beehdu ke yoohm rogu wu yaa
anweehd Juoge ke Jeacuu Kriihjto.

2 PIIHTER

Riown Wargahng Agweed Piihtere

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Riown warga gihn agweed Piihtere aohr ke yihr amahr jo yiiho giih upiny kan. Ngo agweed kaa nying ciehg dhe yooh oogo yihr yaa puohny giih uc-ahb beere giih bal, ge tuohl ke nying giih nu ge be bar maalo. Giih ni ge thiehdh kaa dhe yoohn ngey Juog kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto ke ngeyo ne ngaa maa adiehr. Nyoge me Jeacuu aniid gene ulihng gene puohny gihre, ge naa abaar ngo wong maalo. Piihter wiihe acube ke ne cohg toohd yaa peehmo kejea Jeacuu be duu keehdo. Ngo arobe kejea Jeacuu poohd gaal ke duuo bang gihn be daahd ngo unud ngaa me wonge rwaahny, abea ngo daahd ngo ubeehn nyoge cang umaan gene anyoohne giih gen.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-2

Cuohn jo yiiho 1:3-21

Yaa puohny ucab 2:1-22

Duuo gihr Jeacuu 3:1-18

¹ A Cimoan ge nying tuoda, Piihter a ge aohr Jeacuu Kriihjte ne ngad tihiye kedea ne ngaa me oohre.

A ne gweehd yihru wu yaa ayoad yiiho me wiihe ne maalo me neehn mar wan. Ngo ayoadu kaa dhe yoohn nahg Juoge, gihn wuoro, abiohgrwaal kedea unahg Ngad Boadh nyoge Jeacuu Kriihjto abiohgrwaal thiow.

² Beehn Juoge cube amahr muunye kedea doohr yihru ke dhe yoohn ka ngahyu Jeacuu Ruohdho.

Tiihj Gihr Juog

³ Juog e naa acub giih daahdo cang ke nying beehdo me beer me nhyaar Juoge yihro ke tee gihn nud yihre. Giih nu ge yoado bang gihn ngahyo Juog ngaa acuohn won ne nywaag beeye kedea tee gihn ne yihre. ⁴ Ke nying giih nu e Juog giih me doonge me beeye ge utiihye yihro wa kaa acege ngo piny, giih me meehg won beehdo naa abiohgrwaale wa ka nahg Juoge abiohgrwaal, kedea ge giih me kahl won oogo yihdh giih raahyo ge nud wiih piny ke nying giih reje ge yuohd cwihny rog gen.

⁵ Ke nying giih nu beeye, Juog daahd utiihyu keraahyo beere beero madu ke rih yiiho gihru kedea rih beero gihru madu ngahy nyepinye ree ⁶ kedea rih ngahy nyepinye madu dhe yoohn koar rog oogo yi gihn me raaj. Thiow madu guum nyepinye rih koar rog oogo yi gihn me raaj kedea rih guum madu dhe yoohn beehdo me beer me nhyaar Juoge.

⁷ Kedea rih dhe yoohn beehdo me beer me nhyaar Juoge madu nhyaar nyoge rih ngo kedea rih nhyaar nyoge madu nhyaaahro rih ngo. ⁸ Bang gihn nea giih nu ge nud yihru ke dhe yooh me rog gen jwag gene jwaa, e wu uyug gene ne nyoge me lumu be dhaahr kedea tihiyu apahdh kare ne cej dhe yooh me ngahyu Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdh. ⁹ Bang gihn ngaa yihre tooro giih ni uroomo ke ngaa me cwihnye athow kedea wiihe awul ukwihye ngo kejea ad-hemuohme giih anaa atiihye coon ge akahl Juoge oogo ree.

¹⁰ Kea noono jo'a, tihiyu keraahyo ne nyoadh ngo kejea Juog wu acuohne ne cohg kedea cwihnyu unahge keew yaa akwanye.

Kaano arumo e wu buu ucahg pahdh yihdh giijh adhemuohm. ¹¹ * Ke dhe yoohn tiihy nu, e Juog dhe yooh uyabe yihru laaj ne lor wun ne mon yi Dhaahr Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh nyoge ge guge tooro.

Giijh Arob Kitaab Juoge

¹² Ke nying giijh nu e ne beehda e cwihnya ne kwaay rob yihru ke nying giijh ni keehd me nahg gene giijh me ngahyu ke coon kedeaa keehd me nahg gene athere maa amagu teeg mee. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Giijh nud, ngo anyoadh Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjte kejea nihna wiijh ngoom ge cahng ke thumo. Abea ge poohd wonga nud, e giijh ni ge roba robo yihru beere wudhu be wul rog gen. ¹⁵ Thiow a atiihyo keraahyo, beere wudhu be wul rog giijh ni, batien thona.

¹⁶ Padh giijh teeg wong ge naa ayug wane ne waaj giijh puoge yihru ke nying tee ne yih Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho kedeaa ge anaa arub wane ke nying duue. Abea tee ne yih Jeacuu ngo aniid wane ke nying wan. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Wa anaa anudo wiijh good beed Juoge kaa anaa alog kaan nyinge rog gen naa abeehn Juog wahne uleeye ngo kedeaa umoare wiijh ngo. Wa anudo kedeaa duon Juog naa arubo ke yoohn maalo ngo alihng wane e urubo kea, "Giijh e naa Waahda maa anhyaara keter kedeaa cwihnya med ree."

¹⁹ Noono ke nying giijh nu e cwihny wan be daag ke nying athere giijh agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge. Nea maano e kea cubu wudhu rog giijh agweed gene wa gihr ngaa maa acub wiijh rih lama me liel yi muudho. Nea

maano kea dhiilu tiijh ke giijh agweed uwahdhe cahng uduu Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjte kedeaa cubu wudhu rog giijh nu uwahdhe yi ruu piny ge moohl cahnge. Giijh nu e ne room keehd daahr Jeacuu ge meeny wun neehn ciehj ruuwow. ²⁰⁻²¹ Abea giijh wiijh ne maalo beehda unghayu ngo kejea giijh agweed yi kitaab Juog padh yaa agamloohngjuoge ge naa apar gen ke kar wudh gen. Beehda Wahy Juog ge nud ke gen, e naa acub luub Juog yihr gen ne gweedo.

2

Yaa Ucahb Kedeaa giijh Puohny Gene

¹ Wa kaa anaa anud yaa agamloohngjuoge maa yaa ucahb kiin nyoge coon, ke dhe yoohn nu thiow yaa puohny lum Juog maa yaa ucahb ge unud kiinu. Ge upiijh ne puohny giijh toohd ke piny me raany lum Juog kedeaa ngo upiem gene kejea Jeacuu Ruohdh kuu athow kaa nying gen ne boadh wahy gen. Ke nying giijh nu e naa giijh uguo giijh me raaje pahdh wudh gen urwaahny nying gene. ² Abea nud ke nyoge me thoohdh muu upiijh ne ngoor giijh cwaahne ge tiijh yaa ucahbe. Noono e naa ka ubeehn nyoge urob gene giijh me raaj ke nying adiehj anyoadh Juoge. ³ Bang giijh yaa ucahb ge nyoge me nhyaar giijh lonyo, noono e giijh lonyo ge uyoad gene ke nyingu ne cam gene wun e ge puohny giijh puoge. Abea keehd maano e ge beehda nyoge maa akimh Juoge coon kedeaa giijh me gug wudh gen ge urwaahny nying gen ngo adoohng e ka me pahdhe wudh gen.

* **1:11** 1:11 2Tim 4:18Ngad Boadh nyoge: 2:20; 3:18; Tii 3:6 **1:12** 1:12 Juud 5 **1:13-14** 1:14 2Kor 5:1; 2Tim 4:6; Jon 21:18-19 **1:16** 1:16-18 Mat 17:1-8 **1:19** 1:19 Rom 1:2; 13:12; 1Pii 1:10-11 **1:20-21** 1:21 2Tim 3:15-16 **2:1** 2:1-22 Juud 4-13 **2:1** 2:1 Mat 7:15 **2:3** 2:3 1Tim 6:5 **2:4** 2:4 1Pii 3:19-20; Juud 6

4 Bang gihn Juog wuohdjuog giih anaa ayug adhemuohm ge keá wiio e ge be kihme. Ge akihme uthoohre gen Paar Maaj ne beehd yihdh kuohn me reje maa muudho ne koar Cahng Lug Juog. 5 Kedeá yaa adhemuohm abeed wiih ngoom umodho coon e aboar poohd kuu ayug ree ge keá wiio e ge be kihme. Ge anaa akihme cang naa akahle aboar maa amud gen, unahge Nooh ngaa puohny dhe yoohn beehd naa abiohgr-waal ke Juog e naa akonye ke jo paare kar ge abiihberiow. 6 Juog thiow geedh Codom maa Gomoarah ge kea wiio e ge be kihme. Ge akihme naa awaange geedh nu udoohng gene ne bur. Geedh nu ge awaange beere gihn atiihy Juoge rog yaa adhemuohm naa abeed geedh nu ngahy yaa udog giih adhemuohm ke tiihyo cahng moogo. 7-8 Abea keehd maano awaange geedh nu, e Juog akony ngaa me nyinge Lod bang gihn ngo ngaa me beer me cwihnye anaa abeehdo e raaj ke nying nihn ke nying giih reje ge tiihy yaa adhemuohme yi wonge. 9 Me neehn maano atiihy Juoge wa gihn nu, e kea gaahnu bang gihn Juog dhe yoohn ukonye nyoge me beeye ngo ngahye nea rog gen ayoad gene yihdh giih utum me reje. Kedeá ngo ngahye ka umeehge yaa reje beehdo e ge akihme ne koar Cahng Lug. 10 Adoohnge yaa nhyaar giih reje ge yuohd cwihny dhaane rog gen maa yaa dhahl giih kuow yi maalo, ge ukhme keter.

Yaa ucabh ge nyoge maa yaa nhyaam me nying gen be tud ne dhahl jo doonge maalo. 11 Maanyu wuohdjuog ge yihr gen ne tee me tooro yihr yaa ucabh,

nea ge piih ne rob giih reje naa ayug jo doong maale yihr Juog e ge be rob gene kaa dhe yoohn ayaany nyum Juog. 12 Yaa ucabh giih dhaahl rob gene robo rih Juog kedeá dhe yoohn pahr laahye kii ngo e ne pahr gene kii ngo. Noono e ge rub oogo ne pahy now ke nying giih me kwihy gene. E naa gihn urwaahny Juoge nying gen wa mar laahy ge mag unahge.

13 Unahg giih raahm kuohm ge nuu uyoad gene. Giih raahm kuohm me room keehd giih raahm kuohm ge anaa ayug gene rog nyoge mooge. Mihn cwihny mar gen beehda yug giih maa cwaahne kii diehr cahng. Ge nyoge me jwaahl cam ke giih cwaahne kedeá diihd cwihny ge tiihy gene kaano piih gene ne cam yihdh yaaye giih yugu. 14 Yaa ucabh gihn nhyaar gene beehda kwaay kaab maahn. Ge nyoge me raany wudh maahn ubeehd gene e ge pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm. Padh maahn keed gen ge ne wudh gen raany gene, abea keehd yaa yiiho, giih yiiho gihr gen thiin, wudh gen raany gene raanyo thiow. Ge nyoge muu udhiil Juoge ke kihmo ke nying giih nu cang. 15 Giih nu reje ge tiihy gene bang gihn ge akweer ke dhe yooh me beer. Ge apiih ne ngoor giih atiihy ngaa cuohn ne Balaam waahd Biohr. Balaam anaa anhyaar ngiihny yoade ke nying giih me reje maa atiihye. 16 Abea maanyu kaa anaa acuow akaje Balaam ke nying awuohj gihn atiihye. Akaja ge be rubo, arubo yihre wa dhaano utaahngo beere giih ngaa maa amuohl ge tiihye ge wiie wiio.

17 Yaa ucabh ge nyoge me gihn me beer me yoad bang gen tooro.

Ge neehn abuulo. Abuulo me ge wahn dhaane wiihe, e yuude e yea atal. Ge nyoge me ne thal thal ke luube wa mar lwahd me keedh yame ke bang yi poohlo. Kaa akoy Juoge nuu ucub gen yea beehda ka me col ne cihd cihdi. ¹⁸ Ke dhe yoohn nhyam me gihr nyinge tooro, cwihny nyoge meehg gene ke yuohd rog giuh nyooro ne leel nyoge ne tihi giuh adhemuohm. Yaa nu daahd gene ke leelo ge nyoge maa akweer ke giuh adhemuohm ka me cahng mee. ¹⁹ Ge ukoohbo kejea, yaa lihng luub gen ge buu unahg baahng. Abea yaa puohny giuh ni ge beehda baahng giuh adhemuohm, bang gihn dhaano beehda ubaahng gihn akwahng ngo piny. ²⁰ Noono, ngaa maa agwahny bade yihd dhog yiehdh reje giuh wiih piny naa angahye Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho Ngad Boadh nyoge kedea udoge pahdh yi cing adhemuohm, udoohnge ne baahng yihre, e ngaan nu ne yi gihn me raaj maa akaal wiih mar umodho ge anea yea. ²¹ Ngweehn me toor gihn maa angahy gene ke nying dhe yoohn doohng naa abiohgrwaal ke Juog yihd man ngahy gene dhe yoohn nu kedea udog gene ngahd gen ke loo bang loohnge giuh Juog ge anaa acub yihd gen. ²² Dhe waahnyo maa acoon nud me koohbo, “Guohg doo wudh ngoog giuhe ne cam gen, kedea kudhruug, keehd me luoge ke piuh e doo ne nween ree ke cuohdho. Wa gihn nu thioh keehd yaa dog ne tihi giuh adhemuohm.”

3

Cahng Ukihm Juoge Nyoge

¹⁻² Goma maa anhyaara gihn e naa riown wargahng gweeda yihru. Ge agweeda yihru ne meehg wun par giuh me beeye kedea beere wudhu be wul rog giuh agweed yaa agamloohngjuoge kedea giuh arob wane yihru ne tihiyo wa jo oohr. Giuh arob wane yihru ge beehda luub Ruohdho ge Ngad Boadh won.

³ Gihn wiihe ne maalo beehde unghayu ngo kejea nud ke nyoge me cood yihd giuh arob ke nying lum Juog muu ulog beehno yihd gug nihn. Ge upiuh ne yug giuh reje ge yuohd cwihny gene rog gen. ⁴ Ge ukoohbo kejea, “Wa anaa arob Jeacue kea e uduu abea ngo ne kee maa abeehno! Ke naa athowe ke weehne e gihn maa awaar ree tooro ke naa acag wiih piny cago.” ⁵ Abea ge daahd uwul wudh gene rog giuh maa athere me neehn: Juog coon umodho maalo kedea piny ge acage ke dhe yoohn lume naa arobe. Juog piny acage une wiihe piuhd kiin piuh kedea utiege piny ke piuh. ⁶ Thioh anahg ke dhe yoohn piuh e naa abeehn Juoge uraanye wiih piny yaa acoon naa amoale ngo piny kaa aboar. ⁷ Ke dhe yoohn lum Juog naa arobe maalo kedea piny ge nud awaahn ni, ge akimh kejea ge uwaang ke maaj Cahng Lug. Ge poohd e ge ke wiio tudi ne koar cahng ubeehn Juoge urwaahnye nying yaa akweer ke lum Juog.

⁸ Abea goma maa anhyaara, wudhu kea wul rih lum ni acielo ni: Yihd Juog, run aliuh acielo ge uroomo ke cahng acielo kedea cahng acielo ngo uroomo ke run aliuh acielo. Yihd Juog ge beehda acielo. ⁹ Juog be gaal naa ngo tihi gihn acege piny wa ka teed nyoge mooge. Giuh nii ngo Juog be

dhaahr ke koar bang gihn daahd dhaano cang uwiie tiihy adhemuohm beere ngo be rwaahny.

¹⁰ Abea nea cahng akob Juoge kea Jeacuu uduu, e ngo uduu keehd maa akoohb Juoge kea e koar wun. Jeacuu uduu ne kwaan wa beehn ngad kahw. Cahng uduu Jeacuu e maalo une mad e ngo umahro udoohng kare ne weehny. Juog, giih ne yi maalo ge uwaange utoor gene. Thiow piny, kedea giih ni yea, giih acag Juoge kedea giih ayug dhaane ke cinge ge uwaange cang utoor kihd gihn me doohng.

¹¹ Me neehn maano ubeehn Juoge uraanye giih nu cang e wu unahg nyoge me ngihde? ¹² Nahge ke cahng Juog e ne bange yuogu beere ngo meehgu ke beehno piow piow. Cahng ubeehn Juoge uwaange maalo kedea ubeehn giih ne yi maalo uleeny maaje gen cang. ¹³ Keehd me beehn piny kedea maalo uwaang gene e ngo gaahno gaahno kejea maalo moogo me nyaahn kedea piny moogo me nyaahn ge utuohl. Ge utuohl bang gihn Juog e naa arob ngo. Yea maahl nu kedea wiih piny nu, unahg yaa abeehdo naa abiohgrwaale ke Juog ge nuu ubeehd kuohn nu.

¹⁴ Kea noono goma maa an-hyaara, me neehn kaano nahge cahng nu e ne bange yuogu kea tiihyu keraahyo beere wu ke yu-udo e rogu cang e adhemuohm tooro rogu kedea e wu ubeehdo ke nhyaahro ke rogu. ¹⁵ Wudhu keá wul rih gihn kur Jeacuu ke nyinge. Jeacuu ukuro bang gihn ngo daahd uboadhe nyoge. Umiiho e nyinge Poal anaa ag-weehdo yihru ke nying giih ni bang gihn ngo ameehg Juoge dead yihdh giih. ¹⁶ Dhe yoohn agweehd

Poale yihdh wargae giih cang, ke nying giih ngo, keá waaro. Adiehr muon, yihdh wargag nu giih mooge me teeg ge nud me yihdh gen be rom nyoge mooge ke deado. Kwaad giih agweed ge be rom nyoge mooge ke deado ge naa giih yihdh gen cood yaa gihn me ngahy gene tooro ge yiiho gih gen thiin. Mooge maa agweed yihdh kitaab Juog ge cood gene coodo thiow abea gihn nu e nu unahg gihn me rwaahny nying gen.

¹⁷ Kea noono wu goma maa anhyaara me neehn kaano beehd e giih ge ngahyu kea koaru rogu beer mee beere e wu be pahdh yaa awuohje maa ayug yaa dhahl yihdh loohnge. Koaru rogu beere wu be dog caahn karu noono beer nu. ¹⁸ Beehn beero kedea ngahy nyepinye ge yoad bang Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto Ngad Boadh nyoge kony gene wun udoong yiiho gihru. Moaro wiih Jeacuu ke wong ke wong. E noono.

1 JOON

Wargahng Umodho Naa Agweed Joone Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihr Joon naa agweede umodho, ngo agweed kaa nying nyepinye ariow me teeg. Mar umodho beehda ne ciihm cwihny yaa kwaan ngo beere ge ubeehdo yi wad ke Juog kedeaa Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto. Riown gen beehda ne toohn yaa kwaan warga gihn ni ubahng puohny gihr yaa ucahb be lihng gene. Puohny gihn nu wad ke Juog raanye raanyo. Puohny gihn nu aniing ngo kejea giih reje yug rog gen ke nying beehdo upiny kan nyoadh ngo kejea Jeacuu Waahd Juog be rom nahg dhaano utaahngo. Yaa ucahb giih nu ngo atahr gene kejea boadh wahy yoad kii beehdo e dhaano be dier ke nying kuowo upiny gihn ni. Ge arubo kejea boadh wahy be naa yi nud cwihny kedeaa nhaahro maa wad.

Ne duog wiih lubo gihn ni, e Joon agweehdo urube ne dahr kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto anahg dhaano utaahngo ke ngude, kedeaa ubare maalo ke rob kejea dhiil gene rog gen ke nhyaaro naa acielo acielo.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-4

Daahr kedeaa muudho 1:5-2:29

Nyethen Juog kedeaa nyethen ati-
ihb ukeehg 3:1-24

Adiehr kedeaa gihn me raaj 4:1-6

Jo yiiho dhiil gene rog gen ke
nhyaaro 4:7-21

Teeg yiiho 5:1-21

*Ngaa Yihre Ne Kuowo Me Ne
Cohg*

¹ * A gweehdo yihru kaa nying ngaa beehda Ciig Juog naa acub Juoge yihr nyoge. Ngaan nu e ne cub kuowo me ne cohg yihr nyoge. Ngo ngaa maa anudo umodho e piny poohd kuu acag. Abea wa jo aohr ngo aniid wane uboar wane ngo. Duone alihng wane e ngo urubo kedeaa giihe anaa atiihye ge aniid wane uboar wane en. Ngo amaahdh wane ke cing wan. ² † Ngaa cub kuowo me ne cohg ameehg Juoge doohng ne dhaano beere ngo niid nyoge niido. E naa kaa aniid wane ngo noono. Gihn teed wane yihru beehda gihn maa atiihy ree kedeaa uniid wane ngo. E naa gihn koohb wane yihru kejea ngaa cub kuowo me ne cohg ngo anudo tiehd coon ke Juog Wuur. Abea ngo abeehn Juoge ne nyoadho yihr wan. ³ Awaahn ni wa rubo yihru kaa nying ngaan aniid wane kedeaa ulihng wane duone. Wa rubo yihru ke nyinge beere giih anaa arobe naa ayiih wane ge yiihu yiiho thiow beere wu unweehd naa acielo keehd wan. Kaano arumo e wo unweehd ke Juog Wuur kedeaa Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto. ⁴ E naa gihn gweehda yihru ke nying giih me nweehd wun ke wan, beere med cwihny me duohng yoado yoado.

Nweehd Naa Acielo Ke Juog

⁵ Awaahn ni, Ciig gihn alihng wane bang Waahd Juog, ge daahd wane ke kahl yihru e gen: Juog beehda daahr. Kedeaa tiihj yi muudho tooro yihre. ⁶ Nea wo tiihy giih yi muudho abea wo ukoohbo kejea wo anweehd ke Juog e wo beehda yaa toohd, maa akweer ke tiihj ke giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. ⁷ Abea nea wo beed yi daahr gihr beey Juog

* **1:1** 1:1 2:13-14; Jon 1:1-2, 14 Kuowo: Jon 4:14; 6:35; 8:12; 11:25 † **1:2** 1:2 Gihn teed wane: Jon 15:27 **1:4** 1:4 Jon 15:11 **1:5** 1:5-7 Jon 8:12 **1:5** 1:5 1Tim 6:16 **1:6** 1:6 2:4 **1:7** 1:7 3:5; Judea 9:12; Any 1:5

wa kaano nahg Juoge abiohgr-waal ke dhe yoohn beeye nu, e nyoadh ngo kejea wo anweehd ne cohg, kedea e rem Jeacuu Kriihjto Waahde naa awoj piny ke nyingo adhemuohme giho ge luoge ke oogo udoohngo ne nyoge me beeye yihr Juog.

Jeacuu E Ne Wuuny Adhemuohme Oogo

⁸ Nea wo ukoohbo kejea adhemuohme be yugo, e rogo akango kedea adiehh gihn anyoadh Juoge ngo kwihyo ne weey weey. ⁹ Abea nea ayiiho nyum Juog kejea adhemuohme ayugo, e Juog adhemuohme giho ge wiie ke piny kedea ukahle ge oogo wudho. Ke dhog yiehdh nu wo beehne ke ne yugo ne nyoge me beeye yihre. Giih nu ge arob Juoge kejea ge utiihye kedea gihn arobe ngo ti-ihye tiihyo bang gihn Juog beehda abiohgr-waal. ¹⁰ Abea nea wo ukoohbo kejea adhemuohme maa akuongo ke yugo tooro, e Juog ke ngude e naa akoohbo toohd. Akoohbo toohd bang gihn akob Juoge kejea nyoge cang ge yaa adhemuohm. Kaano e naa ka bahnge luub arob Juoge ge be yiho naa adiehr.

2

¹ Nyethena a gweehd yihru ke nying gihi beere gihi adhemuohm ge be tiihyu. Abea nea dhaano kiino adhemuohm ayuge, e adhemuohm gihre uwii Juoge piny yihre. Uwiie piny yihre bang gihn nud ke dhaano me cuung nyum Juog Wuur me rubo ke nyingo beere adhemuohme giho ge wii Juoge ke piny. Beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto e ree tooro adhemuohm e naa ngaa rubo ke nyingo. ² Jeacuu athow beere

ukihm gihr Juog pahdh wiie ke nying adhemuohme giho. Kaano e Juog adhemuohme ge uwiie piny; padh adhemuohme giho cog abea keehd adhemuohme gihi nyoge me beed kuohn mooge wihi piny beehd.

Tiihj Ke Loohng Juog Kedea Nhyaar Rog

³ Gihn nyoadh ngo yihro ne cohg kejea wo nyoge me Juog ngahyo beehda tiijh gihn arob Juoge kea dhiilo ngo ke tiihyo. ⁴ Ngaa koohbo kejea Juog ngahye abea gihn akob Juoge be tiihye, e ngaan nu rob toohd kedea gihi beey ge anyoadh Juoge ge kwihye. ⁵ Abea ngaa tiihy gihn arob Juoge, e ngaan nu Juog anhyaare ne cohg. Gihn nyoadh ngo yihro ne cohg kejea wo anweehd keehd Juog, e man: ⁶ kwaad ngaan koohbo kejea e anweehd tiehd ke Juog kea dhiile beehdo ke dhe yoohn kaa abeehd Jeacuae kii ngo.

⁷ Jo'a maa anhyaara gihn gweehda yihru ke nyinge padh loohng me nyaahn me kuu akuong ke lihngo. Ngo beehda loohng me ngahyu ke coon ge anaa ayiihu lum Jeacuu. Nyoadh ngo kejea beehda loohng maa arob yihru ke coon, bang gihn beehda Ciig gihr Juog naa arob yihru. ⁸ Abea keehd maano e gihn me nyaahn nud yi loohng gweeda yihru. Dhe yoohn kaa abeehd Jeacuae kedea dhe yoohn ka beehdu ge ne nyoadh ngo yihro kejea gihn me nyaahn nud yi loohng ni. Gihn me nyaahn nud yea bang gihn wu nyoge me gihi reje ge adoohng e ge wiiu ke piny. Noonon e nyoge gihi beeye, ge anyoadh Juoge, ge niid gene niido yi kaa abeehd Jeacuae kii ngo kedea ka beehdu kii ngo.

9 Nea neehn gihn nu, kwaad ngaa rubo kejea e ngahy beehdo ke dhe yoohn nhyaar Juoge abea wad gen maa ngad akuud yaa ayiiho maane maano, e ngaa nu poohd nhyaar tiihy yi muudho kedeaa uwahdhe awaahn ni e giih nyepinye kwihye. ¹⁰ Beehda ngaa nhyaar wad gen, maa ngad akuud yaa yiho, e naa ngaa beehdo ke dhe yoohn nhyaar Juoge kedeaa gihn me ne ree me meehg ngo pahdh yihdh giih adhemuohm tooro. ¹¹ Kwaad ngaa yug giih ajohr rih wad gen maa ngad akuud yaa ayiiho e naa ngaa me beed yi muudho me gihn me ngahye tooro. Ngo ngaa me tiihy giih me reje kedeaa ngo be tiihyo ke dhe yoohn daahd Juoge. Noono e gihn tiihye ngo kwihye bang gihn giih reje e tiihye ge naa acoore.

Wii Giih Reje Ge Tiijh Wiijh Piny

12 Wu nyethena loohnge giih ni ge gweeda ke yihru bang gihn Juog adhemuohme giihu ge awiie piny yihru

ke nying gihn ayug Jeacuu Kriihjte yihru.

13 Wu jo ayiih lum Juog coon, loohnge giih ge agweeda yihru bang gihn wu adoohng ne nyoge me ngahy Jeacuu.

Jeacuu ge abeehdo e nud ke coon umodho e piny poohd kuu acag.

Wu yaa nyaahn ge ayiih lum Juog, loohnge giih ni ge agweeda yihru

bang gihn atiihb ukeehg ngo ataaju.

Wu nyethena loohnge giih ni ge gweeda ke yihru bang gihn wu adoohng ne nyoge me Juog Wuur ngahyu.

14 Wu jo ayiih lum Juog coon, loohnge giih ni ge gweeda ke yihru,

bang gihn wu adoohng ne nyoge me ngahy Jeacuu.

Jeacuu ge abeehdo e nud ke coon e piny poohd kuu acag.

Wu yaa nyaahn ge ayiih lum Juog, loohnge giih ni ge gweeda ke yihru

bang gihn Jeacuu gaahnu gaahno keter

kedeaa Ciig Juog acubu yi cwi-hnyu

maa atiihb ukeehg ataaju.

¹⁵ Awaahn ni aroba yihru bang kejea giih reje ge nud wiijh piny kan ge keá deehju yi cwi-hnyu bang gihn kwaad ngaa nhyaar giih reje ge nud wiijh piny kan, kare tooro unhyaare Juog Wuur thiow. ¹⁶ Giih reje wiijh piny wa nhyaar giih me kahl mihn cwi-hny yihr dhaano e keede wa kwaad me neehn thama kedeaa nhyaam ke nying giih ne yihr dhaano; dhog yiehdh nu kang ge beehn kaa nying nhyaar giih me reje ge nud wiijh piny. Ge padh giih arob Juog Wuure kejea tiihyo gen. ¹⁷ Thiow Juog athubo ke raany giih reje ge nud wiijh piny kedeaa yaa nhyaar giih nu ge uthow. Abea ngaa tiihy gihn daahd Juoge, yihre unaa kuowo me guge tooro.

Koaru Rogu Ke Nying Yaa Mahn Giih Jeacuu

¹⁸ Nyethena, aroba yihru kejea rahny piny adoohng cahng. Ngahyu kejea anaa arob wane yihru kejea ngad mahn Jeacuu ngo ubeehn nea rahny piny adoohng cahng. Wa kaa arob wane ngo yihru, ngo aniidu ke nyingu awaahn ni, kejea jo mahn giih Jeacuu me thoohdh ge atuohl. Gihn nu e ne nyoadh

ngo yihru kejea cahng rahny piny ngo adoohng cahng. ¹⁹ Yaa mahn Jeacuu ge anaa bango kedea awaahn ni ge a'aay oogo bango. Ne cohng ge kuu anahng jo'o. Nea ge ne nahng jo'o maa yaa ayiiho, e ge be ne aay oogo bango. Abea waahdh gen nyoadh ngo kejea gahng ke dhaano acielo kiin gen maa anahng ngado.

²⁰ Abea wun, Jeacuu Wahy Juog acube yihru kedea giinh beeye ge anyoadh Juoge ni, ge beehde e ge ngahyu cang. ²¹ Warga giinh agweeda yihru padh ke nying me kwihyu giinh beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. Agweeda yihru bang giinh beeye ge nyoadh Juoge ge ngahyu ne cohng kedea bang giinh ngo ngahyu kejea giinh beeye ge anyoadh Juoge puohny me raaj tooro yihdh gen. ²² Abea aroba yihru kejea ngad toohd raaj ni beehda ngaa koohbo kejea Jeacuu ngo padh Ngad Boadh nyoge naa aohr Juoge wiinh piny. Ngaa me rubo kea Jeacuu ngo padh Ngad Boadh nyoge, e beehda Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Waahd Juog ge naa akweere ke gen. Kedea giinh nu nyoadh ngo kejea ngaa nu e ne room keehd ngaan ngahj e wiithe ne mahn keehd Jeacuu. ²³ Giinh beehda lubo maa athiir bang giinh ngaa kweer ke Waahd Juog e ngo be rom nweehd keehd Juog Wuur. Abea ngaa yiinh ngo nyum nyoge kea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog, e ngaa nu ngo anweehd naa acielo keehd Juog Wuur thiow.

²⁴ Nea wa giinh nu, e kea magu puohny giinh ngahyu coon ke nying Jeacuu beer mee. Nea puohny giinh nu amagu beer mee, e naa ka ubaru maalo e wu anweehd naa acielo keehd Waahd Juog kedea keehd Juog Wuur. ²⁵ Nea wo

abeehdo e wo anweehd keehd Juog wa maano, e kuowo me guge tooro ngo yoado yoado. Kuowo giinh akob Jeacuue kea ngo ucube yihro.

²⁶ A toohn wun yi warga giinh kejea yaa nu a'aay oogo bango, ge daahd udwaahng gene wun keehd puohny giinh gen noono. ²⁷ Abea nea ke kur maru, e ngaa me romu ke dwaahngo tooro bang giinh Wahy Juog naa acub Jeacuue yihru wu konye konyo. Nea wa giinh nu, e wu padh nyoge me cahng daahd ke ngaa me puohny wun keehd giinh mooge me ne keede me padh giinh nyoadh Juoge yihru. Giinh ni ngo beehda Wahy Juog ge aohr Jeacuue yihru e ne puohny wun ne ngey athiir ke nying giinh nu cang. Thiow giinh puohny Wahy Juoge yihru yea tooro toohd. Nea wa maano e aroba yihru kejea beehdu e wu anweehd keehd Kriihjto wa kaa arob Wahy Juoge ngo yihru.

Beehdu Wa Nyethea Juog Kedea Wiiu Giinh Adhemuohm

²⁸ Noono nyethena, aroba yihru ubaru maalo ke beehdo e wu anweehd keehd Kriihjto. Beehdu e wu anweehd keehde beere e duue wiinh piny kan ke yoohn Paar Maalo, e wo unghamo utoor laahy wihje rogo ne lore.

²⁹ Ngo ngahyo kejea Jeacuu beehda ngaa maa abiohgrwaal ke Juog. Nea wa giinh nu kea dhiilu ngo ke ngahyo kejea kwaad ngaa beehda abiohgrwaal ke Juog e ngaan nu beehda nyethiin Juog.

3

¹ Juog Wuur wo anhyaare ne cohng! Wo anhyaare keter adhaahr ucuohne won ne nyethene. Adiehr muon, wo adoohng ne nyethen Juog. Abea keehd maano,

e yaa nhyaar giith wiith ngoom ngo be yiith gene kejea wo nyethen Juog. Ngo be yiith gene bang gihn, Juog kwihy gene. ² Wu jo'a ge anhyaara, awaahn ni ngo ngahyo kejea wo beehda nyethea Juog. Abea ka udoohngo kii ngo, ngo poohd kuu anyoadh. Abea gihn ngahyo, cahng uduu Jeacuu wiith piny, e naa ka ungeyo ngo utoor gihn me cahgo ke kwihyo ke nyinge. Kaano e wo udoohng wa en. ³ Thiow kwaad ngaa me yihre ne gaahno kiinu kejea ngo uneehn Jeacuu Kriihjto ree keá meehge pahdh yaa adhemuohm. Ree keá meehge pahdh yaa adhemuohm wa mar Jeacuu e ree tooro adhemuohm.

⁴ Abea ngaa me koag ke yug giith adhemuohm, ngo beehda ngaa maa akweer ke loohng Juog. Adiehr muon, ngad adhemuohm beehda ngaa maa apaahr oogo rih Juog. ⁵ Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo kejea Jeacuu abeehn wiith piny kan beere ukihm gihr Juog ke nying adhemuohme giihu kahle ke oogo wudhu. Kedeo ngo dhiilu kaa ngahyo kejea adhemuohm maa akuonge ke yugo ngo tooro. ⁶ Nea ne maano e ngaa maa anweehd tiehd keehd Jeacuu keá beehdo e yug giith adhemuohm. Ngaa beehd e yug giith adhemuohm, nyoadh ngo kejea gihn me rome ke deado ke nying Jeacuu tooro, kedeo Jeacuu kwihye ne weey weey.

⁷ Nyethena, koaru rogu beer mee utoor ngaa me dwaahng wun. Ngaa abiohgrwaal ke Juog beehda ngaan tiihy gihn akob

Juoge kea tiihye wa mar Jeacuu ge abiohgrwaal ke Juog. ⁸ Abea ngaa koag ke yug giith adhemuohm e ngo beehda ngad atiihb ukeehg, bang gihn atiihb ukeehg athubo ke yug adhemuohm maano e piny poohd kuu acag. Waahd Juog abeehn wiith piny kan ne raany giith atiihy atiihb ukeehge utoor gihr nying gene. ⁹ Ngaa maa adoohng ne nyethiin Juog ree be yuge ne dhaano me koag ke yug giith adhemuohm bang gihn kihd Juog ke niido ree. Ree keá kuonge ke yugo ne ngaa me beehd e yug giith adhemuohm bang gihn ngo beehda nyethiin Juog. ¹⁰ Gihn nyoadh nyethea Juog kedeo gihn nyoadh nyethea atiihb ukeehg yihro ne cohg e man: kwaad ngaa be tiihy gihn daahd Juoge e ngaan nu padh nyethiin Juog. Kedeo ngaa kweer ke nhyaar wad gen maa ngad akuud ngo padh nyethiin Juog thiow.

Tiihj Ke Loohng Juog Kedeo Nhyaar Rog

¹¹ Ciig Juog ge kob kejea nhyaaro rogo nhyaaro ngo alihng ke coon cahng ayiihu lum Jeacuu. ¹² Nea neehn maano, e rogo keá yugo wa Kaayn* ngaa aweehg ree dwaahngo yihr atiihb ukeehg naa amaane umen kedeo unahge ngo. Umen anahge bang gihn giith tiihy Kaayne ge kuu abeero yi wong Juog, unahge giith tiihy umene ge naa apahdh yi cwihny Juog. ¹³ Jo paar miha maa anhyaara, nea wa gihn nu e wu keá gaahy nea yaa wiith piny wu maan gene maano. ¹⁴ Abea won, ngo ngahyo kejea wo

3:2 3:2 2Kor 3:18; Pihp 3:21 **3:5** 3:5 1:7; 2:2; 4:10; Jon 1:29; 8:46; 2Kor 5:21; Judea 4:15; 9:14; 1Pii 1:19; 2:22, 24; 3:18 **3:6** 3:6 3:9; 5:18; Jon 15:5; Rom 6:2, 14 **3:8** 3:8 Mat 12:26-29; Jon 8:44 **3:10** 3:10 2:9, 29 **3:11** 3:11 2:7-8; 4:11; Jon 13:34 * **3:12** 3:12 Kaayn beehda waahd Adam ge beehda kuow nyoge cang. Kaayn anahg kaya, e yihre anaa umen maa abeehn ke batiene me nyinge Abel. Giith tiihy Kaayn ge kuu beero yi wong Juog. Cahng man e ge apiih ne cub giith kweehr yihr Juog. Juog kaa ayug Abele kweehr yihre kii ngo, ngo anhyaar Juoge. Abea kaa ayug Kaayne gihr kweehr kii ngo, ngo amaan Juoge. Gihn nu e Kaayn cwihnye araahnyo uwahdhe kaa anahge umen. **3:13** 3:13 Jon 15:18 **3:14** 3:14 2:11; Jon 5:24; 13:35

tooro yi cing atiihb ukeehg ge kahl thoo, bang gihn yihro ne kuowo me guge tooro. Ngo ngahyo kejea wo tooro yi cing atiihb ukeehg bang gihn yaa ayiiho ge nhyaaro nhyaaro. Kwaad ngaa be nhyaar wade maa ngad akuud, e ngaan nu poohd nii yi cing atiihb ukeehg ge kahl thoo. ¹⁵ Kwaad ngaa maan ngad gen uroom yi wong Juog ke ngaa me naahng nyoge. Ngahda beehde e ngo ngahyu kejea ngaa naahng nyoge padh ngaa me beehdo ke dhe yoohn kuowo gihn cub Juoge? E guge tooro.

¹⁶ Jeacuu Kriihjto ree agwaaye yi thoo ke nyingo, ne nyoadh ngo yihro ne cohg ka dhiilo nyoge ke nhyaaro. Nea wa gihn nu e wo keá kweer ke gwaay rogo thiow ke nying joe ge yaa akuud. ¹⁷ Ngaa maa alony maa akweer ke kony ngad akuud maa angoohng, kare tooro ukobe ngo kejea yihre ne nhyaaro gih Juog ge meeheg dhaano nhyaar ngaa moogo. ¹⁸ Nyethena, nea ne maano, e giih med dhog ge keá yugo nea wo rubo kaa nying nhyaar rogo. Giih med dhog ge keá yugo abea dhiilo rogo ke konyo wa ka nhyaar Juoge won. ¹⁹ Nea rogo anhyaaro ke dhe yoohn nu, e ngo unghayo ne cohg kejea wo beehda nyethea Juog. Juog ge e ne nyoadh gihn adiehr yihr nyoge. Thiow nea rogo nhyaaro nhyaaro e aduuno naa yum ge kwahyo yihr Juog, ²⁰ keehd me rob aduule ngo yihro kejea wo yaa adhemuohm. Aduuno naa yum bang gihn giih ngahy Juoge ge akaal wudh giih rob aduule yihro. Juog, giih tiihyo cang ge ngahye.

²¹ Jo'a maa anhyaara, nea ngahy aduuno kejea wo be bar

maalo ke yug adhemuohm, e gihn me tudo ke nyinge tooro ge kwahyo yihr Juog. ²² Kedeo ge toor adhemuohme me baro maalo ke yuge, e Juog gihn kwayo yihre ngo ucube yihro. Ngo ucube yihro bang gihn wo tiihyo kaa gihn arobe kedeo bang gihn wo beehdo kaa dhe yooh me nhyaar Juoge. ²³ Looheg giih arob Juoge kejea tiihyo ke gen, ge aman: Dhiilo ngo ke yiiho kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto ngo Waahd Juog kedeo dhiilo rogo ke nhyaaro wa kaa arob Jeacuu ngo yihro. ²⁴ Kwaad ngaa tiihy gihn arob Juoge, e ngaan nu ngo anweehd keehd Juog kedeo Juog beehda anweehd keehde thiow. Gihn nyoadh ngo yihro kejea Juog beehda anweehd keehd won, beehda gihn abeehn Juoge ucube Wahy Juog yihro ne beehd ke won.

4

Koaru Rogu Ke nying Yaa Mahn Giih Jeacuu

¹ Jo'a maa anhyaara, paajo yea apahng ke yaa ucahb ge koohebo kejea ge yaa agamloohngjuog. Ke nying yaa nu, e naa gihn roba ngo yihru ubahng lum ngaa me koohebo kejea yihre ne Wahy Juog be yiihu. Abea kuongu yihdh giih robe ke deado beer mee ne ngahy giih ngo ne cohg nea yihre ne Wahy Juog. ² Beehda ke dhog yiehdh ni e nuu unghay ngaa yihre ne Wahy Juog. Ngaa koohebo kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto abeehn wa dhaano utaahng, e ngaan nu puohnye aay ke bang Wahy Juog. ³ Abea ngaa kweer ke yiih adiehj nu, e ngaan nu Wahy Juog tooro ree, kedeo beehda ngad mahn gih Jeacuu. Ngad mahn Jeacuu ge bange aliinggu kejea ngo ubeehn,

awaahn ni ngo abeehno maa ngo nud wiih piny.

⁴ Abea wun ge nyethena maa anhyaara, wu beehda nyethea Juog. Kede a wu akweer keehd giih toohd ge puohny yaa ucahbe. Wu akweer ke puohny yaa ucahb bang gihn Wahy Juog ge ne rogu, teege duohng keter ukaale wiih tee mar atiihb ukeehg ge e naa ruohdh yaa wiih piny giih kwihy Juog. ⁵ Yaa ucahb ge padh yaa Juog. Noono e ge rubo kaa nying giih wiih piny ge be nhyaar Juoge. E naa gihn beehn yaa wiih piny ge kwihy Juog unhyaar gene lihng giih puohny yaa ucahbe kede a uyih gene gen. ⁶ Abea wa jo oohr, wa beehda yaa Juog. Noono e kwaad ngaa ngahy Juog, puohny wan lihngge lihngo. Abea kwaad ngaa kuu ayih lum Juog, puohny wan be yihe. Nea maano e naa ka unghayu ngaa yihre ne Wahy Juog kede a ngaa beehda ngad ucahb e yihre tooro Wahy Juog. Ngaa yihre ne Wahy Juog puohny wan yihe yiho. Abea ngad ucahb, e yihre tooro Wahy Juog, puohny wan be yihe.

Rob Ke Nying Nhyaahro

⁷ Jo'a maa anhyaara, dhiilo beehdo e rogo nhyaaaro nhyaaaro. Gihn ni aroba yihru bang gihn beehda Juog e ne meehg won nhyaar nyoge. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar nyoge kiinu, e ngaa nu beehda nyethiin Juog kede a Juog ngahye. ⁸ Ngaa be nhyaar nyoge, e ngaan nu Juog kwihye ne weey weey. Gihn ni ngahyo bang gihn Juog gihre beehda nhyaar nyoge. ⁹ Dhe yoohn anyoadh Juoge ngo yihro ne cohg kejea nyoge nhyaaare nhyaaaro beehda gihn aohre Waahde ge acielo cog

ne beehn wiih piny. Ngo aohre beere kuowo me ne cohg yoadh yoadh ge nying Waahde. ¹⁰ Padh gihn nhyaaaro Juog e naa meehn nhyaaaro gihn ne kiino ke Juog. Meehn nhyaaaro beehda gihn anhyaar Juoge won ke dhe yoohn aohre Waahde ne thoo beere adhemuohme giho ge wiie ke piny yihro. ¹¹ Jo'a maa anhyaara, me neehn maano anhyaar Juoge won keter, kea noono nhyaaaro rogo ke karo cang. ¹² Dhaano utaahngo maa akuong Juog ke niido tooro. Abea keehd maano toor ngaa maa aniid Juog, nea rogo nhyaaaro nhyaaaro e wo beehda anweehd ke Juog. Kaano e Juog nyoge nhyaaare nhyaaaro ke nyingo ke kar cwihnye me daahde.

¹³ Ngahyo kejea wo anweehd ke Juog kede a Juog anweehd ke won kaa nying gihn abeehne ucube Wahy Juog yihro. ¹⁴ Wa jo oohr, ngo beehda athiir maa aniid wane kede a uteed wane ngo yihr nyoge kejea Juog Wuur Waahde aohre wiih piny ne boadh nyoge. ¹⁵ Kwaad ngaa yih ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog e ngaan nu ngo anweehd ke Juog kede a Juog anweehd keehde. ¹⁶ Ngo beehda gihn me ngahyo kejea Juog wo anhyaare ke raahyo kede a Juog gaahno gaahno kejea ngo ubar maalo ke nhyaar won.

Juog gaahno gaahno bang gihn Juog gihre beehda nhyaar nyoge. Kwaad ngaa nhyaar Juog kede a nyoge mooge, e ngaan nu anweehd ke Juog kede a Juog anweehd keehde thiow. ¹⁷ Juog nyoge anhyaare ke nyingo wa ka daahde ke cwihnye, e naa gihn bahngge wo be tud cahng lug Juog. Wo be tud cahng lug Juog bang gihn wo ubeehdo naa anweehd

4:4 4:4 5:5 **4:5** 4:5 Jon 3:31 **4:6** 4:6 2:4; 3:1; Jon 8:47; 18:37 **4:8** 4:8 4:16 **4:9** 4:9-10 Jon 3:16 **4:10** 4:10 2:2; 3:5; Rom 5:8, 10 **4:11** 4:11 3:11; 4:21; Mat 5:44-45; 18:33; Jon 13:34; 2Jon 5 **4:12** 4:12 2:5; 4:17; Jon 1:18 **4:13** 4:13 3:24 **4:14** 4:14 Jon 15:27
4:15 4:15 2:23 **4:16** 4:16 4:8-10; Jon 15:5 **4:17** 4:17 2:28; 4:12

keehde tiehd wiih piny wa mar Jeacuu naa abeehdo naa anweehd keehde wiih piny. ¹⁸ Kwaad ngaa me ngahy ngo kejea e anhyaar Juoge, e ngaan nu be tud yih Juog. Noono nea nyoge nhyaar Juoge nhyaro ke nyingo wa ka daahde ke cwihnye, e wo be tud yih Juog ne lihg lihgi. Nea nyoge ge tud yih Juog e beehda ke nying gihn ngahy gene ngo kejea ge ukihm Juoge. Noono nea dhaano utudo yih Juog, e nyoadh ngo kejea Juog be meehge nhyaar nyoge ke nyinge wa ka daahd Juoge ke cwihnye.

¹⁹ Gihn cub tee yihro ne nhyaar Juog kede a ne nhyaar nyoge mooge, beehda bang gihn Juog wo anhyaare ke coon maano e ngo poohd koa nhyaro. ²⁰ Ngaa koohbo kejea Juog anhyaare abea wad gen maa ngad akuud be nhyare, e ngaan nu beehda ngad toohd. Ngo beehda ngad toohd bang gihn kare tooro unhyaare Juog ge be neehn yihre unahge ke wad gen ge kwaaye ke niido e ne be nhyare. ²¹ Thiow dhiilo yaa ge yaa akuud yaa ayiiho ke nhyaro bang gihn e naa gihn arob Juoge kejea yugo ngo. Akobe kejea kwaad ngaa nhyaar en, kea dhiile wad gen maa ngad akuud ke nhyaro thiow.

5

Rob Ke Nying Yiho

¹ Kwaad ngaa ayiih ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Ngad Boadh nyoge gihn aohr Juoge wiih piny, e ngaan nu beehda nyethiin Juog. Kede a ngaa nhyaar wur nyethiin e beehde nyethiin nhyare nhyaro thiow. ² E naa ka ngahyo ngo ne cohg kejea nyethea Juog ge

nhyaro nhyaro nea Juog anhyaro ke dhe yoohn yug giih arobe yihro. ³ Ka nhyaro Juog kii ngo beehda ne tiihy giih arobe kejea yugo gen. Giih arob Juoge kejea dhiil gen ke yugo, ge padh giih me teeg ke yugo. ⁴ Ge be teeg bang gihn ngaa nyethiin Juog yihre ne tee me meehg Juoge en kweer ke tiihy giih reje ge tiihy dhaano utaaahge. Yihro ne tee me meehge won kweer ke yug giih reje bang gihn wo beehda nyoge maa ayiih lum Jeacuu. ⁵ Ngaa moogo me nud tooro me yihre ne tee me meehg ngo kweer ke yug giih reje nea padh ngaa maa ayiih ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog.

⁶ Beehda Jeacuu Kriihjto e naa ngaa abeehno ke yoohn Paar Maalo wiih piny kede a beehda en e ne wiie anaa amuoj Joone ke piih luogwahy, kede a anahg en e ne reme anaa awuoj piny naa anaa anahge. Padh gihn amuje ke piih luogwahy e naa adiehj ngahyo cog ke nyinge, bang gihn thone uwuoj reme piny beehda adiehr moogo thiow me ngahyo ke nyinge. Wahy Juog, ge nyoadh gihn maa adiehr, e naa anyoadh ngo yihro kejea giih nu ge beehda giih maa adiehr. ⁷ Nud ke nyepinye adahg me meehg won ngey gihn maa adiehr ke nying Jeacuu. ⁸ Acielo beehda dhe yoohn rub Wahy Juoge ke won. Riown gen beehda dhe yoohn kaa amuoj Jeacuu ke piih luogwahy. Kede a dahg gen beehda dhe yoohn kaa anahge uwuoj reme piny. Dhog yihdh ni adahg ge nyoadh nyepiny acielo, kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog. ⁹ Nea dhaano ubeehno urube yihro ke nying gihn me ngahye, ngahda lume yiho yiho ne? Nea maano

e giih anyoadh Juoge yihro ge dhiilo kaa yiiho. Ge dhiilo kaa ayiiho bang gihn, gihn teed Juoge yihro keja ngo adiehr, e ne wi-ihe ne maalo rih mar dhaano utaahngo. Wiihe ne maalo bang gihn beehda Juog ke ngude e naa arob ngo, kedea Juog arubo kaa nying Waahde. ¹⁰ Nea neehn maano, e kwaad ngaa yiih ngo kejea Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog, e ngo ngahy ngaan nu ne cohg keja giih anyoadh Juoge ge beehda giih maa adiehr me cwihny be daag rog gen. Abea kwaad ngaa be yiih gihn arob Juoge, e ngaan nu Juog akoohbe toohd. Juog akoohbe toohd bang gihn akweer ke yiih gihn arob Juoge ke nying Waahd Juog. ¹¹ Cwihnyo be diiw ke nying gihn maa arob Juoge bang gihn kuowo me ne cohg acube yihro. Kuowo me yoad ke bang Waahd Juog. ¹² Noono arumo e ngaa anweehd ke Waahd Juog kuowo gihn nu ayoad. Abea ngaa kuu anweehd ke Waahd Juog, kuowo gihn nu tooro yihre.

Kuowo Me Ne Cohg

¹³ Giih ni ge agweeda ke yihru wu jo yiiho keja Jeacuu beehda Waahd Juog. Ge agweeda yihru beere cwihnyu be diiw ke nying kuowo me ne cohg ge ne yihru.

¹⁴ Nea maano yihro tooro lwahr nyum Juog bang gihn Juog gaahno gaahno keja kwaad gihn kwayo yihre, e ngo ucube yihro. Ngo ucube yihro nea gihn kwayo e naa gihn daahde keja kwahyo ke nyinge. ¹⁵ Ngahyo keja Juog kuu akuong kweer nea wo kway gihn daahde keja kwahyo ke nyinge, e naa gihn ngahyo ngo keja gihn apeehnyo ngo ucube yihro.

¹⁶ Noono nea ngahy ngaa me ne kiinu keja nud ke ngad akuud

yaa ayiiho me yug adhemuohm, kedea adhemuohm ngo padh adhemuohm me paahng kiin gen ke Juog ne weey weey, e kea dhiile Juog ke kwayo ke nying ngaan nu, kedea Juog kuowo me ne cohg ucube yihr ngaan nu. A rubo yihru kaa nying nyoge maa adhemuohme giih gen padh kwaad adhemuohme giih paahng kiin gen keehd Juog ne weey weey. Abea nud kaa adhemuohme me paahng kiin nyoge keehd Juog ne weey weey. Kwaad yaa yug adhemuohm nu, a be rubo keja dhiil dhaane kwaj yihr Juog ke nying gen. ¹⁷ Kwaad giih anyoohne me yug dhaane ge reje yihr Juog. Abea nud keehd adhemuohme me thoohdh me be paahng kiin nyoge keehd Juog.

Gooy Wudh Luube Piny

¹⁸ Ngo ngahyo keja ngaa nyethiin Juog, giih adhemuohm ge be kwaaye ke yugo bang gihn ngo kony Waahd Juoge konyo beere gihn me raaj me yug atiihb ukeehge ree tooro. ¹⁹ Ngo ngahyo keja wo beehda nyethea Juog kedea ngo ngahyo thiow keja atiihb ukeehg e naa ruohdh yaa beed wiih piny ge kuu ayiih lum Juog. ²⁰ Ngo ngahyo thiow keja Waahd Juog abeehn wiih piny kan kedea umeehge won ngahy Juog Aciehg ge rob gihn maa adiehr. Wo beehda anweehd keehd Juog Aciehg ge rob gihn maa adiehr bang gihn wo beehda anweehd keehd Waahde Jeacuu Kriihjto. E noono, e naa Juog Aciehg, Juog moogo tooro, kedea e ne cub kuowo me ne cohg.

²¹ Wu nyethena maa anhyaara, koaru rogu ubahng wudhu be cubu rog giih yiehdhe.

2 JOON

Riown Wargahng Agweed Joone

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Riown warga gihr Joon anaa agweed ke ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiie ne oohr yihr dhaar akwany Juoge kedea joe. Lum yea kejea warga aohr ke yihr akuud yaa yiho gihi yi paajo. Warga arubo kaa nying nyaar rog kedea toohn nyoge ke nying yaa ucahb kedea puohny gihr gen.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-3

Ka ne wihi nyaahre maalo kii ngo 4-6

Toohn ke nying loohng ucahb 7-11

Gug luube 12-13

¹ A ge ngaa duohng akuud yaa yiho, an ne gweehd yihri yih dhaar akwany Juoge ne beehd yihdh yaa ayiie Juog. Wargahng ni gweeda yihri kedea yihr joi. Kedea wu beehda nyoge maa an-hyaara ne cohg. Padh a keede e ne nyaar wun, abea wu anhyaar yaa ngahy gihi beeye ge anyoadh Juoge thiow. ² Ge nyoge me beehdo kaa dhe yoohn gihi beeye ge anyoadh Juoge wa kaa arob Juoge ngo yihro.

³ Beehn Juog Wuure kedea Jeacuu Kriihjto Waahde cub gene muuny maa doohr gihr gen yihro kedea duu gene cwihny gen caahn bango. Yug gene gihi ni yihro maano e wo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn adiehj gihi anyoadh Juoge kedea e wo beehd e wo nyaar rogo.

*Loohng Rubo Ke Nying
Nhyaahro*

⁴ Joi mooge me bang gen ali-hnga cwihnya amihno rog gen keraahyo. Cwihnya amihno bang gihi ge beehdo kaa dhe yoohn gihi beeye ge anyoadh Juoge, maa wa kaa arob Juoge ngo yihro kejea dhiilo gen ke yugo. ⁵

Gihi, e ne roba yihri yih dhaar anhyaar. Dhiilo beehdo e rogo nyaaro nyaaro. Rob ke nying nyaahro padh rob me nyaahn me kuu akuong ke lihngo e gihi gweehda yihri ke nyinge. Beehda loohng maa ali-hngo ke coon ge athubo ke yihi lum Jeacuu. ⁶ Nhyaahro me ne cohg beehda ne beehdo e wo tihi gihi arob Juoge. Beehda gihi me ngahyo ke cahng ayiho lum Jeacuu kedea gihi ngo anaa angweel Juoge piny kejea niid nyaahro yi beehdo gihro.

Jo Mahn Gihi Jeacuu

⁷ Gihi ni ge aroba bang gihi paajo yea apaahng ke yaa ucahb. Ge apihi ne puohny gihi toohd kob gene kejea Jeacuu Kriihjto kuu abeehn wihi piny kan e yihre ne kuohm wa mar dhaano utaahngo. Kwaad ngaa me puohny wa maano, ngo beehda ngad ucahb me dwaahng nyoge kedea e naa ngad mahng gihr Jeacuu. ⁸ Noono e kea koaru rogu beere tihi gihi yihr Juog wiie be taay piny Kedea beere akoohg ucub Juoge yihru ke nying tihi yu yoadu yoado cang. ⁹

Aroba yihru kejea ngad mad gihi mooge yihdh gihi apuohny Ngad Boadh nyoge ge ayiie kedea be bar maalo ke yihi puohny Ngad Boadh nyoge padh ngaa maa anweehd kehd Juog. Abea ngaa bar maalo ke yihi puohny Jeacuu, ngo beehda anweehd kehd Juog Wuur kedea Jeacuu Waahde. ¹⁰ Noono, nea dhaano beehn bangu abea puohnye be room ke gihi

puohny Ngad Boadh nyoge, e ngaan nu keá meehgu beehdo ke wun. Thiow keá ngaa maahdh ngo kejea ngo beehda ngad akuud.

¹¹ Kwaad ngaa maahdh ngo, e ngaan nu amahdo ke ngad ucahb kedea adoohng ne ngaa me kony ngo yi giih reje tiihye.

¹² Giih me thoohdh me daahda ke rob yihru nud. Abea a be daahd ugweeda gen yi warga wa kwaad gihn. Gihn daahda kedea gihn ngo gaahna gaahno beehda an e nuu ubeehn ne lieu wun. Kaano arumo, e wo upiih ne rob kedea e naa ka udoohng cwihnyo med.

¹³ Nyethea nyemiihu, nyemiihu ge akwany Juoge ne beehd yihdh yaa akuud, yih amaahdh gene.

3 JOON

Dahg Wargahng Agweed Joone

Rob Ke Nying Warga

Dahg warga gihr Joon anaa agweed ke ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiihe ne oohr yihr ngad akuud yaa yiiho me duohng me nyinge Gaayoj. Ngaa agweehdo, Gaayoj aleeje ke nying gihn akonye jo yiiho. Nyoge atoohne ubahnge rog gen be lwaay gene yi cing ngaa me nyinge Diotreapej.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-4

Gaayoj aleej 5-8

Diotreapej acay 9-10

Diihmeter wiie amoar 11-12

Gug luube 13-15

¹ A ge ngaa duohng akuud yaa ayiiho an ne gweehd yihri yih Gaaw goma maa anhyaara ne cohg.

² Yih goma me nhyaara, ngo gaahna gaahno kejea yih ubeehdo ke yoohm rog, kedea beehn tiihyi caahdhe beer mee wa ka beehdi naa anweehd keehd Juog. ³ Cwihnya amihno keraahyo bang gihn yaa akuud maa abeehn kan ngo arob gene kejea yih ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. E ngo ngahya naa athiir kejea yih ubeehdo ke dhe yoohn nu ke cahng ke cahng.

Gaaw Apuoj

⁴ Nea lihnga lihngo kejea nyethena ge beehd kaa dhe yoohn giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge, e cwihnya udoohng med keter utoor gihn me kaal wiie. ⁵ Goma maa anhyaara, giih me thoohdh ge ayugi ne kony yaa ayiih giho ge puohny Ciig Beer. Keehd me nahg gene nyoge me kwihyi, e ge konyi

konyo. Gihn ni e naa anyoadh ngo yihra kejea yih beehda ngaa maa ayiih Jeacuu ne cohg. ⁶ Yaaj mooge maa akonyi, ge arubo yihr wan kan ke nying kaa anhyaari yaa akuud giho keter. Awaahn ni, ngo aroba yihri kejea dhiil bar maalo ke kony gen. Thiow kwaad giih daahd gene cubi gen yihr gen ke cwihnyi cang nea ge uaay ne bar kuohn mooge ne puohny. Dhiil giih nu ke tiihyo wa maano bang gihn e naa dhe yoohn daahd Juoge ukony yaae rog gen. ⁷ Kony gen bang gihn ge nyoge me wen bang wiih piny e ge tiihy ke yihr Jeacuu, kedea ge padh nyoge me yiih kuny gihn yoad bang yaa kuu ayiiho. ⁸ Noono e wo yaa akuud, yaa ni ge dhiilo kaa loro. Loro gen kedea muojo gen ke kwaad giih daahd gene beere wo udoohng naa acielo keehd gen yi tiihy rob adiehj beeye ge anyoadh Juoge.

Modhu Ubahnge Tiihy Detreapej Be Ngooru

⁹ A anaa agweehd ke warga yihr akuud geenu. Abea Detreapej, ngaa daahd unahge en naa ruohdh yaa akuud akweer ke luma. ¹⁰ Gihn nu, nea cahng ubeehna bangu, e giih tiihy Detreapej ge uroba oogo nyum nyoge. Detreapej piih ne rob giih toohd me tien gen tooro ke nyinga. Abea gihn raaj keraahyo e tiihye, beehda gihn kweere ke lor yaa akuud ge wen bang piny e ge puohny Ciig Beer. Yaa daahd ulor gene yaa caahdh ke wudh miehr ne puohny lum Juog, ge mahne mahno kedea ge rieme ke oogo bang yaa akuud keehd me nahg gene yaa ayiiho.

¹¹ Goma maa anhyaara, giih reje ge yug nyoge mooge ge keá ngoori. Nahge giih beeye ge ne ngoori. Nea dhaano gihn me beer ayuge, e gihn beer e yuge ni, e

ne nyoadh ngo kejea ngaan nu beehda nyethiin Juog. Abea ngaa yug gihn me raaj, e gihn raaj e atiihye e ne nyoadh ngo kejea Juog kwihye.

Ngooru Tiihy Demetruj

¹² Yaa akuud cang ge rob giih me beeye ke nying Demetruj kejea ngo ngaa me beer. Ge rob giih me beeye ke nyinge bang gihn ngo beehdo kaa dhe yoohn giih beeye ge anyoadh Juoge. A thiow, ngo aroba yihri kejea Demetruj beehda ngaa me beer. Ngahda ngo ngahyi kejea lum roba beehda gihn maa adiehr ni?

¹³ Giih me thoohdh me daahda ke rob yihri nud. Abea a be daahd ugweeda gen yi warga wa kwaad gihn. ¹⁴ A gaahn beehn ne liew yihn ka me cahng mee. Kaano arumo, e wo upiih ne rob. ¹⁵ Beehn Juoge cube laahw wihj yihri. Gomi ge beehda yaa akuud kan yih amaahdh gene. Maahdh goma, goma ge beehda yaa akuud gih geenu ke cing apaar naa aciel acielo.

JUUD
Wargahng Agweed
Juude
Rob Ke Nying Warga

Warga gihn agweed Juude ne toohn nyoge ubahng rog gen be thoohr gene batien yaa puohny ucahb e tahr ngo kejea ge beehda jo yiiho. Juud cwihny yaa kwaan warga gihn ni aciuhme “Beere ge ubuohj ke nying muuny naa acub Juoge yihr joe ne cielo cog ubeehde ne naang.” Warga gihn ni ciehg, gihn ne yea room kaa gihn agweed yi riown wargahng Piihter.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1-2

Ka beehd yaa ucahbe kii ngo giih puohny gene kedea ka uguud wudh gene 3-16

Mag cwihny ke nying lum Juog 17-23

Leej Juog 24-25

¹ A Juud ge beehda ubaahng Jeacuu Kriihjto kedea a ge beehda umiih Jeamij ni, an ne gweehdo yihru wu yaa acuohn kedea unhyaar Juog Wuure wun kedea wu ge yi cing Kriihjto.

² Beehn Juoge duue cwihnye caahn rogu keter kedea cube doohr gihre me duohng yihru maa nhyaare wun keraahyo.

Adhemuohm Tiihy Yaa Akweer Ke Juog

³ Goma maa anhyaara! Keehd maa ayuohd cwihnnya ne gweed yihru ke nying boadh wahy ge nywaago, e ngo abeehn yi cwihnnya ne gweed yihru ne rob ngo yihru teeg mee kejea cuungu teeg mee batien adiehj yiiho gihn acub

Juoge ne cielo yihr joe ubeehde ne naang. ⁴ Bang gihn nud keehd nyoge me kitaab Juog anaa arubo coon umodho ke nying ukihm gihn ubeehn gen ne yoado. Yaa nu rog gen abeehn gene ne mad kiinu ke dhe yooh me kwihj. Ge nyoge me kwihy Juog, nyoge me cood yi gihn arob ke nying muuny Juog. Gihn arob yi ngo cood gene coodo beere dhe yooh yoad gene yoado me tiihy gene giih bal kedea giih cwaahne ne yoad dhe yooh me kweer gene keehd Jeacuu Kriihjto ge ngad puohnyo kedea Ruohdho.

⁵ Keehd me ngahyu, giih ni e a daahd ucahga gen ke bero yihru, kejea Juog joe ge anaa abeehne ne kahl oogo yi bahng gihr Micihr abea batien gihn nu e jo kuu anaa ayiih lume kiin gen ge anaa abeehne ne naah. ⁶ Kedea wudhu keá wul rih gihn anaa atiihy ree rog wuohdjuog giih kuu anaa amag ruohdh acub gen yea beer mee ge anaa a'aay oogo yihdh miehy gen. Ngahda ge anaa abeehn Juoge ne tuohyo ke gele me be padh oogo kedea ukedhe gen ka me yea ne muudho bang ne koar cahng ukihm gihn duohng! ⁷ Kedea ke dhe yoohn nu acielo nu, e ne neehn gihn anaa atiihy Juoge rog geedh Codom maa Gomoarah kedea geedhe giih cahng keehd gen. Yaa geedh nu rog gen anaa abeehn gene ne yugo ne yaa mahj kedea ne nyoge me nhyaar yug giih cwaahne. Giih nu cang, ge naa giih nyoadh Juoge nying yaa yoad ukihm gihr paar maaj me guge tooro.

⁸ Yaa ni ruba ke nying gen ge nyoge me par ke diihde me ge ne cag gen. Ge nyoge me adhemuohm gihn yug ngaan ngo yuge ke ree. Ge ukweer ke lihng

1:1 1:1 Mat 13:55; Mak 6:3 1:2 1:2 2Pii 1:2 1:3 1:3 1Tim 1:18 1:4 1:4-13 2Pii 2:1-22
 1:4 1:4 Gal 5:13; 2Pii 2:1 1:5 1:5 1Kor 10:5; 2Pii 1:12-13 1:6 1:6 1Pii 3:19-20; 2Pii 2:4
 1:7 1:7 2Pii 2:6 1:8 1:8 2Pii 2:10 1:9 1:9 2Pii 2:11; Any 12:7

lum ruohdh ne nyum gen kedea udhahl gene giuh kuow yi maalo.

⁹ Maaykel ge anahg ruohdh wuohdjuog, naa anaa apeeem gene keehd atiihb ukeehg ke nying kuohm Moaje, e kare tooro yihre maa adhahle kuohm atiihb ukeehg uyienye ngo abea arobe yihr ngo kea, “Yih ukim Juoge.”

¹⁰ Abea mar yaa ni ge piuh ne yieny kwaad gihn me yea ngo be dead gene. Kaano e yaa kwihy Juog ge ukim Juoge ke nying ge tiihyo kaa dhe yoohn tiihy laahy kii ngo e yea toor par.

¹¹ * Ge nii gihn me raaj ne waany bang gihn dhe yoohn akwany gene beehda dhe yoohn anaa akwany Kaayne ge amag tiele unahge umen. Ge nii gihn me raaj bang gihn ge awaahj upahdh gene yi tiihy Balaam ngaa ameehg nyoge yug giuh adhemuohm ke nying giuh lonyo. Yaa nu lum Juog adhahl gene kedea upaahr gene oogo rih ngo wa mar Koara ge apaahr oogo rih Moaje. Ke nying gihn nu e ge ukim Juoge.

¹² Yaa ni ge nyoge me par giuh me reje kedea ke dhe yoohn giuh laahy wihj giuh ge noono tiihy gene maa wahy cam gih gen ge naa dhog yiehdh jwaahg gene caame giuh camu tiehd keehd gen. Gihn me yoad gene tooro bang gihn ge neehn poohl me kool yame kii maalo abea be cwii, kedea ge neehn yen me booge alwaar oogo rog gen utwaahg gen utoor ka me nyuol gene ke nyethen. ¹³ Giuh tiihy gene ge maahn ke robo kedea ge reje ke lihngo wa giuh reje ge kahl athewo me teeg maa atihng ree yi naam uwiie gen wiuh agala. Ciehj agag oogo yi yoohne, ngo beehda ciehiro maa akim Juoge ne ci ne

pahdho ka maa muudho. Yaa ni ge ne room ke ciehj nu.

¹⁴ † Anaa nahg Enog, ge abecien kwaare giuh abeehno ke batien Adam e naa acaar gihn utiihy ree rog yaa ni naa arube kea, “Maahnyu! Ruohdh e noon beehn keehd amahr wuohdjuog giuhe me thoohdh mee ge rog gen toor anyoohne ¹⁵ ne yug lug ke nying kwaad giuh ayug nyoge cang kedea ne kihm gen cang ke nying giuh reje naa yug gene kedea ke nying kwaad luub reje ge arob gene rih ruohdh.” ¹⁶ Jo ni ge yaa angiuro kedea ge yaa cej piny ne yoad awuohj rih ngaa moogo, ge nyoge me tiihy kwaad giuh me reje ge yuohd cwihny gene rog gen. Kedea ge yaa nyaahm maa nyoge mooge wudh gen weng gene ke oogo ke dhe yoohn puohny gen bang uyoah gene kwaad gihn daahd gene, bang yaa nu.

Magu Cwihnyu Ke Nying Lum Juog

¹⁷ Abea wu jo'a maa an-hyaara! Wudhu kea wul rih gihn anaa arob yaa oohr giuh Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto yihru kejea ree utiihye cahng moogo. ¹⁸ Ngo anaa rob gene yihru kob gene, “Yiehdh nihng gug piny nud ke nyoge muu ubeehn ungier gene giuh puohnyu ke nying lum Juog kedea ge unahg nyoge me tiihy giuh me reje ge ayuohd cwihny gene rog gen.” ¹⁹ Jo nu ge ne meeheg yiehdhu paah kedea ge nyoge me tiihyo ke dhe yooh me par me thiin toor yea noono e ge yug kwaad giuh daahd koohm gene kedea ke nying gihn nu e Wahy Juog tooro rog gen.

²⁰ Abea wu goma maa an-hyaara, doongu yi yiiho gihru noono yea tooro anyoohne beer mee kedea kwahyu ke dhe yoohn

Wahy Juog. ²¹ Beehdu ke dhe yoohn nhyaaahro gih Juog wa kaano koaru boadh wahy gihn ukahl Ruohdho Jeacuu Kriihjto yihru beere kuowo me guge tooro yoadu yoado. ²² Duogu cwihnyu caahn rog yaa yiiho gih gen poohd yea yoohd beere yiiho gih gen unieng. ²³ Lwahgu kwaad ngaa daahd uboadhe wahye wa wu kony dhaano me nii maaj. Thiow, ke lwahr yi cwihnyu, duu cwihnyu caahn rih kwaad ngaa daahda uduu cwihnyu caahn ree. Abea keehd waay yaa apahdh yi giih nyooro ke dhe yoohn giih reje naa tiihy gene, e kea maanu gen.

Leej Juog

²⁴ Leeyu Juog ge meehg wun mag yiiho gihru beer mee kedea ge kedh wun nyume kaa amoar wiihe yea keehd med cwihny e adhemuohm me ne rogu tooro.

²⁵ Leeyu Juog ge e naa Juog e keede cog kedea e naa Ngad Boadh won. Leej kedea wuohdo maa teeo ge beehda giithe ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto Ruohdho, ge duohng nyum giih acag cang awaahn kedea uwahdhe cahng gug piny. E noono.

GIIH ANYOADH JUOGE

Giih Anyoadh Juoge Yihr Joon

Rob Ke Nying Kitaab

Kitaab gihr Giih Anyoadh Juoge yihr Joon anaa agweed ke yi wong me bahng ayug rog jo yiho bang gihn ayih gene Jeacuu kejea ngo beehda Juog. Ngaa agweed kitaab adaahd ngo uweehge cwihny yaa kwaan kitaab ni gaahno ungham gene. Ngo adaahd ngo thiow udeed gene cwihny gen beere ge bar maalo ke yiho gihr gen keehd me pahdh giih me reje kede a bahnge wudh gen.

Ne cohg kuohn me thoohdh yi kitaab ge teed giih anyoadh Juoge kede a giih akahle wihj e ge rob kaa dhe yooh maa arom ree ke ngeyo ke yihr jo yiho giih yihdh run nu. Abea yihr nyoge mooge, ngo anaa apoohdo e beehda tihiy Juog. Abea ke kur mar gihn agweed kitaab ke nyinge, e ngo uneehno kejea giih agweed kitaab ke nying gen ge aber ke dhog yiehdhe me ne keede e ge rob kaa dhog yiehdh akahl Juoge gen wihj kii ngo. Gihn agweed kitaab ke nyinge ngo uneehno ne dahr. Ngo beehda kejea Juog jo mahn gihe ge utaae ne dug ke gug taahyo ke dhe yoohn Kriihjto Ruohdh. Atiihb ukeehg unaa kiin yaa nu ataa tiehd. Juog jo yiho gihe ge umuoje kaa akweehn dooj gihr paar maalo kede a piny me nyaahn batiin taahyo gihn nu.

Kaa Acaan Luube

Lum umodho 1:1-8

Kaa athub giih anyoadh Juoge kede a wargae giih aohr yihr akuud yaa yiho giih geedhe abiihberiw 1:9-3:22

Warga me dhe amuohn ke duoe abiihberiw 4:1-8:1

Baye abiihberiw 8:2-11:19

Dangnwaay kede a laahy ariow 12:1-13:18

Giih anyoadh Juoge me ne keede 14:1-15:8

Alaye abiihberiw giih rahny cwihny Juog 16:1-21

Pahdh geen Baabihloanya, kaa ataa laahy reje, yaa ucahb kede a atiihb ukeehg 17:1-20:10

Gug ukimh 20:11-15

Upiny kede a maalo me nyaahn, maa geen Jeruucalem me nyaahn 21:1-22:5

Gug luube 22:6-21

¹ Kitaab gihn nyoadh giih muu udhiil rog gen ke tihiy ka me cahng. Giih muu utiihy rog gen ke nying Jeacuu Kriihjto. Juog e naa anyoadh gen yihr Jeacuu ne rob gen yihr baahng gihe. Noono maa aohr Jeacue wuohnjuog ke yoohn Paar Maalo bang Joon ubaahnge ne kwaan yihdh giih anyoadh. ² Noono ubeehn Joone upiie ne gweed gen piny. Luub anaa arob Juoge kede a muu arob Jeacuu Kriihjte ge agweede piny kede a giih aniide ge agweede thiow. ³ Med cwihny beehda gihr ngaa kwaan kitaab ni kede a ngaa lihng ngo uyie lum Juog gihn agweed piny! Med cwihny beehda gihr yaa nu bang gihn giih ni cang ge upahdh kar gen ka me cahng mee.

*Joon Akuude Giih Yaa Ayiho
Yihdh Geedh Aacya Ge Amaahde*

⁴ An, a Joon a ne gweehd yihru wu akuud yaa yiho giih abiihberiw yi piny Aacya. Wu ke karu noono wu amaahdha cang. Juog e nud awaahn ni kede a anudo ke coon maa unud ne naang cube muuny gihre kede a doohr yihru. Muuny gihre kede a doohr ge acub

Wahy Juog abiihjeriowe ge nyum koom Juog. ⁵ Jeacuu Kriihjto e kwaay adiehj Juog ke nyoadh kedea ge awaad awiidh gihr cahro yi thoo udoohng ne ruohdh gihr ruohdh upiny cang, muuny kedea laahw wihj acube yihru thiow.

Jeacuu wo nhyaare nhyaaro keraahyo kedea wo alwahge oogo yihdh anyoohne giho ke dhe yooohn kaa athowe ngahy yaadh maa ariihw. ⁶ Kedea uyuge won ne ruohdhe maa yaa lam giuh kweehr yih Juog beere wo utiihyo yih Juog wahn. Juog ge teeg, nyinge uke wuoro ke wong ke wong! E noono.

⁷ Wu do, ngahyu ngo kejea Jeacuu ubeehn kii lwaahd ne dahr e uneehno yih nyoge cang keehd yaa ajoohr ngo.

Ngahyu ngo kejea kwaad dhaano cang yea ungeer.

Udhil pahdh kare wa maano. E noono!

⁸ Juog ge teeg, e nud awaahn ni kedea ke coon maa unud ne naang arubo kea, “A naa ngad awiidh kedea ngad dhecaahn.”

Kaa Anyoadh Jeacuue Ree

⁹ A Joon ge beehda wadu, an ne rubo yihru. A wadu bang gihn kwaad giuh reje yug rog yaa Dhaahr Paar Juog ge guuma guumo keehd wun tiehd bang gihn buodho batien Jeacuu. A anaa amag ukedh an wiuh thuur gihr Patimoj ke nying gihn apuohnya lum Juog yih nyoge kedea uroba adiehr gihn arob Jeacuue. ¹⁰ Cahng ni arumo, maano e beehda Cahng Juog, e Wahy Juog anaa niim wiha ulihnga duol muu uyuog wa duon baya e beehd kaa kun doo ngahya. ¹¹ Duol gihn ngo arubo yihra kea, “Gweed kwaad

giih niidi kan cang piny uoohri warga gihn agweedi ge yea yihr akuud yaa yiho giuh yihdh geedhe giuh cuohn ne Epicoj, Cemiirna, Peargamum, Theatiira, Caardij, Pilaadealpya maa Loadiihcya.”

¹² Naa aloga wiha ne maany ngaa rubo, e a niid teehe abiihjeriow maa ayug ke dhaahb giuh me cub lambe wudh gen.

¹³ E aloga wonga thiow, e a niid ngaa me wa Ngaa adoohng ne dhaano utahngo e ngo nii diehr kiin teehe giuh ni abiihjeriow. Ngaan ngo angahbo ke waaro me baahr uwahdhe wudh tiene. Alaam ruohdh maa atiihj ke dhaahb akaare yi koohe thiow.

¹⁴ Ngaan ngo yiehy wihe ge ataro wa bur waaro kedea kaan nyinge uliel wa mar maaj. ¹⁵ Tiene thiow ge ake liel wa gih demaro me nii maay ubug, kedea duone ungoar wa athewo.

¹⁶ * Ngaan ni thiow kaahn ciehr abiihjeriow kii cing kwiihye. Kedea pala me baahr me dhe bedh ngo abeehn oogo yi dhe. Wonge thiow ake liel wa ka ne lier cahng yi diehr wihj. ¹⁷ Naa aniida ngaan nu, e a adwiid lwahre upahdha piny ne rieb thaahdh tiene wa ngaa maa athow. Kaano e cing kwiihye acube wiha urube kea, “Yih keá tudo, beehda an, an ngad awiidh kedea ngad dhecaahn. ¹⁸ Beehda an e acahr yi thoo ni! A anaa athow abea awaahn ni a acahr kedea a be cahg thoo keehdo ne naang wa maano. Awaahn ni thoo kedea kuohn beed yaa athowe ge naa yi cinga.

¹⁹ “Noono arumo gweed giuh aniidi cang piny. Kwaad giuh atiihy rog gen awaahn ni kedea giuh utiihy rog gen cahng moogo

1:5 1:5 2:26; 7:14; 19:15; Klo 1:18; Judea 9:14; 1Jon 1:7 1:6 1:6 5:10; 20:4, 6; 22:5; 1Pii 2:9
 1:7 1:7 1:13; Mat 24:30; Jon 19:34, 37; 1Th 4:17 1:8 1:8 1:4, 8; 2:8; 4:8; 11:17; 16:5; 21:6;
 22:13 1:9 1:9 22:8 1:10 1:10 17:3 1:11 1:11 4:5 1:15 1:15 14:2 * 1:16 1:16
 Abiihjeriow: 4:5Pala: 2:12; 9:15; Judea 4:12 1:17 1:17 1:8 1:18 1:18 Rom 14:9; 1Kor
 15:3-4, 25-26

gweed gen piny cang. ²⁰ Lum yihdh ciehr abiihberiw ge aniidi yi cing kwiihya kede a teehde abiihberiw giih lambe e man: ciehr kar ge abiihberiw ge wuohdjuog giih akuud yaa ayiiho giih abiihberiw. Kede a teehde abiihberiw giih lambe ge naa akuud yaa ayiiho giih abiihberiw.

2

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayi- iho Epicoj

¹ “Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Epicoj gweed gihn:

“Ngaan kaahn ciehr abiihberiw kii cing kwiihye kede a ge caahdh ke keew teehde giih abiihberiw maa atiihj ke dhaahb ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. ² Giih atiihyu kede a kaa abuohju ke tiihj kede a giih aguumu ge ngahya. Ngo ngahya kejea piny be nywaagu ke nyoge me reje. Kwaad yaa ucahb ge rob toohde kejea ge beehda jo oohr ge atumu uyoadu gen ne nyoge me padh jo oohr. ³ Wu nyoge me cwihnyu teeg bang gihn giih me reje aguumu ke nying luma abea wu kuu adhie g.

⁴ “Abea wu dhiila kaa cayo thiw bang gihn a be nhyaaru awaahn ni wa kwaad kaa anaa anhyaaru an ge anaa ayiihu umodho. ⁵ Paru wudhu umaanyu kaa anaa awahdhu yea kede a kaa aduu yea awaahn ni. Wiiu tiihy giih anyoohne beere wu ubeehdo beer wa ka na beehdu coon. Nea anyoohne giihu ge be maanu, e tehd lama gihru kahla ke oogo kare noono acube yea. ⁶ Abea cwihnya med rogu bang gihn giih reje ge tiihy yaa batien Nikoala ge maanu maano wa ka maana gen.

⁷ “Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr akuud yaa ayiiho. Yihr ngaa uguum, nyethiin yaadh wahy me tuuy Paar Maalo ucuba yihre ne camo.

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayi- iho Cemiirna

⁸ “Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Cemiirna gweed gihn:

“Nгаа beehda ngad awiidh kede a beehda ngad dhecaahn ge athow ucahre ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. ⁹ Ngoohng nyingu uneehno yihra, kede a ngahya kejea wu ne yihdh giih me reje. Abea gahng, wu beehda nyoge maa alony! Ngo ngahya kejea nud ke nyoge me kang rog gen kob gene ge beehda yaa Judea, abea kihde now, ge naa yaa atiihb ukeehg kede a ge ne buohj ke raany nyingu ke rob luube me reje mee rogu. ¹⁰ Wu keá tudo ke nying giih raahm rog ge adoohng ka me pahdh gene wudhu. Yihdhu umed atiihb ukeehge ukedh goan nyoge mooge yi thijin kiinu. Abea keehd maano, e unahg nihn apaar e nuu ubeehdu ke raahm rog. Kea noono nahgu yaa yiiho keehd me kobe kejea wu ke naah ke nyinge. Nea wu abar maalo ke yiiho e ajahm gihr kuowo me guge tooro ucuba yihru naa akoohg gihru.

¹¹ “Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho. Ngaa uguum kea tude ke nying riown thoo.

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayi- iho Peargamum

12 “Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Peargamum gweed gihn:

“Ngaan yihre ne pala me baahr me dhee bedh ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. ¹³ Kaano beehdu yea ngahya kejea e naa ka nahg atiihb ukeehge ruohdh yea. Abea keehd maano e wu kuu apaahr caahn yi yiiho gihru ukwihyu an. Cwihnyu adeedu ubaru maalo keehd maa anahg gene Antipaj ge ngada. Ngo anahg kii yi geen beedu kedea e ne beed atiihb ukeehge thiow.

14 “Abea wu dhiila kaa cayo ka me thiin. Nud ke nyoge mooge kiin nu me lihng puohny gihr Balaam naa acoon ge ne robe giih me reje. Balaam e naa apuohny ruohdh gihn nyinge Balag uthoohre yaa Yijarael yihdh anyoohne me reje, ke nying gihn robe ngo yihr gen kejea cam gene caame maa acub piny yihr yiehdhe me reje kedea budo naa arwaadh kaa aleye. ¹⁵ Wa gihn nu thiow, nud ke nyoge kiinu me yiih giih reje ge puohny yaa batien Nikoala. ¹⁶ Kaa ya, laaru tiihy giih anyoohne ke maano kaa awaahn ni! Nea padh wa maano, e a beehn bangu awaahn ni ukaga ke gen ke pahna ge yi dhiia.

17 * “Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihng gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayi-iho. Ngaa uguum umuoja ke goan amono gihn cuohn ne mana ge anaa akan. Thiow ngo umuoja ke leelo me tar maa agweed nying me nyaahn wiihe. Nying me ngaa ucub leelo yihre e nuu unghay ngo cog.

Dhog Gihn Aohr Yihr Yaa Ayi-iho Theatiira

18 “Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa yiiho gihr geen Theatiira gweed gihn:

“Waahd Juog e kaan nyinge uliel wa mar maaj, kedea tiene liel wa demaro ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. ¹⁹ Nhyaahro gihru kedea yiiho gihru ge ueehno yihra. Ngahya thiow kejea wu abuohtj ke tiij maa wu aguum keraahyo. Giih tiihyu cang ge ngahya kedea ngahya thiow kejea tiihyu abar maalo awaahn ni uyoohme kar mar.

20 “Abea keehd maano e wu caya cayo bang gihn aweehgu dhaar nyinge Jebel beehd kiinu, adhaahr ukoohbe kea Juog e naa aohr en. Dhaar nu puohny giih me reje mee me log wudh jo'a rog giih bal kedea cam caame maa acub yihr yiehdhe. ²¹ Ngo ateeda yihre kejea maane tiihy giih bal abea ngo be daahd luma ke lihngo. ²² Yaa abudo keehd dhaar nu par gene wudh gen beer mee uwii gene tiihy giih anyoohne ge adwaahng dhaar nu gen yihdh gen. Nea ge poohd ubar, e dhaar nu kedea yaan nu cang atwahnye kedea giih me reje ge umeehga pahdh wudh gen ke dhe yooch me be wul yi wudh gen. ²³ Kwaad yaa anaa ayiih lume noono ge unahga thiow. Kaano en nuu ungey yaa akuude giih yaa ayiihoe ngo cang ne dug kejea a ne ngahy gihn ne yaa aduun dhaano utaahngo kedea gihn pare. Noono, e kwaad dhaano cang akweehn gihre nuu ucuba yihre uroma ke rih tiihye naa atiihye. ²⁴ Nyoge mooge kiinu yi Theatiira ge beeye bang gihn toohd dhaar ni kuu ayiih gene. Wudhu kuu alogu ne lihng toohd rob nyoge mooge kejea ne gihn me beer me nud yi puohny atiihb ukeehg. A teed athiir yihru kejea

giih nu apahdh wudhu yihdh gen buu udoga ke jwaa keehdo. ²⁵ Deedu cwihnyu teeg mee ubeehdu wa maano uwahdhe ka ubeehna. ²⁶⁻²⁸ “Ruohdh Wura naa ayoada bange ucuba yihr yaa uguum uti-ihy gene wa ka daahda ne naang uwahdhe yi duua. Ukuume giih wiih piny cang ge ucuba yi cing gen ne maa urom gene gen ke kaahno ke cing me teeg wa ngi-ihnyo, kedea urom gene gen ke keedh piny wa gihr dag me yea akeedho. Ciehj ruu piny ucuba yihr gen thiow ne nyoadh ngo kejea ge atiem. ²⁹ Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho.

3

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayi-ihho Caardij

¹ “Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa ayiiho gihr geen Caardij gweed gihn.

“Ngaan kuohme ne Wahy Juog abiihjberiohw kedea kaahn ciehr abiihjberiohw ateede yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. Giih tiihyu ge ngahya! Keehd me niide e adoohng wa wu nyoge me rogu ne wahy, e wu nyoge maa athow. ² Nea maano yabu nyingu ukonyu gihn poohd nud beere be thow. Bang gihn ngo ayoada kejea giih atiihyu gihn me daag rog gen nud yi wong Juog. ³ Awaahn ni paru wudhu ne cohg utiihyu kaa giih apuohny yihru kedea giih alihngu kedea nahg gene ne magu kedea rahny cwihnyu rog anyoohne gi-ihu. Abea nea wu be tiihyo ke giih apuohny yihru e a ubeehn ne lwaahd rogu e kwihyu wa beehn ngad kahw kedea ngaa muu un-gahy cahng ubeehna keewu tooro.

⁴ “Abea nud ke nyoge me noog keewu yi geen Caardij me kuu araany rog gen. Noono e ge umahd banga e ge angaaba ke waare me tar bang gihn ge nyoge me rom mahd banga. ⁵ Ngaa uguum ngo umad banga e angaaba ke waaro me tar thiow wa mar gen kedea nyinge buu uwuunya oogo yi kitaab kuowo. Thiow ngo uroba yihr Wura kedea yihr wuohdjuog kejea yaa ni ge beehda jo'a. ⁶ Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihnge gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho!

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayi-ihho Pilaadealpya

⁷ “Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa ayiiho gihr geen Pilaadealpya gweed gihn. Ngaan neehn Juog kedea e ne yihr naa adiehr kedea ge e ne yihre ne mugthaa gihr dhaahr Deabide. Ngaa cieheg dhe dhaahr yihre ngo e be rom mon yea kedea ngaa yabe dhe dhaahr yihr ngo e ne mon yea. Ateed ngaan nu yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. ⁸ Ngahyu ngo kejea tee gihru thiin, abea keehd maano, e cwihnyu gaahna gaahno bang gihn puohny gihra ayiihu umagu ngo kaa aduunu me tar. Giih atiihyu ge angahya. Awaahn ni yooth ayaba yihru me ngaa me rom ngo ciehg keehdo tooro. ⁹ Lihngu gihn beer mee! Yaa rob toohd rog gen kang gene kango kob gene ge beehda yaa Judea, abea ge ka beehda yaa atiihb ukeehg. Ge umeehga rung cung gen piny nyumu, kedea unyoadha yihr gen unghy gene ngo kejea wu nyaara nyaaro. ¹⁰ Bang gihn alihngu luma uguumu, e deeh gihn raaj upahdh wudh yaa wiih piny cang yihdh nihn ukihm

gihr Juog wu ukonya ke guume. Gihn ngo upahdh wudh nyoge ne tum gen.

¹¹ “Duo gihra buu ugaali keehdo, noono e wu kea paahr caahn yi yiiho gihru umeehgu rogu dwaahngo yihr yaa reje beere wu be daar ke ajahm gihn cuba yihru ke nying gihn adeedu cwihnyu.

¹² Ngaa adeed cwihnye uyuga ne coohbo yi wod Juog wuora kede a ubeehde yea e be cahg aay keehdo. Nying Juog gihn wuora kede a Jeruucalem ge beehda geew me nyaahn gihr Juog ge ugweeda rih ngaa adeed cwihnye. Geen Jeruucalem me beehn kaa yoohn Paar Maalo. Thiow nyinga ge nyaahn agweeda rih ngaan nu. ¹³ Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihng gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho.

Dhog Gihn Aoohr Yihr Yaa Ayiiho Loadiihcya

¹⁴ “Yihr wuohnjuog gihr akuud yaa ayiiho gihr geen Loadiihcya gweed gihn.

“Ngaan rob e noono yi gihn arob Juoge ne nyoadh ngo kejea gihn arob Juoge pahdh kare kede a e ne rob adiehj lum Juog wa kare, maa e naa athub giih acag Juoge ree, ateed ngaan nu yihra kejea oohra dhog gihn yihru. ¹⁵ Giih tihiyu ge ngahya cang. Ngo ngahya kejea wu uroomo ke gihn me be liehdh kede a be ngej. Nea kare e ne ngweehn udhuolu rogu kun acielo. ¹⁶ Naa adoohngu e wu nii diehr, e a ukweer ke wun wa gihn maa angoal oogo. ¹⁷ Rogu kangu kango kejea wu alony kede a gihn me cahgu ke daahdo tooro keehdo ukwihyu ngo kejea wahy me thiiin me yoadu tooro. Wu neehn nyoge maa angoohng me kihd

waaro tooro yihr gen, kede a wu neehn nyoge me nying gen acoor. ¹⁸ Beehnu banga uyoadu giih lonyo kede a uyoadu waare me tar me ngaabu uwumu yaahr gihn ne rogu. Beehnu banga umuoja wun ke yaadh wong me niidu nyepinye.

¹⁹ “Kwaad yaa nhyara cang ge caya cayo nea ge awaahj kede a ge puohnya puohnyo wa ngaa me puohny nyethen. E noono arumo paru wudhu umaanu anyoohne giihu. ²⁰ A ge niidu kan, a ne dhe kan paaru ne wiioho. Noono nea ngaa lihng duona ukoohbe kea bahri, e a bar paajo umag wane gom keehd ngaan ngo unywaag wane cam gihre kede a mara tiehd.

²¹ “Ngaa guum ucuba ukwiihya yi koom Ruohdh gihra, wa kaa acub Juoge an ukwiihye yi koom Ruohdh gihre bang gihn a aguum. ²² Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo kea lihng gihn rob Wahy Juoge yihr yaa akuud yaa ayiiho!”

4

Ka Wuor Juog Yi Dhaahre

¹ Batien giih nu, e a amaahnyo uniida dhe wod maalo ngo apuogo nyuma. Duol thiow muu ukoohg wa lan baya gihn anaa alihnga umodho acahg rob yihra kea, “Beehn maalo kan beere gihn tihiy ree batien gihn, nyoadha nyoadho yihri.” ² Ke nye wong kaano e Wahy Juog anaa yihm wiia maa aniida koom ruohdh nyuma yi Maalo e dhaano apiih wiihe. ³ Ngaan apiih kihde uroomo ke kihd giih me liel. Kede a kar koom aciel daane piny, daano me liel ne weej. ⁴ * Koom ruohdhe dhaano aduuno wonge angween koom umodho

3:11 3:11 2:10, 25; 22:7, 12, 20 **3:12** 3:12 2:17; 14:1; 21:2; 22:4 **3:14** 3:14 1:5; 19:11; Jon 1:3; 2Kor 1:20 **3:17** 3:17 1Kor 4:8 **3:18** 3:18 6:11; 16:15 **3:19** 3:19 Judea 12:5-6

3:20 3:20 Mat 8:11; Jon 14:23 **3:21** 3:21 1:6; Mat 22:44; Judea 8:1 **4:2** 4:2-3 5:7 * **4:4** 4:4 Jo doonge: 5:5, 8, 10; 7:11, 13; 11:16; 14:3; 19:4Tar: 6:11

atieg gene piny kedea jo doonge apiih wudh gen. Ge anaa angahbo ke waare me tar kedea ajahme maa ayug ke dhaahb ge ne wudh gen. ⁵ Maahny kodh kedea mahr kodh ge ubeehn oogo ke yoohn bang koom yi diehr. Nyum koom ni lame abiihjeriow ge ake aliel. Lame giih nu ge naa Wahy Juog ge abiihjeriow ni. ⁶ † Thiow nyum koom anudo ke gihn me wa naam duohng maa ayug kaa madhara muu uneehno ne ryang ryang.

Yi diehr buud koom kedea e koom aciel gene piny anudo ke giih me kuow angween. Kedea rog gen apahng ke nying ke kun do ngahdh gen kedea nyum gen. ⁷ Mar umodho ake roomo ke nguu, riown gen uroomo ke muor maa tuud, kedea dahg gen kaan nyinge uroomo ke kaan nying dhaano, maa ngween gen uroomo ke coar muu upaahr. ⁸ Ge noono angween cang kihd dhaano kiin gen yihre ne boohm abiihjbeciel kedea rog gen apahng ke nying keehd thaahdh boohm e nying me maahnyo anudo yihdh gen. Ge abuhj kaa rob ke bang decahngo kedea dewaahr e ge be cuung kob gene,

“Juog Aciehg ge Juog moogo tooro ngo anudo,
kedea ngo nud awaahn ni
kedea ngo unud.”

⁹ Giih kuow angween wahy poong awahr gene ne moar wiih Juog kedea ne wuor ngo maa ne muohj koohe e ge apiih wiih koom kedea ge kuow ke wong ke wong. Ge yug giih kuowe giih nu, ¹⁰ e jo doonge giih adhaano aduuno wonge angween ge apahdh wudh cong gen nyum ngaan apiih wiih koom ge kuow ke wong ke wong kedea uthoohr gene ajahme giih

gen nyum koom ne wuor ngo e ge ukoohbo,

¹¹ “Juog ruohdh wan!

Yih naa ngaa wihe rom ke moaro
kedea ke wuoro
kedea yih ne yihri ne tee
bang gihn yih naa acag nyepinye
cang
kedea yih naa adaahd ucag gen
kedea unahg gene giih me
nud.”

5

Warga Maa Agweed Kedea Roomo Gihr Juog

¹ Kaano e warga aniida yi cing ngaa apiih wiih koom e ngo nii cing kwiihye. E warga gihn ngo, ngo agweed ke kun ke kun maa amuohn dhe ke duoe abiihjeriow. ² Kaano e aniid wuohn-juog me yihre ne tee me rubo e ukwaago ke duone me ne maalo kea, “Ngaa en naa abiohgrwaal dhaano urome duo ke kahl oogo dhe warga gihn ni uyabe yea warga?” ³ Abea gahng ke ngaa maa arom warga gihn nu ke yabo kiin yaa maalo wale yaa ungoom kan, wale kiin atiihb yaa akoany piny. Wale keehd ngaa maa arom gihn ne yi warga ke niido tooro ne weey weey. ⁴ Gihn nu e a ayuog ke lan keej yej bang gihn ngaa maa abiohgrwaal me nud tooro me rom warga ke yabo umaany gihn nii ngo. ⁵ Nye kaano ayuoga nu e dhaano acielo kiin jo doonge a acuowe kea, “Yih yuog gihn! Maany Nguun dhe wod Juuda e nyinge awiihj e beehda kwaar Deabid ruohdh e noon atiem nu. E naa ngaa urom duoe kar gen abiihjeriow ke kahl oogo, uyabe yea warga.”

⁶ * Noono naa amaahnya e a niid Roomo maa adoohng wa ngo

4:5 4:5 8:5; 11:19; 16:18; 17:9 † **4:6** 4:6 15:2Giih me kuow angween: 5:6, 8, 11; 6:1; 7:11; 14:3; 15:7; 19:4 **4:8** 4:8 1:17; 11:17 **4:11** 4:11 Any 5:9, 12; 11:15, 17; 12:10; 15:3-4; 19:6

5:1 5:1 10:2 **5:5** 5:5 4:4; Mat 1:1; Rom 1:3-4; Judea 7:14 * **5:6** 5:6 4:6-7Roomo: 5:9, 12; 6; 7:17; 12:11; 13:8; Jon 1:29; 1Pii 1:19Wahy Juog abiihjeriow: 4:5

anahg. Roomo acuung yi diehr buud koom e ngo atieg giih kuowe angweene piny kedea utieg jo doonge ngo piny thiow. Yihre anaa tung abiihjberiw kedea nying abiihjberiw thiow. Nying giih nu ge naa Wahy Juog abiihjberiw naa aohr ke bang upiny cang. ⁷ Kaano e ngo abeehno ukaabe warga oogo yi cing ukwiihy ngaan apiih wiih koom. ⁸ † Naa akaabe ngo e giih kuow angween kedea jo doonge giih adhaano aduuno wonge angween, ge apahdh piny ne rihb nyum Roomo. Kwaad dhaano cang keew gen cinge ne thoam kedea alaye giih adung dung maa atiihj ke dhaahb me yihdh gen pahng kaa adung dung. Adung dunge ge naa kwaj gihr yaa Juog. ⁹ Noono uthob gene wahr me nyaahn kob gene,

“Yih naa abiohgrwaal me rom kaab warga ukahli duo oogo

bang gihn yih anaa anahg kedea remi e naa aduog nyoge bang Juog.

Dhog wuude kedea tien miehr maa nyoge cang ge aboadhi ke remi. ¹⁰ Ge ayugi ne yaa lam me beed yi Dhaahr Juog ne tiijh yih Juog.

Thiow ge ayugi ne ruohdhe giih umag wiih piny.”

¹¹ ‡ Kaano naa atihnga wiiha maalo e a lihng doohn amahr wuohdjuog me thoohdh me be rom rog gen ke kwaano. Koom kedea giih kuow angween maa jo doonge ge atieg gene piny. ¹² Noono maa awahr gene e doohn gen atihng gene maalo kob gene, “Roomo gihn anahg e naa ngaa rom ruohdh ke yoado kedea lonyo

kedea ngahy luube kedea tee maa wuohro kedea moar wihj.”

¹³ Thiow giih nud ukuom cang ke bang maalo maa upiny uwahdhe thaahdh ngoom kedea yihdh nahme ge alihnga e ge uwahr kejea,

“Ruohdh wiih koom kedea Roomo ge ke leeyo,

kedea ge ke wuoro kedea moar wihj kedea tee nud yih gen

ke wong ke wong.”

¹⁴ Maa akoohb giih kuow angweene, “E noono” kedea maa abeehn jo doonge urung gene cong gen piny ne wuor Juog.

6

Yab Duo Giih Amuohn Rih Warga

¹ A ake maahnyo ge akweeg Roome duog umodho oogo rih warga. Maa alihnga gihn kuow acielo kiin giih kuow angween e urubo ke duol me wa maahr kodh kea, “Beehn!” ² Naa amaahnya, e a niid cieny me tar ne weej e dhaano ne wiihe maa angaab ajahm abea kaahn utum. Ge agoohde ke cieny, e ngo be baay dhaane kejea ngo ngad liny me caa ne taaj nyoge umage paar yaa nu.

³ Naa akweeg Roome riown duo oogo e a alihng riown giih kuow urubo kea, “Beehn!” ⁴ Kaano e cieny moogo abeehn oogo. Ngo kwaar wa leeb maaj. Tee me kahl doohr oogo wiih piny acub yihr ngaan apaahr wiihe kedea umuoj ngaan nu ke tee me meehg nyoge nahg rog gen ge keed gen. Maa ayoad deeh pala me baahr ucube yihre.

⁵ Naa akweeg Roome dahg duo oogo e a alihng dahg giih kuow e urubo kea, “Beehn!” Maa amaahnya uniida cieny me col ne lihb

e dhaano apiih wiihe me kaahn gihr ger ke cinge. ⁶ Noono maa alihnga gihn me wa duol e tuohl oogo ke keew giuh kuow angween kobe, “Akweehn cahng acielo gihr tiijh ungeew oogo keehd kada gihr gema, kedea akweehn cahng acielo ngeew oogo keehd kadae adahg giuh ceyiir, abea mow kedea kuong ge keá raanyu.”

⁷ Naa akweeg Roome ngween duo oogo e a lihng duon ngween giuh kuow e urubo kea, “Beehn!” ⁸ Naa amaahnya e a niid cieny me kihde wa kihd nga a maa athow. Ngaan ne wiihe nyinge thoo, kedea ka beed yaa athowe buodh batien gen ke ka me cahng. Tee acub yihr gen ne nahg giuh wiih piny. Giih ne wiih piny ge upaahng naa angween kedea nahg gene acielo kiin giuh nu angween. Giih nu ge anahg gene kii liny, ke kahj kaa atwaanye kedea ke laahy giuh wiih piny.

⁹ Naa akweeg biih duo oogo, e a niid atiihb yaa anaa anahg ke nying gihn ayiih gene lum Juog kedea ke nying giuh arob gene ke nying Juog ge ne thar kar lam giuh nyepinye yihr Juog. ¹⁰ Ge alihnga e ge ukwaago e doohn gen ne maalo kob gene, “Yih Juog Ruohdh yih naa Juog yi keedi kedea yih rob adiehr, weehne e nuu ungol lug rog yaa upiny ne coal rem wan ge awuoj oogo?” ¹¹ * Gihn nu, e ge amuoj ke jalaabie me tar kedea urobe yihr gen kejea kur gene ka me thiin ubeehn yihdh gen ne jwaa keehd nyoge me wa gen muu uthow ke dhe yoohn kaa athow gene beere dhe ka daahd uthuohm.

¹² A ake maahnyo ge akweege becien duo oogo. Kaano e ayahng

piny ree ayuge. Maa abeehn cahng uloge wonge col ne lihb wa belo maa akwaar wong dwaahye wa remo ¹³ e ciehr ge ulwaar ke yoohn maalo wa lwaar udany yi coohd yamo me teeg. ¹⁴ Maalo yea apaah ne dahg udole ree maa unea yer oogo kedea goode kedea thuur cang rog ge anyiig gene oogo kuohn beed gene.

¹⁵ Kaano e ruohdh muu beed upiny kan cang maa kwaad nyoge mooge me teeg kedea yaa alony maa baahng kedea yaa padh baahng rog gen akan gene yi wuud leelo kedea kiin kihd giuh goode. ¹⁶ Noono ge apiih ne kway wong good wale leelo kejea, “Cedhree! Pahdh wudh wan ne kan wan beere wa be niid ngaan apiih wiih koome, kedea ubahngge wa be yoad rahny cwihny gihr Roomo. ¹⁷ Tihn e naa cahng duohng ge rahny cwihnye rog gen, abea caahn e ngaa e nuu urom bodho yihr kwaad gihn nu!”

7

Yaa Yijarael

¹ Batien gihn nu e wuohdjuog angween ge aniida e ge acuinge e wiih piny atieg gene ne gahl yam wiih piny gihn beehn ke yihdh kuohn nu beere yamo me koohd tooro wiih piny wale wudh nahme wale yihdh yen. ² Keehdo dahng, e wuohnjuog moogo acahga kaa niido e beehn kaa kun moohl cahng kii ngo e ngo kaahn thaany gihr Juog Aciehg. Maa arube e ukwaago yihr wuohdjuog giuh angween, e acub Juoge tee yihr gen ne raany giuh wiih piny kedea giuh yihdh nahme, kea, ³ “Wiih piny maa nahme kedea yen ge keá raanyu uwahdhe ka ukedh thaany yi taahr nyum yaa Juog.”

6:9 6:9 1:2, 9; 12:11, 17; 19:10; 20:4; 1Jon 1:1-2 **6:10** 6:10 18:24; Luk 18:7 * **6:11** 6:11 Jalaabya me tar: 3:5, 18; 4:4; 7:9, 13; 19:8, 14 **6:12** 6:12-13 8:5, 12; 11:13, 19; 16:18; Mat 24:29 **6:14** 6:14 16:20; 20:11; Judea 1:11-12 **6:16** 6:16 5:7; Luk 23:30 **7:1** 7:1 9:14-15 **7:3** 7:3 9:4; 14:1, 3; 22:4 **7:4** 7:4-8 14:1, 3; 21:12-13

4 Kaano e akweehn gih yaa acub thaany taahr nyum gen ngo alihnga kejea ge beehda 144,000. Yaa nu ge beehn ke dhog wuud Yijarael ge apaar wonge ariow. 5-8 Alihbe apaar wonge ariow kiin dhog wuud ni apaar wonge ariow ge akwany ucub thaany wudh gen ke dhe wod ke dhe wod. Dhog wuud yaa acub thaany wudh gen anahg: Dhe wod paar Juuda, dhe wod paar Rioben, dhe wod paar Gaad, dhe wod paar Acer, dhe wod paar Neptaali, dhe wod paar Manaajeh, dhe wod paar Cimon, dhe wod paar Leabi, dhe wod paar Yijaacar, dhe wod paar Jebulun, dhe wod paar Jocebe kede a dhe wod paar Benjamin.

Akuud Nyoge Me Thoohdh Keter Me Wuor Juog

9 Kaano naa amaahnya keehdo, e a niid deeh akuud nyoge me ge be rom rog gen ke kwaano e ge acuung nyum koom ruohdh kede a nyum Roomo. Yaa ngo ge beehn ke wudh thaahye beehd, kede a kihd tien paajo cang, nyoge me yih gen ne dhog gen. Ge angahbo ke waare me tar kede a ge kaahn boog ageehb ke yi cing gen. 10 Noono maa akwaag gene kejea, “Boadh wahy beehn kaa bang Juog gihn wuoro ge apiih wiih koom kede a beehn kaa bang Roomo.”

11 Kaano, e wuohdjuog giih acuungo ne gih utieg gene koom ruohdh piny maa jo doonge kede a giih kuow angween wudh gen akuul gene piny upiih gene ne leej Juog. 12 Kob gene, “E noono! Leej kede a moar wihj maa ngahy luube

kede a muohj kahw maa wuohro kede a ruohdh maa tee ge giih Juog gihn wuoro ke wong ke wong. E noono.”

13 Kaano, e a apeechny dhaano aciele peechnyo keew jo doonge kea, “Yaa ni angahbo ke waare me tar ge beehda jo kee kede a ge beehn ke kee?”

14 Maa abeehra ngo, “Ngaa duohng ge ngahyi.”

Maa arube kea, “Kaa ngo, ge beehda nyoge maa abar maalo ke guum giih reje uwahdhe kaa abuur waay gene tar bang gihn ge aluog rem Roomo naa awoj piny.

15 Ke nying gihn nu e naa gihn cuung gene nyum koom gih ruohdh

ne wuor ruohdh yi Wod Juog ke decahngo kede a dewaahr. Kede a ngaan apiih wiih koom ge ukoare utoor gihn me pahdh wudh gen.

16 Ge buu unahg kahje kede a ge buu unahg riowe. Thiow atwaany muu ukahl cahng e rog gen tooro kede a leehdh cahng buu uyoad gene. 17 * Bang gihn Roomo gihn buud koom ruohdh e ne kwaag gen

kede a e ne kedh gen kar wahy beere kihd piih wong ge wuuny Juoge ke oogo yi nying gen.”

8

Beriown Duo

1 Naa akweeg Roome beriown duo oogo dhe warga gihn anaa amuohn e maalo bange anaa leng ke kar nuuj caa.

2 * Kaano, e wuohdjuog abiihberiow maa acuung nyum Juog, ge aniida ke baahnye abiihberiow yi cing gen.

3 Kaano e wuohnjuog moogo abeehno ucuunge kar lam e kaahn alan dhaahb gih adung dung. Maa amuoje ke deeh adung dung me duunge wiih kar lam gih dhaahb ge nyum koom ne mad bang kwaj gih yaa paar Juog cang. 4 Yihdo gih adung dung kedea kwaj gih yaa Paar Juog ge acidh maalo e ge beehn oogo ke kaano aduung wuohnjuoge. 5 Kaano, e alay gih adung dung akaab wuohnjuoge upaahnge ngo ke maaj gih ne wiih kar lam maa athoohre ngo wiih piny. Naa athoohre ngo piny e duol me wa maahy kodh ree ayuge kedea piny ree ameenye wa maahny kodh uyug ayahng pinye ree.

Baye

6 Kaano e wuohdjuog giih abi-ihjberiwog rog gen agwiir gene ne koadh baahnye.

7 Naa akoadh wuohnjuoge mar umodhe bayo gihre, e kej ke maaj maa alyaahb ke remo atuohl maa athoohre wiih piny. Maa abeehn akuud aciele kiin akuude adahg giih yen maa lum kuu atal giih wiih piny uwaang gene cang.

8 Naa akoadh riown wuohdjuoge bayo gihre, e gihn me wa good me duohng muu unyaahm wa maaj ngo athoohr yi naam duohng. Maa abeehn akuud aciele kiin akuude adahg nahme giih upiny uloge ree ne remo, 9 kedea maa abeehn akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih kuow yihdh nahm nu uthow gene. Thiow akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih baabuur anaa yihdh nahm nu utoy gene ne jog jogi.

10 Dahg wuohdjuog bayo mare akoadhe upahdh ciehiro me duohng ke yoohn maalo, ciehiro muu uliel wa redho. Ngo apahdho wiih akuud acielo kiin akuude

adahg giih nahm wiih piny kedea wiih akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih abuule giih piih giih nud wiih piny. 11 Ciehiro gihn ngo nyinge anahg keeno bang gihn ngo keej keraahyo. Ke nying gihn nu, e akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg piih gen adoohng keej, maa athow nyoge me thoohdh naa amaadh gene piih keej.

12 Ngween wuohdjuog bayo gihre akoadhe, akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg giih cahng, kedea giih dwaahy kedea ciehr ge anahg ubeehn kuohn nu udoohng gene ne muudho. Gihn nu e akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg gih dec-ahngo kedea dewaahr ge anaa yi muudho.

13 Ge amaahnya maahnyo, e a lihng duon coar muu upaahr ke yi yamo e ucuohdo ke duone me ne maalo kejea, "Kwaad gihn e raaj, gihn e raaj, gihn e raaj e upahdh wudh yaa upiny ge ukoadh goan wuohdjuoge giih adahg baye giih gen."

9

Biih Baye

1 * Kaano e biih wuohdjuog bayo gihre akoadhe, maa aniida ciehiro maa apahdh piny ke yoohn maalo. Maa ayoad mugthaa gihr dhe wod ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom kar atiihb ukeehg ucube yihr ciehiro. 2 Naa ayab kaano thuudh thaahdh ngoom, e deeh yihdo ane tul oogo yi ngo wa lum beer naa acwiny. Noono maa aciihd yihde yea maalo kedea wong cahng. 3 E anahg yihde tul, e baahnyo anaa mog oogo ke yi yihdo upaahnge piny cang. Noono umuoj gen ke tee me kahy gene wa mar yiidh. 4 Abea ngo aroh yihr baahnyo kejea kihd lum wale boogo me mar keá gweele, abea

taahnye ke rog yaa toor thaany gihr Juog taahr nyum gen keed gen. ⁵ Ngo ateed yihre kejea yaa thaany tooro taahr nyum gen ge keá nahge, abea bange gen ke kar dwahde abiihj ke raahm muu uroomo ke raahm kay yiidh. ⁶ Yiidh dwahd nu abiihj, nyoge bang thoo uyuog gene yuogo, abea gahng ke ngaa me thow keew gen. Ge daahd uthow gene abea thoo cinge ugwahnye yihr gen.

⁷ Baahnye giih ngo, ge neehn ciehnnye maa agwiir ne ciej liny. Giih me wa ajahme maa ayug ke dhaahb acub wudh gen kedea kaan nying gen wa wong dhaano utaahngo. ⁸ Thiow yiehy rog gen anaa bahyo wa yiehy wiidh dhaago kedea yihr ge ne kwiile me wa kwiin nguu. ⁹ Baahny thiow koohdh gen anaa adoohng wa ge angaab koohde maa ayug ke ngiihnyo kedea ge paahr gene e doohn boohm giih gen lihng wa doohn amahr arabieg ciehnnye me ciej liny. ¹⁰ Baahny giih nu yihr ge anaa yube me dhog gen bedh wa yub yiidh. Tee gihr gen e bang gene nyoge ke kar dwahde abiihj ngo anaa yihdh yub gen. ¹¹ Ruohdh gen, e naa ruohdh gihr kaano thuudh thaahdh ngoom kedea nyinge ke dhe paar Judea 'Abduun' kedea ke dhe Griihg 'Apolio,' lum yea kejea ngad raahnyo.

¹² Awaahn ni, gihn me raaj acielo abar, abea ariow mooge nud me beehn ke batien maano.

Becien Baye

¹³ Becien wuohnjuog bayo gihre akoadhe, maa alihnga duol e tuohl oogo ke yiidh agonge angween giih kar lam gihn ayug ke dhaahb kedea ne nyum Juog. ¹⁴ Duol gihn ngo alihnga e urubo yihr becien wuohnjuog gihn ne yihre ne bayo

kea, "Lony wuohdjuog angween ge amag yi thijin dhe naam duohng cuohn ne Yiparaad." ¹⁵ Wuohdjuog giih angween ni ge abeehdo e ge agwiir ne koar wong caang nu kedea cahng nu maa dwaahn nu ke wong nu, alony oogo ne nahg akuud cielo kiin akuude adahg giih yaa nud wiih piny. ¹⁶ Wuohdjuog giih ni angween yihr gen anaa yaa deaj me ne wudh ciehnnye me wahdh kar nyoge melyoohne jiehabiihje ariow. Akweehn gen arob ulihnga ngo ke yihdha.

¹⁷ Thiow Juog giih ge anyoadhe yihra: ciehnnye aniida e nyoge yedh wudh gen. Yaa ngo yihr ge anaa waay koohdh gen maa giih ngiihnyo, mooge ge kwaar wa leeb maaj kedea mooge ge wa kihd ulieg. Mooge dahng kiin koohde giih nu kihd gen beehde keenhcaar wa tong jieno. Ciehnnye wudh gen aneehn wudh nguge, kedea maaj muu unyaahm beehn oogo ke yi dhog gen e anweehd ke yihdo maa ngiihnyo maa aleeny. ¹⁸ Yaa anahg ge beehda kar akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg gihr gihn akob naa dhaano utaahngo. Ge anahg leehdh maaje kedea yihdo gihn anweehd ke leelo maa aleeny ge beehn oogo ke yi dhog ciehnnye giih ni. ¹⁹ Tee nahg ciehnnye nyoge naa yi dhog gen kedea yiidh yub gen tiehd bang gihn yub gen aneehn wudh thoohne. Noono e ngaa kaj gene ngo yoad ka me ledhe yoado.

²⁰ Goan yaa muu abodh yiidh giih ni reje ubahngge ge kuu athow, wudh gen kuu aloay uwii gene tiihy giih me reje. Ge kuu akweer ke dhe yoohn wuor gene atiihb ukeehg wale ke wuor giih me be kuow me neehn giih maa atiihj ke dhaahb wale ke demaro maa yen maa atieng thiow. Giih nu

gihr nying gen tooro bang gihn, gihn me niid gene tooro, gihn me lihng gene tooro kede ge be rom waahdh. ²¹ Yaa nu abodh yi thoo thiow anyoohne giih gen kuu amaan gene uwii gene gen piny. Nyoge anaahng gene, atiihbe me reje wuor gene wuoro kede ge giih bal yug gene yugo kede ge yaa kahw abea giih nu cang ge be niid gene wa giih me reje.

10

Gihn Me Dog Ke Koaro Tooro

¹ Batien gihn nu e wuohnjuog moogo me teeg aniida e luung piny ke yoohn Maalo, e lwaahd e naa angaabe ne waaro kede daano ne wiihe maalo. Kaan nyinge wa cahng kede poane neehn bahre giih maaj. ² Ngo akaahn warga kii cingi me yea ayab. Kaano e tien kwiihye acube yi naam duohng, abea tien caame ne wiih agala. ³ Noonoo, e ake kwaago keehd kwaago me duone uroomo wa lan nguu. Naa akwaage, e kodh amahro yea abihjberiw. ⁴ A anaa adaahd thubo ke gweed nye batien kaano agam kodhe duon wuohnjuog ke maahr. Abea thiow en naa nye kaa aguo'a duol ke lihngo e urubo ke yoohn maalo kea, "Yih keá gweehdo. Giih arob maahy kodhe ge padh giih me rob oogo!"

⁵ Kaano e wuohnjuog gihn adiehno ge tiene acielo anaa yi naam duohng kede moogo ne oogo wiih agala cinge atihnge maalo ⁶ ukuohnge ree nyum Juog ge nud ke wong ke wong ge naa acag maalo ke giih ne yea cang kede upiny ke giih ne yea cang, kede nahme ke giih ne yihdh gen cang. Ree akuohnge kejea, "Gihn moogo me cahg ke koaro tooro. ⁷ Yihdh nihn ubeehn beriown

wuohnjuoge udaahde koadh bayo gihre, e giih ngahy ke Juoge ke nying Dhaahre ge upahdh kar gen wa kaa ateede Juoge ngo yihr yaa tiihy yihre ge beehda yaa agamloohngjuog."

⁸ Batiene e duol gihn anaa arubo yihra yi maalo acahga ke lihngo e urubo yihra keehdo kea, "Cidhi bang wuohnjuog gihn ca acuungo e tiene acielo ne yi naam duohng maa moogo ne oogo. Kaab warga gihn yea ayab oogo yi cinge."

⁹ Noonoo, maa acaa bang wuohnjuog maa ateeda ngo yihre kejea cube warga yihra. Naa abeehre ngo yihra e robe kea, "Kaab ngo unyami ngo. Ngo ulem wa kihj yi dhii, abea ree uloge yi yeyi waj uraame yeyi ne wal wal." ¹⁰ Kaano, e warga akaaba oogo yi cing wuohnjuog maa anyama ngo. Warga alemo wa kihj yi dhii, abea naa anyama ngo cang, e yeya arahmo ne wal wal. ¹¹ Batien gihn nu, e arob yihra naa, "Bar maalo ke tiihyi e nahgi ngad agamloohngjuog yihr nyoge me thoothd ke bang thaahy cang kede ke bang yaa yihr gen ne dhoy kede ke bang ruohdhe."

11

Cuude Ariow

¹ Kaano e aloadh maa gihr rom ake cubo yihra, maa ateede yihra naa, "Cidhi ne rom Wod Juog kede kar lam. Thiow kwaan yaa kwahyo yi Wod Juog. ² * Abea laaro gihr Wod Juog keá romi bang gihn ngo acub yihr yaa kwihy Juog. Ge ubeehn ne raany giih nii geen Juog e beer ni ubeehd gene yea ke dwahde jiehariow wonge ariow, ³ Abea keehd maano, e cuude giiha ariow ge uohra upuohny gene lum Juog yihr nyoge ke nihn aliib acielo

kedea giih abiihje ariow ke giih adahg. Ge ubeehn e ge angaab waay dumuryah ne yuog thoo.”

⁴ Cuude giih nu ariow ge naa yen ulihbe ariow maa ge beehda lambe ariow giih cuung nyum ruohdh gihr wiih piny. ⁵ Nea ngaa daahd ngwiilo ke kedh rog gen e maaj beehn oogo kii dhog gen uwaange jo mahn giih gen. E naa ka uthow jo mahn giih gen kii ngo noono. ⁶ Yaan nu thiow yihr gen ne tee me mahn gene kodh ke cwii yihdh nihn puohny gene lum Juog, kede a yihr gen ne tee me log gene piih naam ne remo kede a me kwaay gene giih me reje ke kahlo upiny nea ge daahd ngo.

⁷ Cahng uthum gene ke puohny lum Juog, e laahy maa angeeny me beehn oogo ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom utaahny rog gen ke liny. Yi liny gihn nu, ge udhiile ke taayo unahge gen. ⁸ Koohm gen uthoohr yi laaro yi geen ngahj me nyinge arom rih Codom wale Micih r kaa ana a agur ruohdh gen ngahy yaadh maa ariihw yi ngo. ⁹ Yaa yihdh dhaahre giih upiny cang kede a amahr thaahy mooge kii thaay aduuno, ge ubeehn ne niid koohm yaa nu ariow piny yi laaro ke kar nihn adahg ke nuuj maa umahn gene kuohm gen ke koanyo. ¹⁰ Cwihny ubeehdo e med upiny yi thon ge noono, kede a buun wuohbo umiel upaahng giih nyekuom ke keew nyoge ke nying gihn amihn cwihny yi thon gen. Giih nu ge uyug bang gihn nyoge unhyaam kejea agamloohngjuog giih nu ariow bahng ana akahl gene yihr nyoge wiih piny.

¹¹ Giih nu rog gen ayug gene muon wa gihn nu, abea batien nihn adahg ke nuuj, e Juog wahy

akoadhe ke yi yihdh yaan ni uaj gene maalo ne cuung wudh tien gen. Yaa aniid gihn nu ge acwaahng utud gene keraahyo. ¹² Noono maa alihng yaa ni duol me kwaag e ucuohdo ke yoohn maalo kejea, “Beehnu maalo kan!” Abea nye kaano apoohe e yaa mahn giih gen umaahnyo nu, e yaa ni ge amon maalo kii lwhad ne loj.

¹³ Ke nye wong kaano e diih ayahng piny me teeg ree ayuge uyahng pinye cang upahdh wuude. Wuud apahdh yi geew cang ge anahg kar akuud acielo kiin akuude apaar giih wuud geew, kede a nyoge kar alihbe abiihjeriow ge anahg ayahng pinye. Goan yaa adoohng ge atud upuog gene Juog Aciehg ge ne Maalo.

¹⁴ Gihn nu e naa riown giih reje naa apahdh upiny. Dahg ge nud thiow me beehn ka me cahng.

Beriown Baye

¹⁵ Beriown wuohnjuog baye akoadhe ulihng doohne me kwaag yi Maalo kob gene,

“Ruohdh ungoom aluuny yi cing Juog Aciehg

kede a yi cing Ngad Boadh nyoge

naa aoohe. Ruohdh nu guge tooro.” ¹⁶ Jo doonge kar

ge dhaano aduuno wonge angween ge apiih wudh

koom gen nyum Juog ge apahdh wudh cong gen

ukuul gene wudh gen piny ne kway Juog ¹⁷ kob gene,

“Yih Juog Aciehg ke ngudi, yih aleej wane keraahyo.

Yih anudo ke coon kede a awaahn ni.

Bang gihn ruohdhi ngo akaabi kede a uthobi tiij ne ruohdh.

¹⁸ Yaa nhyaar giih wiih piny cwihny gen arahnyo

kedeaa e naa caang rahny cwihnyi
kedeaa beehde e naa caang lug gih
yaa athow

kedeaa e naa caang koog yaa agam-
loohngjuog ge tiihy yihri.

Kedeaa e naa caang koog yaai cang
kedeaa yaa tud yi nyingi uwuor
gene yihn,

keehd me nahge ngaa maa ruo-
hdh wale ngaa me padh
ruohdh.

Ngo beehda caang nahg yaa
araany giih wiih piny.”

¹⁹ Kaano e Wod Juog ge ne
maalo ree ayabe ne wahng uniid
caanduug gihn ne lum Anweehd
kiin nyoge ke Juog yea. Maa
abeehn gihn me wa maahny kodh
uyuge ree, e ree anwade maalo
ke mahy kodh. E thiow piny naa
yahng yahng kedeaa kodh ucwii ke
keyo.

12

Dhaago Kedeaa Dangnwaay

¹ Kaano e gihn me gaahy nyoge
atuohl yi maalo. Gihn ngo bee-
hda dhaago maa angaab cahng ke
ngude kedeaa dwaahy ne thaahdh
tiene. Wiih dhaahr ngo anaa ajahm
maa atag ke ciehr apaar wonge ar-
iow. ² Ngo dhaago me yaaj kedeaa
ngo ake yuog bang gihn yea ake
rahmo ke raahm nyooohdo. ^{3*} Kee-
hdo e gihn me gaahy nyoge moogo
adog tuohl yi maalo. Yi dhoar
ni, dangnwaay me duohng keter
abea ngo kwaar e naa atuohl.
Dangnwaay gihn ni wudhe abi-
ihjberiw kedeaa yihre ne tung
apaar. Atahnye giih ruohdh ge
anaa yi wudhe noono kar ge abi-
ihjberiw. ⁴ Dangnwaay gihn ni
akuud acielo kiin akuude adahg
giih ciehr giih ne maalo ge acwade
oogo ke yube uthoohre gen wiih

piny. Dangnwaay abeehn ne cu-
ung nyum dhaahr cahng ke ny-
oohdo beere ge nyuol nyethiin e
nyethiin muohnye muohnyo. ⁵
Dhaago abeehn ne nyuol nyethiin
me beehda dhoohg me en nuu
umag dhaahre giih upiny cang ke
cing me teeg wa ngiihnyo. Naa
anyuol nyethiin gihn ni e ngo kuu
arom dangnwaaye ke mago bang
gihn ngo aguo ke kaabo ucube
yi cing Juog kedeaa wiih koom
ruohdh gihre. ⁶ † Miih nyethiin
agoohd oogo ne cidh ka maa ag-
wiir Juoge yihre yi diih yi ukang
beere ke miihdho kun ca ke kar
nihn alihb acielo kedeaa jiehabiihje
ariow ke jiehadahg (1,260).

⁷ Kaano e liny atuohm yi
Dhaahr Juog. Ruohdh wuohd-
juog gihn cuohn ne Maaykel kedeaa
wuohdjuog giithe ge ataahny rih
dangnwaay maa abeehn dangn-
waaye ke yaa batiene thiow ukag
gene keehd gen. ⁸ Dangnwaay
tee mare athiino noono maa atay
gen kedeaa uriem gen oogo yi
Dhaahr Juog. ⁹ Deeh dangn-
waay gihn duohng ge beehda
thuohn acoon ge ngahj ge cuohn
na atiihb ukeehg kedeaa ucuohne
ne ceathan ngo a'aahr oogo yi
dhaahr maalo ke yaage uthuuy
gen ungoom kan. Dangnwaay
gihn ni upiny ke kare adwaahnge.

¹⁰ Noono e duol me kwaag
alihnga lihngo ke yoohn maalo
kea,

“Ruohdh adoohng yihr Juog ngaa
boadh nyoge
kedeaa tee Ngad Boadh nyoge naa
aohre.

Awaahn ni ngaa na buohj ke luom
yaa ayiiho giiho
nyum Juog ke bang dewaahr
maa decahngo
en noono athuuy oogo yi Dhaahr
Juog ujwange ungoom.

11:19 11:19 4:5; 6:12-13; 8:7; 15:5 * **12:3** 12:3 Dangnwaaye: 12:7, 9, 13; 13:2; 16:13; 20:2
12:5 12:5 19:15 † **12:6** 12:6 Mat 2:13; 1260 Nihn: 11:2 **12:7** 12:7 Juud 9 **12:9** 12:9
20:2; Luk 10:18; Jon 12:31 **12:10** 12:10 4:11; 11:15

11 † Dangnwaay ataay gene
kaa dhe yoohn remo gih
Roomo naa awoj piny
kedeaa ke dhe yoohn adiehr gihn
puohny gene yih nyoge.

Thiow ngo ataay gene bang gihn
ge kuu atud yi thoo.

12 Nea maano, e wu yaa ne Paar
Juog cwihnyu dhiil mihno!

Abea mar upiny ke nahme giih
gen raaj ne weey weey

bang gihn atiihb ukeehg ne wiih
piny.

Ngo abeehn upiny e cwihnye
arahnyo

bang gihn ngahye ngo kejea e
be beehdo wiih piny ker-
aahyo.”

13 Naa aniid dangnwaaye ree
e ngo ajwang upiny, e ngo ake
thubo ke riem batién dhaahr anaa
anyuol nyethiin cuow ni. 14 §

Abea dhaago keá yoado bang gihn
boohm ariow giih coar me doonge
ge acub yihre me paahre ne ci
kaa agwiir yihre yi ukang. Kaano
e nuu ubeehde yi ngo tudi e
ke koaro ke run adahg ke nuuj
ka me ngo be yoad dangnwaaye.

15 Maa abeehn dangnwaaye upiire
amahr piih oogo ke yi dhe, beere
aloohlo me teeg yuge yugo ucea
ne kool dhaago. 16 Dhaago kuu
arom aloohle ke koolo bang gihn
piny acoohd ne dahng umaadhe
piihs waahd oogo ke yi dhe dan-
gnwaay. 17 Noono, maa arahny
cwihsny dangnwaaye rih dhaago
maa a'aaye ne ci ne liny keehd
kwaay dhaar ni ge amag loohng
Juog maa uyiih gene lum Jeacuu.

18 Kaano e dangnwaay acuung
wiih agala gih naam.

13

Laahn Abeehn Oogo

† 12:11 12:11 6:9; Mat 16:25Roomo: 5:6; 1Jon 2:14; 5:4 12:12 12:12 18:20 § 12:14 12:14
Run adahg ke nuuj: 11:2 12:17 12:17 6:9; 11:7; 13:7 * 13:1 13:1 Laahy: 11:7; 13:11-17;
16:10; 17:3, 7-13; 19:20 13:2 13:2 2Th 2:9 13:3 13:3 17:8 13:7 13:7 12:17 † 13:8
13:8 3:5Roomo: 5:6

1 * Gihn nu e laahy me ngeeny
aniida e ngo beehn oogo yi naam
duohng. Laahn ngo yihre anaa
wudhe abiihjberiw kedeaa yihre
ne tung apaar me wudh gen
naa atahnye apaar giih ruohdh.
Wudhe noono abiihjberiw ge
acag ke nyinge me dhahl kuohm
Juog. 2 Laahn ni kuohme neehn
wa kuohm kwaj, e lweede wa
lweed aoaj kedeaa dhe wa dhe
nguu. Noono, maa acub dan-
gnwaaye tee gihre kedeaa dhaahr
gihre naa amage wiih piny cang
yih laahn ni. 3 E amaanya laahn
ni beer mee e a niid deeh ka
me ledh nii wihj acielo. Ka me
ledh muu unahg ngo. Beehda
ka me ledh me duohng keraahyo
abea ngo acieg. Gihn nu, e
thaahy upiny ge agaahy cang up-
ahdh gene ne buodh batién laahy.
4 Nyoge dangnwaay awuor gene
bang gihn acube tee gihre yih
laahy kedeaa uwuor gene laahy
thiow kob gene, “Naa ceh! Ngaa
e ne room ke laahn ni! Ngaa en
ne rom liny keehde?”

5 Laahy anaa awij urobe giih me
reje rih Juog ke dhog yiehdhe me
thoohdh. Tee acub yihre uyuge
giihe noono ke kar dwahde jiehar-
iw wonge ariow. 6 Giih me reje
arobe ke nying Juog kedeaa ke ny-
ing ka beed Juoge kedeaa ke nying
koohm yaa Dhaahr Juog e beed
Paar Juog ni. 7 Ngo awij ukage ke
yaa ayiih lum Juog kedeaa utaaye
gen. Tee acub yihre me tiihye
ke kar wiihe rog tien miehr cang
kedeaa thaahy kedeaa nyoge cang
wa kaano nahg gene nyoge me
dhog gen be room. 8 † Ngo uwuor
duud dhaano utaahnge cang, un-
ahge ke yaa nying ge agweed yi ki-
taab kuowo gih Roomo umodho
coon e upiny poohd kuu acag ge

ne buu uwuor ngo. Roomo ge reme awoj piny ke nying anyoadne giih nyoge.

⁹ Nea ngaa yihdhe nud me lihngo e kea lihngne ne cohg.

¹⁰ Ngaa mag ne baahng e ke maa ne baahng, wale ngaa nahg ke palo e ke naah ke pala.

Wa maano, e yaa ayiih lum Juog dhiil gene guum udeed gene cwi-hny gen teeg mee.

Laahn Abeehn Oogo Thar Piny

¹¹ Kaano e laahy moogo me ngeeny aniida e beehn oogo ke thar piny. Laahn maano yihre anaa tung ariow me wa tung roomo, abea rubo wa ka rub dangnwaaye kii ngo. ¹² Laahn ni ngo tiihyo kaa tee gihr laahn mar umodho, noono, e upiny cang ke yaage ge ameehge wuor laahn umodho e ka me ledh anaa ree uciege. ¹³ Giih me doonge me gaahy nyoge ge arome ke tiihyo, keehd maalo ke ngude e niid nyoge niido e ucwii ke maaj. ¹⁴ Nyoge me thoohdh ge adwaahngge kaa dhe yoohn giih ni gaahy nyoge e aweehg tiihyo yihre, wa ka tiihye ke nying laahy mar umodho. Yaa wiih piny adwaahngge uyiih lume naa arobe kejea yug gene cuuro gihr laahn nahg poohyo gihr ceabe ree kedea ngaab gene cuuro maalo ne wuoro, bang gihn laahn ngo kuow. ¹⁵ Tee acub yihr riown laahy me koadhe wahy yi cuuro gihr laahn umodho beere cuuro rom rob kedea urwaahnye wong kwaad ngaan kweer ke wuor cuuro. ¹⁶ Laahy nyoge athiele yi giid bad kwiihj wale taahr nyum cang kaa alaamo. Ngaa maa awij tooro: Ngaa me thiin, wale me duohng ngaa maa alony wale maa

angoohng ngaa me padh ubaahng wale ngaa maa ubaahng e ge dhiil kaa giido cang. ¹⁷ Maa angweele piny kejea kea ngaa weehg ngeew nyepiny oogo wale kea ngaa weehg ngiew ke nyepiny nea padh alaamo en naa agiid ree. Alaamo gihn ngo beehda nying laahn angeeny en ne nyoadhe kedea nemihro gihr nyinge.

¹⁸ Gihn daahd ngaa me ngahy luube. Ngaa wiihe kwel kea boare yi lum yea laahn umodho ke dhe yoohn akweehn gihre, bang gihn akweehn gihn ngo nyoadh nying dhaano utaaahngo. Akweehn gihn ngo beehda jiehabiihje abiihjbe-ciel ke jiehadahg wonge abiihjbe-ciel (666).

14

Yaa Beehda Jo Waahdh Roomo

¹ Kaano e a amaahnyo maa aniid Roomo e ngo acuung wiih Good Jaayon. Kedea nyoge alihbe jiehabiihj wonge jiehariow wonge angween ge anaa ugood keehd Roomo. Yaa nu cang nying Roomo kedea nying Wur Roomo anaa agweed taahr nyum gen. ² Batien gihn nu a duol alihnga lihngo ke yoohn maalo wa amahr piih muu uwaad, wale wa maahy kodh me yea peeg keter. Ngo anahg duol me wa duohn thoame me goy nyoge. ³ * Ge awahr tien wahr me nyaahn nyum ruohdh gihn apiih wiih koom maa nyum giih kuow giih angween kedea nyum jo doonge. Yaa alihbe jiehabiihj wonge jiehariow wonge angween ge naa yaa arom wahr giih ni ke kwanyo cog bang gihn ge naa yaa aduog bang Juog kiin nyoge ne dug. ⁴ Yaa nu cog ge ne kuu araany rog gen ke maahn, kedea gihn maa ajwaahl koohm gen me

13:10 13:10 14:12; Luk 8:15 **13:11** 13:11 Mat 7:15 **13:13** 13:13 16:14; 20:8 **13:15** 13:15-16 14:9, 11; 15:2; 16:2; 19:20; 20:4 **13:17** 13:17 13:18; 15:2 **14:1** 14:1 22:4 **14:2** 14:2 1:15; 15:2; 19:6 * **14:3** 14:3 4:4, 6Wahr me nyaahn: 5:9 **14:4** 14:4 Jon 10:4-5

thiin tooro. Ge naa yaa abeehdo ke dhe yoohn abeehd Roome kii ngo kede a ke dhe yoohn giih apuohnye. Ge naa yaa akuong boadh wahy ke yoado kiin nyoge noono maa aduog gen yih Juog kede a roomo ne jo gen. ⁵ Yaa ni thiow kihd toohd maa akuong ke lihngo yi dhog gen tooro kede a awuohj me rom ke yoado rog gen tooro.

Cahng Lug Arob Wuohnjuoge

⁶ Batiene e wuohnjuog moogo adoga kaa niida e upaahr ke yi yamo. Ngo akahl dhog yih yaa upiny ne nyoadh Ciig Beer e guge tooro. Ngo abeehn ne rob dhog gihn ni yih yaa beed upiny yih thaahy nyoge cang wa kaano nahg gene nyoge me dhog gen be room. ⁷ Ngo arubo e duone atihnge maalo kea, “Tudu rih Juog kede a moaru wihe bang gihn cahng lug gihre awahnho. Wuor Juog ngaa acag maalo ke piny, maa nahme ke loohle cang.”

⁸ Keehdo e wuohnjuog moogo batien mar umodho abuodhe buodho e urubo kea, “Geen Baabihloanya e duohng ke ngude atoar! Ngo atoar naa akedhe thaahy yihdh giih me reje utiihy gene giih reje ge atiihy yaa geen Baabihloanya. Giih nu reje ge naa ayug cwihny Juog urahnye rog yaa Baabihloanya.”

⁹ Keehdo e dahg wuohnjuog me buodh batien wuohdjuog giih nu ariow acahg beehno e ukwaago e duone atihnge maalo kea, “Kwaad yaa awuor laahy kede a cuuro gihre uweehg gene nyinge gweed taahr nyum gen wale yi baahd gen, ¹⁰ rahny cwihny Juog me be duu caahn dhiil gene kaa yoado wa gih ngaa maa amaadh wong koongo

me kuu acoom. Yaa nu nying gen dhiil Juoge kaa ngoohngo ke dhe yoohn uthoohr gen yi maay leelo me liehdh. Gihn nu dhiil kaa yugo nyum wuohdjuog kede a nyum Roomo. ¹¹ Yaa awuor laahn angeeny maa cuuro gihre, maaj gihn waang gen yihde une tul maalo ke bang dewaahr maa decahngo e keewe be ngol ne naang wa maano. Kar wahy me thiin me yoad yaa wuor laahy kede a cuuro gihre wale yaa agiid alaamo rog gen utooro ke bang decahngo kede a dewaahr.” ¹² Gihn nu daahd uguum yaa akwany Juoge ge tiihyo ke loohng Juog kede a ge poohd beehda nyoge maa ayiil Jeacuu.

¹³ Noono, e duol alihnga e urubo ke yoohn maalo kea, “Gweed gihn roba piny: Ne thube kaa awaahn ni, mihn cwihny naa yih yaa athow e ge gwiir gih Juog!”

Maa akob Wahy Juoge ngo kea, “Adiehr! Ge adooj ne waany bang gihn ge aci kar yuohmo me be gug batien tiihy gen naa ayug gene kede a gihn beer atiihy gene ngo ucaahdho kehd gen tiehd.”

Nyoge Akaj Wa Gih Beel

¹⁴ Naa amaahnya e a aniid lwahd me tar e ngaa me wa Waahd Dhaano apiih wihe. Wihe anaa ajahm maa ayug ke dhaahb kede a mejilo me bedh keraahyo ne yi cinge. ¹⁵ Kaano e wuohnjuog moogo abeehn oogo yi Wod Juog urube ke duol me ne maalo keraahyo yih ngaa apiih wiil lwahd kea, “Cidhi ke mejilo gihn nu ucii ne kaj giih acieg ke bang upiny cang! Bang gihn e naa kar kaj giih wiil piny e gihn.” ¹⁶ Maa athub ngaan apiih wiil

lwahde ke nyaar giih acieg piny maa anyaare ge piny cang.

¹⁷ Keehdo, e wuohnjuog moogo me kaahn mejilo me bedh abeehn oogo yi Wod Juog yi dhaahr Paar Juog. ¹⁸ Maa abeehn wuohnjuog mooge oogo ke kar lam. Wuohnjuog gihn ngo en ne maang maaj. Ngo abeehno maa arube ke duol me ne maalo keraahyo yih wuohnjuog gihn kaahn mejilo ke yi cinge kobe, “Cidhi keehd mejilo gihn nu ukayi nyum bang gihn ge acieg.” ¹⁹ Wuohnjuog mejilo akaabe uthoohre ngo wiih piny ne ngol akanye e acieg. Ge angole ubaahle gen yi diih gihn me bij gen yea, utuohl gene oogo ne thi-idh ne Judea maa anyiidh. Gihn nu nyoadh rahny cwihny Juog me duohng. ²⁰ Yihdh gen abiiij une reme dhiidh oogo uwaade ke kar meale jiehahiijje ariow e ree ayuge wa loohl me dhaano rom mud yea. Yihdh gen abiiij ke oogo ka me padh buur geen duohng ge ngahy ni.

15

*Wuohdjuog Abiihjeriow Kede
Giih Reje Abiihjeriow*

¹ Naa amaahnya maalo yi dhoar ni, e a niid gihn moogo me gaahy nyoge: wuohdjuog abiihjeriow me kaahn giih me reje abiihjeriow ge aniida. Ge naa gug giih me reje bang gihn rahny cwihny Juog ngo awahdh guge. ² Keehdo, e gihn me wa naam duohng me piie neehn madhara maa alyaahb ke maaj aniida. Buud naam duohng a aniid yaa anaa ataaj laahn angeeny kede cuuro gihre maa nemihro gihr nyinge. Yaa nu yihr gen anaa thoame maa acub Juoge yihr gen. ³ Maa awahr gene wahy Moaje e ubaahng Juog

kedea Wahy Roomo. Ge awahr gene kob gene,

“Yih Juog Aciehg yih Ruohdh kede tiihyi awuob ne cohg maa ngo gaahy nyoge!
Yih abiohgrwaal me caahdh ke dhe yooh maa adiehr.
Yih ruohdh me ruohdhi guge tooro.

⁴ Ngaa noono be tud yihri yih Ruohdh ubahng wiihi be moare?
Bang gihn yih keedi yih ne rihi tooro adhemuohm.
Thaahy cang ge ubeehn ne wuor yihn.

Bang gihn dhe yoohn abiohgrwaal gihri aniid gene cang.”

⁵ Batiene gihn nu, e a amaahnyo maa aniida Abug gihr Juog gihr yi Maalo e dhee ayab. Abug me duohng me nyoadh ngo kejea Juog nud ke nyoge. ⁶ Batiene, e wuohdjuog giih abiihjeriow ni ge abeehn oogo ke giih me reje abiihjeriow. Ge anaa an-gahbo ke waare me nyooro tooro rog gen me tar ne weej kede alaame maa atiih ke dhaahb ge akaar gene yi koohdh gen. ⁷ Noono, e gihn kuow acielo kiin giih kuow giih angween alaye abiihjeriow giih dhaahb me yihdh gen ne yam rahny cwihny Juog ge acube yihr wuohdjuog giih abiihjeriow. Juog e nudo gihre be gug. ⁸ Batiene e Wod Juog anaa ming ke yihdo ne nyoadh moar wiih Juog kede teege. Yihdo ane ming yi wod beere ngaa me rom mon wod tooro uwahdhe ka uthum beriown giih reje giih akahl wuohdjuog abiihjeriowe.

16

Rahny Cwihny Juog

¹ Kaano e a lihng duol me kwaag ke yoohn Wod Juog e rubo

ke yihr wuohdjuog giih abiihjberiw kobe, “Cidhu ne woj rahny cwihny Juog ge ne yihdh alaye abiihjberiw wiih piny.”

² Wuohnjuog mar umodho acidho uwoje gihn ne yaa alay mare wiih piny. Kaano e kuohn me ledhe me neehn gen raaj kede a ge urahmo keraahyo ge akedhe rog yaa awuor laahn ngeeny kede a rog yaa yihr gen ne cuuro gihr laahn ni.

³ Keehdo e riown wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje yi naam duohng maa alog piihe rog gen ne remo muu uwaad wa rem ngaa me ngude angol. Noonoo maa athow giih ne yi naam duohngge cang.

⁴ Dahg wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje yihdh nahme kede a loohle maa alog piihe rog gen ne remo. ⁵ Noonoo maa alihnga duon wuohnjuog gihn mag nahme e urubo kea, “Lug angahyi ke luoo.

Yih Juog Aciehg e rihi tooro ny-
ooro
kii nudi naa acoon uwahnhe awaahn ni.

⁶ Lug angahyi ke ngolo bang gihn yaa nu,
joi ge anahg gene,
kede a yaa agamloohngjuog ge anahg gene.

Abea awaahn ni kar yaa nu acoali naa ameehgi gen maadh remo.”

⁷ Keehdo e duol alihnga wiih kar lam e beehre beehro kea, “Adiehr muon.

Ruohdh yih ge Juog Aciehg giih nyepinye ge ngahyi kaa luoo ke dhe yooh maa adiehr!”

⁸ Noonoo e ngween wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare awoje wong cahng maa acube tee me duohng yihr cahng me waange nyoge ke

leehdh me kwaade tooro. ⁹ Ge awaang leehdh cahnge ke waahngo me raaj, abea keehd maano e giih me reje poohd rob gene robo ke nying Juog, bang gihn en naa ngaa maang giih reje: Abea gahng, ge akweer ke wii anyoohne giih gen piny kede a ukweer gene ke wuor teeg Juog.

¹⁰ Biihj wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje wiih koom ruohdh gihr laahn angeeny. Noonoo, e muudho anaa lih b yi dhaahr laahn angeeny, upahdh raahm me raaje rog nyoge adhaahr ukaany gene lag gen kaanyo. ¹¹ Ke nying raahm nu kede a ke nying kuohn me ledhe, e Juog ayeny gene, Juog e beed yi dhaahr gihre maalo gihn me raaj arob gene ke nyinge. Abea keehd maano e ge akweer ke wii yug giih reje kwaay gene ke tiihyo.

¹² Becien wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare ngo awoje yi naam cuohn ne Yiparaad. Noonoo, e naam ake aduohn ne tahg, beere ruohdhe giih beehn ke yoohn kun moohl cahng kii ngo ge rom ngudo. ¹³ Batieng gihn nu, e atiihb ukeehg muu uroomo ke ugwahne ge aniida kar ge adahg. Ge abeehn oogo ke yi dhe dangnwaay kede a yi dhe laahn ngeeny kede a yi dhe ngaa cahb nyoge ne yiih giih laahn ngeeny. ¹⁴ * Ge beehda atiihb ukeehg me tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge. Ge noonoo adahg cang tiihy gen beehda cong wudh ruohdhe ke bang yihdh dhaahre giih upiny cang ne ciej liny keehd Juog yi cahng duohng gihr Juog Aciehg.

¹⁵ Kaano e duon Jeacuu alihnga e urubo kobe, “Lihngu gihn roba do! Beehna ukwihj wa beehn ngad kahw. Mihn cwihny unaa

16:2 16:2 13:15 **16:3** 16:3-4 8:8 **16:6** 16:6 17:6; 18:24; 19:2; Mat 23:35, 37 **16:7** 16:7 15:3 **16:9** 16:9 9:20-21; 16:11, 21 **16:10** 16:10 13:1-2 **16:13** 16:13-14 12:3; 13:1-2

* **16:14** 16:14 11:17; 13:13-14; 19:20; Mat 24:24; 2Th 2:9 Liny: 19:11-21 **16:15** 16:15 3:3, 18

yihr yaa buu unen ge beehdo ke waay gen rog gen. Bang gihn ge buu uyuud e waare tooro rog gen ulaahy wudh gene.”

¹⁶ Atiihb ukeehg giih ni, ruohdhe abeehn gene ne cong ka maa acielo cang. Kaa ngo cuohn e Aramigadoan ke dhog gihr Judea.

¹⁷ Noono, e beriown wuohnjuog gihn ne yaa alay mare awoje yi yamo. Kaano e duol me teeg abeehn oogo ke yoohn Wod Juog wiih koom kobe, “Ngo apahdh kare!” ¹⁸ Maa abeehn piny unea blahny tiel me thoohdh wa maahny kodh kedea duol me teeg wa maahy kodh ree ayuge ne cohg. Noono e ayahng piny me kuu akuong ree ke yugo ke kaa acag dhaano utaahngo caa upiny ree atiihye tiihyo. Beehda ayahng piny me teeg kedea raaj ubare!

¹⁹ Geen duohng yea apaah naa adahg upahdh wuude. Wuud geedhe ke bang upiny cang ge ane rub ke pahdho. Kaano e Juog geen Baabihloanya e duohng apare paro, maa arahny cwihnye rih ngo umoale ngo piny ke yam rahny cwihnye. ²⁰ Thuur maa achahg doohng yi naam keehdo tooro, kedea goode cang ge akeedho ne key key utoor gene. ²¹ Kej me doonge me wa thoohn leele ge apahdh ke yoohn maalo ne budh budh wudh nyoge. Maa arob gene giih me reje rih Juog ke nying gihn raaj bang gihn keyo anahg gihn me raaj ne cohg.

17

Dhaago Maa Apiih Wiih Laahn Angeeny

¹ Batiene e wuohnjuog acielo keew wuohdjuog e yihr gen anaa alaye abiihberiw abeehno urube yihra kea, “Beehn kan

unyoadha ka ukihm ajaba gihn nyinge awiihj gihn beed buud nahme me thoohdh kii ngo. ² Ngo abudo ke ruohdhe giih upiny kedea yaa wiih piny cwihny gen arwaahnyo naa anyoadh nyaan ngoe ka nahge ngad bal kii ngo.”

³ * Noono, maa anahg Wahy Juog yiih wiha uteele an dom maa aniida dhaago maa apiih wiih laahn ngeeny kedea ngo kwaar maa ree agweed kaa amahr nying me dhahl Juog. Laahn ngo yihre ne wudhe abiihberiw kedea yihre ne tung apaar. ⁴ Dhaar ngo anaa angahbo ke waare me ne jieng jieng kedea me kwaar kedea uruuge ree ne jieng jieng ke tiy maa agwel me ngien gen teeg me keehne. Ngo akaahn kubaany dhaahb me yea apahng ke giih me reje me nhyaar wuor joohy mooge kedea yea apahng ke giih bal ge meehg cwihny nyoge yuohd ne bud keehde. ⁵ Gihn maa anaa agweed taahr nyume nud me lum yea kwihj. Agweed naa: “Geen Baabihloanya duohng e naa ajaba maa ajaba moogo me kaal wiie tooro kedea e naa ka aay ajabe giih wiih pinye cang yea kedea e naa ka thub wuor joohy mooge yea ge wuor ke bang upiny cang.” ⁶ Dhaar ni aniida e ngo amuohl rem yaa anahge ge anahg nyoge maa ayiih Juog kedea nyoge maa arubo ke nying giih Jeacuu.

Gihn nu aniida ucwaahnga ne cohg. ⁷ Maa arub wuohnjuoge yihra kea, “Gihn e cwaahngi! Lum yea kii ngeyo! Beer, gihn nii lum yea dhaar ni aniidi, kedea laahn ngeeny e apaahr dhaahr ni wiie, e wudhe abiihberiw kedea yihre ne tung apaar, ngo uroba yihri. ⁸ Laahn ngeeny gihn nu aniidi anaa nudo coon,

16:17 16:17-21 16:1 **16:18** 16:18 4:5; 6:12-13 **16:19** 16:19 14:10; 18:2 **16:21** 16:21 11:19; 16:9 **17:2** 17:2 14:8; 17:18; 18:3 * **17:3** 17:3 1:10; 21:10Laahy: 13:1-2 **17:4** 17:4 18:3, 16 **17:6** 17:6 16:6 **17:7** 17:7-8 13:1-2 **17:8** 17:8 13:3; 3:5

abea ngo tooro awaahn ni. Ahea ngo utuohl keehdo ke kar atiihb ukeehg ka me thudhd thaahdh ngoom e ubeehn wihe ne guod piny arumo. Yaa beed ungom kan e nying gen kuu anaa agweed yi kitaab kuowo umodho e upiny poohd kuu acag, ge ucwaahng ge niid gene laahn angeeny bang gihn ngo anaa anudo, abea ngo tooro awaahn ni kedea ngo udog tuohl keehdo.

⁹ “Gihn nii lum yea daahd ngaa me ngahy luube. Wudhe abiihjberiw beehda goode abiihjberiw giih apiih dhaage wudh gen. ¹⁰ E thiow ge beehda ruohdhe abiihjberiw. Ruohdhe abiihj keew gen ge apahdho coon, acielo e ne nud kedea moogo poohd kuu abeehno. Ge ubeehne, e ngo dhiil beehdo abea ngo buu uceng. ¹¹ Laahn ngeeny e anudo, abea ngo tooro awaahn ni kedea ge udog tuohl keehdo e naa bedahg ruohdhe giih ni. Ngo ne keew ruohdhe giih abiihjberiw kedea ngo ne yi yoohe ne naah.

¹² “Tung apaar giih aniidi beehda ruohdhe apaar me ruohdh poohd kuu apahdh yi cing gen, abea ruohdh ucub yihr gen udoohng gene ne ruohdhe tiehd keehd laahn ngeeny ne kihm wiih piny ke kar caa acielo. ¹³ Ruohdhe giih nu gihn par gene beehda acielo kedea tee gihr gen ucub gene yi cing laahn ngeeny, ¹⁴ beere Roomo maahd gene maahdo ke liny. Ahea ge utaaay Roome bang gihn en naa ruohdh ruohdhe cang ke bang wiih piny kedea yihre ne jo yiho giie naa akwanye me buodh batiene me gaahn ngo.”

¹⁵ Wuohnjuog abar maalo ke rob yihra kea, “Nahme giih aniidi e ajaba apiih buud gen beehda

yaa upiny cang ke dhaahre giih gen maa dhoy gen. ¹⁶ Tung apaar wiih laahn ngeeny wudh gen ulog gene ne maan ajaba. Giih ajaba ge uraany gene kedea udoohng ke cinge now keehd waaro me wume ree utooro. Kuohme ucwed gene kedea uwaang gene ngo ne taaj wiie. ¹⁷ Beehda kare kejea wudh ge alog Juoge beere gihn daahd Juog en ne tiihy gene. Ngo ayug Juoge wa maano kejea par gene gihr nyepiny acielo naa acub gene tee gihr gen yi cing laahn ngeeny beere lum Juog naa arobe pahdh kare. ¹⁸ Dhaar nu aniidi en naa geen duohng e teeg keew ruohdh upiny cang.”

18

Wuohnjuog Arubo Kejea Geen Baabihloanya Upahdho

¹ Batién gihn nu e wuohnjuog moogo aniida niido e beehn piny ke yoohn maalo e tee me duohng mee acub yihre. Tee maa ameeny piny ne beehd. ² Noono maa akwaage e duone atihngé maalo keraahyo kobe,

“Geen Baabihloanya e duohng keraahyo apahdho!

Ngo apahdho ne cohg!

Ngo adooohng ne kar beehdo yihr atiihb ukeehg

kedea atiihb me reje.

Ngo adooohng ne kar giih me be beeye

yi wong Juog kar winy gwado.

³ Thaahy cang cwihny gen arwaahnyo ubud gene keehde naa anyoadhe kaa abaale kii ngo.

Ruohdh wiih piny ge abudo keehde

kedea thaajire giih wiih piny

ge alony ke giih bane ge amaahye oogo ni.”

4 Duol moogo acahga ke lihngo e urubo ke yoohn maalo kobe, “Wu jo’a beehnu oogo yi geen nu, beere rogu be madu yihdh giih reje naa ayug rog gen yea kedea thiow beere giih reje ge pahdh wudh yaa nu wu be yoad gene!

5 Giih reje naa ayug yi geen nu ge awahdh bang Juog maalo, kedea ngahy Juoge ne cohg kejea beehda geew me ree naa awuohje.

6 Gihn raaj atiihy yi geen nu wiihe ke duogo ke gihn me raaj moogo me kaal wiih mar umodho tiel ariow.

Meehg ngo maadh wong koongo me keej me bang ngo me kaal wiih man na cub yihre.

7 Meehg ngo yoad giih raahm kuohm me teeg kedea ngoohng wong me kaal wudh giih beeye ge anaa yea ge na nhyaame ke gen.

Bang gihn ngo abeel kea, ‘A beehda ruohdh yi geew, a padh gulo! Caahn e gihn muu ungoohng wonga tooro.’

8 Ke nying luub nu, en naa gihn upahdh gihn me raaje wiihe udud raahm kuohm me teege ngo piny maa upahdh kahj me duohnge kaa atwaanye me reje ree wong cahng acielo uyuog nyoge ne cohg.

Geen nu dhiil kaa waang ne baab, bang Juog Aciehg e gihn me goohg ngo tooro en naa ayug ukihm gihn nu.

9 “Ruohdh upiny naa ayug giih bal maa giih lonyo yi geen Baabihloanya, bang geen nu uyuog gene adhaahr uced gene

yihdh gen cedo, e niid gene yihdo e ane piihdh maalo kedea leeb maaj naa piil piil. ¹⁰ Ge udwiid lwahre kwaade tooro ucidh gene ne cuungo kun caadi bang gihn ge atud yihr kwaad diih gihn me wa gihn nu. Ge urubo kob gene, ‘Yaahy!

Geen Baabihloanya anahg geew me duohng me teeg ne cohg!

Abea ukihm me raaj aguo pahdho wiihe yi kar caa acielo cog!’

¹¹ “Thaajire giih wiih piny bang ngo uyuog gene, bang gihn ngaa me cahg giih gen ke ngeewo tooro keehdo. ¹² Bahng ngaa me cahg dhaahbe giih gen ke ngeewo kedea kwaad ge demaro wale giih me ngien gen teeg wale waahr ariir kedea leehj liej wale kwaad nyepinye maa atieng wale giih maa athaahdh, ngaa me cahg gen ke ngeewo tooro keehdo. ¹³ E thiow bek-ihd ngaa muu ucahg yaadh mow ke ngeewo wale adung dung wale koongo kedea mow wale moo wale beel kedea miehre, diehg wale ciehnye wale arabieg ciehnye wale dhaano utaahngo ke ngude, e na ngeew oogo ne baahng, ngaa me cahg giih nu ke ngeewo tooro keehdo.

¹⁴ “Thaajire ge uyuog kob gene, ‘Yih geen Baabihloanya yih adoohng ne gihn me tooro. Kwaad gihl lonyo e beer naa anudo cang ngo arwaahnyo ke rwaahnyo me ngo be cahg ke yoado atheer.’ ¹⁵ Thaajire giih anaa ayoad lonyo yih geen Baabihloanya rog gen ucoohr gene oogo ka me baahr mee e ge ane joad ke lwahr. Ge ucuung kun nu beere ge be yoad bahnge. Noono e ge uyuog ke lan keej yej kob gene,

¹⁶ ‘Yaahy!

Anahg geew me teeg keraahyo
 maa aruug ke giih nyekuom
 me neehn dhaahb
 kedea tiy me ne mihl mihl kedea
 waare me ngwey.

17 Yaahy!

Yih geen Baabihloanya yi kar caa
 acielo cog,
 amahr giih lonyo naa anudo
 wudh ge aguud piny cang.’

“Kwaad yaa tiihyo yi baabu-
 ure cang, ne thobe ree ke bang
 yaa acub baabuure yi cing gen
 uwahdhe yaa caahdh ke baabuure
 maa yaa kiiw baabuure kedea yaa
 maay ge ucuung dom kun caadi
 beere ge be yoad gihn me raaje.

18 Ge aniid gene yihdo geew e
 waang, e ge ake yuog kob gene,
 ‘Ne Geew maa aneehn geen ni
 duohng!’ 19 Wudh gen upoad gene
 ke bur urub gene e piih nying gen
 uwojo ne bahw kob gene,
 ‘Yaahy! Geen Baabihloanya bee-

hda
 geew me duohng maa atee ne
 cohg

kaa abeehn amahr yaa yih gen
 anaa baabuure
 uyoad gene lonyo yea.

Yi kar caa acielo cog e ngo
 apahdho ne rub!

20 Awaahn ni wu yaa Paar Maalo
 naa ayiih lum Juog
 kedea jo oohr maa yaa agam-
 loohngjuog

yugu yaay me duohng ke ny-
 ing gihn apahdh geen nu.

E thioh gihn me beer atiihy Juoge
 yihru

utoare geen nu piny ke nying gihn
 akwihye wun ke kaahno.’ ”

21 Kaano e wuohnjuog me teeg
 ne cohg leelo me duohng akaabe
 uthoohre ngo yi naam duohng, ce
 rube kobe,

“Geen Baabihloanya une lihj piny
 yi naam

wa leelo gihn ni ubahnge be
 cahg niido keehdo!

22 Yih geen Baabihloanya,
 bahng duon thoam
 wale duohn yaa wahr
 wale ugoono maa buul buu
 ucahg ke lihngo keehdo.

Kedea ateehd muu ucahg gihn me
 beer
 ke tiihyo kaano keehdo
 utooro.

E thioh gahng ke duon pany muu
 ucahg ke lihngo.

23 Kihd wong maaj muu ucahg liel
 keehdo yih geen Baabihloanya
 ngo utooro.

E ngo buu ucahg lihngo kejea
 dhecuow maa anyoohmo
 kaano ke nyaakow nud.

Thaajire gihi rog gen anaa ayug
 gene
 ne ruohdh wiih piny me
 doonge.

Abea thaahy upiny cang ge ar-
 waahnyo
 ke dhe yoohn atheehdho gih
 ucahb gihri.

24 Yaa agamloohngjuog me
 thoohdh
 maa yaa ayiih lum Juog
 kedea amahr dhaano utaahngo
 cang

ke bang upiny rem gen awoj
 piny yi geen Baabihloanya.”

19

Wahy Poong Yi Dhaahr Maalo

1 Batien gihn nu, e duol alihnga
 lihngo ke yoohn Maalo wa doohn
 nyoge me thoohdh e wahy poong
 akiid gene kob gene,

“Poongo Juog,

boadh wahy,

maa moar wihj

kedea tee ge naa bang Juog gihro.

2 Lubo maa athiir angol Juoge ke
 piny

ne kew naa akihme diih ajaba
 gihn

anaa alyaahb upiny ke giih
 bal.

Rem jo ayiiho naa awoj piny

ke nying ajaba gihn ni kar ge acoal Juoge.”

³* Keehdo, e jo ni ge abar maalo ke wahy poong kob gene, “Poongo Juog, yihdo gihr maay awaang geew uke duung ne naang e ngo be gug!”

⁴ Yi kwaad gihn nu, e jo doonge giih adhaano aduuno wonge angween kedea giih kuow angween ge apahdh wudh cong gen ne rub ne wuor Juog e wiih koom ni kob gene, “Poongo Juog. E noono.”

⁵ Batiene e duol abeehn oogo ke yoohn ukoom ruohdh kobe, “Wuoru Juog gihro, wu yaa tihy yihre kedea wu yaa tud ree.

Wuoru ngo ke karu cang keehd me nahg dhaane ngaa me ngihde.”

⁶ Batiene e duol alihnga keehdo me wa doohn akuud nyoge me thoohdh, e wa duon athewo yi naam kedea ree ayuge wa duon maahy kodh e ukoohbo, “Poongo Juog! Juog Aciehg Ruohdho dhaahre athubo.

⁷ Wuoru Juog ke mihn cwiwny, kedea moaro wiie bang gihn cahng nyuohm Roomo gihr Juog awahnho kedea ciie ree agwiire ne ci paare.

⁸ Dhaago me nyaahn agwiir ungaabe ke waare maa awuob.” Waay ni awuob beehda giih beeye atiihy yaa Juoge.

⁹ † Kaano, e wuohnjuog arubo yihra kea, “Gweed lum roba piny bang gihn Juog en naa arob lubo

maa athiir kejea, ‘Yaa acuohn yi kaahny gihr Roomo mihn cwiwny beehda gihr gen.’ ” ¹⁰ Noono e cunga arunga piny thaahdh tiene ne wuor ngo, maa ajaahye an kobe, “Kea them piny wa maano, a beehda ngad gwiihro keehd yihn, kedea keehd waahdu mooge yaa adoohng ne cuude giih Jeacuu. Nahge ke Juog Aciehg keede en ne wuori. Athiir gihn anyoadh Jeacuu en ne weehg agamloohngjuog tiihj.”

Liny Gug Wudh Nyepinye

¹¹ Yi dhoar maan ni e Dhaahr Maalo aniida e ree ayabe ne wahng utuohl cieny me tare oogo yi ngo. Ngaan ayedh wiih cieny ni nyinge Yiiho kedea Adiehr. Ukihm maa athiir en ne yuge, maa ngo ci yi liny kaa gihn maa athiir. ¹² Tong nyinge ge adoohng wa leeb maaj kedea wiie naa amahr atahnye giih ruohdh. Yihre anaa nying maa agweed yi kuohme me ngaa me ngahy ngo tooro nea padh en, e keede. ¹³ Ngaan ni anaa angahbo ke waaro maa aruodh ke remo kedea nyinge Lum Juog. ¹⁴ Ngaa ni thiow batiene abuodh yaa deaye giih dhaahr maalo. Yaa deaj ge anaa wudh ciehnye me tar kedea ge angahbo ke waare maa awuob maa ge tar ne weej. ¹⁵ Ngaa me pala me baahr me dheer bedh e ne beehn oogo yi dheer. Dhaahre giih kage ke gen ge utaaye kaa palo gihn nu kedea ge ukaahne ke cing me teeg wa giihnyo. Kedea ge ukedhe yi gihn me nyiidhe gen yea wa nyiidh akanyo. Gihn nu nyoadh rahny cwiwny Juog Aciehg. ¹⁶ Gihn ni anaa agweed

* **19:3** 19:3 Yihdo: 14:11 **19:4** 19:4 4:4, 6; 5:7 **19:5** 19:5 11:18 **19:6** 19:6 11:17; 14:2 **19:7** 19:7 21:2 **19:8** 19:8 6:11 † **19:9** 19:9 14:12; Mat 22:2; Luk 14:15-16 Lubo maa athiir: 21:5; 22:6 **19:10** 19:10 6:9; 22:8-9 **19:11** 19:11 4:1; 19:2; Tiiphy 7:56 **19:12** 19:12 1:14-15; 2:17 **19:13** 19:13 Jon 1:1 **19:14** 19:14 6:2-8, 11 **19:15** 19:15 1:16; 2:26-27; 11:17; 14:14-20 **19:16** 19:16 17:14

rih waahre kedea yi aahme, “Ruohdh ruohdhe Cang wiih piny.”

¹⁷ Batiene e wuohnjuoge aniida e acuone wiih cahng maa akwaage e duone atihnge maalo e rubo yihr winy ke bang yi yamo cang kobe, “Congu rogu, beehnu ke karu cang yi yaan duohng gih Juog. ¹⁸ Beehnu beere wu ucwihdo ke rihng koohm ruohdhe, gih yaa deaye giih doonge, gih jo doong paajo, gih ciehnye kedea yaa yedh wudh gen, kedea rihng koohm lwaag ne dug, ngaa me wiihe athaar wale baahng kedea ngaa maa adooro wale ngaa me teeg.”

¹⁹ Yi gihn nu, e laahn ni angeeny aniida, ge ke ruohdh upiny maa yaa deaye giih gen, e wudh gen acong gene ne cie j liny rih ngaan ne wiih cieny maa deaye giie. ²⁰ † Yi gihn nu, e laahn angeeny abeehn ne kwahny piny, en maa ngaa cahb nyoge ne yiih giih laahn ngeeny. Ngad ucahb gihn tiihy giih me gaahy nyoge ke nying laahn angeeny. Ke nying giih ni atiihy ngad ucahbe, en naa gihn adwaahnge yaa rog gen anaa alaamo gih laahn angeeny beere ngo wuor gene wuoro. Laahn angeeny kedea ngad ucahb ge abeehn ne thoohr yi baaw gih maay leelo me liehdh e ge kuow. ²¹ Goan yaa adoohng ataay ke pahl baahr ge bedh gihn abeehn oogo yi dhe ngaa wiih cieny. Noono, maa acong winye rog gen ne cwed koohm yaa ni.

20

Dhaahr Gih Run Kar Ge Alihb

¹ * Keehdo, e wuohnjuoge aniida e beehn piny ke yoohn dhaahr maalo e kaahn mugthaa gihr wod ka me thuudh thaahdh ngoom kar

atiihb ukeehg ke yi cinge kedea ngo kaahn gele me teeg tiehd.

² Noono maa akwahnye dangnwaay piny keehd gele giih ni. Dangnwaay gihn ni en naa thuohn acoon, e beehda atiihb ukeehg. Ngo akwahnye piny ujwange yi thijin ne nahg run kar ge alihb yea. ³ Ngo athoohr wuohnjuoge yi wod thaahdh ngoom utoage dhe wod ne kweng kweng beere dangnwaay be duu oogo ne dwaahng thaahy giih upiny uwahdhe batien run giih nu kar ge alihb acielo nu. Nea run nu ge athum arumo, e dangnwaay ke lonyo ka me thiin.

⁴ Batiene, e nyoge aniida maa apiih wudh koom ruohdhe, me tee acub yihr gen ne kihm nyoge. Yaa nu ge beehda wahy yaa anahg ke nying gihn apuohny gene athiir gihn arob Jeacuue ke nying lum Juog, ge aniida. Yaa ni atiihb gen aniida, laahn angeeny kuu anaa awuor gene wale cuuro gih ngo kuu awuor gene, e taahr nyum gen kedea baahd gen kuu anaa agiid keehd alaamo gihr laahn angeeny. Yaa nu ge acahr upiuh gene ukoom ruohdh ne yug ukihm tiehd keehd Jeacuu yihdh run nu alihb nu. ⁵ En naa cahro mar umodho e gihn nu, abea goan nyoge ge buu ucahr nea padh run alihb ge naa athum. ⁶ Yaa cahr yi dhoar umodho ge adooj maa med cwihny beehda gih gen ne cohg. Riown thoo utooro yihr gen keehdo, abea ge nuu unahg yaa lam yihr Juog maa yihr Jeacuu kedea ruohdh umag gene tiehd keehd Jeacuu yihdh run alihb giih nu.

Atiihb Ukeehg Ataa j

⁷ Nea run alihb ge athum, e Atiihb Ukeehg ke lonyo oogo yi thijin ka nea yea. ⁸ Noono, e ngo ucidho

19:18 19:18 13:16 19:19 19:19 17:12-14 † 19:20 19:20 13:1-2, 13, 15Maay leelo: 14:10; 20:10, 14; 21:8 * 20:1 20:1 10:1; 18:1Ka me thuudh: 9:1 20:2 20:2 12:3, 9 20:4 20:4 6:9; 13:15; Luk 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 20:6 20:6 1:6; 2:11 20:8 20:8 13:14

ne dwaahng yaa dhaahr wiih piny cang ke bang kuohn nahg gene yea. Yaa dhaahr umeehg rog gen dwaahng ge ne cuohn ne 'Gog' kede a 'Magog'. Ge udwaahng kede a wudh gen uconge ne liny. Yaa nu ge be rom kwaano wa kwuohyo yi naam duohng. ⁹ Atihib ukeehg akeedho ke joe ke bang upiny cang utieg gene abuwe giih yaa ayiih lum Juog piny kede a geen Juog ne nhyaare atieg gene piny. Gihn nu, e maaj abeehno ke yoohn dhaahr maalo uwaange gen. ¹⁰ E Atihib ukeehg ngaa adwaahng gen ngo athoohr yi baaw gih maay leelo me liehdh kaa anaa athoohr laahn angeeny kede a ngaa cahb nyoge ne yiih giih laahn angeeny yea. Noono, e ge unaa dang dang ke bang yi baaw gihn nu ke bang dewaahr kede a decahng, ne naang e ajohr be gug.

Ukihm Gih Gug Wudh Nyepinye

¹¹ Batiene, e koom ruohdh moogo me duohng me tar aniida e dhaano apiih wihe. Ungoom ke ngude maa maalo ge agoohd oogo utoor gene naa aniid gene ngaa apiih ukoom. ¹² Yaa athow thiow, ngaa maa now kede a ngaa me duohng, ge aniida e ge acuung nyum koom. Kede a kitaabe yihdh ge anaa ayab. Kaano e kitaab kuowo ngo ayab thiow. Noono maa akihm yaa athow e ge kihm kaa dhe yoohn giih ayug gene upiny e ge kuow wa kaa agweede yihdh kitaabe. ¹³ Yaa anaa athow yihdh nahme ge ane thara maalo. Thoo kede a ka beed yaa athowe, yaa athow yihdh gen ge luny gene oogo. Noono maa ayug lug, e kwaad dhaano cang kihm kaa

gihn anaa ayuge. ¹⁴ † Batiene, e thoo kede a ka beed yaa athowe ge athoohr yi baaw gih maay leelo me liehdh. Baaw gih maay leelo me liehdh en naa riown thoo. ¹⁵ Kwaad ngaa nyinge kuu ayoad yi kitaab kuowo now, e ngo thoohr yi baaw gih maay leelo me liehdh.

21

Upiny Kede a Maalo Me Nyaahn

¹ Kaa atoor upinye mar umodho kede a utoor maalo gihn acoon kede a nahme, e upiny moogo kede a maalo me nyaahn ge aniida niido. ² Kede a geen Juog ge beehda Jeruucalem, me nyaahn aniida ne dhil e beehn kaa yoohn bang Juog paar maalo e agwiir ne cohg wa gih nyaakow me rwaay paare. ³ Noono maa alihnga duol me teeg e beehn oogo ke yoohn ukoom ruohdh kobe, "Awaahn ni ka beed Juoge abeehn piny bang nyoge kede a Juog ubeehn ne beehd keehd nyoge. Nyoge ge unahg joe kede a Juog ke ngude unud ke gen kede a unahg Juog yih gen. ⁴ Gahng ke piih wong muu udog wojo keehdo bang gihn giih na kahl piih wong ge akaab Juoge oogo. Kihd thoo muu ucahg nudo keehdo tooro kede a kihd lalo wale rahny cwihny wale raahm muu ucahg nudo. Bang gihn ka na beehd giih nyepinye kii ngo coon udoohng ne gihn me tooro."

⁵ * Kaano, e ngaa apiih wiih koom ake rubo kobe, "Giih acag cang ge waara waaro awaahn ni udoohng gene nyaahn." Maa abar ngaa ukoome maalo ke rob kobe, "Gweed gihn roba piny, gihn

20:10 20:10 19:20 **20:11** 20:11 5:7; 6:14; 21:1; Mat 24:35; 2Pii 3:10 **20:12** 20:12-13 3:5; 22:12 † **20:14** 20:14 20:10; 1Kor 15:26 Riown thoo: 2:11 **20:15** 20:15 3:5 **21:1** 21:1 21:5; 2Pii 3:13 **21:2** 21:2 3:12; 19:7; 21:9-22:5, 17; Mat 22:2; Gal 4:26; Judea 11:16; 12:22 **21:3** 21:3 7:15; 2Kor 6:16 **21:4** 21:4 7:17 * **21:5** 21:5 5:7; 21:1; 2Kor 5:17 Athiir: 19:9

teeda beehda athiir me ngo up-ahdh kare ne rihb.”

⁶ Maa arube yihra kea, “Ngo athum ke tihyo. A naa ngad awiidh kedea a naa ngad dhe-caahn, nyepinye cang ge thub wi-ihha kedea ge thum wiha. Ngaa anahg riowe e piih me cub wahy ge cuba cubo yihre now e ak-weehne tooro. ⁷ Ngaa guum, e wahy ge yoade yoado banga. Ngaa nu, a unahg Juoge gihn wuore kedea ngo unahg waahda. ⁸ Abea yaa cwihny gen bahw, yaa awii yiho gih gen, yaa yug giih maana, yaa naahng nyoge, yaa tihy giih bal, yaa theehdho, yaa wuor joohy mooge maa yaa toohd, yaa nu cang ge uthoohr yi baaw gih maay leelo me liehdh. Kedea e nuu unahg riown thon gen.”

Geen Jeruucalem Me Nyaahn

⁹ Wuohnjuog acielo kiin wuohdjuog abiihberiow e yihr gen anaa alaye abiihberiow me yihdh gen apahng ke gug giih reje abeehn ne rob yihra kobe, “Beehn kan unyoadha nyaakon nyaahn gih Roomo.” ¹⁰ Noono, maa abeehn Wahy Juoge, uea yiim wiha ukaab wuohnjuoge an ne kedh wiidh aledh good me baahr kedea duohng maa anyoadhe Geen Juog ge beehda Jeruucalem yihra. E ngo beehn piny ne dhiih ke yoohn maalo bang Juog. ¹¹ Ngo aniida e ayug Juoge ge wihe moar ke teege uliele wa gihr kihd agur gur. ¹² Ngo anaa aciel piny ke paahny me baahr keter maa ageer ke leelo kedea yihre ne dhog wuude apaar wonge ariow. Wuohdjuog apaar wonge ariow anudo maa acub ne koar dhog wuude giih nu. Nying tien miehy Yijarael e apaar wonge ariow, ge

aniida e ge agweed yihdh dhog wuude giih apaar wonge ariow. ¹³ Dhog paahnye giih nu apaar wonge ariow ge anaa apaahng wa gihn: adahg kun moohl cahng kii ngo, adahg kur thar piny, adahg kur nyum piny kedea adahg kun kwaar cahng piny yi ngo. ¹⁴ Thar paahny gihn nu anaa acag kaa leele maa ageer wudh coohbe apaar wonge ariow, me nying jo oohr giih Roomo kar ge apaar wonge ariow ge agweed rog gen.

¹⁵ Wuohnjuog gihn arubo yihra anaa akaahn gih rom maa ayug ke dhaahb beere ngo beehn ne rom geew, ke paahny gihre, kedea dhog paahny. ¹⁶ Agiide giih geew ge angween ni ge anaa ke roomo ne yod. Kun me baahr ukaale wiidh moogo atooro. Naa arom wuohnjuoge ngo ke gih rom gihn ni, e abahr gih geew, kedea arihwo gihre ge uroomo ke ne piidh gihre, kar meale alihb acielo ke jiehabiihje abiih 1,500. ¹⁷ Paahny thioar arom wuohnjuoge, uyuude ngo e beehda kar bad dhaano utaahngo yea jiehabiihje ke jiehariow wonge angween (144). ¹⁸ Paahny anaa ageer kaa kihd agur gur, abea geew ke ngude ageer kaa dhaahb me ne wij wij wa madhara. ¹⁹ Leel athob thar paahny ke gen anaa aruug ke giih me thoohd maa awuobe ne jiang jiang. Leelo mar umodho aruug kaa kihd agur gur, riown gen ke gihn me cuohn ne caapiire, dahg gen ke gihn me cuohn ne calcedoan, ngween gen ke gihn me cuohn ne emearal. ²⁰ Biih gen ke gihn me cuohn ne caadonig, becien gen ke gihn me cuohn ne carnealyahn, beriown gen ke gihn me cuohn ne kriiheolaad, bedahg gen ke gihn

me cuohn ne bearel, bengween gen ke gihn me cuohn ne topaaj, apaay gen ke gihn me cuohn ne kriihcopraaj, apaar wonge acien gen ke gihn me cuohn ne jaacidh kedea apaar wonge ariown gen ke gihn me cuohn ne ameath-idh. ²¹ Dhog paahny geew giih apaar wonge ariow ge anaa atiihj kaa giih nyepinye apaar wonge ariow me cuohn ne peehre maa awuobe. Peehr acielo tiihy dhe paahny acielo. Thiow yiehdhe giih geew ge atiihy kaa dhaahb me kuu alyaahb ke gihn moogo kedea ngo ne wij wij wa madhara.

²² Wod Juog maa aniida yi geew atooro, bang gihn Juog Aciehg, en kedea Roomo ge naa Wod Juog gih geew. ²³ Cahng wale dwaahy me daahd umeeny gene piny yi geew tooro, bang gihn kaa amoar wiih Juog e ne meeny yi geew kedea Roomo en naa maaj me meeny yi geew. ²⁴ Thaahy cang piny uniid gene kaa daahr maaj giih nu kedea ruohdh wiih piny moar mar gen kedea wuor Juog mar gen ge ukahl gene yi geew. ²⁵ Dhog paahny geen ni ge buu uciehg ke decahngo, abea ge ubeehdo e ge apuogo now bang gihn ke kwaahr tooro. ²⁶ Thaahy cang moar wihj gih gen kedea ka wuohr gen kii ngo ukahl yi geew. ²⁷ † Kihd gihr nyooro wale giih reje ge maan Juoge maa giih toohd muu unud yi ngo tooro ne weey weey. Yaa beed yea beehda yaa nying ge agweed yi Kitaab Kuowo gih Roomo cog.

22

Naam Kuowo

¹ Batiene, e naam me piihe kwel ne wij wij anyoadh wuohnjuoge

21:22 21:22 11:17 **21:23** 21:23 22:5 † **21:27** 21:27 21:8; 22:15; 1Kor 6:9-10; 2Pii 3:13 Kitaab kuowo: 3:5 **22:1** 22:1-2 21:6 * **22:2** 22:2 21:21 Yaadh: 2:7 **22:3** 22:3 7:15 **22:4** 22:4 14:1; Mat 5:8 **22:5** 22:5 1:6; 21:23 **22:6** 22:6 1:1; 10:7; 19:9; Tiihy 11:27-28; 13:1 **22:7** 22:7 3:11; 22:12, 20 **22:8** 22:8 1:9; 19:10

nyoadho yihra e ngo tuohl oogo kaa yoohn kur koom ruohdh Juog maa Roomo. Ngo beehda naam kuowo. ² * Naam ngo akaahn yi diehr acaar gih geew. Yen kuowo ariow ge ne wiih agala. Man ne loo naam kun kedea man ne loo naam kun ca. Yaadh acielo nyuol nyethen ke nying wong dwahy yihdh dwahde giih wong ge apaar wonge ariow, e boog yen giih nu ge ne thiehdh thaahy ne dug. ³ Rahny cwihny Juog ne raany nyepinye utooro keehdo. Koom Juog maa koom Roomo ge unaa yi geew maa yaa tihy yih Juog, Juog uwuor gene. ⁴ Kihd Juog uniid gene maa nying Juog unaa yi taahr nyum gen. ⁵ Ke waahr utooro keehdo, e thiow gihn muu udaahd lamba ke nyinge wale cahng ne meeny piny. Juog Aciehg ke ngude en nuu meeny piny yih gen, ubeehd gene yi ruohdh ke run ke run.

⁶ Batiene e wuohnjuog ake rubo yihra kobe, “Giih nu gweedi piny cang ge giih me dhiil kaa ayiiho kedea ge giih maa adiehr. Juog Ruohdh e beehd Juog acub tee gihr Wahy Juog yih yaa agam-loohngjuog, en naa aohr wuohnjuog gihre ne rob giih udhiil rog gen ke yugo ka me cahng yih yaa tihj giie.”

Jeacuu Ubeehno

⁷ Jeacuu arubo kobe, “A ubeehn ka me cahnge. Mihn cwihny beehda gihr ngaa alihng luub anyoadh yi kitaab gihn ni.”

⁸ Beehda an, a Joon a naa aniid giih ni ke wonga, ulihnga gen ke yihdha. Batiene naa aniida gen ulihnga gen cang, e a apahdh piny thaahdh tien wuohnjuog ngaa anyoadh giih ni yihra,

e a daahd ngo ke wuoro. ⁹ Maa ajaahye an kobe, “Kea them piny wa maano. A beehda ngaa muu utiihy tiehd keehd yihn kedea keehd yaa agamloohngjuoge me neehn yihn kedea keehd yaa tiihy ke giih agweed yi kitaab gihn ni. Nahge ke Juog Aciehg keede en ne wuori.”

¹⁰ Ngo arubo yihra thioh kobe, “Luube giih nii kitaab gihn ni, ge keá kan, bang gihn rog gen uyug gene upahdh gene kar gen ne rihb ka me cahnge. ¹¹ Ngaa tiihy giih anyoohne, bare maalo ke yug anyoohne giithe, e ngaa yug giih nyooro bare maalo ke yug giih nyooro, kedea ngaa yug gihn me beer, kea bare maalo ke yug gihn me beer, kedea ngaa acub ree yihr Juog kea bare maalo ke cub ree yihr Juog.”

¹² Maa arub Jeacuae kobe, “Lihngu gihn! A ubeehno ka me cahng! Abea akweehn gihr kwaad dhaano cang ukuunga keehd an, ucuba ngo yihr dhaano e rom rih gihn atiihye. ¹³ A e rubo kan, a naa ngad awiidh kedea a naa ngad dhecaahn, nyepinye cang ge thub wiha kedea ge thum wiha.

¹⁴ † “Mihn cwihny beehda gihr yaa aluog waay gen, bang gihn ge umeehg yoad wahy bang yaadh kuowo kedea ge mon yi geew ke dhog paahnye. ¹⁵ Kwaad yaa awii lum Juog piny, wale yaa theehdho

wale yaa daahd maahn kedea yaa naahng nyoge wale yaa wuor joohy mooge kedea yaa nyaar tiihy giih toohd, kwaad yaa nu cang ge be mon yi geew.

¹⁶ ‡ “An, a Jeacuu a naa aoohr wuohnjuog gihra ne nyoadh giih ni yihru ne baar gen yihr akuud yaa yiiho. A beehda ngaa me tiena aay ke bang Deabid kedea an naa ciehj ruu piny e meeny piny.”

¹⁷ Noono, maa acuohn nyaakon nyaahn gihr roomo an ge ke Wahy Juog kob gene, “Beehn!” Ngaa lihng ciig ni thioh keá rube kejea, “Beehn.” Kwaad ngaa anahg riowe, beehne. E ngaa daahd maadh kea mahdhe ke piih kuowo e gihn me cub piny ke nyinge tooro.

¹⁸ An, a Joon, yaa lihng luub nii kitaab ni, ge atoohna kejea nea ngaa jwag nyepiny yea, e Juog giih reje ge agweed yi kitaab ni, ge umeehge pahdh wiih ngaan nu. ¹⁹ § E nea nyepiny angol dhaane oogo yi luub ni, e Juog e kur ngaan nu yi yaadh kuowo gihn arob yi kitaab gihn ni buu ucub Juoge yihre, e ngo buu urom mono yi geew.

²⁰ Ngaa beehda cuud yihdh giih ni cang arobe kobe, “Adiehr muon! A ubeehn ka me cahnge.” E noono. Beehn Jeacuu Ruohdh.

²¹ Beehn muuny Jeacuu Ruohdh beehde keehd yaa Juog cang. E noono.

22:12 22:12 2:23; 6:10; 15:3; 16:5-6; 19:2, 11; 20:12-13; 22:7; Mat 16:27 **22:13** 22:13 1:8
† **22:14** 22:14 7:14Yaadh: 22:2 **22:15** 22:15 21:27; Epi 5:5 ‡ **22:16** 22:16 1:1; 5:5Ciehj ruu
piny: 2:28 **22:17** 22:17 21:2, 6 § **22:19** 22:19 Yaadh: 2:7 **22:20** 22:20 3:11; 22:6; 1Kor
16:22 **22:21** 22:21 Gal 6:18